Gc
929.2
Ei84r
v.1
1475949

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M.

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01237 7401

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/eisenhowerlineag00rich_0

E I S E N H O W E R L I N E A G E A N D R E F E R E N C E

1691 - September 3, 1957

Volume 1

by

Fannie Belle Taylor-Richardson

* * * * * * * * *

A complete set of the series of bulletins on

Eisenhower, Eisenhauer, Isenhour, Icenhower, Izanour, etc.,

family history which were issued between

August 20, 1956 and December 31, 1957

* * * * * * * * *

Compiled, mimeographed and distributed

by

FANNIE B. RICHARDSON

(Mrs. Oran L. Richardson)

681 East Main Street

Greenwood, Indiana

EISENHOWER LINEAGE AND REFERENCE

1475949

by

Fannie Belle Taylor-Richardson

A series beginning August 20, 1956 of family history bulletins divided into five parts, the index becomes a sixth section of this record.

Parts numbered 1 through 4 cover Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, the 1741 immigrant to America, and his descendants; the sections are headed:

1 HANS NICHOLAS - and his 3 sons - -

2 PETER

3 JOHANNES

4 MARTIN

They cover:

10 generations (late REFERENCE entries ran this into 11 generations).
264 years of time, 1691 through December 21, 1955;
2,228 numbered families which embraces something like 8,000 in individual descendants.

The fifth part, includes:

Eisenhower (various spellings) families and individuals of immigrant ancestry other than 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer the 1741 immigrant to America; and

Eisenhower (various spellings) families and individuals whom I have been unable to trace to an immigrant ancestor. Many of these are unquestionably descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. This section was extended to include data which continued to come in on most of the family lines.
NOTE: Study these reference pages carefully as you may know some of the Eisenhowers listed.

There is undoubtedly some duplication between the Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer [illegible] and the reference data, particularly in the directory lists.

1 HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER

KEY TO RELATIONSHIP

To find your relationship to President Dwight David Eisenhower or to any other descendant of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer in this record just make a similar chart back to your common ancestor then figure your relationship in the same manner as in this illustration. I used President Eisenhower's line and my family line as a practical example of numbered and un-numbered descendants; since I have no children I do not carry a family head number.

Generation number	President Eisenhower's line and their number in this record	Fannie B. Richardson's line and their number in this record	Relationship
1	1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer		Common ancestor
2	2 Peter	3 Johannes	Brothers
3	16 Frederick	513 Benjamin	1st cousins
4	40 Jacob Frederick	527 Jacob	2d cousins
5	90 David Jacob	604 Catharine m Ira Anderson Lynch	3d cousins
6	194 President Eisenhower	759 Anna Meranda Lynch m Robert Christie Taylor	4th cousins
7	385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower	Fannie Belle Taylor m Oran Leonard. Richardson (Since I have no children I do not carry a family head number.)	5th cousins

- -

The family name has been found in these various combinations of prefixes and suffixes:

Prefixes				Suffixes	
[illegible]	Issen	Icain	Izan	har	hower
[illegible]	Issin	Icy	Nizon	hauer	houre
[illegible]	Issing	Ice		hawer	houer
Iso	Issen	Ize		hour	our
Isin	Ison	Izon			
Ising	Icen	Izen			

(By multiplying the 20 prefixes by the 8 suffixes it figures 160 spelling variations.)

HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER

The 1741 Immigrant to America

and

His Descendants

by

Fannie Belle Taylor-Richardson

Compiled to the best of my ability from data I gathered and from that which was supplied to me by others.

- - - - -

1 HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, whose birth year figures 1691, is the 1741 immigrant ancestor of the descendants represented in the 2,228 numbered families covered in this record. He was age 50 years when he came to America with his family. It is surely safe to say he never suspected he was destined to become one of America's most famous ancestors as the great-great-great-grandfather of DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER who was inaugurated 34th PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA on January 20, 1953, a matter of 211 years 2 months after the Eisenhauers arrival in this great new land. The date of death and place of burial of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer have not been found but his death would be after March 1760 as at that time he attested his signature on his son 4 Martin Eisenhauer's will. His place of burial might be in Fredericksburg, Pennsylvania, as others of his family are buried there; he lived only a little way west and north of Fredericksburg.

Married Anna Margreta Struble in the Old Country. In the Bible of their son 3 Johannes Eisenhauer his (Johannes') parents are recorded on it's flyleaves in German script as "My father by the name of Nicolas Eisenhauer and my mother by the name of Anna Margreta Struble." Although no females were required to be registered on the ship's passenger list, only the males above the age of 16 years, we must assume she came to America with her husband. The date of her death and place of burial have not been found, but again it is likely she was buried in nearby Fredericksburg cemetery.

There are seven direct or indirect references to them in the records of baptism of [illegible] and John Casper Stoever and a will record:

[illegible] 14, 1749 "John Nicholas Eisenhauer and wife" were sponsors at the baptism of [illegible] Nicholas son of Peter Eisenhauer. In American usage it is reported that the name [illegible] becomes John, thus the name John Nicholas rather than Hans Nicholas as the sponsor;

October 7, 1753 the same persons were sponsors at the baptism of John Frederick another son of Peter;

February 14, 1753 the same persons were sponsors at the baptism of Anna Margaretha eldest daughter of John (Johannes) Eisenhauer; she was apparently named for her sponsor grandmother. It seems that children were usually given at least one of the names of the sponsor, however were given a name at birth by which they were usually known;

March 21, 1756 "Anna Margaretha Eisenhauer" with Peter Shuy stood sponsor at the baptism of John Peter son of Martin Eisenhauer. This, incidentally, is the only written record found so far of the name Anna Margaretha (Anna Margreta), Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer's wife, in other than the Bible record of their son Johannes;

February 2, 1758 "Nicholas Eisenhauer and wife" were sponsors at the baptism of John Michael Fisher son of Michael Fisher and his wife Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer. This is the last record of the inclusion of the wife of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer;

December 19, 1759 Nicholas or Neland Eisenhauer with his son Peter witnessed the will of son Martin Eisenhauer; and on

March 27, 1760 Nicholas or Nirdaus Eisenhauer attested his signature on the will of son Martin Eisenhauer; at this time Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer was about 69 years old and this is the last written record of his name so far as has been found.

Johann Casper (Caspar) Stover (Stoever) played an important part in the lives of the Eisenhauers, performing marriages for four of the immigrant children of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer then baptized many of their children. Listed as Johan Caspar Stover, Missionarie and Johann Caspar Stover, S. S. Theol. Stud., later referred to in records as senior and junior, they came to America in the ship James Goodwill, David Crocket, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Doal, whence she sailed June 15, 1728 arriving in Philadelphia September 11, 1728; it is from this voyage we are able to learn the approximate number of days required to cross the Atlantic Ocean at that time. Rev. Stoever's tombstone in Lebanon Valley, Pennsylvania, has this inscription in German: Hier Ruhet In Seinem Erloser Entschlaffer Johann Caspar Stoever Erster Evangel Luthericher Prediger in Pensilvanien. ist geboren in Der under Paflz D 21 Dec. 1707. Er Zeigte mih seiner Ehu Frau Maria Catharine 11 Kinder 4 sein in die ewigkeit voran gegargen Er Starb D 13 May 1779. Seines Alters 71 y 4 mon 3 we v. 2 Tag.

The Eisenhauers came to America in the ship Europa which classified the passengers as Palatinates which my dictionary describes: The Palatine, originally one of the states of the Holy Roman Empire, bounded by the Rhine River, France and The Netherlands, which later became a part of the German Empire. It was a small municipality, consequently was frequently overrun by rulers of more powerful countries with the result it's peoples were severely persecuted and oppressed, deprived as they were of religious, personal and political freedom. But even under such extremely adverse conditions it took a man of great courage to attempt to escape with his family to try for a new and better life in some other country; severe punishment was the fate of those who were caught. It was a long arduous journey from the Eisenhauer's homeland to Rotterdam, their port of embarkation in The Netherlands, but our ancestor Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer made it, and may his soul rest in peace for our priceless American heritage.

We can only imagine the awe with which he and his family gazed upon the sailing vessel in which their lives were to be entrusted on the broad Atlantic

Ocean for three months or more; their apprehensions and misgivings as they loaded their meager belongings and boarded ship, perhaps never again to see their fatherland or the many loved ones they'd left behind. Undoubtedly these were as crucial days as any of the Eisenhauers ever experienced.

Only males above the age of 16 years were required to register for the voyage; there were 34 on the ship Europa's passenger list. By comparison with other lists where the total number of men, women and children were given, there were approximately 120 souls aboard the ship Europa for this, it's only trip trip to America so far as my research revealed. An incident of undoubtedly great magnitude to the passengers was the death of the ship's Captain Lumsdaine; he is mentioned in one of the records in Philadelphia as "Captain Lumsdaine, Late Master."

It has been established that about three months were normally required for the voyage to America, thus the ship Europa would have begun her voyage by no later than August 21, 1741 to arrive in America by November 17, 1741. Many ships arrived in September, according to a list of early ships' trips across, which would lead us to the conclusion that starting the trip in June was the most favorable season. Knowing as we now do that September and October are the months for tornadoes and hurricanes on the Atlantic, and we are inclined to think the seasons have moderated with time, we can be rather sure that the Eisenhauers' voyage to America was on the roughest of seas and that a proportionately longer time than three months was required for their trip.

Rotterdam, The Netherlands, the point of embarkation for America, is at the mouth of the Rhine River at what may be either the English Channel or the North Sea. In America the passengers were discharged at Lewes located at the mouth of the Delaware River in the State of Delaware. The passengers of the ship Europa were then transported in three Shallops (small, light, open boats with either sails or oars, or both) from the Cape (probably Cape May which is located in the State of New Jersey, the Cape being the land projecting into the waters of the Delaware River where it flows into the Atlantic Ocean; Cape May, New Jersey, is just across the Delaware River to the north and east of Lewes, Delaware) to Philadelphia (Philadelphia is some distance up the Delaware River from the Cape). The males above the age of 16 who registered or were registered for this trip are:

Joh. Mich. Marx
Paulus Furmann
Paul Furman son
Dewald Shanck
Caspar Rubert
Johan Jost
Peter Walmer
Henry Kuhntz
Henrich Udry
Johannes Henrich
Konradt Rahm
Simon Gross
Theobald Gross
Ludwig Breit
Andreas Lann
Jacob Shneyder

Philip Crentz
Jacob Lomger
Conrad Cornman
Philip Wirbel
Henrich Ensminger
Joh. Christian Hausknecht
John Daniel Begly
Johan Paul Bauer
Hans Arnold Meyer
Henrich Christman
Johan Jacob Loser
Johan Christian Loser
HANS NICLAS EISENHAUER
JOHAN PETER EISENHAUER
JOHANN ISENHAUER
Hans George Shneyder

Michael Haberstuck
Henry Nicklas Hostein
Johann Nicolaus Ander
Johannes Coroll
Joh. Christoph Wagner
Johan Peter Schreiber
Nicolaus Wagner
Johan Andreas Kreiger
Philip Nair
Peter Main
Johan Peter Kreiger
Johann Henrich Kreiger

On November 17, 1741 from Philadelphia, Tho. Greeme and Th. Bond wrote "to his Honour The Governor," "Sir, In compliance with your orders we have carefully examined the State of Health of the Passengers on board three Shallops, brought from the Cape from Europe, Captain Lunsdaine from Rotterdam and found no Disease on board that is infectious."

There are three lists of names indicated as: 90A, Mens' Names from ship Europa, last from Lewes, written in English, which includes:

HANS NICH[1] JOSHOWER, age 50
JOHN JOSHOWER, age 28
HANS PETER JOSSHOWER, age 25
JOHANNES JOSSHOWER, age 16

list 90B, Palatinates in ship Europa, qualified November 20, 1741, list of facsimiles of signatures in German, includes:

HANS NICEL EISENHAUER (signed in German)
JOHAN PEDER EISENHAUER (signed in German)
JOHANNIS (X) ISENHOWER (written in English)

list 90C, At the Court House, Philadelphia, November 20, 1741, The Palatinates whose names are underwritten, imported in the ship Europa (Captain Lunsdaine, Late Master) did this day take Oath to the Government; includes:

HANS NICOL EISENHAUER
JOHAN PEDER EISENHAUER
JOHAN (X) EISENHAUER

From these lists we learn that the 1741 immigrant Eisenhauer family consisted of these males "above the age of 16 years:"

HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, age 50
JOHN EISENHAUER, age 28
HANS PEDER EISENHAUER, age 25
JOHANNES EISENHAUER, age 15

Actually Johannes Eisenhauer last listed was not yet 16 years old but only a little over 14 as his own family Bible record revealed; but for such a momentous trip it would not be difficult to understand how a red-blooded 14-year-old boy would want to "be 16" and registered as one of the "men" on board. BUT, when he arrived in America would he have been required to take the Oath to the Government when only 14? Or was that one who took the

Oath the 28-year-old John who has not been definitely placed in this country?

Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer settled in what was then Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, but which is now Bethel Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. A draft of the first settlements shows his tract of land as being west and to the north of Fredericksburg and identified "Nicholas Iron Cutter, 168 acres 117 pers. and allow by warrant dated January 20, 1753 surveyed November 21, 1764 situate in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, allowance for roads 6%." This land record is recorded in Book A55-224, Land Patent Office, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Below the name "Nicholas Iron Cutter" the clerk wrote "say Eisenhauer."

A highly interesting coincidence is that this Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer land record is dated January 20, 1753 and that just 200 years later, January 20, 1953, DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER, great-great-great-grandson of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, was inaugurated 34th PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Land records of Pennsylvania reveal: September 20, 1753 Nicholas Scull, Surveyor General, Bernard Rauch enters a Caveat against the Execution of a Warrant dated the 20th January 1753 granted to Nicholas Eisenhauer for 100 As. in Bethel Township Lancaster County for that said Eisenhauer agreed with several persons that part of the s'd 100 As. should be for the use of the Church. (Signed) Richard Peters.

On September 13, 1759 Nicholas Eisenhauer deeded the tract of then 170 acres of land to his son Peter Eisenhauer; this deed is unrecorded but reference is made to the transaction in a deed made June 7, 1779 by Peter Eisenhauer and Anna, his wife, to Jacob Meiley. The frequent linking of the Meiley and Eisenhauer families would indicate at least close friendship if not some relationship, the Meiley's came from Zurich, Switzerland.

The three original Pennsylvania counties were: Philadelphia, county seat Philadelphia; Bucks, county seat Doyleston; and Chester, county seat West Chester, all located in the southeast corner of the State. Chester County was divided in 1729 to form Lancaster County; in 1785 the north part of Lancaster County was set off as Dauphin County of which Harrisburg is the present county seat as well as the State Capitol. Lebanon County was formed in 1813 from portions of Lancaster and Dauphin counties. Berks County was the next county, formed in 1752 from Lancaster, Chester and Philadelphia counties. When Dauphin County was taken from Lancaster County in 1785, Bethel Township, Lancaster County became Bethel Township, Dauphin County. The part of Lebanon County which became Bethel Township, Dauphin County, in the 1790 First Federal Census remained so in 1810 and until Lebanon County was cut off of Dauphin County in 1813.

Pennsylvania was settled by the Swedes in 1643; the Dutch in 1655; the British in 1664; and by the William Penn Colony in 1682. Pennsylvania boundaries were settled by the Mason-Dixon Line 1763-1767. In 1776 (at the time of the Revolutionary War) there were about 70,000 inhabitants in the four counties which made up Western Pennsylvania and which comprised Alleghany, Fayette, Washington and Westmoreland counties.

1 HANS NICHOLAS

The following, among the early counties formed in Pennsylvania, have particular significance in connection with this Eisenhower or Eisenhauer family history:

County	Date formed	Formed from	County seat
York	1749	Lancaster	York
Berks	1752	Lancaster, Bucks and Philadelphia	Reading
Northumberland	1772	Lancaster and Bedford	Sunbury
Westmoreland	1773	Bedford	Greensburg
Fayette	1783	Westmoreland	Uniontown
Montgomery	1784	Philadelphia	Norristown
Dauphin	1785	Lancaster	Harrisburg
Schuylkill	1811	Berks and Northumberland	Pottstown

Northumberland County, formed in 1772, was the largest county in Pennsylvania, 27 counties being formed from that original area. Northumberland County was on the frontier of the Revolutionary War.

While Dauphin County was in process of being set up from Lancaster County, a petition was prepared by residents of the eastern townships, particularly those comprising what is now Lebanon County, for the court and county seat to be set up nearer to them than the proposed Harris's Ferry on the Susquehanna River. This petition was laid before the Assembly on March 2, 1784 but was of no avail, as on March 4, 1785 Dauphin County was erected fixing the county seat at Harris's Ferry.

Fredericksburg in then Lancaster, now Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, was laid out in 1761; it lies 9 miles north of Lebanon, the county seat and 3 miles northeast of Jonestown which was originally laid out as William's Town. The first settlers in the vicinity of Fredericksburg arrived in 1723, a matter of only 18 years ahead of our immigrant Eisenhauer family. The lands of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, to the west and north of Fredericksburg, were on a gentle slope looking toward Blue Mountain to the north.

That the Eisenhauers were in the thick of Indian troubles is evidenced by an account in the Pennsylvania Gazette, issue of August 12, 1756, wherein it is stated: "that by a letter from Fort Henry in Berks County dated August 7th there was advice the Indians were hovering about that neighborhood, some of them being seen almost every day and that they had burnt the house of Nicholas Eisenhauer." Only a few years ago the owner of the old Eisenhauer lands reported that upon a small plateau along the little stream running through the farm he plowed up fieldstones and very blackened earth which might well have been the site of the Eisenhauer home which was burned by the Indians. Further evidence of Indian depredations in that neighborhood include the report that on September 30, 1757 they carried off five children of Peter Wampler. Peter Wampler is undoubtedly the Peter "Walmer" who came to America with the Eisenhauers. Another report was that a boy was killed and scalped at Jacob Snavely's, a farm directly south of that of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. The Snavelys must also have been very close friends, if not relatives, as they appear in family matters of the Eisenhauers.

By the time the Indian troubles had somewhat subsided other serious hostilities were developing which resulted in the Revolutionary War 1775-1783 through which we gained our freedom from English domination and became an Independent Nation. In the United States, July 4th, the day on which in 1776 the American Declaration was adopted, is observed as a National holiday. When the Revolutionary War ended there were 13 original states, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. There is little in the Revolutionary War documents in the National Archives in Washington, D. C., relating to the Eisenhauer, Eisenhower, etc., name, but, together with other reference sources, a fair account of the Eisenhauers in that rebellion is indicated at appropriate places in this record. In the Pennsylvania Insurrection, or Whiskey Rebellion, of 1794 there was at least one Eisenhower, a grandson of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer through his son 2 Peter Eisenhauer. There are a number of references to the name in the records of the War of 1812, our second war for independence 1812-15, which gave the United States complete independence of Europe. In 1861 there were 36 states at the beginning of the Civil War 1861-65; this war was caused by sectional differences between the North and the South, the result was the abolishment of slavery and the preservation of the Union. Many of the descendants of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer fought against each other during this conflice, as some of his grandchildren moved into the South prior to the Revolutionary War and had many descendants who joined the Confederate Army, while those who remained in the North joined the Union Army; many of them lost their lives in battle and through other war-related causes. Other wars since have found a proportionately greater number of the Eisenhauers or Eisenhowers shouldering arms to do their bit to help shape the destiny of our country.

By 1770 some of the Eisenhauers had begun to roam; some went to Virginia; some went to the Wyoming Valley in Central Pennsylvania about the late 1770's when adherents of Lazarus Stewart, formerly of Hanover Presbyterian Church, accompanied him to the "Wyoming" and among them was Peter Izenhower, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and grandson of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. Hanover Church was located near Manada, about 3 miles south of Blue Mountains and about 11 miles northeast of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Family legends as well as records inform us that some of the Eisenhauers went to Canada. Following the Susquehanna River, they crossed the boundary into Canada at Niagara and located in Lincoln County about 20 miles from Niagara Falls. This community became known as "The Twenty." In 1799 Waterloo County was settled by those who arrived in Conestoga wagons, principally from Bucks and Lancaster counties, Pennsylvania. A little village was developed known as Rumblotown; later it became known as Berlin but during World War I the name was again changed, by a vote of the people, to Kitchener. A group of Lancaster County Mennonites formed a company, raised $20,000 to settle mortgage on lands which they had been buying at $1 to $4 per acre. It was not until 1803 they learned of this mortgage. The $20,000 in silver was carried in a box in a light wagon to Canada with which the Company cleared the title to the 60,000 acres in what is now Waterloo County, Ontario, Canada. The tract was divided into 448 acre lots and each stockholder drew by lot his share of the tract according to the amount of stock he held.

Among those who settled in Canada was 509 Leonard Eisenhauer who is believed to have been a son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and grandson of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

Still another group settled in Canada, in the Province of Nova Scotia; they went from some part of Pennsylvania. For more data relating to them see the George Eisenhauer in the section of this Eisenhower family history data under the pages headed REFERENCE.

Another exodus from Pennsylvania includes 7 Eisenhauers who went to North Carolina, their period of migration fixed at between 1765 and 1773 from dates underlined in the first two following paragraphs:

MARIA MAGDALENA EISENHAUER, the 1741 immigrant daughter of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, married Michael Fisher in 1765 in Pennsylvania and later went to North Carolina;

JOHN NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, son of Peter and grandson of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, married Mary Miers in 1773 in North Carolina. The other 5 who went to North Carolina are:

MARIA BARBARA EISENHAUER, daughter of Peter and granddaughter of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, who married Christian Michael in Pennsylvania; and

JOHANNES (JOHN) EISENHAUER,

GEORGE MARTIN EISENHAUER,

JOHN PETER EISENHAUER and

JOHN VALENTINE EISENHAUER, the four sons of Martin and grandsons of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

As the years passed some of the Eisenhauers or Eisenhowers from Pennsylvania worked their way west into Ohio and on into Indiana. At the end of the Revolutionary War, 1783, all the land between Canada and Florida and west to the broad Mississippi River was a part of the original 13 states. At the request of Congress, acting under the Articles of Confederation, the States gave their unorganized land to the Congress which passed the Northwest Ordinance of 1787 and formed Northwest Territory north of the Ohio River and bounded on the west by the Mississippi River. Numerous Indian tribes lived in that region, principally the Miami, Potawatomi, Delaware, Shawnee, Wea Kickapoo, Piankashaw and Wyandot or Huron; there were many major and minor conflicts between the Indians and the white settlers but the Indians were gradually driven on westward. On Dec. 11, 1816, when Indiana was formally admitted to the Union, there had been only 5 other states, Vermont, Kentucky, Tennessee, Ohio and Louisiana, added to the original 13 states, Indiana becoming the 19th state in the Union. The capitol was first set at Corydon but it was too far south and a new site was selected more nearly the central part of the state; in 1821 the name of Indianapolis was given to the proposed new capitol and the first State Capitol Building was erected in 1835. When Indiana was admitted to the Union in 1816 there were but 15 counties; in 1860 there were the 92 counties which now comprise the State of Indiana. One of our old town, Connersville, located in the White Water Valley and the county seat of Fayette Co., Ind., was a trading post and stopping point for many of our west-bound pioneers and important in Indiana history before there was an Indianapolis. Another vital point in westward

migration was Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; the burning of the courthouse there in 1885 and the resultant loss of that county's vital records has proved a great handicap to family history researchers.

In connection with some of the dates in these bulletins: marriage dates from county records may in some instances be the date of the issue of the marriage license rather than the date of marriage. Dates from tombstone inscriptions and cemetery records may the date of burial rather than the date of death.

As you review these bulletins please remember that many of the early records had to be translated into English; also that while many of the early records which were written in English were quite legible, others were extremely difficult to decipher and the results are questionable. The same holds true of present day records which are handwritten, they are of the mixture of legible and illegible recordings. An especially important factor to be taken into consideration in this, as in probably any other similar work, is that the data has been copied and re-copied as it has gone through the many hands to this final stage. All these things create a wide margin for errors which are of course entirely unintentional but seemingly unavoidable. However in those instances where I questioned the correctness of my own deductions and where I questioned the correctness of data submitted to me I have implied the need for further research for clarification.

My family history has always been interesting to me as my parents were "great hands" to speak of their people. We moved about quite frequently, usually near some of the family, therefore I came to know most of my close relatives. However my really concentrated research on Eisenhauer, Eisenhower, Isenhour, Icenhower, Izenour, etc., families began on July 2, 1940 with the review in the National Archives in Washington, D. C., of the joint pension case file of my grandparents, 604 Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch, which proved so intensely personally interesting. My interest grew by leaps and bounds as I delved deeper into the other records in the National Archives and into the records of the Library of Congress and of the Daughters' of the American Revolution Headquarters Library, the other two world-renowned records depositories which are also in Washington, D. C. A particularly important development was my meeting the late Paul Albert Bear of York Co., Pa., when in February 1945 he came into the National Archives to review family records; he was historian of the Pennsylvania Eisenhower reunion. Cooperation of other descendants helped keep the interest aglow with the result this record which covers 10 generations in America beginning with the 1741 immigrant Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer who was born in the year 1691 and ending December 21, 1955 with the birth of Mary Joan Eisenhower, fourth grandchild of 194 President Dwight David Eisenhower. The record spans 264 years and is comprised, as stated in the beginning of this record, of 2,228 numbered families which embraces several thousand individual descendants. During the last half of 1955 while preparing the master copy of this record I took time out to add the new family data which reached me from day to day, thus every name submitted to me, where the birth, marriage or death date was on or before December 21, 1955, has been added to this record insofar as I could place it in unbroken

line to the descendants of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. Similar data relating to other immigrant families may be found in this bulletin series under the pages headed REFERENCE. Also in the REFERENCE section may be found the Eisenhower (all spellings) families whom I have been unable to trace to any immigrant line; no doubt all of these will be recognized by some of you as known relatives as many of them are unquestionably in the line of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer but I just didn't have the connecting links to set them up. In addition to the several thousand Eisenhowers named in this bulletin series, thousands of other Eisenhowers should be able to place their family lines with the aid of the lineage and reference material they contain. I sincerely hope all the incomplete Eisenhower lines will be picked up by some interested member of the family and a record prepared so that together we can make the Eisenhowers the best recorded family in American history. Your local librarian or school officials can advise you on means of duplicating your family history for distribution.

Though a printed book on this family data would have been quite nice, it proved impracticable because of the great cost and the number of books I would have been required to purchase, a financial burden I could not possibly afford. However in many ways this bulletin series is better as it permits me to include everything I have so that you Eisenhowers will have the full benefit of my research through these past 16 years. Another good feature of this bulletin series is that it can grow with the families through the years. As for pictures, they could be mounted on sheets this size and inserted at the appropriate places (I can supply you with these same type sheets for a nominal cost if you desire).

Relating to pictures, I hope all you Eisenhowers have your precious old, and new, family pictures identified with names and dates written on them; if not you should take time to do it right away, you and perhaps many others will be glad you did. Tintypes may be easily marked with white enamel and a thin brush.

The division of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and his descendants into four parts was done principally to make the explanation of descendant relationships more easily explained and understood. The divisions are:

1 HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER

2 PETER EISENHAUER

3 JOHANNES EISENHAUER

4 MARTIN EISENHAUER

Perhaps the correct spelling of the family name should be Eisenhauer, but since our fine President has made the name Eisenhower famous the world over it is understandable that families have changed and probably will

continue to change over to the spelling Eisenhower. However I tried to follow the individual preferences in the spelling of the name as I prepared this record; my apologies to those of you where I failed. As may be seen in the following pages, the name is spelled in many ways in each family line in the early records so it is merely a matter of which spelling was carried on.

And now let's begin the unfolding of the descendants of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

Children of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer who came with him to America in 1741:

JOHN EISENHAUER b about 1713 was age 28 when he came to America in 1741. It is purely presumption that he was a son of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer as this John who came to America in the ship Europa with the other Eisenhauers has not been identified in this country.

2 PETER EISENHAUER b about 1716. He is known to have been a son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, as Peter's son Frederick Eisenhower, President Dwight David Eisenhower's great-grandfather, lived until 1884 and many of the present day descendants remember him and know of his immigrant family line. Peter Eisenhauer married three times: 1. Elizabeth Graff; her sister Anna Barbara Graff married Peter's brother 4 Martin Eisenhauer, thus the descendants of Peter and his first wife Elizabeth Graff and the descendants of 4 Martin Eisenhauer and Anna Barbara Graff are doubly related because of this marriage of brothers to sisters. Peter and Martin are established as brothers through the will of Martin wherein he names "my beloved Brother Peter Executor of my last Will and Testament." Peter married 2. Anna Maria Fisher who, according to a Fisher family historian believes may have been a Mrs. Anna Maria Fisher when she married Peter Eisenhauer. Peter married 3. Ann Bissinger and they are the great-great-grandparents of President Dwight David Eisenhower. For more complete details relating to Peter Eisenhauer and his descendants see the set of pages headed 2 PETER.

3 JOHANNES EISENHAUER b June 24, 1727. He is definitely established as a son of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and Anna Margreta Struble through an entry in his Bible. Johannes is referred to as just John in many early records. Johannes married two times: 1. Veronica Mayer; they are my great-great-great-grandparents. Johannes married 2. Barbara Streckbeck. For the more complete details relating to Johannes Eisenhauer and his descendants see the set of pages headed 3 JOHANNES.

4 MARTIN EISENHAUER was evidently under the age of 16 years when he came to America in 1741, thus was not listed on the ship's register of passengers since only the males above the age of 16 were registered. Further data establishes Martin as a son of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and Anna Margreta Struble. Martin Eisenhauer married Anna Barbara Graff; her sister Elizabeth Graff married Martin's brother 2 Peter Eisenhauer as his first wife,

thus the descendants of Martin and Peter and his first wife are doubly related. For data relating to 4 Martin Eisenhauer and his descendants see the bulletins whose pages are headed 4 MARTIN.

(5) MARIA MAGDALENA EISENHAUER - since there is not a sufficient amount of data relating to her to justify a separate breakdown such as is done in the case of her brothers, all material relating to her is given at this point. Born probably prior to 1735 and she may or may not have been the youngest child even though listed last. Since no females were registered on the ship Europa's passenger list when the family came to America in 1741 we must assume she came with the others, also that she is a child of Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. She is presumed to have been an adult in 1751 when she was sponsor at the baptism of 2 Peter Eisenhauer's son George Michael Eisenhauer. She was also sponsor at the baptism of another of Peter's children, her namesake Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer, in 1756. Baptism record from presumably St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa.: Jan. 21, 1751 baptized John Gilligan, son of Clemens Gilligan of Swatara, sponsors John Eisenhauer and sister - - the sponsors were undoubtedly 2 Johannes Eisenhauer and Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer. Since sponsors at baptisms were usually close family members it is possible the Eisenhauers and the Gilligans were related.

Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer married Michael Fisher, March 1, 1757 at Bethel, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa., by Rev. John Caspar Stoever.

Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer and presumably her husband went to North Carolina probably with the other Eisenhauers who migrated there, the time of migration fixed at between 1765 and 1773. The first Federal census in 1790 lists two Michael Fisher families in Salisbury District, Rowan Co., N. C., and both have the same family statistics: 1 male over 16 years and 2 females.

Child:

JOH MICHAEL FISHER, his baptism record from The Hill Church, Quitebehoehle, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.: born Dec. 29, 1757, Joh Michael, child of Michael Fisher and his wife Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer, baptized Feb. 2, 1758, sponsors John Nicholas Eisenhauer and wife. These sponsors were undoubtedly the grandparents Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and Anna Margreta Struble; the name Hans becomes John in American usage. The Hill Church is located about one mile northeast of Annville, Pa. Marriage bonds, Rowan Co., N. C., include: Michael Fisher (Ger.) married Christianna Aronhardt, Nov. 23, 1786; middle names rather than first names were often used in the Eisenhauer families, therefore this marriage record might be Joh Michael Fisher who was about 29 years old at that time.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

(Now refer to the bulletins headed: 2 PETER, 3 JOHANNES and 4 MARTIN for the further descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.)

2 PETER

2 PETER EISENHAUER

Son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

Great-great-grandfather of 194 President Eisenhower.

2 PETER EISENHAUER, one of the 1741 immigrant sons of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, was born about 1716; was age 25 when he came to America. His name is variously shown as Hans Peder, John Peter, Petrus, but more consistently as just Peter. He died in 1802 in Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. He made his will Oct. 3, 1795; six years later, June 10, 1801, made a codicil to his will. Letters of Administration on his estate were issued Oct. 10, 1805 to his son John.

Married 3 times and had 17 children. Married 1. Elizabeth Graff in 1744; her sister Anna Barbara Graff married Peter's brother 4 Martin Eisenhauer, thus the descendants of these two families are doubly related. The Graff sisters were daughters of Hans Graff or Graef as indicated by this deed record: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Deed Book D, page 369, deed recorded May 20, 1756: George Graff et al to Peter Weiser. Made March 20, 1752. Between George Graff of the boro of Lancaster, Shopkeeper, and Catherine, his wife; Sebastian Graff, of the said Boro, Gentleman; George Graff of Bethel Township, Yeoman, eldest son of Hans Graff, dec'd; Michael Graff of Bethel Township, Yeoman, the other son of Hans Graff, dec'd; Peter Isenhower of Bethel Township, aforesaid, Yeoman, and Elizabeth, his wife; Martin Isenhower of the same place, Yeoman, and Anna Barbara, his wife; the said Elizabeth and Anna Barbara being the daughters of the said Hans Graff dec'd; Leonard Holstein and Barbara, his wife; Christian Miller and Eva Maria, his wife, who was the widow of Frederick Kapp, late of Heidelberg afsd dec'd; Martin Kapp and Margaret, his wife; George Emert of Bethel and Eva Maria, his wife; and Andrew Graff of Tulpehocken Township, of the one part and Peter Weiser of the other part. Received the day of the date within written indenture of the within named Peter Weiser, the sum of 800 Pounds it being the consideration money mentioned within to be paid to us: (signed) George I C Graff (the mark), Michael M G Graff (the mark), Peter Eisenhauer, Elizabeth Isenhower (her x), Martin Isenhower (his x), Anna Barbara H. Isenhower (her mark), George Graffe, Catherine Graffe, Christian Miller (his x), Eva Maria Miller, Martin M K Kapp (his mark), Eva Margaretha Kapp, George Emert, Eva Maria Emerth, Seb Graffe, Andreas Graffe, Leonhardt Holtstriner and Eva Barbara Holstrirn (all written in German).

Peter Eisenhauer married 2. Maria Elizabeth Schmidt, Aug. 21, 1770, by Rev. John Caspar Stoever at Bethel, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa.; this minister is mentioned several times and future references will be shown as Rev. Stoever.

2 PETER

Peter married 3. Ann Dissinger, Jan. 29, 1777 at Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Pa. She is the great-great-grandmother of President Eisenhower. She was a dau. of Peter Dissinger who is listed as a Taxpayer of Stumpstown (now Fredericksburg), Pa., in 1776 and 1781; she was living as of Nov. 1815. Undoubtedly a member of the family of Eberhart Disinger and/or John Henry Diessinger who came to America on Oct. 21, 1761 in the ship Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes a seaport town on the Isle of Wight, England, on the west side of the River Medina and approximately 10 miles SSE of Southampton and 11 miles WSW of Portsmouth; they are the only known immigrants of similar name in that early era. The Snow Squirrel was the first ship to arrive in America with German immigrants in almost five years, as, owing to hostilities between France and England, German immigration was completely suspended from 1756 to 1761.

On April 11, 1752 at the Supreme Court in Philadelphia, Pa., Peter and his wife Elizabeth, and Peter's brother 4 Martin Eisenhauer, were naturalized.

Peter settled in Swatata, Pa.; on Sept. 13, 1759 purchased his father's old homestead in Bethel Twp., in then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa.; he sold it June 7, 1779. He was a blacksmith, a gunsmith and a merchant; he is also probably the Peter Eisenhauer who was constable in Bethel in 1777.

The earliest warrant for land in Bethel Twp. is dated March 11, 1733 and under it 238¼ acres and allowances were granted to John Snavely (Snevely) on May 28, 1760; it comprised within it's limits the western half of Fredericksburg which was laid out in 1761. The tract adjoining to the east was warranted to John Reynolds on Oct. 8, 1738 and comprised 193 acres and allowances; it comprised the eastern part of Fredericksburg within it's boundaries. The north side of John Snavely's tract was the lane leading west, north of Mechanic Street (or Reamstown), known as Shnotterly's lane. To the north of it lay the tract of "John Nicholas Eisenhauer" - Peter's father Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer; the adjoiners of Eisenhauer in 1764 (at this time the old Eisenhauer farm belonged to Peter) were Jacob Meily, John Holdima, Henry Snoderly (Shnotterly) and Frederick DeFraim. John Meily took up acreage in 1740, his tract was west of the Eisenhauer farm.

John Reynolds, son of the elder John Reynolds, did on February 10, 1761, with his wife Elizabeth, deed the family farm of 193 acres and allowances to Frederick Stump of Heidelberg Twp.; witnessing the deed were George Reynolds, Philip Marsteller and John Snavely. Frederick Stump moved upon his plantation and became a citizen of Bethel Twp.; he laid off the western part of his land into town lots. May 1, 1761 is the earliest date on which can be found any deed given by him for lots. On May 15, 1764 Peter Eisenhauer purchased a tract containing 10 acres and 14 perches from Stump, it being a part of the former John Reynolds tract; on May 2, 1765 Peter Eisenhauer also bought from Stump 28 acres and 139 perches from the former Lorenz Houtz tract.

While the idea of the town was probably Frederick Stump's, it would seem John Snavely and his wife Mary had a hand in the enterprise too, as they sold lots, the first record of such a sale is dated May 1, 1761 when they deeded lot #144 to "Peter Icyhauer, merchant." On Oct. 1, 1761 Frederick

Stump and his wife sold all the land west of Center Street to John Snavely. While Stump himself named his town Fredericksburg, at various times it was called Nassau (Nassaw), Newton, Stumpstown, Frederick's Bourg and Old Stump's Town. In 1826 the post office was established as Stumpstown; in 1843 the post office department at Washington, upon petition of some of the citizens, changed the name to Fredericksburg. Stump sold out his interests to John Snavely early in 1763; it is reported Frederick Stump's wife was a sister to John Snavely. Next to last deed from Stump is to Peter Eisenhauer on May 2, 1765; Stump's last deed was to Wilhelm Frymoyer, his brother-in-law, according to the will of Christopher Stump, Frederick's father.

Peter Eisenhauer's land deals are covered more fully in these deed records: Deed in 1761: John Snavely (Snevely) and Mary, his wife of town of Fredericksburg 1st May 1761 to Peter Isenhower, Merchant. A lot in town of Fredericksburg. Front on Market St. 64 feet to Strawberry Alley 190 Ft. Bounded on South by George Kissling, on East by John Haudman. Lot numbered 144. Yearly rent of a halfe pany sterling. Provided also that if the said Peter Isenhower, ... shall delay or neglect to erect, build and finish the said dwelling house within the time and manner abovesaid or if the yearly rent of a halfe pany .... . This deed recorded at Lancaster, June 6, 1776, Book S, page 555. The above tract was deeded by a .... Transfer: .... by .... 1775. Pounds. Peter Eisenhauer 29 Dec. 1775 to John Graw for 8 Pounds. "Know all men by these presents that Peter Eisenhower (to whom the within deed was made) for and in consideration of the sum of 8 Pounds lawfull money of Penna., unto him in hand paid by John Graw of Lancaster Co., Yeoman .... ." (Signed) 29 Dec. 1775 Peter Eisenhauer. Recorded at Lancaster, June 6, 1776, Book S, page 557.

(NOTE: I tried to follow the spelling and punctuation in copying these deed records. The series of 4 dots indicate illegible or missing portions in these documents. FBR)

Deed in 1761: Fred Stump and Ann, his wife, May 10, 1761 to Christian Coffman. The Proprietaries Granted to John Reynolds, October 10, 1738, and Patented 10 Feb. 1761 by Frederick Stump. Said lot is numbered in the plan of Newtown Bethel No. 1 containing 10 Acres, part of 193 acres in Fredericksburg. The tract was deed by a .... Transfer: by .... 1765. Christian Coffman and Magdelena, his wife, to Peter Icyhoure for consideration of 40 Pounds to us in hand paid by Peter Ironcutter. 1 May 1765. (signed in German) Christian Cofman and Magdelana (x) Cofman. Recorded 15 August 1765, Lancaster, Pa., Deed Book H, page 295.

Deed in 1763: Mortgage. This Indenture made 1 Feb. 1763 between Michael Hoffman of Bethel Township, cord waver and Peter Iron Cutter of the same place, Yeoman, for 30 Pounds .... . A certain lot .... in a certain town lately .... called .... Fredericks Bourg. .... front on a street called Market St. 64 feet on the North and in depth to a 15 feet Alley 190 Ft. .... Lot is numbered in the General Plan .... Number 157. Recorded at Lancaster, June 20, 1763, Book H, page 151.

Mortgage Satisfaction: 1773. "I, Peter Iron Cutter, the Mortgagee in this Mortgage named acknowledge to have received of Michael Hoffman the Mortgagor, full satisfaction for this Mortgage. Witness my hand and seal this fourth day of November Anno Domini 1773." (Signed in German) Peter Eisenhauer.

Deed in 1764: Frederick Stump and wife. 15 May 1764. To Peter Icyhour. The Proprietaries .... 10 March 1761 recorded [illegible] in Patent Book A, Vol. 16, page 51. April 21, 1739 [illegible] certain John Reynolds Jr. .... said lot is numbered in the plan of Newtown [illegible] Number 1. Containing 10 acres. Recorded at Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1765. Book H, page 294.

Transfer in 1765: Christian Coffman and wife May 1, 1765 to Peter Iron Cutter. Recorded at Lancaster, Aug. 15, 1765. Book H, page 296.

Deed in 1765: Frederick Stump and wife, [illegible], May 2, 1765 to Peter Icyhour. Part of a certain tract of land of 106 acres in Bethel Township. For 55 Pounds. [illegible], the Honourable Thomas Penn, Richard Penn .... of Patent or Grant, [illegible] 1763 .... and from the said Frederick Stump .... this certain tract of land situate in the township of Bethel in the County of Lancaster. .... Begin John Brown line, 68 P. West to a post, South 5 P. to post, 1 P. and [illegible] post, West by South along the line of John Sneively other Lotts 63 P. to post, along Stump line 11 P. East and from thence 61½ P. to John Rings line to Beginning. Containing 28 A. 139 P. Recorded in Philadelphia Patent Book AA, Vol. 4, page 90. Recorded in Lancaster, August 13, 1765. Book H, page 293.

Deed in 1775: Peter Eisenhover, 29 Dec. 1775 to John Graw. For 80 Pounds. Same described in deed recorded in Book S, page 555. Recorded at Lancaster, June 6, 1776. Book S, page 557.

Deed in 1777: Peter Isenhower and Anna, his wife, of Bethel Township. Feb. 7, 1777 to Henry Bickel of same place. 79 acres and allowances of 6% for sum of 150 Pounds. Begin at Frederick Cromer along Albert Klinefelder:
N. 84 E. 117 P. to post, thence along Frederick Defevin
S. [illegible] W. 12 P. to post, thence along Frederick Defevin
N. 64 E. 5 P. to post, thence along Frederick Defevin
S. 7 W. 80 P. to post, thence along Peter Ironcutter
S. 63 W. 112½ to post, thence along John Holtman
N. 21½ W. 53 P. to post, thence along Frederick Cromer
N. 7 E. 84 P. to place of Beginning.
(signed in German) Peter Eisenhauer and his wife by her mark Anna (x) Isenhower. Recorded in Lancaster, Feb. 14, 1777. Book R, page 305.

Deed in 1777: Peter Isenhower of Bethel Township, Yeoman, and Anna his wife, made the 7th March 1777 to Michael Isenhower, son of said Peter Isenhour. 100 acres for the sum of 30 Pounds. A tract of land lying over the Blue Mountain in Upper Bethel township adjoining lands of George Young, John Stoner and vacant land. It being the same surveyed in pursuance of an application obtained by Benjamin Clark. Benjamin Clark by Deed Poll 3d Jan. 1772 granted unto Thomas Clark, who by assignment to David Emmerich in fee and by assignment to said Peter Isenhower. (signed) Peter Isenhower (written in German) and by her mark Anna (x) Isenhower. Recorded at Lancaster, June 7, 1777. Book R, page 379.

Deed in 1779: Peter Eisenhauer, Yeoman and wife Ann of Bethel Township, County of Lancaster, made the 7th of June 1779 to Jacob Meiley of same

place, Yeoman. Whereas, Nicholas Eisenhower of Bethel Township in the County aforesaid took out a warrant dated the 20th day of January A. Domini 1753, for a certain tract of land situate in the said County aforesaid, adjoining the lands of Jacob Meily and John Holteman, containing 170 acres of land be the same more or less, as the same more or less, as the same is already surveyed and the return as the said survey deposited in the Surveyor General's office. Reference thereunto being had, may more fully appear. Whereas, the said Nicholas Eisenhauer by his Deed of Indenture bearing date the 13th day of September A. Domini 1759, for the consideration therein mentioned did grant .... 170 Acres of land .... unto Peter Eisenhauer .... . Witnesseth, that the said Peter Eisenhauer and Ann his wife .... for 2200 Pounds .... paid by said Jacob Meily. (Signed in German) Peter Eisenhauer and by her mark Ann (x) Eisenhauer. Recorded in Lancaster, February 2, 1785. Book BB, page 504.

Deed in 1779: Made the 27th day of July 1779 between Abraham Latcha of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, in the State of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Catherine his wife of the one part and Peter Isenhauer of the Township of Bethel and County and State aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part. Whereas, Peter Paterson of Paxton Township in the County aforesaid applied for an application .... dated .... for a certain Tract of Land situate in the said Township of Paxton and County aforesaid adjoining the lands of William Patterson, David Patton and others, containing 170 acres be the same more or less as the same is already surveyed and laid out unto the said Peter Patterson by virtue of the said Application granted to him as in and by the return of the said survey deposited in the Surveyor General's office. Whereas, Peter Patterson and Jane, his wife, by Deed dated 2nd day of June 1778 sold 170 acres to John Sensenig. Whereas, John Sensenig and wife by Assignment on back thereof sold by deed 16 Mar. 1779. 170 Acres to Abraham Latcha. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Abraham Latcha and Catherine his wife, for 3300 Pounds lawfull money of Penna. .... . Recorded at Lancaster, 19 Oct. 1781. Book AA, page 436.

Deed 1791: Peter Isenhower and Peter Feltz took out a warrant for a tract of land surveyed March 10, 1791 in then Paxton Township, Dauphin County, Pa. Parcels were surveyed in year 1799. 33 acres were surveyed May 5, 1809. One tract of it was surveyed in August 1851. This tract was sold to John Unger. Some of this land is now owned by Colonial Country Club near Progress on Route 22 in what is now Susquehanna Township.

Deed in 1795: Peter Isenhover of Lower Paxton Township, Dauphin County, Pa., Farmer, and Ann his wife, 2nd Oct. 1795. To John Isenhouer, son of said Peter. Witnesseth, that the said Peter Isenhouer and Ann his wife for 1300 Pounds .... for a certain tract of land .... in the township of Paxton .... Beginning at a marked hickory Tree, by land of Peter Felty N. 14W 300P. to a black oak, thence by the Blue Mountains S. 67 W. 191P. to a black oak, thence by James Stewart land S. 40E. 124P. to a post thence by John Gilchrist A 89 E. 139P. to Beginning. Containing 234 acres and allowences of 6% for roads .... Same tract which Abraham Latcha, Dec'd. and his wife Catherine by deed dated 27th day of July A. D. 1770 .... conveyed to Peter Isenhower. Recorded in Lancaster, Book AAA, page 436. Recorded in Harrisburg, Pa. F-93 M1 431.

The will of Peter Eisenhauer is filed in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa., B-117. In the photostatic copy of the will which I have Peter's name looks more like Isenhavor. The following is a copy of the will as well as a document of this kind can be copied with it's irregularities of spelling and punctuation:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, Peter Isenhavor of the Township of Paxton, County of Dauphin and State of Pennsylvania do this day make and publish my last will in manner following: I allow and order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid. I will and bequeath to my Beloved wife Ann hir bed and furniture thereto belonging with the Dreasser and all the furniture theretoo belonging and two milch cows hir choice of all my cows and the interest or benefit of two hundred pounds yearly paid hir while she remains my Widdow but if she marries again she is to have only the Intrest of one hundred pounds yearly paid to hir with all the other Specified bequeathment mentioned to hir and this be in liew of all Dower to hir - also I give and bequeath to my eldest son Peter's Children Thirty Pounds; also I give and bequeath to my grandson John by my son Frederic the sum of Twenty five pounds; also I give and bequeath to my son Michale one quarter dollar; also I give and bequeath to my son Samuel one quarter dollar; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Twenty Pounds; also I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Twenty five Pounds; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Barbarah Thirty five Pounds; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Magdelena one quarter Dollar; also I give and bequeath to my son John my four work horses and their gears my Small Waggon one milch Cow my Clock Stove and Windmille; also I give and bequeath to my son Jacob his Horse two Cows and one hundred Pounds in money; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Cathrin Eighty two pounds to be paid to her in the year one thousand Eighteen hundred and three; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann one hundred pounds to be paid to her in the year one thousand Eight hundred and four; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Christian one hundred pounds to be paid to hir in the year one thousand Eight hundred and five; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Barbarah one hundred pounds to be paid to her in the year one thousand Eight hundred and six; also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Margaret one hundred pounds to be paid to her in the year one Thousand Eight hundred and Seven; also I give and bequeath to my Son Peter one hundred pounds to be paid to him in the year one Thousand Eight hundred and Eight; also I give and bequeath to my Son Frederic one hundred pounds to be paid to him in the year one Thousand Eight hundred and Nine; also I will and order that after the amount of my Estate is known and there is any over plus remaining the Said overplus Shall be aplied to the raising Clothing and Schooling of my Four youngest Children and shall be divided amongst the Said four Children or the Surviver or Survivors of them share and share alike - I do make ordain constitute and apoint my Beloved wife Ann and Jacob Plank of Paxton Executors of this my last Will and Testament for the purposes therein mentioned and Expressed I do hereby revoke all other wills by me made ratifying this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the third Day of October one thousand Seven hundred Ninety and five. (signed in German) Peter Eisenhauer. Signed Sealed published and declared by the said Peter Isehavor as his last Will and Testament in preasents of: (the first witness signed his name in German and I cannot decipher it), James Black and Jas. Cowden.

On June 4, 1801 Peter Eisenhauer made a codicil to his will: I, Peter Isenhauer of the Township of Paxton, County of Dauphin, State of Pennsylvania, do this fourth day of June make and Publish this Codicil to my last Will and Testament in Manner following (that is to say) I give and bequeath to my Beloved wife Ann Every Article as is before mentioned in my Will and that there shall not be any thing not even the value of a spoon disturb or taken from her as long as she remains my Widow. And Whereas in and by my last Will and Testament I have given and bequeathed to my two Youngest Sons Peter and Frederick each One Hundred Pounds. It is my Will that in case one of them died the other shall be Heir to the sums left him in my Will. And in case both shall die before they should have any Heirs their share shall be divided equally amongst the rest of my Children (excepted my Daughter Elizabeth) their Heirs only shall have an equal share. I do hereby Order and Declare that my Will is that the sum mentioned to my Daughter Elizabeth shall not be paid to her but to her Heirs, and in case she should not have any Heirs her share is left to the rest of my children.

And lastly it is my desire that this my present Codicil be anased to and made a part of my Last Will and Testament to all intent and purposes. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fourth Day of June A. D. One thousand Eight hundred and One. (signed in German) Peter Eisenhauer. Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the above named Peter Isenhauer as a Codicil to be anexed to his last will and Testament in the presenceof: Godfrey Fritchey and Dorothea Fritchey the Subscribing witnesses to the aforesaid Codicil and being duty Sworn as the Law directs doth depose and Say that they were present and saw and heard Peter Isenhauer the Testator Sign, Seal, publish, pronounce and declare said Codicil as a part of his said last Will and Testament and at the time of so doing he was of perfect Sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge observation and Belief. (signed) Robert Harris, Reg.

Children of Peter Eisenhauer and his first wife Elizabeth Graff, 8 of them:

6 PETER EISENHAUER m Anna Maria Fisher.
7 MARIA BARBARA EISENHAUER m Christian Michael.
8 JOHN NICHOLAS EISENHAUER m Mary Miers.
9 GEORGE MICHAEL EISENHAUER m Catharine.
10 JOHN FREDERICK EISENHAUER m Hannah Kleinan.

MARIA MAGDALENA EISENHAUER b March 7, 1756, bapt. March 21, 1756 by Rev. Stoever in Bethel Luth. Ch.; sponsors were John Lohmueller and M. Magdelena Eisenhauer.

ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b April 25, 1759, bapt. in Bethel Luth. Ch., by Rev. Stoever. She is referred to as just Elizabeth. Mentioned in the 1830 accounting of her father's estate as Elizabeth Wood to whom payment of $35 was made. Elizabeth Wood d Nov. 19, 1847, age 88-5-6, headstone in old burying ground of Shoop's Ch., near Linglestown; this cemetery is along Route 22 east of Harrisburg. A headstone beside that of Elizabeth in such manner as to imply family tie has this inscription: Susannah Landis, died March 8, 1855, aged 62-2-8; this figures her birth date as Jan. 31, 1793. In the will records of Harrisburg, Pa.,

Will Book F-82, Nov. 26, 1847: Elisabeth Wood: Philip Michael and V. Gardner, Executors. First after debts .... the real estate upon which I now live I have disposed of to David Miller for which in addition to keeping me the remainder of my days he has given me bond for $500 which I dispose of as follows, viz: 150.00 to Susanna Landis as full compensation for any claim against me; 50.00 to Elizabeth Jackson; 100.00 to Maria Crall; 25.00 to Sarah Brightbill, dau. of Wm. Brightbill; 25.00 to Annie Wagoner, the child now living with me; 50.00 to Anna Keller, wife of Peter Keller; and 25.00 to the trustees of Shupp Church in Lower Paxton Twp. The rest residue and remainder of this land and all other estate real and personal not disposed of I give and devise the same unto Sarah Miller, wife of David Miller and lastly I nominate my friend Philip Michael to be my Executor.

11 SAMUEL EISENHAUER m Elizabeth.

Child of Peter Eisenhauer and his second wife Maria Elizabeth Schmidt:

12 JOHN EISENHAUER m Catharine Planck.

Children of Peter Eisenhauer and his third wife Ann Dissinger; they had 8 children making a total of 17 children for Peter, all of whom are accounted for either in his will or in the settlement of his estate:

13 JOHN JACOB EISENHAUER m Nancy Anna McDonald.

CATHERINE EISENHAUER b about 1779; was of the Boro of Harrisburg, Pa., when she made her will: Will record E-7-2: I will give to my niece Mary Knepley when she attain the age of 21 years all the residue of my personal goods and all my real estate consisting of one house on Paxton Street, Harrisburg, adjoining the house of Conrad Knepley. To my three Nephews, Jefferson Knepley, Jacob Knepley and William Knepley. Conrad Knepley, Executor. Signed and recorded Aug. 7, 1827.

(This will record does not seem complete as to just what the three nephews were to get but this is just the way the record was submitted to me. FBR).

ANN EISENHAUER b about 1781, was living in 1795 when she was mentioned in the will of her father. Either Ann or her sister Christine married Philip Burris.

CHRISTINE EISENHAUER b about 1783, mentioned in the will of her father to be paid a sum of money in 1805. Either Christine or her sister Ann married Philip Burris.

14 BARBARA EISENHAUER m Conrad Knepley.

15 MARGARET EISENHAUER m George Lininger.

JOHAN (JOHN) PETER EISENHAUER b Jan. 4, 1790; the German record of his birth: "Peter Eisenhauer und sein Frau ist ein Sohn geboren und sein name ist Johan Peter. Tauf Zeigen sein Vatter un Mutter." He was bapt. Aug. 22, 1790 in Shoop Ch., near Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa.; sponsors were the parents. In the supplementary accounting of his father's will "Peter" is mentioned as having enlisted; since he never claimed his

part of the estate it must be assumed he died before 1826 when Frederick Eisenhauer was appointed Administrator of the estate of "Peter Eisenhauer of Paxton." There is an older son in this family, in fact the eldest son, named Peter but he died some years before the father made his will and only his heirs are mentioned in that will; in fact the older Peter died before this Peter or John or Johan Peter Eisenhauer was born.

16 FREDERICK EISENHAUER (EISENHOWER) m Barbara Miller; they are the great-grandparents of 194 President Eisenhower.

The numbered family head, 6 through 16, is a grandchild (3d generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 1st cousin to the 3d generation descendants in 3 Johannes and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

6 PETER EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b Sept. 6, 1745, bapt. in Bethel Luth. Ch., Bethel Twp., then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa. Peter Eisenhauer was a member of the Paxton Rangers as early as 1770; the name Peter Izenhower was included in a company of men from Paxton and Hanover twps., who, under the leadership of Lazarus Stewart, marched to the Wyoming (Valley) in Luzerne Co., Pa., to help fight the Indians and were brutally massacred. Married Anna Maria Fisher, May 7, 1765 at Bethel by Rev. Stoever. Children:

17 PETER EISENHAUER m Anna Margaret Early (Oehrle).
18 JOSEPH EISENHAUER m Catharine.
19 ANNA MARY EISENHAUER m Abraham Wolf, believed to be one of these children.
20 JOHANNES (JOHN) EISENHAUER m Christina Maria Krebs.

7 MARIA BARBARA EISENHAUER, dau. of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b Aug. 22, 1747, bapt. June 6, 1748 by Rev. Stoever, sponsors Michael Bauer and Maria Barbara Graef. Married Christian Michael, March 5, 1765 at Bethel by Rev. Stoever. They went to North Carolina presumably same time as the other Eisenhowers who migrated there at a time fixed between 1765 and 1773. There is only one Christian Michael family head listed in the 1790, the first Federal census, for North Carolina; they lived then in Salisbury District, Rowan Co., and the household included: 2 males over 16; 4 males under 16; and 3 females; this indicates the children at home were 5 males and 2 females. The Michael family historian Albert Allison Michael who in 1931 lived in the house where he was born in 1861 located 1½ miles north of Reed's Cross Roads (presumably in Rowan Co., N. C.) stated Christian Michael settled west of Reed; their children according to the Michael historian:

21 HENRY MICHAEL m Liddia Wood.
SAMUEL MICHAEL d before 1774.
BARBARA MICHAEL b prior to 1790 m Elisha Barber.

8 JOHN NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b May 6 1749 in then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania; baptized May 14, 1749 by Rev. Stoever, sponsors John Nicholas Eisenhauer and wife. He is mentioned in early records as Nicholas.

Married Mary Miers (Mires, Myers), April 19, 1773, Rowan Co., North Carolina; their marriage record is in German and his name is spelled Nicholas Sacyhower; John Lewis Beard signed the book as bondsman or witness. Mary is buried near Gold Hill, N. C., in the old Isenhour family cemetery, her tombstone bears this inscription: Mary, wife of Nicholas Isenhour and a daughter of Michael Myers, died August 9, 1832, age 90 years.

They resided in Iradell or Alexander Co., N. C. He is presumed to have migrated from Pennsylvania to N. C. same time as the other Eisenhowers, the time fixed at between 1765 and 1773 (note he was married in 1773 in N. C.). Family legend is that he left his home in N. C. to return to Penna. to claim the legacy left him in his father's will but was never heard from again. His [illegible] died in 1802; in 1803 John Nicholas Eisenhauer's widow released her 200 acre farm to their son Peter Isenhour. Evidently the land was inherited by

Mary Mires as none of the records mention the name of Nicholas or John Nicholas Eisenhauer except as husband of Mary who was a daughter of Michael Mires (Myers). Cabarrus Co., N. C., court records show that shortly after 1800 Michael, Nicholas and Mary sold their interests in the home plantation to their brother Peter Isenhour. The original old Myers homestead has been cut up and divided but for the most part remains in the hands of heirs of Peter Isenhour who was a son of John Nicholas Eisenhauer.

John Nicholas Eisenhauer was a soldier during the Revolutionary War; the roster of N. C. soldiers in that war includes these references: Nicholas Icour, 198 No. 460, private; 224 No. 460, private; 228 No. 460, private; and 398 Continental, Nicholas Icour, No. 628.

The 1790 first Federal census, Salisbury District, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., has this entry: Nicholas Isenhaker "all other free persons: 1," which would seem to imply he alone comprised this household.

Children:

22 PETER ISENHOUR m Mary Kenup.
MARY ISENHOUR sold her share of the farm to brother Peter in 1803.
23 MARTIN ISENHOUR
24 G. MICHAEL ISENHOUR m Barbara Agleston.
JOHN ISENHOUR is presumably another of these children as in 1807 a John Isenhour signed quitclaim to Peter Isenhour on land inherited by Mary Mires wife of John Nicholas Eisenhauer. There was a John Isenhour who married and "moved to Cherokee County," which is located in the western point of N. C., and was never heard from again; he is claimed by this family line, also by two or three other family lines who have a "lost" John.
25 JOHN NICHOLAS ISENHOUR, Jr., m Elizabeth Null.

9 GEORGE MICHAEL EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b Aug. 4, 1751, bapt. Sept. 1, 1751 at Bethel Lutheran Church, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa., by Rev. Stoever, sponsors Michael Graef and Magdelena Eisenhauer; these sponsors were undoubtedly uncle and aunt on both sides of the family.

Married Catharine; record in Zion's Lutheran Church., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., of a burial in Fredericksburg, Pa., cemetery of "Mother Eisenhauer" on Jan. 6, 1831, aged 71 years 1 month 17 days, which figures her birth date Nov. 20, 1759, may be the wife of George Michael Eisenhauer as she cannot be otherwise placed.

He is referred to as just Michael Eisenhauer in early records and is probably the Michael Eisenhauer who served in a Northampton Co., Pa., unit of Militia during the Revolutionary War; in the same unit was 10 John Frederick Eisenhauer who was also a son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer. Michael Isahower, as the name is shown on the record, was in the 7th Company of Captain Staker, 6th Battalion, May 9, 1785, listed on the returns made by Henry W. Archer, Lt.

On March 7, 1777 Peter Eisenhauer and wife Ann who was George Michael's step-mother deeded 100 acres "lying over the Blue Mountains in Upper Bethel Township" to his "son Michael Eisenhauer." Assessments lists show Michael Eisenhower in Bethel Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., in 1785 and 1787. In 1782 there was a Michael Isenor in Harrison Co., Virginia, and in 1794 a Michael Isenhower in Augusta Co., Virginia, who may have been this same Michael or George Michael Eisenhauer who seems to have shifted about considerably; however there is confliction of opinion as to whether the spellings Isenor, Isner, Issener, etc., are form of Eisenhower or Eisenhauer. The 1790 census for Virginia

includes Michael Isner as head of a household consisting of 6 white souls living in Harrison Co., Va.; also a Michael Isenor in Mecklenberg Co., Va., as head of a household consisting of 6 white souls.

Children:

26 JOHN MICHAEL EISENHAUER m Isabella Mitchell.

CATHARINE EISENHAUER; marriage record: Catharine Isenhower and John Webb in 1807, Rockbridge Co., Va., by Rev. D. Blain, pastor of Oxford Presbyterian Church, was probably this Catharine.

MARIA ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b Sept. 1, 1776, bapt. by that name on Dec. 29, 1776, St. John's Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, Pa., sponsor Elizabeth Eisenhauer. She may be the Elizabeth Eisenhauer who is interred in the cemetery of St. John's Evangelical Luth. Ch., Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa., the date shown as Sept. 11 (rather than the 1st), 1776 who died Dec. 29, 18[illegible].

27 JACOB E. EISENHAUER m Anney.

28 JOHANNES EISENHAUER m Eva.

DANIEL EISENHAUER; according to the first electors list of Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., Daniel and John (Johannes) Eisenhauer, evidently brothers, were residents there. Schuylkill county was formed in 1811.

29 GEORGE W. ICENHOWER m Jennet Walker.

10 JOHN FREDERICK EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b Oct. 6, 1753, bapt. in Bethel Lutheran Church then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa. He is referred to in early records as just Frederick.

Married Anna or Hannah Kleinan.

There are several Revolutionary War service references believed to be for this Frederick or John Frederick Eisenhauer: Fred Eischaver, on roll of Capt. Peter Grubb Jr.'s Company, April 15, 1776; Private Frederick Eischaver, pay roll of Capt. Peter Grubb's Company in Second Battalion of the Rifle Regiment in the service of the Province of Pennsylvania, commanded by Col. Samuel Miles, Esq., stationed near King's Bridge, pay due 1-19-4; Private Fred Isenhaver, muster roll of Capt. Peter Grubb's Company, Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Miles, Esq., mustered in Camp near King's Bridge, Sept. 1, 1776; Private Fred Eischaver, muster roll (same as just given), Sept. 1, 1776; Fred Eischaver, muster roll of Capt. Peter Grubb's Company of the Second Battalion of Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Daniel Broadhead, Esq., for the month of Sept. 1776, stationed near New York; Frederick Eisenhauer, muster roll of Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Company of Northumberland Co. Militia, Second Corporal Frederick Eisenhauer; Second Corporal Frederick Eisenhauer, muster roll of Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Company of Northumberland Militia at Philadelphia, Jan. 30, 1777; and Frederick Isenhauer, non-commissioned officers and privates in the 13th Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Line; Frederick Isenhauer killed in action. Although records indicate he was "killed in action," the present descendants say they were always told he was injured but was sent home where he died shortly afterward.

Documents in the pension case file of Anna Rodes, widow of Frederick Eisenhauer, who had remarried, contain these statements: filed April 8, 1839 by Hannah Rodes, then age 82, who had, since Eisenhauer's death, married Reverend Gottlieb Roth (also shown as Caleb Rodes, Rhoads, Roads, etc.) who had also been a soldier in the Revolutionary War and who died March 31, 1830; hint the date of her marriage to Rev. Rodes was Jan. 6, 1779. Relating to

Frederick Eisenhauer (Isenhour), that he was a resident of Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., at the time of their marriage; that he served under Capt. Mills again Lord Howe in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; that he was killed in action in the Battle of Germantown, shot on a scouting party and buried at Rising Sun, near Germantown, Pa. A German Sermon Book cover was severed and annexed to her claim for pension which helped provide these details. A present descendant reports that Hannah Kleinan was a dau. of a well-to-do Quaker farmer and through her marriage to Rodes had 11 or 12 children.

In 1776 "Frederick Isenhauer (Eisenhauer, Eisenhower, Isenhower, Ironcutter) was assessed as a single freeman in Penn Twp., Snyder Co., Pa., but his stay was short;" the same reference also stated he served as a private in the 13th Regiment Continental Line and was "killed in action."

Child:

30 JOHN EISENHAUER

11 SAMUEL EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Graff, b Nov. 25, 1763, bapt. in Bethel Lutheran Church in then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1764 by Rev. Stoever, sponsors Michael Graff and wife. Michael Graff was undoubtedly his uncle. Married Elizabeth. Lived in Botetourt Co., Virginia. Children:

ELIZABETH ICENHOWER; marriage record in Botetourt Co., Va.: Elizabeth Icenhower, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Isenhower married John Cahoon (or this name may be Calhoun), April 22, 1911; Frances Camper and John Banning, witnesses, returns of Rev. John Helms. Frances Camper is undoubtedly the Francis Camper who married Elizabeth's sister Susanna Icenhower.

SUSANNA ICENHOWER, marriage record also from returns of Rev. John Helms as Susanna Icenhower, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth married Francis Camper, May 20, 1811, witness John Icenhower (probably her brother).

JOHN ICENHOWER is believed to belong to this family; he witnessed Susanna Icenhower's marriage.

31 JACOB ICYHOWER m Esther Lantz; Jacob is believed to have been a son of Samuel.

12 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and his second wife Maria Elizabeth Schmidt, and presumably their only child. Death record of Wenrich Church, Mt. Zion Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church, Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa., headstone records: John Eisenhower died June 21, 1861, age 87 years 4 months 16 days.

Married Catharine; headstone in same cem.: Catharine, his wife, b Feb. 25, 1770, d July 17, 1843, age 75-4-24. She was a dau. of Jacob Plank (Planck, Blanck, etc.)

As of Dec. 25, 1812 John Eisenhower was one of the deacons of Wenrich Ch., Linglestown, Pa.

Will of John Eisenhower of Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., was made May 19, 1855, proved July 27, 1861, recorded G 161, File 3, Harrisburg, Pa.: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Bludhart $650; Jane C. Eisenhower $300; To the heirs of my daughter Polly Sege, now deceased, to each heir $100; remainder to heirs of daughter Catharine and unto daughter Elizabeth an equal share; grandson John Unger, Executor.

John Eisenhauer (Eisenhower) and Catharine Planck had these children:

32 MARIA ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m Jacob Bludhart.
33 JOHN DAVID EISENHOWER m Elizabeth M. Gearhart.
34 CATHARINE EISENHAUER m David Unger.
MARIA MAGDALENA EISENHOWER b Nov. 6, 1802, bapt. July 21, 1803, sponsors John Bucher and Elizabeth, record of Wenrich Church which was organized in 1791 in Linglestown, Pa. Record of her death also in that church: Polly, wife of Samuel Sieg, daughter of John and Catherine Eisenhauer, died March 27, 1838, age 35-4-21. Marriage record from newspaper files: 1820 San Sag and Mary Eisenhower, Susquehanna Township, Dauphin Co., Pa. On Sept. 12, 1821 Samuel Seig and wife Maria were sponsors at the baptism of Catherina Eisenhauer b Aug. 24, 1821 to Peter Eisenhauer and wife Anna Margaretha. Maria Magdalena Eisenhower and Samuel Sag (Sieg, Sege) had children as her "heirs" are mentioned in her father's will.

13 JOHN JACOB EISENHAUER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and his third wife Ann Dissinger, b April 13, 1777 at Swatara, Pa., bapt. Aug. 24, 1777 by Rev. Stoever, sponsors John Jacob Neff and wife. Died in 1813, age 35 years 9 months 27 days, died intestate, his estate administered by his brother John Eisenhauer. His age at death does not figure out correctly with his birth record but this is not too uncommon.

Married Nancy or Anna or perhaps Nancy Anna McDonald. From Daily Telegraph, Harrisburg, Pa., Saturday Evening, January 3, 1880: Marriages: "On Thursday, June 9, 1803, Jacob Isenhauer, showmaker and dealer in bootlegs, to Miss Nancy M'Donald both of Dauphin County." Judging from the dates of 1880 and 1803 the newspaper item was probably an old news item reprinted. John Jacob, or Jacob as he is mostly referred to, was a shoemaker of Linglestown which was then called St. Thomas, Pa.

There are two deed records in which he is involved: Deed made May 30, 1808 by Thomas Lingle and Mary, his wife, to Jacob Eisenhauer, Shoemaker, of Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., for two lots No. 61 and 62 .... Recorded in Harrisburg, Pa.; and a deed made Feb. 5, 1810 by Jacob Eisenhower of Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., Shoemaker and Nancy his wife to John Eisenhower of same place, Yeoman: "Now this Indenture witnesses that Jacob Eisenhower and Nancy his wife for $350.00 .... sold two lots in St. Thomas .... ." (Signed in German) Jacob Eisenhauer and by her mark Nancy Eisenhower.

As may be seen by the above, the spellings of the family name are becoming more and more varied even in single documents.

Orphans' Court Book, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1818: Jacob Eisenhower: Guardians appointed for minors. Upon the petition of John Bucher, stating that Jacob Eisenhower lately died intestate leaving four children, viz: Betsy, David, Jacob and Frederick, of whom the three last named are under fourteen years of age and for whom he prays the Court to appoint a suitable Guardian and proposes for approbation of the Court, Andrew Miller, whereupon the Court appoint the said Andrew Miller, Guardian over the persons and estates of the said David, Jacob and Frederick, minor children under the ages respectively of fourteen years of Jacob Eisenhower, deceased, during their respective minorities. By the Court.

Upon the petition of Betsey Eisenhower above named being above the age of fourteen years and chooses for her Guardian Benjamin Riegel, the Court do appoint Benjamin Riegel, Guardian. By the Court.

Harrisburg, Pa., Orphans' Court Docker F-166, June 11, 1827: Jacob Eisen-

hauer, Administrator's Cited: On motion of George W. Harris, Esq., Citation awarded against John Eisenhauer, Adm. of Jacob Eisenhauer, late of Swatara Twp., dec'd to come into Court on Saturday the 14th day of July next to settle his Admr. Account on the estate of said Dec'd. By the Court.

Orphans' Court Docket F-224, Dec. 24, 1827: Jacob Eisenhauer. Admr. settle: John Eisenhauer, Adm. of Jacob Eisenhauer, late of Lower Paxton Twp., dec'd, appears in court and produces his administration account on the estate of the said dec'd duly passed by the Register. Balance in hand of accountant the sum of $303.57 from which balance deduct the amount of $5.03 costs leaving a balance in the hands of the accountants of $298.54 upon which balance the court orders that the adm. pay interest from the time the Admr. account was exemplified unto the court until paid which account is allowed and confirmed. By the Court.

Orphans' Court Docket F-213, Nov. 7, 1827: Jacob Eisenhauer: Attachment awarded: Due proof of the service of a citation on John Eisenhauer admr. of Jacob Eisenhauer, dec'd, attachment awarded. Returnable Dec. 4, 1827. By the Court.

Children:

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER, "Betsy," b March 26, 1804, bapt. May 13, 1804, sponsor Elizabeth McCormick, record from Shoop's Ch., Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

DAVID EISENHAUER b May 24, 1806, bapt. Sept. 1, 1806, sponsors David Miller and wife Elizabeth.

35 JACOB EISENHAUER m Jane M.

JOHN EISENHAUER b Nov. 25, 1810, bapt. March 31, 1811, sponsors Daniel Reim and wife Maria.

36 JOHANNES (JOHN) FREDERICK EISENHAUER m Catharine J. Miller.

14 BARBARA EISENHAUER, dau. of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Ann Dissinger, b March of 1784, bapt. on either March or May 16, 1784 at Shoop's Ch., near Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa.; sponsors John Schui and wife Catharine. Married Conrad Knepley, Aug. 4, 1801, Zion Luth. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa. He was executor of the estate of Barbara's sister Catharine Eisenhauer who lived next door to the Knepleys on Paxton Street in Harrisburg, Pa. These children are named in the will of their aunt Catherine Eisenhauer made in 1827:

MARY KNEPLEY was under 21 in 1827 as she was to receive her legacy from her aunt's estate when she attained the age of 21.

JEFFERSON KNEPLEY

JACOB KNEPLEY

WILLIAM KNEPLEY

15 MARGARET EISENHAUER, dau. of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Ann Dissinger, bapt. about 1787. Married George Lininger (Leininger), Oct. 4 or 8, 1808, Salem Reformed Ch., Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., by Rev. Philip Gloninger. From Daily Telegraph, Harrisburg, Pa., issue of Saturday Evening, Jan. 3, 1880, presumably a historical reprint item: "On Tuesday, October 4, 1808 by Rev. Philip Gloninger, George Leininger and Margaret Eisenhauer both of Lower Paxtang Township." Witnesses to the wedding were Moses McClane, Esq., and Daniel Stine. Margaret is presumed to have been deceased when in 1795 her father made his will as she was not named, yet in the accounting of the estate in 1830 her husband was paid a sum of money out of the estate. George

Leininger was probably a son of George and Magdalena Leininger of York Co., Pa., as on Feb. 24, 1798 at York, Pa., there was a release by the heirs which named George Leininger as the eldest son.

Child:

JACOB LEININGER b Jan. 10, 1814, bapt. April 17, 1814, sponsors Jacob Miller and wife Maria.

16 FREDERICK EISENHOWER, son of 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Ann Dissinger, b July 15, 1794, presumably near Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa. He was the 17th and youngest child of his father's three marriages and his birth year figures his father Peter was 78 years old when Frederick was born. Frederick died March 13, 1884, Dickinson Co., Kansas, at age 89 years 7 months 28 days and is buried in Belle Springs, a River Brethren cemetery located about 12 miles south of Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. At the time of his death he was living with son Jacob about a mile north of the cemetery.

In June 1953 Mrs. Katie Ann Haldeman-Walters of Abilene, Kansas, submitted the names and dates from the old Bible record of Frederick Eisenhower. Headstone records are from Keefer Cemetery located near Free Grace Church between Millersburg and Elizabethville, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

When he was 22 years old, in 1816, Frederick Eisenhower married Barbara Miller. They are the great-grandparents of President Dwight David Eisenhower. Barbara was b May 27, 1789, dau. of John Miller and Susanna Rayser; she died Jan. 1, 1862 and is buried in Keefer Cemetery.

Barbara Miller-Eisenhower is said to have passed along many interesting stories relating to the Eisenhowers and the Millers. She stated that after she married into the Eisenhower family they lived east of Millersburg, that later their daughter Catharine Eisenhower-Pike bought out the other Eisenhower heirs, built a new house and lived on the same piece of ground. She stated also that some of the Eisenhowers were from the borderline of France and that some were from Alsaac France. She also reported that several of the early Eisenhowers went to Canada. As to the Millers, she claimed blood relationship to General Scott who was commander-in-chief of the American Army during the Mexican War. She also related the story passed along to her by her mother Susanna Rayser-Miller about the British soldiers coming into their home and running sabres through their featherbeds searching for American soldiers during the Revolutionary War.

The Eisenhowers were mostly of the Lutheran faith but Frederick became associated with the Church of the Brethren to which his wife belonged. By occupation he was a farmer and a weaver of bedspreads.

Pennsylvania census records list Frederick Iesenhower living in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., in 1820; this is the first time he is listed as a family head and he was then 26 years old. In 1830 Frederick Eisenhour was in same township. In 1840 as Frederick Eisenhower was in Upper Paxton Twp. In 1850 as Fred Eisenhower, age 56, and Barbara, age 57, were in Upper Paxton Twp. The 1850 census is the first to list the names, ages, etc., of all members of a household; prior censuses gave the family head and the occupants of the home in satistics of males and females in age groups. In 1860 as Frederic Isenhauer, age 66, was living with Jacob F. Isenhauer and family in Washington Twp., post office Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa.

In 1878, when Frederick was about 84 years old, he accompanied the members of his family who migrated to Kansas where his sons Jacob and Samuel bought

land around Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas; dau. Catherine Eisenhower and her husband Samuel Pike or Pyke bought land east of Abilene in that county.

As may be seen, the family name is shown in many spelling variations in the early records, however beginning with Frederick Eisenhower the spelling remains consistently Eisenhower in his descendants. Only a very few other families spell the name Eisenhower, however there is a marked trend toward that spelling and it is quite possible many who carry this now famous and illustrious family name will change over to the spelling Eisenhower.

Children of Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller:

37 POLLY EISENHOWER m Benjamin Miller.
38 ANNA EISENHOWER m Joseph Novinger.
JOHN DAVID EISENHOWER b June 23, 1821, d Dec. 31, 1840, bur. in Keefer Cem. Never married, "died just before he became of age."
39 CATHERINE EISENHOWER m Samuel Pike (Pyke).
40 JACOB FREDERICK EISENHOWER m Rebecca or Margaret Rebecca Matter. They are the grandparents of President Eisenhower.
41 SAMUEL PETER EISENHOWER m 1. Mary Ann Orndorff; 2. her sister Lydia Ann Orndorff.

The numbered family head, 17 through 41 (which includes 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's grandfather), is a great-grandchild (4th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 2d cousin to the 4th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

17 PETER EISENHAUER, son of 6 Peter Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Fisher, b around the 1770's, probably in Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Anna Margaret Early (Oehrle, etc.); she was called Mollie. Their marriage was recorded in Bindnagle Church, a Lutheran church located in what is now Lebanon (formerly Lancaster) County, Pa., on the south bank of the Swatara Creek, just below the confluence of the Quitapahilla Creek on State Route 67, three miles north of Palmyra: their marriage was on Aug. 24, 1795, witnessed by Thomas and Catherine Oehrle. She was b Feb. 29, 1779, the youngest child of her father John Early's children of his second marriage to Regina Rachel Lichele. The cemetery adjoining Bindnagle Church has a tombstone to Johannes Oehrle with the inscription in German; beside it is a larger headstone with the same inscription in English, this newer stone having been set in 1932: "Johannes Ohrle, son of Thomas and Margretta Ohrle, Born in Wurtemburg, Germany, Jan. 9, 1724, died Sept. 19, 1796, aged 72 years 8 months 10 days; arrived in Pa. on Ship Brothers Aug. 24, 1750, came to Reading; married Guiana Brubaren, April 10, 1753; she died 1754; left 1 son Christian, he married Regina Sighloen Mar. 10, 1756, had 9 children; was a member of this church; John Early, 1932."

Peter and Anna lived near the Bindnagel Church until about 1802 when they removed to Centre Co., Pa., along with her sister Catharine and brother Thomas and his wife Sabina. Centre County was founded in 1800. On November 24, 1805 at Loop Church in Centre Co., Pa., Peter Eisenhauer and wife Anna were communicants. No Eisenhauers were found in the 1820 Federal census for Centre Co. Anna's brother John William Early was brother-in-law to John Bindnagle; John William Early and wife are buried in Manchester, Preble Co., Ohio, which is along the Ohio-Indiana border near Richmond, Indiana. When Peter and Anna Eisenhauer left Centre Co., Pa., they moved to probably Williams Co., Ohio, which is in the extreme northwest corner of Ohio. A biographical sketch on John Early is that he and three of his sons were carpenters and built some of the early churches, among which were the First Lutheran Church in Reading, Pa., Bindnagles, and Emanuels at the Loop Church in Centre Co., Pa.

Children:

ADAM EISENHAUER b Feb. 26, 1795, bapt. Feb. 26, 1795 (same day born).
REGINA EISENHAUER b Aug. 7, 1797, record of Bindnagle Church.
THOMAS EISENHAUER b Jan. 1, 1800, bapt. in Bindnagle, sponsors Thomas Oehrly and wife.
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b June 15, 1802, bapt. in Emanuel's Church, Centre Co., Pa., sponsors David Nelson and Catherine Early.

18 JOSEPH EISENHAUER, son of 6 Peter Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Fisher, b in the 1760 era to serve (or rate a substitute) during the Revolutionary War.

Married Catherine.

Nov. 1815 Joseph Eisenhauer and wife Catherine and daughters Catherine and Elizabeth, and mother Anna Eisenhauer, were at communion service in Wenrich Church, Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa.; a similar account for Nov. 2, 1816 with Joseph and

wife and widow and Ann Gertrude, David and Mary Magdelene Eisenhower.

Muster roll of the 7th Class of the 10th Battalion of Northampton County Militia Com and by orders of Samuel Ron, Colonel, March 31, 1781, by Capt. Casper Greenamyer: Srdg. Daniel Yoos, substitute for Joseph Isenhar. It is presumed this is the same Joseph.

Children:

CATHERINE EISENHAUER
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER
ANN GERTRUDE EISENHAUER
DAVID EISENHAUER
MARY MAGDELENE EISENHAUER

19 ANNA MARY EISENHAUER, dau. of 6 Peter Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Fisher, b about the 1780 era or earlier to have a child in 1801. Married Abraham Wolf. Child:

JACOB WOLF b Aug. 21, 1801, bapt. Feb. 2, 1802, sponsors Peter Eisenhauer and Anna Margaret, from records of St. Peter's Church, Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa., which includes baptisms of Wenrich and Schupp's churches.

20 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 6 Peter Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Fisher, b about the 1770's era to marry in 1798. Johannes usually becomes just John in American usage.

Married Christina Maria Krebs, Oct. 30, 1798, record of Zion's Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. She became head of the house according to the 1830 census for Upper Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., which implies his death prior to 1830. She does not appear in the 1840 census so is presumed to have died between 1830 and 1840.

Johannes Eisenhauer lived near his grandfather's homestead in Swatara Twp.

Court records of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., cover the details of the estate of Johannes Eisenhauer: Orphans' Court Index to Administrations: John Eisenhauer: Tobias Seibert granted Letters of Administration May 24, 1831.

Orphans' Court, Sept. 12, 1831: John Eisenhauer, sale awarded: Upon Petition of Tobias Siebert, Adm'r of .... John Eisenhauer, dec'd, late of Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., stating that the said Intestate left a widow and several minor children. That the personal estate .... is insufficient for payment of debts as the schedule annexed to the petition shows and that the said Intestate died seized .... of a lot of clear land .... of 1 acre on which is a house and a stable .... in Upper Swatara Twp., bounded by lands of Peter Shitz, the heirs of Peter Heffleflinger and Daniel Balmer. Prays Court to sell. Acknowledged by the Court.

Orphans' Court, Dec. 6, 1831. John Eisenhauer. Adm'r Settlement Acc't. Auditors Appointed. Tobias Seibert, Adm'r of John Eisenhauer of Swatara Twp. .... appeared in Court and produced his account .... approved by the Register. Balance in hand $142.81½ to be distributed according to law which account is allowed and confirmed. On motion of Hamilton Alricks, Esq., the Court appoint Richard T. Leech, Joseph Wallace and Frederick Kelker, Auditors to distribute and apportion the balance in hands of Tobias Seibert .... to and among the several creditors according to law and order that they make a report of the proceedings to the next Adjourned Orphans' Court Jan. 31, 1832. By the Court.

Dec. 6, 1831. Report of Sale Confirmed: sale Oct. 15, 1831. Tobias Seibert reports sale of property to Christian Hartzley for $192.00 Transfer was ordered. By the Court.

Jan. 31, 1832. Appointment of Auditors continued. On motion of Hamilton Alricks, Esq., the appointment of Richard T. Leech, Joseph Wallace and Frederick Kelker, Auditors .... continued until the next General Orphans' Court May 1, 1832. By the Court.

June 11, 1832. Auditors Report Confirmed: Richard T. Leech, Joseph Wallace and Frederick Kelker, Auditors of Tobias Seibert, Adm'r of the Estate of John Eisenhauer dec'd .... . The above named Auditors having met on the 21st day of Feb. 1832 and make the following report viz: First they find in the hands of Tobias Seiberg, Adm'r of John Eisenhauer dec'd as per his account settled in the Orphans' Court this balance $142.81½ from which deduct .... .

Among the bills listed were: Solomon Sellers bill for funeral expense $2.25; Jacob Lippert bill for funeral expenses $3.07; Philip Smith bill for funeral expenses [illegible].

Children:

42 PETER EISENHAUER m Sarah Wade.
ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b 1804, Zion Lutheran Church record, Harrisburg, Pa.
43 JACOB PETER EISENHOWER m Catharine.

21 HENRY MICHAEL, son of 7 Maria Barbara Eisenhauer and Christian Michael, very probably born in Rowan Co., North Carolina. Married Liddia Wood, dau. of William Wood. Children:

44 HENRY MICHAEL m Susan Grubb.
PETHY MICHAEL (as nearly as the first name could be deciphered).
SAMUEL MICHAEL.

22 PETER ISENHOUR, son of 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer and Mary Miers, b in 1776 in North Carolina. Died 1850 or 1852 and buried in the old Isenhour family cemetery near Gold Hill, Rowan Co., N. C.

Married Mary Kemp (Camupp), dau. of John Kemp. She was b 1781, d 1862 or 63.

In Old Organ Church, located just north of Gold Hill, the family name is spelled Eisenhauer. Most of Peter's children were baptized there.

Peter's will is recorded in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., and indicates he had many interests: he built a dam across little Buffalo Creek; operated one of the first sawmills in the county; and used water power to pull a grist mill. Peter and son Daniel built the house for Daniel's use in 1843 and which was still standing in 1951 and occupied by Daniel's grandson Clarence Isenhour a single son of 108 Frank Isenhour. The house Peter built and lived in was used for a barn for many years before it was torn down. In 1803 Peter bought the others' shares in the home place near Gold Hill, from Mary, Michael, John and Nicholas Isenhour. In 1827 Peter bought his mother's share of the land.

Children:

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b 1803.
CATY ISENHOUR b 1804.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1806; known as Polly. At the time of the 1860 census for Cabarrus Co., N. C., Mary Isenhour, age 54, lived with her brother Daniel.
ANNA ISENHOUR b 1808.
CALLIE ISENHOUR b 1810.
45 JACOB ISENHOUR m 1. Elizabeth L. Leopard; 2. unknown.

46 DANIEL ISENHOUR m Leah Boger.
RACHEL ISENHOUR b 1816.
SUSANNAH ISENHOUR b 1817.
PHILLIPINA ISENHOUR b 1819.
47 HENRY MICHAEL ISENHOUR m Caty Dry.

23 MARTIN ISENHOUR, son of 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer and Mary Miers, b in North Carolina. Child:

48 JACOB ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Hunsucker.

24 G. MICHAEL ISENHOUR, son of 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer and Mary Miers, b in North Carolina.

Married Barbara Agleston (Aigleston, Eagle), dau. of George Eagle, in Rowan Co., N. C., signing with the couple was Peter Eisenhauer as bondsman or witness.

In 1860 lived in Cabarrus Co., N. C. In the courthouse at Concord is a will written in 1843 believed to be this Michael or G. Michael Isenhour. Michael (G. M.) Isenhour sold his share of the mother's land to his brother Peter in 1804.

Children:

MARY ISENHOUR
ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b 1802.
DANIEL ISENHOUR b Jan. 26, 1805, d Dec. 25, 1865. Married Susanna Barringer, July 22, 1827, she b Jan. 15, 1806. Both bur. in St. Enoch Cem., in Rowan Co., N. C. In the 1860 Federal census Dan Isenhour was age 55 and Susan was age 54, farmers, both b in N. C., living in Cabarrus Co., Western Section, post office Mill Hill, N. C. Daniel's brother Michael or G. Michael Isenhour also married a Barringer girl.
BARBARA ISENHOUR
CATHERINE ISENHOUR
49 G. MICHAEL ISENHOUR, Jr., m 1. Mary Barringer; 2. Esther Ridenhour.
50 G. ADAM ISENHOUR m Barbara Goodnight.
JOHN A. ISENHOUR b Nov. 24, 1816, d March 21, 1897. Married Rosinith (Rosanna) Overcash, Dec. 16, 1837, Rowan Co., N. C., marriage bond. The 1860 census for Cabarrus Co., Western Section, post office Mill Hill, N. C., lists him as John S. Isenhour, age 44, and Assenith, farmers, both b in N. C.; living with them were Laura Alexander, age 9, and John Rumple, age 21, a laborer on the farm.
MARGARET ISENHOUR b 1816.

25 JOHN NICHOLAS ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer and Mary Miers, b about 1786 in North Carolina. Referred to as just Nicholas in early records.

Married Elizabeth Null b 1788 in N. C., dau. of Professor Adam Null (Knull). Elizabeth's sister Anna Barbara Null m 1216 Martin David Isenhower who was a son of 1212 George Martin Eisenhauer and grandson of 4 Martin Eisenhauer who [illegible] a series of pages in these bulletins. John Nicholas Isenhour and Martin [illegible] Isenhower were already double cousins through their grandfathers 2. Peter [illegible]hauer and 4 Martin Eisenhauer having married Graff sisters, thus their [illegible]ants' relationships again double with the marriages to the Null sisters. [illegible] story has been well handed down through the generations that 1212 George [illegible] Isenhower and Professor Adam Null were brothers-in-law, that they were [illegible] in the same outfit from North Carolina during the Revolutionary

War and were with General George Washington, Commander in Chief of the American Army, at the surrender of Lord Charles Cornwallis, Commander of the English forces, on Oct. 19, 1781 at Yorktown at the mouth of the York River in Virginia. History tells us that the bombardment of Yorktown began on Oct. 6, 1781 and continued until the surrender of the British on Oct. 19 and that Cornwallis' sword was sent to American Major General Benjamin Lincoln who commanded the right wing of the Army at Yorktown and who was delegated by General Washington to receive the surrender of that city on Oct. 19, 1781. I was unable to find any references in the official military enlistment records in Washington, D. C., relating to either a George Martin or Martin Eisenhauer or any other recognizable spelling of name, however, due to war-related causes, the collection of those military records is reported to be incomplete.

John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., died presumably prior to 1857 as in that year Elizabeth Isenhour made her will which is recorded in the Clerk's office in Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N. C.: Will of Elizabeth Isenhour dated 21 day of Aug. 1857; Probated March 21, 1871; all personal property left to the children with whom I live as follows: Mary Elizabeth Katharine Ann Tena and Caleb: to my sons Martin, Joseph, and John, and to the heirs of my deceased daughter Sarah, wife of Hugh F. McCoy the sum of one dollar. (The daughters were listed without comma separation of their names just as I have given them. FBR)

No will has been found for John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr. It is reported that when property is willed, the person receiving the property does not get a deed but can have one made to the person or persons to whom it is sold. The land John Nicholas Isenhour owned was deeded to Alexander Caleb Isenhour's children and to Martin Isenhour's son Martin Preston Isenhour. No record has been found of the sale of the property John Nicholas Isenhour bought in Cabarrus County, N. C., in 1803. It is reported John Nicholas Isenhour also owned property in Wilkes Co., N. C., which belonged to the girls; that Martin received this property then his son Martin Preston Isenhour heired it.

At the time of the 1850 census for Alexander Co., N. C., John Nicholas and his wife are indicated as farmers, both born in N. C. John Nicholas Isenhour sold his share of the homeplace of his mother's to his brother Peter Isenhour on Aug. 3, 1803 and on Aug. 29, 1803 bought land in that section of Cabarrus Co., N. C., where his son Joseph Isenhour lived, this was near Enochville, a place called Sandy Ridge.

Children:

51 JOSEPH ISENHOUR m 1. Elizabeth Gallimore; 2. Elizabeth Alphania Reed.

52 MARTIN ISENHOUR m 1. Margaret Hayr; 2. Jane A. Reed or Jane E. Reid; 3. Evoline is believed to have been one of his wives; and 4 Jane Presnell or Jane Bentley.

53 SARAH JANE ISENHOUR m Hugh F. McCoy.

MARY ISENHOUR b 1809, no doubt the Polly who was deaf and dumb and never married. It is reported that Polly and Teeny were deaf and dumb twins who never married but according to the census data that includes Christine presumed to be the Teeny they could not have been twins.

CHRISTINE ISENHOUR, no doubt the Teeny said to have been one of the deaf and dumb twins known as Teeny and Polly who never married. However the 1850 census for Alexander Co., N. C., lists Christine's age to figure her birth year 1823 while Mary (presumed to be the Polly) is reported as b in 1809, therefore they could not have been the twins

CATHARINE ISENHOUR b 1813; it is reported that "Kathrine, and the 'twins' Toony and Polly, were deaf and dumb and never married."
ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b 1811, known as Betsey, died single.
54 JOHN ISENHOUR m Margaret "Peggy" Hunsucker.
55 ALEXANDER CALEB ISENHOUR m Mary Ann Fox.
ANN ISENHOUR b about 1820; was mentioned in her mother's will as the child with whom she then lived.

26 JOHN MICHAEL EISENHAUER, son of 9 George Michael Eisenhauer and Catharine, b Aug. 28, 1774 according to Pennsylvania records but in the family Bible record the year is shown as 1769. He died May 16, 1850, probably in Virginia.

Marriage record, Botetourt Co., Va.: Michael Icenhower m Isabella Mitchell, dau. of Alexander Mitchell deceased, Feb. 13, 1804; her mother was Margaret Mitchell; witnesses to the marriage Samuel Mitchell and John Cooper.

In Botetourt Co., Va., records the family name is found in these variations: Icenhower, Icehower, Icenhour, Icyhower, Ischower, Isenhour, Isenhower, Eisenhour and Eisenhower. The Virginia families more consistently use the spellings Icenhower and Icenhour; there is one branch of the Eisenhower family in North Carolina who also uses the spelling with the "c" but generally speaking the Virginia families are the principal users of the "c" spellings. A bill of sale from Michael Icenhower dated May 6, 1804: ".... two feather beads with all the beading & all the Housel Furniture & one Dutch oven & lid & one skillet with the lid & one camp cattle & all their wareing clothes & one white horse .... ."

Children; their names and dates are from the old family Bible record:

ANDREW ICENHOWER b Nov. 19, 1804.
MARGARET ICENHOWER b Dec. 2, 1806.
ISABELLA ALEXANDER ICENHOWER b Nov. 20, 1808.
MICHAEL ICENHOWER b Jan. 13, 1811 in Virginia; m Druzilla Mann b in 1821 in Ohio whose people lived near New Burlington, Ohio. At the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses Michael and Druzilla Icenhower lived in Center Twp., Grant Co., post office Marion, Indiana. The I. O. O. F. (Odd Fellows) Cemetery, Marion, Indiana, has a tombstone to: Michael Icenhower died December 10, 1864, age 53 years 7 months 27 days. His tombstone is on the same lot with the McArthur family, including "Drusilla, former wife of Michael Icenhower, late wife of J. B. McArthur, died May 12, 1864, age 51 years 10 months and 26 days." Drucilla Icenhour and John B. McArthur married Nov. 10, 1867 by John M. Baker, Minister of the Gospel. Had no children.
MARY ICENHOWER b March 16, 1813, died young.
SARAH ICENHOWER b July 26, 1815, m Mr. Henson.
56 WILLIAM MITCHELL ICENHOWER m Rachel Anderson.

27 J. JACOB ICENHOWER, son of 9 George Michael Eisenhauer and Catharine, b Sept. 21, 1778, bapt. Nov. 28, 1778 in St. John's Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, Pa., sponsors Peter Eisenhauer and Anna. His name is shown as Jacob B. in the old family Bible record.

Married Anney on Sept. 21, 1810; she b Sept. 15, 1792, d 1877. The Jacob Isenhower and Ann Robinson who married in 1808 according to an old Rockbridge Co., Virginia, history may be this same couple even though there is a discrepancy in the marriage year.

Children:

57 SAMUEL L. ICENHOWER m Mary E. Stith.
JACOB V. ICENHOWER died Sept. 9, 1885.
[illegible] ICENHOWER

28 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 9 George Michael Eisenhauer and Catharina, b Feb. 10 1781. He is referred to in early records as just John as most of the Johannes' are. He died Nov. 16, 1861, age 80 years 9 months 6 days, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery record, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Married Eva b Feb. 26, 1783, d July 27, 1862, age 79 years 5 months 1 day; she is bur. in same cemetery as Johannes.

Family legend is that Johannes or John Eisenhauer and his family went to Schuylkill Co. from over the Blue Mountain in Berks Co., Pa., about the year 1810, settling in what is now Union Twp., about a mile east of Ringtown, on a farm which he cleared; this farm was formerly in Agusta Twp., Northumberland Co., before the new county formation. A half acre of his farm was set aside for a cemetery and where he, his wife and several of their children are buried. The first burial there was a son Jacob in the year 1815. A church was erected on this site in 1842 known as Old White Church; previously a log cabin built in 1820 was used for a school and church until the new church was erected. The first electors of the township were Daniel and John Eisenhauer, that was when Union Twp. was annexed to Schuylkill Co. John Eisenhauer was fourth postmaster of that valley then called Catawissa Valley, had the post office at his farm residence.

Children:

58 PETER EISENHAUER m Elizabeth.
59 JOHN J. EISENHAUER m 1. Susanna; 2. Elizabeth Bowman.
JACOB EISENHAUER b 1813, d 1815 and was the first burial in the cemetery for which his father set aside a half acre of land.
60 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER m Jonas Ulshafer.
61 ISAAC EISENHAUER m Polly.
62 ABRAHAM EISENHAUER

29 GEORGE W. ICENHOWER, probably a son of 9 George Michael Eisenhauer and Catharine, b about 1780 in Virginia.

Married Jennet Walker, May 31, 1810 by Rev. D. Blain, record in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; she was deceased as of 1850.

At the time of the 1850 census lived in Botetourt Co., Va., just George W. and James H. H., presumably father and son.

Children are set up from the 1850 census record of those who were in the same county but further research should be conducted to verify it:

63 TIMOTHY N. ICENHOWER m Cena Vandine.
64 GEORGE W. ICENHOWER m Julia Anne Goode.
65 ALEXANDER ICENHOWER m Ellender Schoonover.
JOHN H. ICENHOWER was age 26 at the time of the 1850 census, living in in the home of John Hammett.
66 JAMES HARVEY H. ICENHOWER m Margaret McCorkle.
MALINDA C. ICENHOWER m Harvey L. Goode, June 10, 1852 by Minister A. C. Dempsey, Botetourt Co., Va.

30 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 10 John Frederick Eisenhauer and Hannah Kleinan, b around 1770-77. Family legend is that there was only one son in each set of children for a few generations.

His wife's name has not been learned.

The Revolutionary War pension case file of John's father includes this Indenture which was not decipherable in places: "This Indenture made on the 14th day of January in the year of our Lord 1792; witness that John Isenhower, with the consent of his mother and step-father, hath by himself and these presents, doth

voluntarily of his own free will and accord put himself apprentice to Michael Shock of Penstownshipe in the County of Northumberland joins with him .... of his apprenticeship to serve him from the day of this date hereof until the term of 4 years and 6 months be completed and ended. During all which term said apprentice, his said master, faithfully I shall serve, his secrets keep, his lawfull commands everyway gladly obey, he shall do no damage to his said master, nor suffer to be done by others without .... or giving notice to his said master. He shall not waste his said master's goods nor lend them unlawful to any, he shall not commit fornication nor contract any matrimony within said term. At cards or dice or any unlawful .... . At expiration of said term said master is to give said apprentice 3 coins; a ....; and a new suit of Freedom cloth together .... of 8 pounds special or 8 pounds in cash full specie of the true performance of all their .... the said covenant either of the said parties." Signed by his mark John Isenhour.

Children:

67 JOHN ICENHOUR m Mary England.

68 HANNA ISENHOVER m Jesse Allen; she is believed to belong to this set of children.

69 SARAH ISANHOVER m David Allen; she is also believed to belong to this set of children.

70 SUSANAH ISANHOVER became the 3d wife of Sarah Isanhover's husband David Allen.

31 JACOB ICYHOWER, son of 11 Samuel Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b about 1790 or earlier to have married in 1810. Deceased as of 1853.

Married Esther Lantz, dau. of Peter Lantz, Feb. 3, 1810; Peter Lantz signed as security; marriage returns of Rev. John Helms, minister. Record in Botetourt Co., Virginia.

Children are presumed to be these from Virginia county marriage records:

MARY ANN ICENHOWER; there are two marriage records in Rockbridge Co., Va., which may or may not be for the same person: Mary Ann Icenhower m John Cahoon, July 14, 1831, Rev. Sam Houston, pastor of Falling Spring Presbyterian Church, officiating minister; and Mary Ann Icenhower m John Amduff, Oct. 21, 1842, Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating.

71 JONATHAN ICENHOWER; there are two marriage records believed to be his: 1. Elizabeth Croply; 2. Jane A. Hamilton-Johnston.

ELIZA M. ICENHOWER m John Walker, April 17, 1834, Rev. A. B. Davidson, pastor of Oxford's Presbyterian Church, officiating; Rockbridge Co., Va., marriage record.

AGNESS ICENHOWER m Patrick Guoan, Sept. 11, 1845, Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating; Rockbridge Co., Va., marriage record. In an old letter dated May 12, 1885 preserved by a descendant of one of the branches of this Icenhower family it mentions an Agness as "living up on Kanawha river on Simmons Creek her address is Malden."

CATHERINE ICENHOWER m John Smith, Nov. 3, 1845, Rev. John D. Ewing, pastor of Falling Spring Presbyterian Ch., officiating; Rockbridge Co., Va., marriage record.

MARGARET B. ICENHOWER; Rockbridge Co., Va., marriage record: Margaret B. Icenhower, dau. of Jacib Icenhower, dec'd., m William Alexander McNabb, Nov. 16, 1853, Rev. Gilbert Mason officiating.

72 JOSEPH J. ICENHOUR m three times, one was Elizabeth Huckles (Hickles).

73 JACOB H. ICENHOUR m Frances Goodrich (Gutridge).

32 MARIA ELIZABETH EISENHOWER, dau. of 12 John Eisenhauer and Catharine Plank, b Nov. 3, 1797, bapt. Dec. 3, 1797 in Shoop's Ch., Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa., sponsors Thomas Kalmeit and Elizabeth. She is mentioned in her father's will as Elizabeth Bludhart. Married Jacob Bludhart. Children:

MARGARET BLUDHART b Aug. 8, 1816, bapt. in Sept. 1816, sponsor Anna Maria Eisenhauer; in the bapt. record the father's name was spelled Bluthard.

ELIZABETH BLUDHART b July 20, 1820, bapt. Aug. 20, 1820, sponsor John Bucher and wife; in the bapt. record the father's name was spelled Bluthardt. John Bucher was undoubtedly related to the Eisenhauers, see data relating to the Bucher connection under 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

33 JOHN DAVID EISENHOWER, son of 12 John Eisenhauer and Catharine Plank, b Sept. 9, 1799. Died at age 28 years as a result of an accident while riding horseback over the Appalachian Mountains near Greensburg, enroute to Pittsburgh in the year 1827; this trail is now the Lincoln Highway. Letters of Administration granted to Henry W. Kinney, Sept. 17, 1827, Orphans' Court, Harrisburg, Pa.

Married Elizabeth M. Gearhart (Gearheart).

Child, presumably his only child, is reported to have been born after his death

74 JANE CATHARINE EISENHAUER m Andrew J. Stevens.

34 CATHARINA EISENHAUER, dau. of 12 John Eisenhauer and Catharine Plank, b April 14, 1796.

Married David Unger b Feb. 9, 1791.

Headstone inscriptions in Church of God Cemetery, Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa.: Catherine, wife of David Unger, daughter of John and Catherine Eisenhower, died February 27, 1855 aged 58-10-13. David Unger died February 19, 1840 aged 49-0-10.

In 1850 John Eisenhower age 76 and Catharine Unger age 50 comprised a household according to the entry in the census record for Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Child:

75 JOHN GEORGE UNGER m 1. Sarah Wolf; 2. Susan Facler.

35 JACOB EISENHAUER, son of 13 John Jacob Eisenhauer and Nancy McDonald, b March 19, 1808, bapt. May 29, 1808, sponsors Jacob Miller and wife Maria; record of Wenrich's Luth. Ch., Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married Jane M., on April 29, 1829, by Esquire Gray.

Lived in Big Spring, West Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa., where he probably spent most of his life. Both are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery located a mile east of Newville toward Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. Their headstone inscriptions: Jacob Eisenhower died January 19, 1892, aged 84 years 10 months 9 days. Jane M., wife of Jacob Eisenhower, died September 17, 1882, age 74 years

5 months 26 days. There is a footstone marked "Mother." A discrepancy appears between the birth date and the date of his birth when figured from his age at death shown in the inscription, however this is not too uncommon. Administration index at the courthouse in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., includes Robert McCashman, administrator of Jacob Eisenhower, West Pennsboro Twp., Jan. 19, 1892.

Civil War pension case for service in the Union (Northern) Army of son John F. Isenhower contains the data that Jacob and Jane M. were married April 29, 1829 by Esq. Cray in Newton Twp., Pa.; relatives in 1865 were listed by Jacob as: a dau. Jane E. Eisenhower b in 1831 age 34 years and Elizabeth b 1837 age 28 years; a son John F. b 1839 age 26 years and a dau. Nancy J. b 1841 age 21 years. Jane M. was b 1808. Remarks: John F. was taken prisoner of war about Sept. 29, 1864 to April 30, 1865 at Vaught Road and reported dead in a Rebel prison; believed to have died of exhaustion and starvation and exposure in Salisbury, North Carolina, on February 15, 1865. Jacob stated he owned "a little log house situated on a bluff along the Big Spring and a small lot of ground."

Children:

GEORGE C. EISENHOWER; a footstone marked George C. beside Jane M., with a flower basket tied between them indicating relatives had visited the graves Memorial Day 1949, would seem to indicate he belongs in this family.

JOHN FREDERICK EISENHOWER b 1839. He served with the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record contains these details: John F. Eisenhower, private, Company F, 13th Pa. Cavalry, Capt. Speese's Company, age 26, mustered in Sept. 8, 1862 in Harrisburg, Pa., following enlistment July 19, 1862 for the duration of the war. Prisoner of war Sept. 29, 1864. Company muster out roll dated July 14, 1865 at Raleigh, N. C., reports him a prisoner of war, captured at Vaughn Road, Virginia, Sept. 29, 1864 and supposed to be dead. Memo from prisoner of war records: Salisbury, N. C., admitted to hospital in Salisbury and died Feb. 15, 1865. This is the son John F. for whose military services the father applied to the Government for pension.

BENJAMIN F. EISENHOWER is believed to have been one of these children as there was a Benjamin F. Eisenhower in Cumberland Co., Pa., at the time of the Civil War. In the opposite end of the county from Newburg is a gravestone to: Elizabeth, wife of B. F. Isenhower, died March 20, 1865 age 34-2-13, in the Mt. Zion Cem. of United Brethren Church, Hampden Twp., north of Hogestown. Alongside her gravestone is another with the inscription "Our Baby."

JANE E. EISENHOWER b 1831, presumably the elder dau. in this family since the parents were married in 1829.

ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b 1837.

NANCY JANE EISENHOWER b 1841 (the brother John Frederick would fit in between Elizabeth and Nancy in birth sequence).

34 JOHANNES FREDERICK EISENHAUER, son of 13 John Jacob Eisenhauer and Nancy McDonald, b May 24, 1813, bapt. Sept. 5, 1813, sponsors John and Catharine Eisenhauer, record of Zion Luth. Ch., Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. As is usual in connection with the name Johannes he becomes just John in early records. There are two other dates indicated as his birthdate, from the cemetery record it is May 5, 1814, from the family Bible it is May 5, 1813.

Married Catharine J. Miller. Her parents were probably those taken from headstones in the cemetery in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.: Our Father, Michael

Miller, died March 8, 1839 age 46-3-6. Our Mother, Elizabeth Miller, died November 11, 1877.

In the Church of God Cemetery, Newburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., are these headstone inscriptions: "Our Father, J. F. Eisenhower, died March 24, 1863 aged 48 years 10 months 19 days" and "Our Mother, Catharine J. Shoemaker, former wife of John F. Eisenhower, born October 27, 1817, died January 25, 1889 aged 71 years 2 months 29 days."

Carlisle, Pa., Administration index: John F. Eisenhower, Newburg, March 27, 1863; administrator John W. Miller. John W. Miller was probably Catharine's brother.

Children:

76 JAMES WINEBRENNER EISENHOWER m 1. Carolina Harlin; 2. Susan Gunkel.
77 EMUEL SHEDNER EISENHOWER m 1. Jane Hale; 2. Clara B. Fenicle; and 3. Kitty E. Hackett.
78 ALONZA DALLAS EISENHOWER m Esther B. Livezey.
EDWARD THOMAS EISENHOWER; his headstone in Church of God Cem., Newburg, Pa., has this inscription: Edward Thomas, son of J. F. and C. J. Eisenhower (there was a bit more but it is illegible). He was b June 1, 1853, d 1854.
EDWIN EVERETT EISENHOWER, also buried in Church of God Cem., his headstone inscription: Edwin E., son of J. F. and C. J. Eisenhower, died May 25, 1863 age 6 years 4 months 7 days.

37 POLLY EISENHOWER, dau. of 16 Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller, b Aug. 13, 1817, d Dec. 9, 1863. Married Benjamin Miller of Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa.
Children:

JOHN MILLER
SUSAN MILLER

38 ANNA EISENHOWER, dau. of 16 Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller, b Aug. 25, 1819, d Dec. 26, 1849 and bur. in Keefer Cem., near Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa.; she died age 30 years 4 months 1 day.
Married Joseph Novinger when she was about 20 years old. He was b Feb. 8, 1810 in Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
Children:

79 JOHN D. NOVINGER m Leah Jane Orndorf.
80 SAMUEL P. NOVINGER m Catherine Shoffstall.
81 MARY ANN NOVINGER m William Stauffer.
82 CATHERINE NOVINGER m Euhart Derfler.
83 ELIZABETH NOVINGER m John A. Keefer.

39 CATHERINE EISENHOWER, dau. of 16 Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller, b July 11, 1824, Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa. Died Nov. 7, 1907 in Dickinson Co., Kansas and buried in Bethel Cemetery there. Married Samuel Pike (Pyke) b April 9, 1825, d May 30, 1887. The Pikes bought the old Frederick Eisenhower land east of Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., and built a new home where they lived until they too went west and bought land near Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas
Children:

84 ANNA PIKE m Alfred Henry Fair.
85 ELIZABETH R. PIKE m William Harvey Bentsel.

40 JACOB FREDERICK EISENHOWER, son of 16 Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller, b Sept. 19, 1826, Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died May 20, 1906 in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas and buried in Belle Springs, the River Brethren cemetery located 12 miles south of Abilene.

Married Rebecca Matter, Feb. 25, 1847, presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa., Joseph Young, Minister of the Gospel, officiating.

These are the grandparents of President Dwight David Eisenhower.

Rebecca Matter may also have had the name Margaret as in the 1860 Federal census of Dauphin Co., Pa., her name is shown as Margaret. She was b March 18, 1825, d June 22, 1890 and is also buried in Belle Springs Cemetery near Abilene, Kansas. Matter family submitted for this bulletin series by the family historian Guy Edwin Matter, 5226 Rodman Street, Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania, 4th cousin to President Eisenhower: John Matter arrived at Philadelphia September 16, 1751 on the Ship Edinburgh, James Russell, Master. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and died in May 1802. His first wife was Anna Catharine; his second wife whom he married Oct. 24, 1797 was Salome Stahlschmidt. According to the will of John Matter which was made September 5, 1800, he had nine children: six sons and three daughters. The third child and second son was Michael b Oct. 3, 1763, d Feb. 12, 1852. Michael Matter m Anna Maria Romberger b June 12, 1771, d March 18, 1866; they had sixteen children, ten sons and six daughters of whom the fifth son and sixth child was Henry Matter b Dec. 26, 1796, d Oct. 1, 1868. Henry Matter m Anna Mary Dietrich, dau. of Capt. Jacob Dietrich of the War of 1812; she was b March 16, 1803, d Nov. 11, 1865; they had ten children, five sons and five daughters; their fourth child and third daughter was Rebecca Matter b March 18, 1825, d June 22, 1890 and she is the Rebecca Matter who married Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and who are the grandparents of President Dwight David Eisenhower.

Another son of the 1751 immigrant John Matter was also a John Matter who married Elizabeth Bergner and a direct line of this family is: Jacob Matter m Sarah Fisher; Henry Matter m Elizabeth DeFrehn; William H. Matter m Annie M. Sell; and Guy Edwin Matter, the family historian.

A third son of the 1751 immigrant John Matter was Jacob Matter m Catharine Bitterman and a direct line of this family is: Balthaser Matter m Magdalena Geeseman; John B. Matter m Sarah Gilbert; Annie E. Matter m Jacob Riner; and Jesse A. Riner of Akron, Ohio, who is 4th cousin to President Eisenhower also to the Matter (Motter, Mutter, etc.) family historian Guy Edwin Matter.

Jacob Frederick Eisenhower first appears as a family head in census records in 1850, living in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; included in his household besides his family was a Jacob Height, age 11. As of the 1860 census he is entered as Jacob F. Isenhauer and wife "Margaret" living in Washington Twp., post office Elizabethville, Pa., with a much more expanded family; his father Frederick Eisenhower was also included in his household. As of 1870 in same twp. but with their post office as Lykens, their household included besides the family: John D. Miller, age 23, a laborer and Elizabeth Miller, age 80 who was Jacob's aunt, his mother's sister.

Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and his wife Rebecca purchased 100 acres in Lykens Valley, located some 25 miles north of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1854 erected the 9-room red brick house on a part of their land which became a part of the city of Elizabethville. He was a farmer and a preacher of the River Brethren, a Mennonite sect, and his home served as a meetinghouse. They lived in this home about 24 years, until in 1878 when they moved to Kansas. This home is situated at No. 530 West Main Street, Elizabethville, Pa. On July 20, 1854 it was insured under Policy No. 48 of the Lykens Valley Mutual Fire Insur-

ance Company of Elizabethville, Pa., which began business that year of 1854 and which is now located in a neat two-story red brick building, the second building west of the Town Square on the south side of, and known as, No. 6 West Main Street and the present firm name is Lykens Valley Mutual Insurance Company. In 1954, Miles V. Miller, Secretary and member of the company's board of directors, prepared an impressive booklet titled "Through the Years," commemorating the 100th Anniversary of the company; on page 35 is pictured "The Eisenhower Home in Elizabethville; on page 36, "The Eisenhowers were Early Policy-Holders," mentions another policy holder, Valentine E. Eisenhower with policies Nos. 6140 and 7826 who on Oct. 30, 1880 made claim for loss by fire which destroyed his barn, carriage house, hog pen, and personal property situated in Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co. (See 611 Valentine Elexender Isenhour in the bulletin series headed 3 Johannes.) In his booklet Mr. Miles mentions that "on Tuesday, Oct. 3, 1950 Dwight D. Eisenhower, now President of the United States, and Mrs. Eisenhower (Mamie) visited the Eisenhower Homestead;" on the second page of the preface Mr. Miles mentions among those "we desire to give credit to and to express our appreciation to, all those who, in any way, contributed to this work, and whose kindness and co-operation, this history might be one of general interest and of lasting value:" "Mrs. Oran L. Richardson, 681 E. Main St., Greenwood, Indiana, for data on the genealogy of the Eisenhower family;" he also mentioned Mr. and Mrs. Lee Phillips, owners and present occupants of the Eisenhower Ancestral Home in Elizabethville, for permission to photograph the home. This booklet contains interesting history of Elizabethville and considerable family history, many of those named are very likely related to the Eisenhowers.

It is reported that a while before going to Kansas, Jacob Frederick Eisenhower spent a brief time, about three months, as pastor of the Bolivar Mennonite Church in Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

In Kansas he purchased land near Hope in Dickinson County. At the time he sold his land back in Pennsylvania, January 8, 1884, he is indicated to have been a resident of Logan Twp., Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Data relating to Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and his family is basically from his old family Bible and from tombstone records in Keefer Cemetery located near Elizabethville, Pa.

Of the 14 children of Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca (or Margaret Rebecca) Matter, all were born in Elizabethville, Pa.; only David Jacob Eisenhower President Eisenhower's father, had sons to carry on the Eisenhower family name.

Children:

JOHN H. EISENHOWER b May 7, 1848, d April 10, 1857 age 8 years 11 months 3 days, bur. in Keefer Cem.
86 MARY ANN EISENHOWER m John Witter.
87 CATHARINE ANN EISENHOWER m Samuel Haldeman.
JACOB F. EISENHOWER b in Sept. 1852, d Oct. 2, 1852 age 29 days, bur. in Keefer Cem.
SAMUEL F. EISENHOWER b Sept. 30, 1853, d June 11, 1854 age 0-8-11, bur. in Keefer Cem.
88 SUSANNA EISENHOWER m 1. Aaron Wetzel; 2. Harry Keefauver (Keefauer).
PETER A. EISENHOWER b Nov. 27, 1855, d Aug. 4, 1856 age 0-8-8, bur. in Keefer Cem.
INDIA A. EISENHOWER b Aug. 27, 1857, d Nov. 15, 1874, bur. in Keefer Cem.
ELLA JANE EISENHOWER b Dec. 3, 1859, d May 8, 1860, bur. in Keefer Cem.
89 HANNA AMANDA EISENHOWER m Christian O. Musser.

90 DAVID JACOB EISENHOWER m Ida Elizabeth Stoever; these are the parents of President Dwight David Eisenhower.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN EISENHOWER b July 22, 1865, d Dec. 12, 1944 in Pasadena, California. He was a retired minister and formerly conducted the orphanage in Thomas, Kansas; he is referred to as Doctor Eisenhower. Married Anna who died in the fall of 1952 in Upland, Calif.
91 IRA EISENHOWER, twin of Clinton, m 1. Katie; 2. name was not supplied.
CLINTON EISENHOWER, twin of Ira, b July 30, 1867, d Aug. 10, 1867, bur. in Keefer Cem.

41 SAMUEL PETER EISENHOWER, son of 16 Frederick Eisenhower and Barbara Miller, b Feb. 4, 1831 in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married twice: 1. Mary Ann Orndorff, Oct. 21, 1855; she was sometimes called Polly; died Nov. 27, 1855 as a result of a run-a-way horse accident in Elizabethville, Pa.; Samuel Peter Eisenhower then married her sister Lydia Ann Orndorff, b April 5, 1839, d Feb. 9, 1922, who was the mother of all his children. The Orndorff sisters were daughters of John Orndorff and Emeline Nolen; another dau., Leah Jane Orndorff married 79 Joseph D. Novinger who was a son of Samuel Peter Eisenhower's sister Anna Eisenhower and her husband Joseph Novinger.

At the time of the 1870 census Samuel Peter Eisenhower lived in Upper Paxton Twp., post office Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. They moved to Kansas presumably in 1878 with the others; he bought land near Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Children of Samuel Peter Eisenhower and his second wife Lydia Ann Orndorff:

92 WILLIAM HENRY EISENHOWER m Alice Hoover (Amanda A. Hoover).
Infant EISENHOWER, a son, b Aug. 3, 1859, died the following day.
93 MARY ANN EISENHOWER m Alfred Peter Buffington.
LEAH JANE EISENHOWER b March 29, 1864, d Aug. 3, 1865, bur. in Keefer Cemetery near Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa.
ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b Nov. 2, 1868, d July 13, 1875, bur. in Keefer Cem.
94 SARAH ELLEN EISENHOWER m Abram Book.
95 JOHN FRANKLIN EISENHOWER m Mabel Blanch Bassler.
96 EMMA BERTHA EISENHOWER m G. Luther Strole.
97 JAMES MONROE EISENHOWER m Josephine Fastebend.
SIMON PETER EISENHOWER m Edythe Rager.

The numbered family head, 42 through 97 (which includes 90 David Jacob Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's father), is a great-great-grandchild (5th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 3d cousin to the 5th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

42 PETER EISENHAUER, son of 20 Johannes Eisenhauer and Christina Maria Krebs, b in 1812, probably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Sarah Wade, presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa., she b 1813 in Pa., was called Susan according to the family.

At the time of the 1850 census lived in Susquehanna Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Settled in Indiana in 1858. In 1870 lived in Fremont Twp., Steuben, the county forming the northeast corner of Indiana.

The spelling of the family name changes to Isenhower somewhere along here.

Children:

98 BENJAMIN F. ISENHOWER m 1. Elizabeth Cruthers; 2. name not submitted.
99 JACOB PETER ISENHOWER m Elizabeth.
CATHARINE ISENHOWER b 1840 in Pa.; m Daniel Bretz; no children.
MARY JANE ISENHOWER b 1844 in Pa.
100 JOHN HENRY ISENHOWER m Nancy Jane Pifer.
101 AMOS ISENHOWER m Caroline Geedy.
EDWARD ISENHOWER b 1863 may also have been one of these children.

43 JACOB PETER EISENHOWER, son of 20 Johannes Eisenhauer and Christina Maria Krebs, b 1798 in Pennsylvania. Married Catharine b 1811 in Pa. As of 1850 lived in Upper Swatara Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., when he was age 52 and she 39; were listed as farmers. Children:

JOHN EISENHOWER b 1825.
ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b 1829.
MARY ANN EISENHOWER b 1834.
JACOB EISENHOWER b 1836.
CATHARINE EISENHOWER b 1844.

44 HENRY MICHAEL, son of 21 Henry Michael and Liddia Wood. Married Susan Grubb. Lived presumably in North Carolina. Children:

102 JOHN HENRY MICHAEL
ELLEN MICHAEL m Mr. Patterson.
LUCY ANN MICHAEL, as of 1953 at age about 85, "the last of this family," she lived near Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; m Mr. Wilson.
103 JANE MICHAEL m William Russell.

45 JACOB ISENHOUR, son of 22 Peter Isenhour and Mary Kenup, b 1812 in North Carolina. Married 1. Elizabeth L. Leopard, Nov. 30, 1841, Rowan Co., N. C., the bondsman and witness Henry M. Isahower and Jno. H. Hardie. In 1860 lived in Cabarrus Co., post office Mt. Pleasant, N. C., where they were farmers. Jacob Isenhour and Elizabeth L. Leopard had these children:

104 RUFUS PETER ISENHOUR
DANIEL A. ISENHOUR b about 1839; served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record contains these details: Private, Company H, 8th North Carolina Infantry (State Troops company muster in and descriptive roll: Camp Macon, Warrenton, N. C., Sept. 14, 1861; age 22, farmer, height 5' 10½", enlisted Aug. 20, 1861 in Mt. Pleasant. List of Prisoners taken by the forces of General A. E. Burnside on Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862 included the name of Daniel A. Isenhour, he was also listed in the prisoners released on parole in Elizabeth City, N. C., Feb. 21, 1862, also is the Parole of prisoners of war dated at Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, June 7, 1864, and took the oath: "We pledge our faith and sacred Honor. In the presence of George H. Sharpe, Colonel and Deputy Provost Marshall General."
105 ALEC D. ISENHOUR
106 HENRY M. ISENHOUR
RACHEL J. ISENHOUR b 1843.
SARAH ISENHOUR b 1846.
JOHN S. W. ISENHOUR b 1848.
MARY A. C. ISENHOUR b 1849.
ELLEN M. ISENHOUR b 1853; m Jim Owens.

Children of Jacob Isenhour and his presumably second wife whose name was not supplied:

JANE ISENHOUR
SARAH ISENHOUR
LAWSON ISENHOUR
WILL ISENHOUR

46 DANIEL ISENHOUR, son of 22 Peter Isenhour and Mary Kenup, b 1814 in North Carolina. Died in 1895, bur. in the old Isenhour Cemetery near Gold Hill, Rowan Co., N. C.
Married Leah Boger, dau. of Rev. George Boger.
He operated a woodworking shop in which he made furniture and coffins. As of 1860 lived in Subdivision ENCRR, post office Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., N. C., the family name entered as Isahour in that census.
Children:

MARGARET ISENHOUR b about 1845; m Jim Sides.
107 JOHN E. W. ISENHOUR m Mary Powles.
LEAH AMANDA ISENHOUR b 1850, d in 1935, bur. in old Isenhour Cem., near Gold Hill, Rowan Co., N. C.
108 FRANK ISENHOUR m Camilla Powles.
DANIEL F. M. ISENHOUR b 1852 was probably one of these children.

47 HENRY MICHAEL ISENHOUR, son of 22 Peter Isenhour and Mary Kenup, b 1822 in North Carolina.; he is referred to as just Michael in family records.
Married Caty Dry, dau. of Daniel Dry; she was b about 1825 in N. C.
As of 1860 the family lived in Subdivision ENCRR, post office Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; included in their household at that time was Sarah Luther, age 15, "bound."

1475949

Children:

MARTHA J. ISENHOUR b 1856; m Jim Sides (was this the same Jim Sides who m Martha's uncle 46 Daniel Isenhour's dau. Margaret?).
MARY M. ISENHOUR b 1851; m Nathan Morgan.
109 GEORGE M. ISENHOUR
EVAN ISENHOUR m George Hurlocker.

48 JACOB ISENHOUR, son of 23 Martin Isenhour, b about 1813 in North Carolina. Marriage record from Lincoln Co., N. C.: Jacob Isenhower and Elizabeth Hunsucker, Sept. 26, 1839, bondsman Peter Little.
As of 1850 lived in Catawba Co., post office Flint Rock, N. C. In 1860 were in the same locality.
Tombstone records of St. John's Lutheran Ch., located 3 miles north of Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.: E. E. Isenhour, wife of Jacob, b June 9, 1819, died December 21, 1875, age 56-6-12. She was a dau. of either Jonas or Devalt (Dewalt) Hunsucker; Margaret "Peggy" Hunsucker, another of the daughters, m 1217 Joseph Isenhour (of the descendants of 4 Martin Eisenhauer).
Children are from census data supplemented by a little family material:

BARTLETT ISENHOUR b May 8, 1841. Served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record: Bartlett G. Isenhour, Private, Company K, 46th N. C. Infantry, Captain Adolpheus T. Bost's Company (Catawba Braves), 46th Regiment N. C. Infantry (State Troops); born in Catawba, N. C., occupation Tanner, enlisted March 13 1862 in Catawba, age 21, a volunteer. Died July 24, 1862 of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Virginia. Tombstone record in St. John's Luth. Ch., near Conover, N. C.: Bartlet Isenhour, May 8, 1841 - July 24, 1862, age 21-2-16.
PATRICK ISENHOUR b 1843. This headstone record in St. John's Luth. Ch. Cem. is believed to be his: Patrick A. Isenhour, January 4, 1843 - April 26, 1865, age 22-3-22.
ANNIE ISENHOUR b 1844.
HARTWELL ISENHOUR b 1846; also shown as Hartsell Isenhour.
URIAS A. ISENHOUR b 1850.
CANDACE ISENHOUR b 1853; m Solen Little.
TERACE ISENHOUR, son, b 1856.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1859.

Although this list just given includes the 8 children reported to be the number of children of Jacob Isenhour, data in that family also includes these four names:

PIERCE ISENHOWER
UNICE ISENHOWER
EMMA ISENHOWER m Solen Hinkle.
HARRIET ISENHOWER

49 G. MICHAEL ISENHOUR, Junior, son of 24 G. Michael Isenhour and Barbara Agleston, b June 6, 1811 in North Carolina. Data which reached me during the preparation of this material completes their names as George Michael Isenhour senior and junior. Died Aug. 23, 1872, bur. in St. Enoch's Cem., Rowan Co., N. C.
Married 1. Mary Barringer, July 31, 1834, she b April 23, 1813, d June 14, 1847

bur. also in St. Enoch's Cem. Married 2. Esther Ridenhour, May 26, 1846, she b Oct. 18, 1822, d July 29, 1891, also bur. in St. Enoch's Cem.
At the time of the 1860 census lived in Western Section, post office Mill Hill, Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Children of G. Michael Isenhour, Jr., and Mary Barringer:

DANIEL MONROE ISENHOUR b 1836. Served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record: D. M. Isenhour (Daniel M. Isenhour), Private, Company L, 17th N. C. Infantry, State Troops (2d organization). Enlisted April 6, 1863 in Cabarrus Co., N. C. May-June 1863 sick in Richmond Hill; July-Aug. 1863 present.
WILLIAM ISENHOUR b 1842.
ENOCH ISENHOUR b 1845.

Children of G. Michael Isenhour, Jr., and Esther Ridenhour:

JOHN ISENHOUR b 1850; is probably the John Michael Isenhour who had a son LUTHER HOWARD ISENHOUR whose dau. MARGARET ISENHOUR m Lester Measmer and lives near Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; this further bit of family history was supplied by Margaret during the preparation of the stencils for this bulletin series and too late to permit John to be numbered as a family head; she also supplied the first names George for her two ancestors listed as G. Michael Isenhour junior and senior.
EDWIN ISENHOUR b 1855.
SUSAN ISENHOUR b 1858.
ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b 1859.
CHARLES ISENHOUR b Jan. 26, 1865.

50 G. ADAM ISENHOUR, son of 24 G. Michael Isenhour and Barbara Agleston, b March 23, 1815. Died Aug. 3, 1857.
Married Barbara Goodnight, April 22, 1837, Cabarrus Co., N. C. At the time of the 1860 census she was head of the house, lived in Western Section, post office Mill Hill, Cabarrus Co., N. C.; included in her household besides the family were Cosby Overcash, age 43, Cecilia Wallace, age 63, and Robert Stricker, age 17.
Children:

JOHN ISENHOUR b 1840.
GEORGE MICHAEL ISENHOUR b about 1843. As of 1860 lived in the home of Dan Overcash who was a farmer near Mill Hill, N. C.; also in that household were June Overcash, age 34, and Martha Passinger, age 12. George was a soldier in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment records: George M. Isenhour, Private, Company B, 7th N. C. Infantry (State Troops); enlisted June 20, 1861 in Cabarrus; born in Rowan, N. C. Died July 3, 1862. Claim filed by Barbary Isenhour, his mother, who stated he left no wife or child. Another enlistment record: George W. Isenhour, Private in the same outfit described in the other enlistment; additional data is that May-Oct. 1863 he was wounded and on furlough; Dec. 16, 1862 in General Hospital #8, St. Charles Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, with gunshot wound of left hand, wounded May 3, 1862 in Battle of Chancellorsville; that he was age 18, a volunteer; also that his mother filed claim with the Government on Dec. 1, 1862 because of his death.

110 DANIEL ISENHOUR
FRANKLIN ISENHOUR b 1845; m Miss Beaver.
ISAAC ISENHOUR b 1847.
MAG ISENHOUR b 1855.

51 JOSEPH ISENHOUR, son of 25 John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., and Elizabeth Null, b May 16, 1804 in North Carolina. Died June 26, 1889.
Married 1. Elizabeth Gallimore, July 31, 1828, she b July 16, 1807, d Aug. 11, 1857. Married 2. Elizabeth Alphania Reed, Feb. 6, 1879, she b Dec. 3, 1862, d April 10, 1887.
With his first wife Elizabeth Gallimore lived in Western Section, post office Mill Mill, Cabarrus Co., N. C., where most of their children were born.

Children of Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore:

111 ELIZABETH JEMIMA ISENHOUR m Hiram Andrew.
112 MARGARET JANE ISENHOUR m William Lee Douglas.
113 SARAH EMMALINE ISENHOUR m James Marvin Rogers.
114 WILLIAM SOLOMON ISENHOUR m 1. Ann Cashion; 2. Lucinda Poplin.
JOHN WATSON ISENHOUR b Nov. 22, 1844, d July 15, 1862. He is reported to have run away from home and joined the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War and to have become ill and returned home where he died soon after; is buried in Bethpage Presbyterian Cem. at the church in Cabarrus Co., N. C. His enlistment record: John W. W. Icehower, Private, Company C, 37th N. C. Infantry (Mecklenburg Wide Awakes) (State Troops); muster and descriptive roll dated at Camp Fisher, Nov. 20, 1861: born in Cabarrus, N. C., age 17, farmer, height 5' 8", dark complexion, dark hair and dark eyes. Enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, Mecklenburg. General Hospital #18 (formerly Groaner'. Hospital), Richmond, Va.: sick with typhoid fever, admitted May 28, 1862, discharged June 21, 1862. There was a statement in the file: "He will be 18 in November next and it is recommended he be discharged until 18."
LYDIA JOANNA ISENHOUR b Feb. 28, 1840, d 1884. Married Jesse Archer; there were no children.
115 MARY ANN ISENHOUR m John McPhearson Henry.

Child of Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Alphania Reed:

116 MARTHA MAE ISENHOUR m Caleb Abraham Fisher.

52 MARTIN ISENHOUR, son of 25 John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., and Elizabeth Null, b about 1790 ro 1805 in North Carolina.
He began the burial grounds of Coddle Creek Cemetery which is located at the A. R. P. Church about 7 or 8 miles north of Odell School on the road to Mooresvill from Concord in Iredell Co., formerly Rowan Co., N. C. He placed tall monuments on the graves of his people.
Married presumably 4 times: 1. Margaret Hayr, her tombstone inscription: "Here reposes the remains of Margaret Hayr, Consort of Martin Isenhour. Born December 9, 1803, died October 1, 1861, aged 57-9-22." Others in that single row of graves include four of their children, possibly a grandchild, and those of the hayrs: Hugh Hayr departed this life December 2, 1846, age 78 years; Mary Hayr

departed this life January 13, 1829; John C. Hayr departed this life June 27, 1862: Thomas Hayr departed this life in 1821; also in that row of graves: Margaret Julia daughter of Rufus and Mary Abernathy (probably a granddaughter).

Martin Isenhour m 2. Jane A. Reed (also shown as J. E. Reid), Oct. 9, 1866, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. (at least it is believed to be this same Martin's marriage). They lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., in 1867. There are two deed records in which Martin Isenhour and wife Jane A. are involved: Deed Book 9, page 28 December 12, 1870, Martin Icehower and wife Jane A. Icehower sold property to Mary Jane Abernathy. Abstract from deed, Book 26, page 263: From Martin to Jane A. Icehower, my wife, all the right, title, interest, claim or demand whatever I may have acquired in, through, or by my marriage with my wife Jane A. Icehower, formerly Jane A. Reed formerly owned by James Reed and where he lived and died adjoining lands of Dr. W. J. Hayes, A. B. Alexander, the old McQuay place, containing 80 acres, also tract containing 23½ acres. Deed dated April 5, 1881: Jane A. Icehower of 21 years and upwards, wife of Martin Icehower of Mecklenburg County with his consent testified by his signature hereby enters herself as a free trader from date of registration.

Martin Isenhour's 3d wife may have been Eveline, as it is reported that in one deed transaction the names of Martin Icehower and wife Eveline are given.

Martin Isenhour's 4th wife was Jane or perhaps M. J. Pressnell, also given as Jane Bentley; one of these might have been a former marriage name, as references give her age as 41 and 47. Their marriage record is in Alexander Co., N. C.: Martin Icenhour, age 82, son of Nicklus, married 17 April 1887 Jane Presnell. A descendant of Martin states "Martin Isenhour married again in his old age after he moved back to Alexander County, and had a son Martin."

Children of Martin Isenhour and Margaret Hayr as learned from headstone inscriptions in Coddle Creek Cemetery:

MARTIN ISENHOUR - Martin, son of Martin and Margaret Icenhower, died October 1810, age 1 month.

JAMES ISENHOUR - James Icehour, son of Martin and Margaret Icenhower, died March 30, 1837, age 3 months.

HUGH F. ISENHOUR - the tombstone has his name on one side, his brother Cp. W. S. on the other. His side of the stone is badly weathered and the long inscription is not decipherable in places, however his military records supply the information needed to fill the gaps: "H. F. Icehour, son of Martin and Margaret Icehour, born April 8, 1848. A soldier in Company I, 37th Regiment North Carolina Troops. Died in service of his country while on his way from Newburn, North Carolina, to Gordonsville, Virginia. He was killed at .... C. H. .... . Buried May 1, 1862 .... ." His military records: Hugh F. Icehower, Corporal and Private, Company I, 37th North Carolina Infantry (Mecklenburg Rifles) (State Troops), born in Mecklenburg, N. C., age 23, farmer, height 5' 10", enlisted Oct. 22, 1861 in Mecklenburg or Charlotte; accidentally killed May 6, 1862 by a fall from cars between Richmond and Gordonsville, died at Louiza Court House, Virginia; claim filed Jan. 28, 1864 by Martin Icehower, his father.

THOMAS HAYR ISENHOUR - Thomas Hayr Icehower, son of Martin and Margaret Icehower, born October 25, 1834, died January 10, 1856.

W. S. ISENHOUR - "Cpl. W. S. Icehower" is on one side of the tombstone, H. F., his brother, is on the other.

MARY JANE ISENHOUR; there was a daughter in this family who married an Abernathy who is reported to have descendants in Gastonia, North Carolina, her name may have been Mary Jane of this cemetery record of the single row of burials from which the other children in this family were secured: "Margaret Julia, daughter of Rufus and Mary Jane Abernathy."
MARGARET ISENHOUR

Child of Martin Isenhour and Jane Presnell (Prossnell or Bentley):

117 MARTIN PRESTON ISENHOUR

53 SARAH JANE ISENHOUR, dau. of 25 John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., and Elizabeth Null, b about 1807 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 2, 1851 at Varnall Station, Georgia, and is buried in Red Clay, Tennessee in the burial grounds at a meeting house called Mt. Herman.

Married Hugh Franklin McCoy; he and three of his brothers served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War but it is said most of his relatives were Southern sympathizers and served in the Confederate Army, thus creating a rift in the family which resulted in Hugh and his wife and family moving a little to the north.

Children:

118 MARTIN LEE McCOY m Nancy Frances Coe.
WASHINGTON McCOY, twin of Martin.
119 MATILDA JOSEPHINE McCOY m Anthony Augustus Hauser.

54 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 25 John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., and Elizabeth Null, b about 1821 in North Carolina.

Married Margaret Hunsucker; she was known as Peggy, b about 1821 in N. C.

John Isenhour is named in the will made in 1857 by Elizabeth, widow of John Nicholas Isenhour, as one of the children. At the time of the 1850 census lived in Alexander Co., N. C., with his family, he was age 29 at that time, a farmer.

Children are from the census record:

RACHEL ISENHOUR b 1845.
SOLOMON ISENHOUR b 1847; is presumably the S. A. Icehouers and Solomon A. Icenhour of Confederate (Southern) Army service during the Civil War; those enlistment records: S. A. Icehouers, Private, Company G, 3d N. C. Junior Reserves. Enlisted May 18, 1864, Camp Vance. Captured at Fisher, Dec. 25, 1864. Point Lookout, Maryland, Jan. 2, 1865: Captured at Fort Fisher, released June 14, 1865. Oath to the United States at Point Lookout, Md., June 14, 1865. Residence Burke Co., N. C. Description: dark complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, height 5' 8-3/4". This next enlistment record is probably the same person: Solomon A. Icenhour, Private, Company C, 8th Battalion N. C. Junior Reserves, Major Ellington's Battalion. Enlisted May 18, 1864, Camp Vance, born in August, in Catawba Co., N. C., description: dark hair, dark complexion, grey eyes, height 5' 7½", a farmer. In CSA General Military Hospital #4, Wilmington, N. C., with Rubeola on Aug. 31, 1864; returned to duty July 11, 1864. On furlough Sept. 10, 1864 Morgantown, N. C.
JULYAN ISENHOUR b 1849.
JOSEPH ISENHOUR b in June 1850.

55 ALEXANDER CALEB ISENHOUR, son of 25 John Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., and Elizabeth Null, b Dec. 18, 1818 in North Carolina.

Married Mary Ann Fox.

Lived his entire life on the old homestead in Alexander Co., N. C., which was granted to the Isenhours by the King of England. This homestead is near Taylorsville, N. C., and those who now live on the property include 258 Effie Leona Isenhour, the Mathesons or Mathesons who descend from 123 Mary Elizabeth Isenhour and her husband Alexander Hamilton Matheson, and Martin Isenhour, Jr.

Deed record in Alexander Co., N. C.: Deed Book H, page 461, dated Jan. 6, 1849 Frances Mattheson to Alex C. Isehour, a parcel of land lying and being on waters of Glade Creek in county of Alexander next to Elijah Mathesens spring branch adjoining lands of Nicholas Isenhour containing 21 acres.

Served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: A. C. Isenhower, Private, Company D, 5th N. C. State Reserves. Enlisted July 19, 1864 in Taylorsville (Iredell Co.) N. C. Age 45 years 6 months 21 days, born in Alexander Co., N. C., height 5' 9½", dark complexion, black hair, hazel eyes, occupation farmer. On a card dated January-February 1865 is this notation: "was detailed by local board to stay at home."

Children:

120 CARSON GRANT ISENHOUR m Mary Elizabeth Howard.
121 WASHINGTON ALEXANDER ISENHOUR m Mary Elizabeth Poplin.
122 GEORGE SHERMAN ISENHOUR m R. Jane Willet.
123 MARY ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Alexander Hamilton Matheson.

56 WILLIAM MITCHELL ICENHOWER, son of 26 John Michael Eisenhauer and Isabella Mitchell, b July 16, 1820, probably in Virginia. Died March 6, 1890. Married Rachel Anderson, March 25, 1847, she b June 11, 1820, d Sept. 17, 1887. Children:

NANCY JANE ICENHOWER b May 23, 1848, d in 1907, never married.
124 WILLIAM MARION ICENHOWER m Laura J. Fudge.

57 SAMUEL L. ICENHOWER, son of 27 J. Jacob Icenhower and Anney (Robinson ?), b July 25, 1822 in Virginia. Died Nov. 24, 1893 presumably in Missouri. Married Mary E. Stith b Jan. 20, 1823, d Dec. 30, 1872, dau. of Cathron Stith (or Stitt) who was b Feb. 10, 1799, d Feb. 14, 1877. Children:

LUCY ELLEN ICENHOWER b Sept. 5, 1840; m John A. Williams, Aug. 25, 1861.
ANN ELIZA ICENHOWER b July 18, 1848; m Jas. S. Wilson, July 18, 1866.
WILLIAM L. ICENHOWER b Dec. 2, 1849.
125 JACOB BURNS ICENHOWER m Laura Seeber Willis.
JAMES H. ICENHOWER b March 18, 1857; m Belle who as of 1949 lived in Monroe City, Monroe Co., Missouri; she stated they had no children, that all of her husband Jim's brothers and sisters were deceased. Also stated that around 1915 she and Jim lived in Ralls Co., Mo.
126 JOHN EDWARD ICENHOWER m Mary Virginia Woody.
EMMA L. ICENHOWER b Nov. 7, 1862.
RICHARD L. ICENHOWER b Nov. 6, 1843, d June 13, 1847.
Infant ICENHOWER, son, b April 9, d May 4, 1851.

58 PETER EISENHAUER, son of 28 Johannes Eisenhauer and Eva, b about 1804 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1874 probably in Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Married Elizabeth b 1805, d 1873.
Children:

CONRAD EISENHAUER b 1836, d 1837.
DANIEL EISENHAUER, twin of Joseph, b 1838.
JOSEPH EISENHAUER, twin of Daniel, b 1838.
PETER EISENHAUER b 1840, d age 9 years.
SAMUEL EISENHAUER b 1841, d age 49 years.
SUSANNA EISENHAUER b 1854, d age 23 years.
REBECCA EISENHAUER, her birth year also shown as 1854, d age 3 years.

59 JOHN J. EISENHAUER, son of 28 Johannes Eisenhauer and Eva, b Jan. 18, 1807. Referred to in some records as John Jr., so perhaps his name is more correctly Johannes J. Died Jan. 3, 1864, record of St. John Evangelical Luth. Ch. Cemetery, known as Ringtown Valley Cem., Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
Married 1. Susanna b 1808, d 1837; 2. Elizabeth Bowman b 1819, d 1902.

Children of John J. Eisenhauer and Susanna:

127 SUSANNAH EISENHOWER m Elias Erdman.
128 JOHN J. EISENHOWER m Rachel Stauffer.
POLLY EISENHAUER
129 JACOB EISENHOWER m Sarah Kramer.

Children of John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman:

130 ISRAEL EISENHAUER m Mary Kingeman.
131 DAVID EISENHOWER m 1. Mary Snyder; 2. Cordelia MacIntyre.
BETSY EISENHOWER, probably the family's Elizabeth.
MATILDA EISENHOWER m John H. Stauffer b Jan. 15, 1833, d Sept. 13, 1906. John's sister Rachel Stauffer m Matilda's half-brother John J. Eisenhower.
132 SARAH EISENHOWER m William H. Faust.
133 LUCY EISENHOWER m Daniel Merwin[illegible]
134 ADAM EISENHOWER m Rebe[illegible] Horn.
135 JOSEPH EISEN[illegible]
SAMUEL [illegible]HAUER; his death record in St. John Evangelical Luth. Ch. [illegible], the Ringtown Valley Cem., Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa.: Samuel Eisenhauer born March 8, 1840, died March 9, 1842, son of John and Elizabeth.
136 ABRAHAM EISENHOWER m Rebecca Zimmerman.

60 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER, dau. of 28 Johannes Eisenhauer and Eva, b in Pennsylvania. Married Jonas Ulshafer. Children:

137 JOHN ULSHAFER m Sarah Klinger.
JONAS ULSHAFER of Scranton, Pa.
SOLOMON ULSHAFER of Brandonville, Pa.
SALLIE ULSHAFER
LUCY ULSHAFER
EFFIE ULSHAFER
ELIZABETH ULSHAFER
MARY ULSHAFER

61 ISAAC EISENHAUER, son of 28 Johannes Eisenhauer and Eva, b about 1821 presumably in Pennsylvania. Lived probably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. He is reported to have married an Indian woman known as Polly. Children:

MARANDA EISENHAUER m Mr. Holderman.
138 THEODORE EISENHAUER m Mary Colley.
139 WASHINGTON EISENHAUER
HENRY EISENHAUER had children IDA EISENHOWER and EARL EISENHOWER; the data relating to these children arrived too late to permit Henry being numbered as a family head.
EFFIE EISENHAUER m Mr. Boone and had children: CHARLES BOONE and ELMER BOONE, the data relating to these children arrived too late to permit Effie being numbered as a family head.
SAVILLA EISENHAUER m James Holderman; is probably the one in this family referred to as Celia; has no children.
JOHN ADAM EISENHAUER b March 4, 1859, Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa., d Oct. 29, 1924 in his 70's. Worked in the Pennsylvania coal mines. Married 3 times: 1 and 2 were not named; 3 was a woman named Hughs whom he married in Park Place, Schuylkill Co., Pa., she b Dec. 8, 1858 in Pitman, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Through his first marriage had one child: MAYME EISENHOWER who m Mr. Houser and lived in Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., Pa., she is deceased as of 1955. Through his second marriage had children: EVA EISENHOWER m Samuel Adams and lived in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Pa., she is also deceased; and MERLE EISENHOWER m David Burd and lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., she also is deceased. Through his third marriage to the Hughs woman had children: HOWARD EDWIN EISENHOWER b Jan. 23, 1897, lives in Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa.; GERTRUDE EISENHOWER m 1. Wilbert J. Butts, June 15, 1918, 2. Howard Leak, Nov. 27, 1929 and they live in Newark, Delaware; MYRTLE EISENHOWER b Jan. 4, 1901, d March 11, 1929, m Darrett Boyd and lived in Mt. Carmel, Pa.; THOMAS EISENHOWER, probably the older child in this family as he is reported to be about two years younger than his half-sister Eva, he lives at Devil's Lake, North Dakota. Thomas states he lived with his father for only about ten years after his mother died, then went to live with relatives for a few years; that in 1909 he moved west and homesteaded in Dunn Co., N. D. Also states he "ranched" in Dunn and McKenzie counties for a while, and "for a while, a good many years ago," in Stark Co., near Dickinson, N. D. He stated that since moving west he lost practically all contact with his Eisenhower relatives and could remember but little about even his own immediate family. It was Thomas who reported his grandmother "Polly" was an Indian. His letter of inquiry into Eisenhower family history and subsequent letters from others in his family reached me too late to permit John Adam Eisenhauer being numbered as a family head.
ISAAC EISENHOWER m Louise; their children: ELMER EISENHOWER, ISAAC EISENHOWER, MARIAN EISENHOWER and FLORENCE EISENHOWER. This data relating to Isaac's children arrived too late to permit Isaac being numbered as a family head.

62 ABRAHAM EISENHAUER, son of 28 Johannes Eisenhauer and Eva, b about 1815 in Pennsylvania. Lived presumably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

JOHANNES EISENHAUER
EVA EISENHAUER b 1837.

63 THOMAS N. ICENHOWER, son of 29 George W. Icenhower and Jennet Walker, b about 1808 in Virginia.

Married Lena or Cena D. Vandine, Feb. 4, 1834, John S. Vandine, security, record in Botetourt Co., Va.

At the time of the 1850 census lived in Botetourt Co., Va., when he was age 42 and she 46, both indicated to have been born in Virginia.

He is very probably the T. N. Isenhower of Confederate (Southern) Army service during the Civil War, with Burk's Regiment Virginia Local Defense, Pattonsburg County, Botetourt Home Guards. There is just one card in this enlistment folder on which is noted in red ink: "Letter accompanying the roll dated September 17, 1863." (The other data is recorded on the outside of the envelope type folder.)

Children:

SELINA D. ICENHOWER b 1835 in Virginia.
JAMES C. ICENHOWER b 1842 in Virginia. This Confederate (Southern) Army enlistment record during the Civil War is probably his: J. C. Isenhour, Private, Company C, 34th Virginia Infantry (formerly 4th Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery), Captain Samuel D. Preston's Artillery Company. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, Lynchburg, Va. Prisoner of War Record: Captured at Hatcher's Run, March 31, 1865 and released June 14, 1865. Residence: Richmond, Va. Description: dark complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, height 5' 8-3/4". Report dated June 15, 1862: Headquarters 4th Va. Art.: April 22, 1862 left at Fulton Hill. Chimborago Hospital roll at Richmond, Va.: disease, pneumonia, admitted June 3, 1862, returned to duty June 14, 1862. July 9, 1862 in Rockbridge Co., Va., on sick leave. July 1862 was sick in hospital in Lynchburg, Va. Took Oath to the United States at Point Lookout, Maryland, June 14, 1865.

64 GEORGE W. ICENHOWER, son of 29 George W. Icenhower and Jennet Walker, b about 1816 in Virginia.

Married Julia Anne Good, March 26, 1845; witness, William Schoonover; record of Botetourt Co., Va., returns of Reverend Jacob Carper.

As of 1850 census of Botetourt Co., Va., he was age 34, she 31, his occupation, millwright. Children are from census data:

ELIJAH J. ICENHOWER b about 1845 in Va.
MARY C. ICENHOWER was age 1 month at the time of the 1850 census.

65 ALEXANDER ICENHOWER, son of 29 George W. Icenhower and Jennet Walker, b about 1816 in Virginia, according to the 1850 census record. This birth year is in conflict with the year for the birth of George W. Icenhower believed to have been his brother, however ages in census records are often at variance with other records.

Married Ellender Schoonover, Jan. 20, 1838, John Schoonover, witness, record in Botetourt Co., Va., returns of Rev. A. C. Dempsey, a Baptist minister. She was a dau. of John Schoonover. There was a William Schoonover as witness at the wedding

of 64 George W. Icenhower. In the 1850 census Alexander's wife's name is shown as Eleanor rather than as Ellender in the marriage record.

Children are from the census data:

MARY A. ICENHOWER b 1837.
DAVID G. W. ICENHOWER b 1839.
VIRGINIA F. E. ICENHOWER b 1842.
ADALINE ICENHOWER b 1844.
JOHN W. ICENHOWER b 1846.

66 JAMES HARVEY H. ICENHOWER, son of 29 George W. Icenhower and Jennot Walker, b Jan. 4, 1825 in either Botetourt or Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

Married Margaret McCorkle.

Is reported to have gone over into West Virginia after it was formed during or at the close of the Civil War. In 1850 lived with his father in Botetourt Co., Va.

A descendant passed along the family story about these Icenhowers living in the neighborhood of the great Natural Bridge, recorded as one of the Seven Natural Wonders of the World, that they played around this bridge as children, then when they were older they often helped cut ice from the river passing beneath it for people to be baptized.

Children:

ELIZABETH ICENHOWER b in Gallipolis, Ohio; d at age 20 years, never married.
ADDIE JANE ICENHOWER died April 25, 1894. She was m to Michael Murphy in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia; had no children.
JOHN ICENHOWER b 1863, d 1929; had "no heirs."
140 JAMES BAYLESS ICENHOWER m Sarah Agnes Johnson.

67 JOHN ICENHOUR, son of 30 John Eisenhauer, b presumably around the 1773 era and probably in Pennsylvania. Believed to have been an only son, perhaps the only child. Died April 29, 1826. Married Mary England, April 16, 1800, she b March 30, 1778, d Jan. 10, 1836. Children:

141 JOHN ENGLAND ICENHOUR m Mary Challenge Belton.
142 ELIZABETH ICENHOUR m Mr. Galbraith.
CAROLINE ICENHOUR lived near Alliance, Ohio, perhaps near her sister Elizabeth.

68 HANNA ISENHOWER, dau. of 30 John Eisenhauer, b about the 1780 era in either Pennsylvania or Ohio.

Married Jesse Allen, son of Benjamin and Hannah Allen; he was b Aug. 13, 1783 and was the youngest child of his parents. He lived at Salem, Ohio, at the time of his death. He had been married before his marriage to Hanna and was married again after Hanna died, but had no children except through his marriage to Hanna.

They lived in Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio, around 1833 to 1856.

Children:

143 CLARKSON ALLEN m Anna Devit.
WILBERFORCE ALLEN lived in Salem, Ohio.
ELIZABETH ALLEN m Mr. Webb and lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
ELENA ALLEN lived near Wellsville, Ohio, around 1856-60.
144 JOHN ALLEN m Miss Hull.

69 SARAH ISENHOVER, dau. of 30 John Eisenhauer, b around 1800 or earlier, possibly in Pennsylvania, or perhaps around Columbiana Co., Ohio.
Married David Allen; her sister Hanna was also married to an Allen. David Allen had been married prior to his marriage to Sarah and that wife died in 1824.
After Sarah died her widower David Allen married her sister Susannah Isenhover or Isenhouer and they had a child.
Children of Sarah Isenhover or Isenhouer and David Allen:

145 SYNTHIA ANN ALLEN m Henry Swaggert.
HIRAM ALLEN lived in Fulton, Iowa; he was a first lieutenant in the United States Army (the time of this service was not indicated).

70 SUSANNAH ISENHOVER, dau. of 30 John Eisenhauer, b about the 1800 era or earlier, probably in Pennsylvania or around Columbiana Co., Ohio.
Married David Allen, her sister Sarah's widower. Susannah was David Allen's third wife, his first wife died in 1824 then he married Sarah who also died. Susannah also died and he married again and is reported to have had about 11 children, however only 3 are Isenhover or Isenhouer descendants, 2 through his marriage to Sarah and 1 through his marriage to Susannah.
Child of Susannah Isenhover or Isenhouer and David Allen:

146 WILSON ALLEN m Almina Bucher.

71 JONATHAN ICENHOWER, son of 31 Jacob Icyhower and Esther Lantz, b about 1815 in Virginia.
Married 1. Elizabeth Croply (or Crossley as the entry is not very clear) Aug. 29, 1839, Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating, Rockbridge Co., Va. Married 2. Jane A. Hamilton-Johnston, widow of John A. Johnston, Dec. 17, 1851. Rev. M. M. McElwee of the A. R. P. Church officiating, Rockbridge Co., Va. It is presumed both these marriage records are for the same Jonathan Icenhower.
He served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Jonathan Isehower, Miller's Company, Rockbridge County Virginia Reserves; age 49, enlisted April 16, 1864 in Lexington, Va. Lexington is the county seat of Rockbridge Co., Va.
Children of Jonathan Icenhower and Elizabeth Croply:

L. J. ICENHOWER, a daughter, at age 29 m Joseph J. Painter, age 22, farmer, on Oct. 18, 1877, Rev. Emmett T. Mason officiating at the wedding which took place in the bride's home. She is indicated as a dau. of J. Icenhower and his wife J. A. Icenhower; the groom a son of C. P. Painter and his wife S. S. Painter. Record in Rockbridge Co., Va.
ANDREW J. ICENHOWER b about 1842 or 1843, served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record shows his name also as Isanhower, Private, Company D, 4th Virginia Infantry, enlisted July 31, 1861, Marion, Va. (Smith County); died Sept. 17, 1862 in the ambulance of wounds received in the Battle of Sharpsburg on Sept. 17, 1862, died on the J. H. Grove farm. He had previously taken prisoner in the Battle of Antietam, Maryland. Claimant to the Government on the basis of his his death was Jonathan Icenhower, his father, claim filed Dec. 1, 1862. Andrew's description: age 19, height 5' 4", dark complexion, blue eyes, light hair, born in Rock-

bridge Co., Va., occupation blacksmith; died near Sharpsburg, Maryland.

WILLIAM P. ICENHOWER b about 1841 or 1842 also served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Private and First Sergeant, Company C, 27th Va. Infantry (6th Va. Infantry), Captain Lewis P. Holloway's Company (Alleghany Rifles). Age 19, born in Rockbridge Co., Va., occupation laborer. Roll dated May 10, 1861 at Jackson's River: mustered in May 15, 1861, Staunton, Va. First Corporal April 23, 1862; 1st Sergeant Aug. 2, 1862. Killed in the Battle of Cedar Run, Aug. 9, 1862. Claimant: father, John Icenhower, claim filed Nov. 28, 1863 stating William P. left no wife or children. Report of dead dated Aug. 13, 1862 near Gordonsville, Culpepper Co., Va. There is a letter is this enlistment folder in which Jonathan Icenhower asked the Government's attention to his claim stating he was "as needy as a man can be, having a large family to feed by my labor and all three of my sons have been slain in the army;" this letter bears the date of May 16, 1864 from Rapp's Mills, Rockbridge Co., Va.

JAMES S. ICENHOWER was probably one of these children as all other Virginia military records are rather definitely established except James who is likely one of the three sons of Jonathan who were slain in the war according to Jonathan's statement (see that report in the data under William P. just given above). His Confederate (Southern) enlistment records in the Civil War: James S. Icenhowe, Private, Company G, 59th Virginia Infantry (2d Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion). There is just one card inside the folder which indicates he enlisted June 26, 1861 in Lewisburg, Va. Another enlistment record presumably for this same James: James S. Icenhower, Private, Company D, 60th Va. Infantry (3d Regiment of Infantry, Wise Legion); enlisted June 26, 1861 in Lewisburg, Va.; born in Rockbridge, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1862 in Charleston of disease.

Children of Jonathan Icenhower and Jane A. Hamilton:

VIRGINIA A. ICENHOWER at age 35 m James Colwell age 23 (this is the way these ages were submitted to me), a laborer of Mercer Co., West Virginia; Rev. A. F. Pursley officiated at the ceremony, record in Rockbridge Co., Va.

SAMUEL A. ICENHOWER, age 26, a farmer, son of J. Icenhower and his wife J. A. Icenhower, m Ida E. Shorter, age 21, dau. of W. J. Shorter and his wife S. Shorter, Aug. 4, 1881, Rev. J. P. Feltner officiating, record in Rockbridge Co., Va.

CORA B. ICENHOWER, age 16, dau. of Jonathan and Jane Icenhower, m Bartley L. Dodd, age 29, a farmer of Botetourt Co., Va., son of John U. Dodd and Sarah A. Dodd. The date of their marriage was not included in the data supplied me.

72 JOSEPH J. ICENHOUR, son of 31 Jacob Icyhower and Esther Lantz, b about 1820 probably in Virginia. Died around 1890-1900 in Ole or Old Town, Meigs Co., Ohio. Reportedly married three times but only one wife's name has been determined, probably his first wife; their marriage record: Elizabeth Nuckles or Nickles, marriage bond filed Feb. 28, 1842 in Rockbridge Co., Va.; Joseph's brother Jacob

H. Icenhower was "present and saw the wedding of Joseph J. Icenour and Elizabeth Nichols by a Baptist minister at Rapps Mill in Rockbridge Co., Va., on March 10, 1842." the minister was Rev. Nash Johnson. Elizabeth was a dau. of James Nuckles, she d Nov. 18, 1897 near Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Va.

Joseph is another of the Icenhower or Icenhour descendants who lived many years near the great Natural Bridge in Virginia, played on this bridge as a child, then when grown helped cut ice from the river beneath it for people to be baptized. From 1856 to 1868 lived in Mason Co., West Va. From 1868 to 1888 in Racine, Meig Co., Ohio. Apparently shifted back and forth between Mason Co., W. Va., and Meig Co., Ohio, for a number of years.

Stated he had four sons in the Army, in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War. Also is reported to have had the old family Bible but that it burned in 1881. In 1864 he reported having purchased a lot in Mason City when he was working at the coopering business, "but having my 70 year old mother-in-law, one son 5 and a daughter 8 and another son 12 to support, I was not able to pay for the lot." He filed claim to the Government for pension based upon the death of son John J. Icenhour, it contains numerous affidavits of friends and relatives, as well as his own, and provided much interesting family data for this record. Among the especially interesting affidavits and other data: On April 2, 1889, when Joseph was age 71 and of Racine, Ohio, he wrote to the Government: "Remember the motto: It is no time to use the apothecary's scales when you come to weigh the loss of a father's son in the Army;" an affidavit by Jacob Lederer, age 58, of Mason City, W. Va., who stated he knew Icenhour from 1858 when Icenhour worked for him on the Cooper farm, that "in the year '59 applicant Icenhour said to him that if anyone would lend him enough money to go to Pike's Peak that when he returned he would pay double the amount," (just what this kind of a statement had to do with the application for pension affidavits I do not know, but it was an unusual bit of data and I thought it interesting to put it in here). Another affidavit in 1889 by an employee of Salt and Mining Company of Mason City, W. Va., reported that Icenhour worked for that company 15 years but that the story and books burned.

Joseph J. Icenhour is reported to have had 17 children, 12 sons and 5 daughters and there are 17 children included in this listing of his children.

Children of Joseph J. Icenhour and presumably his first wife Elizabeth Nuckles are partially identified by their birth years:

JACOB ICENHOUR b about 1843, presumably the eldest child.

147 THOMAS JEFFERSON ICENHOUR m Ruth Anna Sweeney.

JOHN J. ICENHOUR b April 29, 1843. He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, three enlistment records are presumably all for this same John: the first one: John J. Icenhou, Company F, 4th West Virginia Cavalry, Private, 6 months, 1863-4, Captain Smith's Company, age 20, enlisted July 10, 1863 in Parkersburg, W. Va.; mustered out March 11, 1864 in Wheeling, W. Va. A second enlistment record: John J. Icenhour, 5th W. Va. Cavalry, Company G, Private, enlisted March 11, 1864 in Wheeling, W. Va., age 20, farmer, had hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, height 6' 2", born in Kanawha Co., Va. Mustered in at West Union, W. Va., credited to Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va. Captured at New Creek, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1864 and died at Richmond, Va. A third enlistment record: John J. Icenhour, Company C, 6th West Virginia Cavalry, Private, enlisted March 11, 1864, Wheeling, W. Va., mustered in at West Union, W. Va. Pris-

oner of War Record dated Nov. 28, 1864: died as a rebel prisoner of war by reason of starvation at Richmond, Virginia. Age 20, 6' 2" in height, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, a farmer, born in Kanawha Co., Va. His father later made claim to the Government for pension based on John's death in service; it contains many affidavits made by family, friends, neighbors and business acquaintances. It is reported in the father's pension application that John left no wife or children.

148 ALLEN ICENHOUR m Lucetta Keith.

WILLIAM ICENHOUR died around 1885-90; worked as a dock hand in Cincinnati, Ohio, for about 20 years.

JOHN JAMES ICENHOUR b in Nov. 1847; as of 1887 lived in Mason City, Mason Co., W. Va., when he made an affidavit in behalf of his father's claim for pension based on the death of John J. who was a brother of John James.

149 JOSEPHUS ICENHOUR m Amanda Long.

GEORGE ICENHOUR b March 1, 1857, presumably the youngest child in this set of children as the mother died in November of 1857. George is reported to have been "killed on a street car in Cincinnati, Ohio; left two small children."

LAURA A. ICENHOUR b in Feb. 1854 (should have been listed before George in birth sequence). Marriage record in Rockbridge Co., Va.: at age 26 married Winfield Scott Daniel, age 27, married on Jan. 16, 1882, she a dau. of Joseph Icenhower and E. Icenhower, he a son of John Daniel and his wife Cassandra Daniel; Rev. E. T. Mason officiated at the wedding.

Children of Joseph J. Icenhour:

CHARLES ICENHOUR lived presumably around Racine, Ohio.

BARBARA ICENHOUR m John Byers.

GLENNIE ICENHOUR died.

JESSE A. ICENHOUR

ALICE ICENHOUR mentioned as a child in this family.

150 EMERY A. ICENHOWER m Zelda Holter.

JOSEPHINE ICENHOUR said to have been the youngest daughter.

WADE ICENHOUR stated he was the youngest son in this family; lived in Akron, Ohio.

72 JACOB H. ICENHOUR, son of 31 Jacob Icyhower and Esther Lantz, b about 1822 in Virginia. Died in 1909, age about 86, in Meigs Co., Ohio; said to be buried in Oak Hill Cemetery but the location of this cemetery was not given.

Married Frances Goodrich according to data in a pension case file; some of the family thought her name was Gutridge. Married Sept. 28, 1844 in Rockbridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She died at age 88 years 11 months 10 days, however the date of her death was not supplied.

Deed record in Botetourt Co., Va., probably relates to this Jacob: "A deed dated Aug. 1, 1842 from Jacob Icenhour of the County of Rockbridge, State of Virginia, to Andrew Lindsay of said County and State, and Matthias Rapp of the said County and State, who is security for said Icenhour .... recites that Jacob Icenhour stands justly indebted to Matthias Rapp in the sum of forty-four dollars and seventeen cents .... and conveys in trust as security therefore: 'a certain

tract or parcel of land lying near the waters of Renicks Run in Botetourt County, supposed to contain One hundred acres .... adjoining the lands of .... Weaver, Joseph Barker, John Douglass and others .... .' Deed Book 25, page 457."

Jacob H. Icenhour is reported to have lived in Lebanon Twp., Meigs Co., Ohio, for a time.

Children:

SARAH J. ICENHOUR b about 1844 in Rockbridge Co., Va.; as of 1923 gave her address as Mason, West Virginia, also reported having lived in Leon, Jackson Co., W. Va., and in Ohio (probably Meigs Co., Ohio, where others in this family lived).

151 WILLIAM HENRY ICENHOWER was married at least twice: 1. Martha E. Hopkins; 2. Edna Luella.

NANCY M. ICENHOUR b 1850 in Rockbridge Co., Va., m Elliott Wickline. They were farmers, lived in Meigs Co., Ohio, near Racine but on a rural route out of Latrat Falls and only about 3 or 4 miles from her brother John. In 1923 Nancy stated she was 74 years of age from which her birth year of 1850 was figured. She may have married a second time, to Harry Parson.

152 JOSEPH ICENHOUR

153 JOHN SAMUEL ICENHOUR

154 JACOB M. ICENHOUR m Ida.

155 THOMAS RICHARD ICENHOUR

EDWARD ICENHOUR b 1876, d 1942; m Celia Faulk in 1897. He lived on Marion's Hill, New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; he and brother Jacob lived in Beaver Co., Pa., for more than 30 years and both worked for Dawes and Myles Plant of Standard Sanitary Company near there. As of 1949 Edward's widow Celia lived in New Brighton.

74 JANE CATHARINE EISENHAUER, sau. of 33 John David Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M. Gearhart, b presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died after Sept. 9, 1827 as she is indicated to have been born shortly after her father's accidental death on that date.

Married Andrew J. Stevens.

Both are buried in the cemetery at 13th and State streets in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., their headstone inscriptions: Jane C. Stevens died May 31, 1907 age 80 years; and Andrew J. Stephens died July 4, 1891 age 52 years.

She is probably the same Jane Catharine Eisenhour who was witness at the marriage of Susan Eisenhauer and William Casper on June 15, 1851, however Susan Eisenhauer's place in the family line has not been determined.

It is reported that all of Jane Catharine Eisenhauer and Andrew J. Stevens' children, except J. David, died young and were buried in the cemetery connected with the Lutheran church near the Pennsylvania railroad station, however several hundred were re-interred in Harrisburg Cemetery at 13th and State streets to make way for the present plaza and/or part of the Pennsylvania station.

Children:

J. DAVID STEVENS was a doctor in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; is said to have been the only one of these children to live for any length of time, yet he was presumably no more than in his early 30's when he died on July 31, 1899.

HARRY C. STEVENS died Dec. 6, 1869 age 1 year.

ORLANDO STEVENS is also indicated to have died on Dec. 6, 1869 age 4.

ELLA STEVENS died Dec. 15, 1869 age 6 ; her death appears to have been

only 9 days after Orlando and Harry's deaths.
SCOTT STEVENS died July 29, 1871, age 6 months.

75 JOHN GEORGE UNGER, son of 34 Catharine Eisenhauer and David Unger, birth and baptism record in Church of God, Linglestown, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania: born October 26, 1817 John George Unger, son of David Unger and Catherine (nee Eisenhauer), baptized December 1817.
Married 1. Sarah Wolf; 2. Susan Facler.
He was administrator of his grandfather John Eisenhauer's estate.

Children of John George Unger and Sarah Wolf:

JOHN J. UNGER b June 14, 1858, d July 26, 1917, record of New Cemetery of Shoop's Church Cemetery. Married Rebecca Haines.
GEORGE UNGER m Laura Irene Moyer.
DAVID UNGER m Catherine Nissley.
LAURA UNGER

Child of John George Unger and Susan Facler:

SUSAN UNGER m Andrew Brightbill.

76 JAMES WINEBRENNER EISENHOWER, son of 36 Johannes (John) Frederick Eisenhauer and Catharine J. Miller, b Nov. 8, 1835 in Pennsylvania.
Married 1. Carolina Harlin, Dec. 13, 1855 in Pennsylvania; she died less than 4 years afterward, her tombstone inscription in the cemetery adjoining Church of God in Newburg in the west edge of Cumberland Co., Pa.: Caroline, wife of J. W. Eisenhower, born August 28, 1833, died February 16, 1859, age 25 years 5 months 18 days. Married 2. Susan Gunkel (Kunkel), Sept. 17, 1863, she b Feb. 15, 1839, dau. of George Kunkel and Barbara Houser who were natives of Lancaster Co., Pa., and members of the Lutheran church. Susan d Jan. 11, 1920 in Pontiac, Illinois.
Between marriages James enlisted in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, enlisted in August 1862 in the First Marine Artillery of New York. He was engaged in three major battles and was discharged in April 1863 and returned to his home in Pa.
After his second marriage moved to McLean Co., Illinois. This family is said to have been of the Dunkard faith in Pennsylvania but became members of the Baptist Church after moving to Illinois.
James was the eldest son in his father's family and remained at home until 20 years of age, however continued to work in his father's store for some time afterward. In McLean Co., Ill., he first rented a farm; in 1865 moved to Marshall Co., Ill.; in 1867 to Woodford Co., Ill., where he purchased 80 acres of land. Two years later sold that land and moved back to Marshall Co.; in the fall of 1869 moved to Livingston Co., Ill., where they farmed for 2½ years the land which belonged to Mrs. Eisenhower's brother. Then they purchased 120 acres of unimproved land in Rook's Creek Twp., Livingston Co., Ill., which he honeycombed with tiled ditches, set out trees where trees had never grown before, and erected a fine set of home and farm buildings and proceeded to carry on agriculture on a high scale. The homestead presented one of the attractive points of the countryside.
His enlistment record: James W. Eisenhower, First New York Marine Artillery, Company C, Private, age 27; roll dated Sept. 27, 1862 at Newburn, North Carolina; enlisted Aug. 12, 1862; mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; discharged on final statement

at Hilton Head, South Carolina, April 20, 1863. Born in Pa., a farmer, had blue eyes, light hair and light complexion, height 5' 6½". He reported that his Regiment was mostly in the coast defenses and that they were actively engaged in these three major battles: first at Kingston on the Neuse River near Newbern, North Carolina, in which "the Union side was successful in capturing 600 prisoners;" second was what is known as Dudley Halls Battle in which the Union forces were successful; the third, the Battle of Goldsboro where they burned a bridge on the road leading from Weldon to Richmond and destroyed a portion of the track in order to shut off supplies to Richmond. It is reported he came through these conflicts without injury. In his later years applied for a pension from the Government in which he stated he was then (1907) a resident of Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill., and was 71 years of age, that he was born in Newburgh, Pa., that he had live at these places in Ill.: Marshall and Woodford counties and in Chenoa, Swygerg, Graymont and Pontiac; he also stated he had the old family Bible of his father's.

After his death in December 1907 his widow Susan Eisenhower applied for pension she lived then in Pontiac, Ill.; stated she and Eisenhower were married at her father's home in Pennsylvania by Rev. H. L. Soule of Bethel Church, that she was born in Cumberland, Pa. Two witnesses to affidavits in her pension case were Edwin K. and Lizzie Eisenhower, her son and his wife.

Child of James Winebrenner Eisenhower and Carolina Harlin:

THEODORE B. EISENHOWER, the only child, was 3 years old when his mother died which figures his birth year as 1856, born presumably in Cumberland Co., Pa. He married and lived in Albion, Boone Co., Nebrask but reported to have been dead for some years as of 1943. When his father re-married and moved to Illinois, Theodore was left in the care of his Eisenhower grandparents in Pennsylvania. He became a travelling express messenger on a branch of the Union Pacific Railway. He has no known descendants according to the family.

Children of James Winebrenner Eisenhower and Susan Gunkel; it is called to attention that the Eisenhower name dies out with James' grandchildren as son Theodore B. has no known descendants, and these following children had only granddaughters:

156 GEORGE A. EISENHOWER m Lucy Benson.
157 WILLIAM A. EISENHOWER m Rose Wittenhauer.
158 EDWIN KUNKEL EISENHOWER m 1. Hattie Pfau; 2. Elizabeth Wolfe.

77 LEMUEL SHEDMER EISENHOWER, son of 36 Johannes (John) Frederick Eisenhauer and Catharine J. Miller, b March 25, 1839 in Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 7, 1906, bur. i Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Married 1. Jane M. Hale, Dec. 22, 1864, she was called Jennie; she died July 2 1876, bur. in Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa. Married 2. Clara B. Fenicle known as Carrie; she died Jan. 10, 1886 in Carlisle, Pa. Married 3. Kitty E. Hacket-Weave widow of James G. Weaver, Dec. 29, 1886 in Mount Holly Springs, Pa., dau. of J. M Hackett and Mary Duncan; there were no children of this marriage.

Deed reference: Lemuel S. Eisenhower, grantee, Middleton Twp., Agnes Thompson, grantor, 1868, Cumberland Co., Pa.

There was an L. S. Eisenhower of Carlisle, Pa., who served as "pension attorney" and assisted several of the Eisenhowers with their pension application paper

including Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower.

He has two enlistment records: Lemuel S. Eisenhowe, First Illinois Cavalry, Private, enlisted July 3, 1861 in Bloomington, Ill., mustered out July 14, 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri. Furnished his own horse. Was taken prisoner at Lexington, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861 and released on parole. Another enlistment record: Lemuel S. Eisenhower, First Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, Company K, 158th Pennsylvania Infantry Militia. Mustered in Nov. 24, 1862 following enlistment Oct. 26, 1862 in Chambersburg, Pa., age 22. Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1863 in Newbern, North Carolina. Both enlistment records in Union (Northern) Army, Civil War.

His widow Kitty E. Eisenhower applied for pension based on his Civil War service; in 1918 her address was Carlisle, Pa. She stated he was first discharged in 1863 in Harrisburg, Pa., and last discharged in 1866 in City Point, Virginia. The pension case contains many family details but I thought it seemed a bit confusing and contradictory and it should be given further study by interested persons for more clarification.

Children of Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Jane M. Hale:

159 MARY MAUDE EISENHOWER m John Park.
160 ROSE ELLEN EISENHOWER m David Bittinger.
HARRY THOMPSON EISENHOWER b 1868; m Myrtle Parker.
161 ANNA JANE EISENHOWER m Benjamin Tamer.
162 MYRA HALE EISENHOWER m John Shearer.
HENRY EISENHOWER died in Carlisle, Pa.
ALONZA EISENHOWER b 1876.

Children of Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Clara B. Fenicle:

163 FRANK ECKELS BELTZHOOVER EISENHOWER m Hannah Heagy.
164 JAMES SMEDMER DALLAS EISENHOWER m Anna Miller.

78 ALONZA DALLAS EISENHOWER, son of 36 Johannes (John) Frederick Eisenhower and Catharine J. Miller, b 1844 in Pennsylvania. Married Esther B. Livezey. Children:

ANNA EISENHOWER
ESTHER EISENHOWER
JEAN EISENHOWER (or is it Jane?) m Mr. Palmer.

79 JOHN D. NOVINGER, son of 38 Anna Eisenhower and Joseph Novinger, b Dec. 21, 1840 probably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Leah Jane Orndorff (Orndorff) of Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Her two sisters, Mary Ann and Lydia Ann Orndorf were both married to John D. Novinger's uncle, 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower, his mother's brother.

Lived on the farm where he was born, located about 4 miles east of Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., in the family homestead which is presumably still in the Novinger family.

Children:

WILLIAM H. NOVINGER
EDWARD D. NOVINGER
FRANK B. NOVINGER

OLIVER S. NOVINGER
JOHN H. NOVINGER
HARRY L. NOVINGER
CATHERINE NOVINGER m Leonard Heinbaugh.
SARAH NOVINGER m Peter Solleg.
ELIZABETH NOVINGER m Robert Feidt.
NAOMI NOVINGER m Albert Koppenhaver.

80 SAMUEL P. NOVINGER, son of 38 Anna Eisenhower and Joseph Novinger, b Oct. 11, 1842 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Catherine Shoffstall, a native of Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Moved to Adair Co., Missouri, about 1868, while the children were small; his sister 82 Catherine Novinger and her husband also went to Adair Co., Mo., they made the move in 1881. Children:

FREDERICK NOVINGER
ANNIE NOVINGER m Mr. Sibole.
SARAH ELIZABETH NOVINGER m Mr. Hills.

81 MARY ANN NOVINGER, dau. of 38 Anna Eisenhower and Joseph Novinger, b March 3, 1834 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married William Stauffer, a native of the lower end of Dauphin Co., Pa. They lived in Oberlin, near Harrisburg, Pa. Their children spell the family name Stouffer:

CLAYTON STOUFFER
EDWARD STOUFFER
IDA STOUFFER m Mr. Heisey.

82 CATHERINE NOVINGER, dau. of 38 Anna Eisenhower and Joseph Novinger, b July 19, 1846 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Euhart Derfler. Moved to Adair Co., Missouri, in 1881; her brother 80 Samuel P. Novinger had moved out there about 1868. Children:

MORRIS DERFLER
HARRY DERFLER
GEORGE DERFLER
ANNIE DERFLER m Norie Hughes.

83 ELIZABETH NOVINGER, dau. of 38 Anna Eisenhower and Joseph Novinger, b Aug. 25, 1848 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 6, 1938, age 89 years 9 months 12 days.

Married John Abraham Keefer, Jan. 30, 1869, he b Sept. 2, 1842, son of Rev. Jacob Keefer and Esther Book; he d March 8, 1919, age 65 years 6 months 6 days. He was a native and resident of Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Children:

165 EMMA CATHERINE KEEFER m David Watson Romberger.
SAMUEL FREDERICK KEEFER b Dec. 23, 1871, d July 27, 1873.
JACOB WILLIAM KEEFER b Oct. 20, 1874; m Elizabeth B. Shultzbach who was b Dec. 26, 1883, dau. of Uriah Shultzbach and Barbara Gish of Mechanicksburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. As of 1953 lived near Millersburg in Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., just above Free Grace Church toward Elizabethville. They have no children.

166 JAMES HENRY KEEFER m Sarah R. Brubaker.
MARY ALICE KEEFER b Sept. 15, 1880; single as of 1953.
167 JOHN EDWARD KEEFER m Lizzie May Yingst.
168 SARAH ELIZABETH KEEFER m John Edward Lebo.
169 JOSEPH FRANKLIN KEEFER m Florence Esther Lebo (John Edward Lebo's sister).
170 ESTHER ANNA KEEFER m Alvin Alfred Leitzel.

84 ANNA PIKE, dau. of 39 Catherine Eisenhower and Samuel Pike, b May 22, 1864. Married Alfred Henry Fair who is reported to be a full cousin to William Harvey Bentsel who married Anna's sister 85 Elizabeth R. Pike. Alfred was b Dec. 30, 1863, d Sept. 21, 1929; his grandfather came from Leeds, England, and settled in Maryland.

Around 1940 Anna Pike-Fair lived in Portland, Oregon. In 1953, at age 89 and enjoying good health was living with dau. Mabel in Roseburg, Oregon.

Children:

ALICE FAIR m Mr. Meffert. Around 1953 lived with her sister Maude near Emporia, Kansas. She had no children.
MAUDE FAIR m Charles Kapp. As of 1953 lived near Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; her sister Alice lived with her. Maude had no children.
MABEL FAIR m Mr. Gant. As of 1953 lived in Roseburg, Oregon. Had no children.
GEORGE FAIR b June 7, 1894. As of 1953 lived in Oregon. He is reported to be the only child in this family to have children, however their names were not supplied.

85 ELIZABETH R. PIKE, dau. of 39 Catherine Eisenhower and Samuel Pike, b April 9, 1869 in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She is known as Lizzie. Died Oct. 5, 1895 near Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, when she was only 26 years old; bur. in the Abilene Cemetery.

Married William Harvey Bentsel who is reported to be a full cousin to Alfred Henry Fair who married Elizabeth's sister 84 Anna Pike. William was b Aug. 24, 1864 and was accidentally shot by a shotgun which was not supposed to be loaded, this fatal accident occurring on Dec. 23, 1892.

Some months prior to her death and after the death of her husband, Elizabeth took their little son Harry I. Bentsel to Pennsylvania to visit his father's people, also to Millersburg, Pa., about 30 miles above Harrisburg, to visit with her relatives and to see again the place of her birth.

Elizabeth, her husband, and their baby daughter, all died near Abilene, Kansas, and are buried in the Abilene Cemetery.

Children:

171 HARRY I. BENTSEL m Lena Margaret Dalton.
IDA BENTSEL died at age 8 months, presumably in the year 1893 or 1894.

86 MARY ANN EISENHOWER, dau. of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b Sept. 2, 1849. Died April 27, 1893, age 43-0-24. Married John Witter. Children:

172 MATTIE WITTER m J. Harvey Gish.
173 HARRY WITTER
174 AMANDA WITTER m G. Clifford Cress.

SADIE WITTER
SUSIE WITTER m Noah Martin who was deceased as of April 1953.
MAMIE WITTER as of March 1953 lived in Navarre, Kansas.
175 ROY IVAN WITTER m Verna Ruth Book.

87 CATHARINE ANN EISENHOWER, dau. of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b Sept. 2, 1851, Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died April 3, 1924, age 73-0-15.

Married Samuel B. Haldeman who was born in May Town, Lancaster Co., Pa., died in Kansas. Their marriage record: Samuel B. Haldeman, born in Lancaster County, Pa., in the year 1846, January 11, was joined in holy matrimony with Miss Kate A. Eisenhower of Elizabethville, Dauphin County, Pa., on May 8th, 1870. Officiating minister Elder John Gish.

In the fall of 1870 moved to Elizabethville; 10 years later moved to Dickinson Co., Kansas, they moved to Kansas shortly after her father had moved out there to that same county.

Children are from the old family Bible record, submitted to me by 184 Harry Milton Haldeman:

HETTIE JANE HALDEMAN b April 18, 1872, d Oct. 6 or 16, 1883, bur. in Belle Springs, a River Brethren cemetery located about 12 miles south of Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas.
176 MARY REBECCA HALDEMAN m Orvil Luedulphas Waddell.
177 LYDIA ANNA HALDEMAN m Benjamin Eichelberger.
JACOB THADDIUS HALDEMAN b March 13, 1877, d Aug. 21, 1901, bur. in Rose Bank Cem., Hope, Dickinson Co., Kan. Married Clara Steckley; there were no children.
178 LILLIAN ELIZABETH HALDEMAN m Samuel W. Brehm.
179 JESSE IRA HALDEMAN m 1. Mae Eshelman; 2. Rena Burkholder.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN HALDEMAN b Feb. 3, 1882, d June 30, 1883, bur. in Belle Springs Cem.
180 KATIE ANN HALDEMAN m 1. Abram Epler; 2. Henry Walters.
181 SAMUEL WALTER HALDEMAN m Grace Johnston.
182 JOHN HENRY HALDEMAN m Viola Rock.
183 MELO EDWARD HALDEMAN m 1. Goldie McMahan; 2. name not submitted.
184 HARRY MILTON HALDEMAN m Ollie Rock.
185 ORA BLANCHE HALDEMAN m Howard Button.
186 DELILAH ELDORA HALDEMAN m John M. Book.

88 SUSANNA M. EISENHOWER, dau. of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b Oct. 29, 1854, Elizabethville, Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 14, 1932, age 73 years, in York, York Co., Pa., bur. in Greenmount Cem. there, her headstone inscription: Susan Eisenhower Keefaur, October, October 29, 1854-June 14, 1932.

Married 1. Aaron Wetzel; his death notice in the York Dispatch, York, Pa., gave the details: died July 3, 1947 at the residence of dau. Minnie M. Smith on R. D. 1, York, age 97 years 11 months 25 days; funeral Monday at Max G. Anstine Funeral Home, interment in Shoop's Cemetery in Harrisburg, Pa. Susanna m 2. Harry Keefauver, there were no children of this marriage.

Children of Susanna M. Eisenhower and Aaron Wetzel, they are from the old family Bible in the possession of son 189 Otto Robert Wetzel who submitted the

data to me:

HARPER WETZEL b April 25, 1872, d July 19, 1873.
JANNY R. WETZEL b Jan. 10, 1874, d March 30, 1881.
187 FRANKLIN JACOB WETZEL
188 SARAH A. WETZEL m Raymond Ferguson.
RAYMOND WETZEL b March 18, 1880, d June 13, 1905.
MINNIE M. WETZEL m Norman L. Smith; they lived in York, York Co., Pa. In Greenmount Cem., in York, Pa., is a headstone with these names and dates inscribed thereon: Norman L. Smith, 1892-19--; Minnie M. Smith, 1883-19--, his wife. Minnie was b June 16, 1883 and as of 1954 lived in or near York, Pa.; her father died in her home in 1947.
189 OTTO ROBERT WETZEL
190 GRACE PEARL WETZEL m Mr. Yost.
DELLA MAY WETZEL b July 17, 1890, d July 10, 1902.
VERNON E. WETZEL b April 3, 1894, d July 17, 1913, age 20-3-14.

89 HANNA AMANDA EISENHOWER, dau. of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b Dec. 11, 1861 in or near Elizabethville, Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Known as Mandy. Died in 1951, "almost 90 years old, the last of these brothers and sisters." She is buried beside 90 David Jacob Eisenhower, who is President Eisenhower's father, in the cemetery in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Married Christian O. Musser, Nov. 30, 1885 or 1884; he died in 1950.
They lived in Abilene, Kansas.
Children:

BEULAH MUSSER b in 1887, d in 1945. Married Abraham Brechbill; they lived in Abilene, Kansas; had no children.
191 FLORENCE MUSSER m A. Ray Etherington.

90 DAVID JACOB EISENHOWER, son of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b Sept. 23, 1863, Elizabethville, Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died March 16, 1942, Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas; bur. in Abilene Cemetery.

Married Ida Elizabeth Stoever, Sept. 23, 1885, Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. They are the parents of President Eisenhower. She b May 1, 1862, Mount Sidney, near Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia, dau. of Simon P. Stoever and Elizabeth Judas Link. Orphaned when a young school girl, she went to live with her uncle Billy Link. When she was 20 she went to Kansas with her cousin Mary Ann Link and Mary's husband Emanuel Beam. David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever met in 1884 when they were students in United Brethren School, Lane University, Topeka, Kansas. Their marriage record probably still hangs on the wall in the family home, now a part of the Eisenhower Museum project in Abilene, Kansas: David Eisenhower of Hope, Kansas, and Ida Stover of Lecompton, Kansas, married September 23, 1885 by Reverend E. B. Slade of the United Brethren Church of Lecompton, at Lane University Chapel.

After his marriage David went into the general store business in Hope, Kansas, about 30 miles from Abilene. As was the custom in those days, the weatherboarding at the front of the store building was extended upward the distance of a story or two to present a huge oblong or square where the name of the business could be painted on in large and impressive printing; the name Eisenhower in big letters on the high front could be seen for considerable distance; a smaller sign bearing

the wcras Eisenhower General Store extended across the sidewalk from above the entrance. This was not a successful venture and in 1887 he went out of that business. He went to work on the railroad and in 1890 he and his family moved to Denison, Grayson Co., Texas, where he worked in the Cotton Belt Railroad shops; in October that year, 1890, their son Dwight David Eisenhower, now President Eisenhower, was born. In 1892, after a stay of only about two years in Denison, Texas, the family moved back to Kansas where he had accepted a position as maintenance man at the Belle Springs Creamery in Abilene, a flourishing business operated by some of his own people, the River Brethren. As a boy President Eisenhower earned some of his spending money working at the creamery with his father.

Children are from the old family Bible record:

192 ARTHUR BRADFORD EISENHOWER m Louise Sandra Grieb.
193 EDGAR NEWTON EISENHOWER m 1. Louise Alexander; 2. Bernice Thompson, 3. Lucille Dawson.
194 DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER, now President of the United States, m Marie Geneva "Mamie" Doud.
195 ROY J. EISENHOWER m Edna Alice Shade.
PAUL A. EISENHOWER b May 12, 1894, Abilene, Kansas, d March 16, 1895 there and is bur. in Belle Springs, same cemetery in which his grandfather Eisenhower is buried.
196 EARL DEWEY EISENHOWER m Kathryn Snyder.
197 MILTON STOVER EISENHOWER m Helen Elsie Eakin.

91 IRA EISENHOWER, son of 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Rebecca Matter, b July 30, 1867, twin of Clinton. Died April 2, 1945, Topeka, Kansas. Married 1. Katie who died, then he married again. Lived in Topeka, Kansas. Ira Eisenhower and Katie had presumably only this one daughter:

MARY EISENHOWER "died many years ago."

92 WILLIAM HENRY EISENHOWER, son of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Ornsdorf, b April 9, 1858, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died Jun. 16, 1926, Navarre, located a few miles south and east of Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Married Alice Hoover whose full name is probably Amanda Alice Hoover, June 16, 1883, Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., she b Oct. 19, 1864, d Nov. 11, 1940, Navarre, Kansas, dau. of Jacob Hoover and Rebecca Kuppenhaver.

Soon after marriage they moved to Abilene, Kansas, where their 11 children were born:

WILLIAM ARTHUR EISENHOWER of Kansas City, Missouri, as of 1953.
JACOB ELBERT EISENHOWER of Kansas City, Missouri, as of 1953.
SAMUEL EISENHOWER m Augusta Smith.
BERTHA REBECCA EISENHOWER m Elmer Londeen (Londene); lived in Chapman, Dickinson Co., Kansas, as of 1953.
ELMER CALVIN EISENHOWER deceased as of 1945.
JOHN DAVID EISENHOWER m Martha Snyder; he was deceased as of 1945.
WALTER DANIEL EISENHOWER of Kansas City, Missouri, as of 1953.
MARK EDWIN EISENHOWER lived in Texas as of 1953.
SIMON ALBERT EISENHOWER lives part time in Kansas City and in Texas.
EZRA EISENHOWER
198 MAY ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m John William Olsen.

93 MARY ANN EISENHOWER, dau. of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Orndorf, b Oct. 20, 1860 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died May 16, 1918. Married Alfred Peter Buffington. Children:

ETHEL M. BUFFINGTON as of 1953 lived in Harrisburg, Pa., a teacher of English in Edison Junior High School there. She stated there were 10 children in this family, that she was one of the surviving seven, however the names of only these six listed were supplied.
ANNIE BUFFINGTON
META BUFFINGTON
BERTIE BUFFINGTON
MABEL BUFFINGTON
ELDRED BUFFINGTON

94 SARAH ELLEN EISENHOWER, dau. of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Orndorf, b March 24, 1873. Died Nov. 12, 1942. Married Abram Book. Lived in Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. Children:

199 GLADYS BOOK m Cecil A. Plank.
LAONA PEARL BOOK m Charles Hershey.
PHARES LINDEMAN BOOK m Ethel.
STANLEY ROY BOOK m Anne Larson.
LILLIE EDNA BOOK m Meryl Speer.
JAMES OLIVER BOOK
CHESTER ARTHUR BOOK m Eva Oberholtzer.
ESTHER IRENE BOOK m Frank Miller.
ABRAM GRANT BOOK m Ella.

95 JOHN FRANKLIN EISENHOWER, son of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Orndorf, b Nov. 9, 1874.
Married Mable Blanch Bassler.
As of March 1953 lived in Topeka, Kansas, stated he was the "oldest man by the name of Eisenhower alive in my genealogy tree." He also stated he had recently seen the lunch box his father carried when he made his first trip to Kansas in 1880, that on the top of the lid is his name "Samuel P. Isenhower, Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa." He further stated that in 1884 tax receipts were made out in the name Eisenhower and that they have used that spelling since. Stated that when his family first went to Kansas he (John Franklin Eisenhower) lived with his uncle Jacob Frederick Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's grandfather, "helped with the family chores while Ike's father David Jacob Eisenhower was away attending college at Lecompton, Kansas." He visited in Lecompton in April 1953 and reported the old stone building is still standing but that the town itself is regarded as "a sort of ghost town;" it is located about 25 miles from Topeka.
Children:

LOWELL BASSLER EISENHOWER b May 17, 1908; m Dorothy White; they live in Hollywood, California.
200 FERN HAZEL EISENHOWER m Jack Willard Armstrong.

96 EMMA BERTHA EISENHOWER, dau. of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Orndorf, b July 23, 1876. Died Oct. 23, 1941. Married Luther Strole. Lived in Kansas. Children:

MABEL STROLE
PEARL STROLE m Mildred Wilson.
DALE STROLE m Delia.
PAUL STROLE m Mildred Hostetter.
ELMER STROLE m Wanda Base.
FREDA STROLE m Willard Oswald.

97 JAMES MONROE EISENHOWER, son of 41 Samuel Peter Eisenhower and Lydia Ann Grnderf, b June 12, 1878. Married Josephine Fastabend. As of 1953 lived in Hollywood or Los Angeles, California. Children:

JOSEPHINE EISENHOWER
ANNA ELIZABETH EISENHOWER
DOROTHY EISENHOWER
JAMES MONROE EISENHOWER, Jr.
ARTHUR EISENHOWER

The numbered family head, 98 through 200 (including 194 President Eisenhower), is a great-great-great-grandchild (6th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 4th cousin to the 6th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

98 BENJAMIN F. ISENHOWER, son of 42 Peter Eisenhauer and Sarah Wade, b 1835 in Pennsylvania, probably Dauphin County.

Married 1. Elizabeth Cruthers; at the time of the 1870 census she was age 24, which figures her birth year 1846, b in Ohio. Married 2. "a woman at Ray, Steuben Co., Ind."

It is reported Benjamin as a widower with four boys and a girl moved to Indiana; in 1870 are listed in Fremont Twp., Steuben Co., Ind., the northeast corner county of the State; he was a farmer; living with the family at that time was John Johnson age 40, house painter b in Denmark.

Children of Benjamin F. Isenhower and Elizabeth Cruthers:

201 ALBERT ISENHOWER m Mary Grube.
202 EDWARD ISENHOWER
JAMES ISENHOWER b about 1859 in Pa.; went to Iowa and Nebraska. Married Elsie Duguid who "lived next door."
WILLIAM ISENHOWER also went to Iowa and Nebraska.
203 JANE ISENHOWER m John Callen.

Child of Benjamin F. Isenhower and his second wife:

FRANK ISENHOWER went to Iowa.

99 JACOB PETER ISENHOWER, son of 42 Peter Eisenhauer and Sarah Wade, b 1838 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died in Nov. 1909, age 72 years, at the home of his dau. Eva.

Married Elizabeth.

At the time of the 1870 census lived in Fremont Twp., Steuben Co., Indiana; listed as J. P. Isenhower with an adult female in his household named Elizabeth, age 31, b in Pa., presumed to be his wife. Jacob Peter Isenhower ran a notion store in Fremont, Ind., for many years.

Children of Jacob Peter Isenhower and his first wife (presumed to be Elizabeth):

CHRISTINA ISENHOWER b 1862 in Ind.; deceased as of 1951.
SARAH ISENHOWER b 1865 in Ind., deceased as of 1951; m Sam Geedy.
IDA ISENHOWER b 1868 in Ind.; deceased as of 1951; m H. G. Corwin.
DELLA ISENHOWER b 1879 in Ind.; deceased as of 1951.
LENORA ISENHOWER; deceased as of 1951; m Howard Power.
EVA M. ISENHOWER b 1871, d in the fall of 1955, age 84. Married Ray

Grove. As of 1951 lived in Coldwater, Michigan; she ran a shop known as Ladies' Tailor. Had no children.

100 JOHN HENRY ISENHOWER, son of 42 Peter Eisenhauer and Sarah Wade, b presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 25, 1896 in Steuben County, the northeast corner county in Indiana.

Married Nancy Jane Pifer in 1869 in Akron, Ohio; she was b in Barberton, Ohio, and d Aug. 20, 1923 there.

Data on this family is from the old Bible in possession of Floyd G. Storey of Ann Arbor, Mich., grandson of John Henry Isenhower through 206 Pearl Isenhower.

Children:

EFFA K. ISENHOWER b Sept. 29, 1870, d March 20, 1871.
204 MINNIE ISENHOWER m Pernal Baker.
FREDERICK ISENHOWER b Aug. 26, 1874, d Aug. 15, 1876.
CURTIS ALMON ISENHOWER b Feb. 7, 1877, d Aug. 21, 1941.
205 KATIE ISENHOWER m Ezra Shaffer.
206 PEARL ISENHOWER m Guy F. Storey.
207 EDITH BELLE ISENHOWER m 1. Carl Henry; 2. Shirley Cleckner.
208 VERA ISENHOWER m James Melvin Kaufman.

101 AMOS ISENHOWER, son of 42 Peter Eisenhauer and Sarah Wade, b Feb. 5, the year about 1852, probably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died in 1905 presumably in Steuben Co., Indiana. Married Caroline Geedy in 1870; she b in 1851 in Pa., known as "Call." Children:

ALBERT ISENHOWER b in Pa.; d in Ind. prior to 1952, was known as Bert; m Josie Rowden.

EVA ISENHOWER died prior to 1952; m James Nogle.

LILLIAN ISENHOWER died in 1939 in Steuben Co., Ind.; m George Griffith who assisted with the family data in 1951; he was a member of the 157th Indiana Volunteers during the Spanish-American War and a son of Civil War Captain Lewis W. Griffith of the 44th Indiana Infantry, Union (Northern) Army, from Steuben County, Indiana, and his wife who was the former Betsy Carpenter.

FRANK ISENHOWER m Ethel Smith; they have a dau. THELMA ISENHOWER m Bertrand Elliot and lives in Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. Data on this descendant arrived too late to permit Frank being numbered as a family head.

MAY ISENHOWER m Homer Gripmon; live in Fremont, Steuben Co., Ind. Have sons: HOMER GRIPMON of Fremont, Ind., and ROSS GRIPMON who was b Feb. 22, 1894 who m Josie Miller b Feb. 17, 1895 and who have these children: FERNE GRIPMON b Sept. 11, 1913 m Mr. Maxson, JUANITA GRIPMON b March 1, 1925 m Mr. Shaffer; and KENNETH GRIPMON b Oct. 25, 1927. Data relating to these descendants available too late to permit May being numbered as a family head.

ROY ISENHOWER m Blancha Grim; lived in Miami, Florida, for a number of years but as of 1952 were back in Fremont, Ind.

102 JOHN HENRY MICHAEL, son of 44 Henry Michael and Susan Grubb, b in North Carolina, believed by the Michael family historian to have been an only son. Children:

209 EVERETT LEE MICHAEL m Janie Thomas.
210 EUGENE M. MICHAEL m Pearl Geneva Downs.
THOMAS FRANKLIN MICHAEL lived in Salisbury, county seat of Rowan Co., N. C., as of 1953.

103 JANE MICHAEL, dau. of 44 Henry Michael and Susan Grubb, b about the 1860 era in North Carolina; deceased as of 1953. Married William Russell also deceased as of 1953. Children:

WILSON RUSSELL of Walla-Walla, Washington, as of 1953.
LUTHER RUSSELL also of Walla-Walla, Wash., as of 1953.

104 RUFUS PETER ISENHOUR, son of 45 Jacob Isenhour and presumably his first wife Elizabeth L. Leopard, b in North Carolina.
Wife's name unknown.
He served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Private, Company F, 57th N. C. Infantry, enlisted July 7, 1862 in Concord or Salisbury, N. C., age 29. Detailed to work on a Gunboat at Kinston Feb. 7, 1864. Wounded near Charleston, Virginia, Aug. 22, 1864 and in hospital. Prisoner of War, Sept. 26, 1864, captured at Harrisonburg, Va., or at Mt. Crofford on Sept. 20, 1864. Jan. 28, 1865 took Oath to the United States at United States General Hospital, Point Lookout, Maryland. Residence: Cabarrus Co., N. C., dark complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, height 5' 11½". Received gunshot wound above ankle on right leg, was hit by a "minnie ball" in battle near Martinsburg, Va. Discharged June 28, 1865.
It was also reported by his family that he was "crippled in the Civil War."
Children:

211 WILL ISENHOUR
212 CHARLES ISENHOUR
JOHN S. ISENHOUR
HENRY ISENHOUR
GEORGE F. ISENHOUR b 1868, d 1948 in Temple, Oklahoma.
LAURA FRANCES ISENHOUR m Mr. Shimpox.

105 ALEC D. ISENHOUR, son of 45 Jacob Isenhour and his first wife who was presumably Elizabeth L. Leopard, b around 1850 in North Carolina. Wife's name unknown. He is reported by the family to have been a soldier in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, however among my collection of such enlistment records there is none identifiable for him. Children:

JIM ISENHOUR died in Arizona.
BERT ISENHOUR

106 HENRY M. ISENHOUR, son of 45 Jacob Isenhour and his first wife who was presumably Elizabeth L. Leopard, b 1841 in Cabarrus Co., North Carolina. Wife's name unknown. He served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Private, Company A, 52d North Carolina Infantry, Cabarrus Riflemen, State Troops; enlisted March 22, 1862 in Concord; age 20, a volunteer, born in Cabarrus, N. C.; took Oath of Allegiance to the State of North Carolina. Prisoner of War: released June 14, 1865; took Oath to the United States June 14, 1865. Residence: Cabarrus Co., N. C. Description: dark complexion, brown hair,

blue eyes, height 6' ½".
Children:

213 GEORGE ISENHOUR
214 JONAS P. ISENHOUR

107 JOHN E. W. ISENHOUR, son of 46 Daniel Isenhour and Leah Boger, b 1847 in North Carolina. Died in 1923. Married Mary Powlas. Followed in his father's footsteps and operated his own woodworking shop in lower Rowan Co., N. C. The shop and most of it's handmade power tools were still standing a few years ago. Children:

215 JAMES CALVIN ISENHOUR m Lucy Lentz.
216 ADA ISENHOUR m J. D. Misenheimer.
GEORGE WALTER ISENHOUR, referred to as Walter; m Ola Cline; there were no children.
217 GILBERT ISENHOUR m Mary Fisher.

108 FRANK ISENHOUR, son of 46 Daniel Isenhour and Leah Boger, b 1852 in North Carolina. Died in 1914. Married Camilla Powlas b 1852, d 1940. Children:

218 J. BOYDEN ISENHOUR m Lily Miller.
ROSA ISENHOUR b 1878; single as of 1953.
LUCY ISENHOUR b 1880; m George Barringer.
CLARENCE ISENHOUR b 1889; single as of 1953.
EFFIE ISENHOUR
JOSIE ISENHOUR m Joe Hill.
ALICE ISENHOUR m Ivan Kluttz.

109 GEORGE M. ISENHOUR, son of 47 Henry Michael Isenhour and Caty Dry, b 1852 in North Carolina. Children:

219 CHARLES W. ISENHOUR
220 LEWIS C. ISENHOUR
MYRON ISENHOUR, owner of New London Brick Company, New London, Stanly Co., N. C.
RUFUS ISENHOUR

110 DANIEL ISENHOUR, son of 50 G. Adam Isenhour and Barbara Goodnight, b 1844 in North Carolina. Child:

CHARLES ISENHOUR

111 ELIZABETH JEMIMA ISENHOUR, dau. of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore, b June 1, 1828 in North Carolina. Died Aug. 10, 1857. Married Hiram Andrew. Children:

221 SMILEY ROBINSON ANDREW m Jane Violet Waderwood.
222 SARAH ELIZABETH ANDREW m Taylor Litaker.
223 MARY JANE ANDREW m William Hugh Johnson.
224 MARGARET JOANNA ANDREW m Mac Sims.
JAMES ANDREW

112 MARGARET JANE ISENHOUR, dau. of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore, b July 30, 1830 in North Carolina. Died in March 1910. Married William Lee Douglas. Went to Texas about 1885. Children:

225 JOHN LAWSON DOUGLAS m Ruth Jane Davis.
226 MARGARET ANNETTE DOUGLAS m William Adam Craven.
227 JOSEPH WILSON DOUGLAS m Laura Hutchison.
SAMUEL DOUGLAS
228 HOWARD DOUGLAS m Mamie Rachel Barron.
NANCY DOUGLAS b about 1870.
LULA DOUGLAS b July 1, 1872, d July 4, 1893.
JOHN WATSON DOUGLAS b Nov. 15, 1876, d Sept. 4, 1892.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN DOUGLAS b Dec. 20, 1877.

113 SARAH EMMALINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore, b May 12, 1833 in North Carolina. Died May 12, 1833 in N. C. Married James Marvin Rogers. Lived in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C. Children:

JOSEPH WILSON ROGERS b April 24, 1858, d Feb. 13, 1936.
229 MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS m John Williams.
MARGARET JOANNA ROGERS b Dec. 27, 1862.
HINES ROGERS b Oct. 15, 1863.
JOHN WATSON ROGERS
230 GEORGE ALEXANDER ROGERS m Ellen McLean.
ROBERT LEE McCAMEY ROGERS

114 WILLIAM SOLOMON ISENHOUR, son of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore, b April 3, 1837 in North Carolina. Died May 19, 1912.

Married 1. Ann Cashion who is probably the Susanna, age 33, in the 1860 census for Cabarrus Co., N. C., included with William's family entry. Married 2. Lucinda Poplin in August 1878; she was b Nov. 30, 1850, d April 19, 1916.

He was a soldier in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record: Wm. S. Ichower, Private, Company B, 20th N. C. Infantry (formerly N. C. Inf. Volunteers); enlisted April 18, 1861, Concord; was age 25, from Cabarrus. Taken prisoner at Martinsburg, Virginia, July 20, 1863. Engaged in the Battle of Chancellorsville. Captured by General Kenney's forces at North Mt., Virginia. Description: dark sandy whiskers, dark hair, dark complexion, blue eyes, height 6' 3½", farmer and teamster. Exchanged Feb. 27, 1865. Was admitted March 4, 1865 to Chimborogo Hospital No. 4 in Richmond, Va.

In 1860 lived in Western Section, Cabarrus Co., post office Mill Hill, N. C.; included in his household in the census entry was Smiley Andrew, age 12, his sister Elizabeth's son.

Child of William Solomon Isenhour and Ann Cashion:

231 LILLIE SUSANNA ISENHOUR m Adolphus Alexander Wallace.

Children of William Solomon Isenhour, his second set of children:

232 MARY REBECCA ISENHOUR m Timothy Craven.
233 WILLIAM SOLOMON ISENHOUR, Jr., m Rebecca Malinda Jenkins.
WATSON ISENHOUR

234 AVERY ISENHOUR m Roxana Blackwelder.

Children of William Solomon Isenhour and his last wife Lucinda Poplin:

235 MARGARET ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Joseph Colton Smith.
236 (I accidentally skipped this number.)
237 MINNIE LEE ISENHOUR m Thomas Coley.
238 SARAH ANN ISENHOUR m Thomas Edgar Harwell.
239 JOSEPH SIMENTON ISENHOUR m Woodie Cornelia Smith.
240 CALEB NELSON ISENHOUR m Minnie Lee Henderson.
241 WILSON HENRY ISENHOUR m Beatrice Arledge.
SMILEY ISENHOUR

115 MARY ANN ISENHOUR, dau. of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Gallimore, b Oct. 17, 1848 in North Carolina. Died Jan. 11, 1920. Married John McPherson Henry; he d Jan. 8, 1902. Children:

242 LYDIA JANE HENRY m Edward Lee Foster.
MARGARET ELIZABETH HENRY b May 8, 1872 m John George Weber, May 5, 1897; he b Feb. 15, 1872, d June 4, 1931.
Infant HENRY, a son, died unnamed.
243 HETTIE ANN HENRY m William Henry Wally.
244 ROBERT JOSEPH EDWARD HENRY m Lillie Carver.
MATTIE LUCINDA HENRY b July 12, 1878, d March 25, 1919. Married Conrad Dittrick; he d July 11, 1927.
JOHN IVEN HENRY b April 5, 1880, d Nov. 5, 1895.
BERTHA MAE HENRY
Infant HENRY, son, died unnamed.

116 MARTHA MAE ISENHOUR, dau. of 51 Joseph Isenhour and Elizabeth Alphania Reed, b Jan. 8, 1881 when her father was 76 years of age.
Married Caleb Abraham Fisher, Dec. 26, 1900, in North Carolina. He b June 27, [illegible]
Live on Rural Route 2, Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., near Trinity Lutheran Church. She has been an interested and active worker on the family history for many years and it to her and her daughter Mary Ethel we are indebted for an extensive amount of data on their own line, and for much help with the other lines from their local records sources.
Children:

245 JOSEPH DAVID FISHER m Pearlie Mae Tiller.
JANIE ELIZABETH FISHER b June 5, 1904, d Nov. 30, 1905.
246 CLARENCE WILSON FISHER m Dora Goldie Barbee.
LEWIS WAKEFIELD FISHER b Dec. 14, 1908.
247 MARY ETHEL FISHER m Glenn L. Barger.
Infant FISHER, son, b Sept. 4, 1912, d Sept. 4, 1912.
[illegible] BENJAMIN HAROLD FISHER

[illegible] ISENHOUR, son of 52 Martin Isenhour and Jane Presnell or Bentley.

[illegible]
[illegible] ISENHOUR

LOIS ISENHOUR
MYRTLE ISENHOUR
HAZEL ISENHOUR
EDITH ISENHOUR
BONNIE ISENHOUR
RONALD ISENHOUR
MORAN ISENHOUR

118 MARTIN LEE McCOY, son of 53 Sarah Jane Isenhour and Hugh Franklin McCoy, b Feb. 12, 1843 presumably in North Carolina. Died July 25, 1928. Married Nancy Frances Cox, b June 3, 1842, d July 8, 1898. Children:

WORD McCOY (as nearly as his first name could be deciphered), b May 6, 1870, d April 1, 1896.
249 MAGGIE McCOY m Nevins S. Hume.
250 JESSE E. McCOY m Madge Deshman.
251 JOHN H. McCOY m Addie Spear.
252 JAMES F. McCOY m Annie Cloyd.

119 MATILDA JOSEPHINE McCOY, dau. of 53 Sarah Jane Isenhour and Hugh Franklin McCoy, b May 22, 1850. Died July 30, 1923. Married Anthony Augustus Hauser, Nov. 22, 1870; he b July 7, 1834, d Oct. 5, 1903. Children:

253 EDWARD LEE HAUSER m Martha Caudell.
254 LILLIE DELL HAUSER m Alvin Callis.
255 FLORA VIOLA HAUSER m 1. Pierce Wise; 2. Ira C. Shore.
256 ELLA MAUD HAUSER m Sam Rice.
JAMES MILTON HAUSER b Nov. 14, 1884, d March 29, 1890.
257 IDA MAY HAUSER m Luttrel Hauser.

120 CARSON GRANT ISENHOUR, son of 55 Alexander Caleb Isenhour and Mary Ann Fox. Married Mary Elizabeth Howard. Like his father, lived his entire life on the land in Alexander Co., North Carolina, which was granted to the Isenhours by the King of England. Children:

258 EFFIE LEONA ISENHOUR m William Walter Johnson.
259 JOHN FRANK ISENHOUR m Carrie Warren.
JAMES LeROY ISENHOUR; probably the Ray and Roy of the family records; m Mamie McLelland; no children.
260 JOSEPH ALBERT ISENHOUR m Eula Blankenship.
261 CHARLIE GLENN ISENHOUR m Sarah Pierce.

121 WASHINGTON ALEXANDER ISENHOUR, son of 55 Alexander Caleb Isenhour and Mary Ann Fox, b in North Carolina. Married Mary Elizabeth Poplin. Children:

262 WILLIAM ISENHOUR m Kate Keller.
263 BENJAMIN ISENHOUR m Tina Carswell.
264 REID ISENHOUR m Dorabell Whitner.
LUTHER ISENHOUR, deceased.

122 GEORGE SHERMAN ISENHOUR, son of 55 Alexander Caleb Isenhour and Mary Ann Fox, b 1866 in North Carolina. Married R. Jane Willet, their marriage record in Tay-

lorsville, Alexander Co., N. C.: George Sherman Isenhour, age 21, son of A. C. and Mary, married 22 January 1887, R. Jane Willet, age 21. Children:

265 MONROE ISENHOUR m Chloe Ellis.
BERTHA ISENHOUR m "Bub" Pope.

123 MARY ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 55 Alexander Caleb Isenhour and Mary Ann Fox, b in North Carolina. Married Alexander Hamilton Matheson. Children:

MARY EDA MATHESON
IDA McKINLEY MATHESON
NATIS ANN MATHESON
ALICE RUBY MATHESON
JOHN ALEXANDER MATHESON
PTALOMY LEE MATHESON

124 WILLIAM MARION ICENHOWER, son of 56 William Mitchell Icenhower and Rachel Anderson, b July 12, 1851, probably in Virginia. Died Sept. 28, 1922 in Virginia or Ohio. Married Laura J. Fudge, Jan. 22, 1875; she b May 2, 1854. Children:

266 WILLIAM HENRY ICENHOWER m Laura Agnes Mills.
267 MINNIE FLORENCE ICENHOWER m Forest Delmont Compton.
CHARLES ALBERT ICENHOWER

125 JACOB BURNS ICENHOWER, son of 57 Samuel L. Icenhower and Mary E. Stith or Stitt b June 14, 1855 in Missouri.

Married Laura Seeber Willis, March 29, 1882; she b March 14, 1849 in Missouri, the youngest of 20 children of her father who went from Virginia in 1825 to Marion Co., Mo., where he "took up land," by which is probably meant homesteaded. Laura's father, Henry Willis, was married three times. Two of his sons served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War. Laura's mother "was a Seber" and a descendant of Colonel Seber "who helped George Washington drill his troops."

Jacob Burns Icenhower settled in Ralls Co., Mo.

Children:

RICHARD L. ICENHOWER lived in Kansas City, Missouri, then went to Los Angeles, California, for a while, however about 1950 moved back to Kansas City. Has no children.
268 GEORGE BENJAMIN ICENHOWER m Silva Gretta Brown.
JOSEPH W. ICENHOWER, deceased.
MARY J. ICENHOWER, known as Mamie, m W. K. Landrum. Live in Seattle, Washington. She has the old Jacob Icenhower family Bible through which his family line was established after many years of research and numerous letters to Icenhowers and Icenhours across the country.

126 JOHN EDWARD ICENHOWER, son of 57 Samuel L. Icenhower and Mary E. Stith or Stitt b March 8, 1861, presumably in Missouri. Died in 1927 at age 65 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Mo., bur. in Moberly. Married Mary Virginia Woody; she d in 1937, 10 years after John's death; also bur. in Moberly cem. They met and married in St. Charles Mo., then moved to Moberly. Children:

EUGENE ICENHOWER, the eldest, lived in the old family home in Moberly,

Mo., as of 1953; was single.
269 EARL ICENHOWER m Lillian Clark.
270 ELBERT ICENHOWER

127 SUSANNAH EISENHOWER, dau. of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Susanna, b in 1832 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1910 in Pa. Married Elias Erdman; he b Feb. 5, 1825. Children:

271 MARY ANN ERDMAN m Solomon Ulshafer.
272 LUCIEN C. ERDMAN m 1. Violet Gross; 2. Lucy Reich.
WILLIAM ERDMAN b 1855, d 1867.
273 ELIAS ERDMAN
274 JOHN ERDMAN
CATHARINE ERDMAN b 1868; m John Specht. As of 1953, at age about 86, she lived in Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Pa. Had no children.
275 LYDIA ERDMAN m Jesse Conrad.

128 JOHN J. EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Susanna, b in 1833. Died in 1905. Spent his entire life in Pennsylvania. Married Rachel Stauffer b 1836, d 1906, dau. of Joseph Stauffer and Mary Magdalena Huntz; Rachel's brother John Stauffer m John's half-sister Matilda Eisenhower. Children:

NATHAN EISENHAUER b 1860, d 1926; a bachelor; lived at Jefferson's.
276 JEFFERSON EISENHAUER m Lydia Ellen Maustellar-Beaver.
JOHN EISENHAUER b 1865.
277 MARY EISENHAUER m George Breining.
278 ROBERT EISENHAUER m Pauline.
HARRY EISENHAUER
LOUISA EISENHAUER b 1864, bapt. 1858; d 1934.

129 JACOB EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Susanna, b in 1831 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1902. Married Sarah Kramer b 1831, d 1887. Children:

JACOB EISENHAUER m Elmira.
279 SAMUEL EISENHAUER m Rachel Zimmerman.
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER
JOHN EISENHAUER
280 GEORGE EISENHAUER m Sadie.
POLLY EISENHAUER (Polly was usually a nickname for Mary).
HULDA EISENHAUER
SARAH EISENHAUER
FIANNE EISENHAUER
SUSAN EISENHAUER
KATE EISENHAUER, her correct name was probably Catharine.

130 ISRAEL EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b 1841 in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died 1920 in Ringtown, same county; bur. in Ringtown Valley Cemetery. Married Mary Kingeman, Feb. 7, 1864 in Beaver Twp., Columbia Co., Pa., the county where she was born. Lived in Ringtown, Pa. Children:

LYDIA E. EISENHOWER b Jan. 15, 1865, Union Deposit, Union Twp., Schuyl-

kill Co., Pa. Died Sept. 18, 1952, bur. in Charles Baber Cem., Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; Dr. Harry M. Taylor, Pastor, Calvary Church, conducted the services in the Colonial Home, East Orange, New Jersey. She never married; was a retired school teacher at the time of her death. Lived in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pa., as a child and attended school there; graduated from West Chester State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., in 1884, and was appointed to the Shenandoah schools. In 1895 joined Wood's Business College in Shenandoah and in 1897 became associated with Wood's College in Newark, N. J., teaching English, banking and bookkeeping; later she became manager of that college. In 1906 taught for a brief time in the Nebrew Technical School, New York, New York, but resigned to return to Shenandoah due to the illness of her mother. However she returned to New York and taught at Mulcaster Business College during the day; in the evenings taught in Battin High School in Elizabeth, New Jersey. She and sister Emma lived together in East Orange, N. J., from 1919 and Emma was Lydia's only immediate survivor. Lydia was a member of Calvary Methodist Ch., East Orange, N. J. She was greatly interested in the Eisenhower family history and her work, through the intervention of her sister Emma, has meant much to their family line as represented in these bulletins. She reported that most of her forebears, as far back as her great-grandfather, are buried in the Ringtown Cemetery.

281 OLIVER O. EISENHOWER m Josephine Patten.
ALICE EISENHOWER b Jan. 5, 1872, d Nov. 1, 1872.
ANNA M. EISENHOWER b June 8, 1877, d Feb. 3, 1878.
RICHARD A. EISENHOWER b Dec. 24, 1879, d Oct. 3, 1883.
EMMA E. EISENHOWER b Sept. 25, 1873 in Shenandoah, Pa. Graduate of Keystone State Normal Teachers College. Retired from teaching in 1947 to care for her sister Lydia. They lived together in East Orange, New Jersey, from 1919. After Lydia's death Emma sold the home and now lives part time with her niece 449 Mary Ruth Eisenhower in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. After her sister Lydia's death Emma, also interested in the family history, continued to help with her family line.

131 DAVID EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b May 5, 1845 in Pennsylvania. Died in Oct. 1906. Married 1. Mary Snyder who d in 1878; 2. Cordelia MacIntyre, Jan. 26, 1880, she b in 1861, d in Nov. 1919.

Children of David Eisenhower and Mary Snyder:

WILLIAM HARRISON EISENHOWER b Aug. 26, 1870, d Sept. 4, 1942.
CHARLES FRANKLIN EISENHOWER b 1874, d Oct. 19, 1942.

Children of David Eisenhower and Cordelia MacIntyre:

ELMER ELSWORTH EISENHOWER b Oct. 21, 1880, d Sept. 30, 1933.
HERBERT HENRY EISENHOWER b 1883.
MARY ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b April 3, 1886, d Dec. 15, 1930. Her married name is presumably Shollenberger.
STELLA MAE EISENHOWER b May 15, 1889. Her married name presumably Feist.
JAMES SPENCER EISENHOWER b in April 1893.

HARRIET CORDELIA EISENHOWER b in Nov. 1899. Her married name is presumably Madison.
DAVID MORRIS EISENHOWER b Dec. 26, 1901.

132 SARAH EISENHOWER, dau. of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b in Pennsylvania. Married William H. Faust in 1872. Children:

JOHN A. FAUST b 1873, d 1926.
BENJAMIN F. FAUST b 1875, d 1927.
RICHARD W. FAUST b 1877. Lives in Brandonville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
EMMA FAUST b probably 1882.
WILLIAM H. FAUST, Jr., b 1883, d in infancy.
CATHARINE FAUST b 1884.
MARY FAUST b 1892.

133 LUCY EISENHOWER, dau. of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b in Pennsylvania. Married Daniel Merwine. Children:

ANNIE MERWINE m Mr. Veikel; he was deceased as of Sept. 1953 and she lived in Plainfield, New Jersey.

134 ADAM EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b 1861 in Pennsylvania. Died 1943, bur. in Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Married Rebecca Horn who d in 1907; she is also bur. in Ringtown. Children:

282 DORA E. EISENHOWER m Clayton E. Reed.
283 BENJAMIN F. EISENHOWER m Kate Seifert.
ISAAC EISENHOWER
IDES EISENHOWER
EARL EISENHOWER

135 JOSEPH EISENHOWER, son of 59 John E. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b in Pennsylvania. He was probably b in Schuylkill Co., Pa., but is reported to have moved to Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., and died there. Although he is said to have had a large family, only these two children's names were provided for the record:

ARTHUR EISENHAUER resided in Berwick, Pa., as of 1953. Was an employee of A. C. & F. Company in Berwick.
ANNIE EISENHAUER who married Mr. Engle and lived in Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., Pa., as of 1953, is probably one of these children.

136 ABRAHAM EISENHOWER, son of 59 John J. Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bowman, b Oct. 3, 1843, Ringtown Valley, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania, about five miles north of the county seat Shenandoah. Died May 25, 1924 in Shenandoah.

Married Rebecca Zimmerman, June 6, 1866 in Roaring Creek, a small settlement in Columbia Co., Pa., by Rev. Philip M. Stuehle of Reformed Church. Rebecca was b Dec. 9, 1850.

Abraham served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record shows his name as Eisenhower, Eisenhouser, Heisenour and Heisenhower, Private, Company I, 48th Pa. Infantry; roll dated Feb. 24, 1864, Pottsville, Pa.: b in Schuylkill Co., Pa., age 20, laborer, enlisted Feb. 23, 1862, Pottsville, for 3 years, had hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, was 5' 3" in height. Mus-

tered in Feb. 23, 1862, Pottsville, credited to Eldred Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. May-June 1864 sick in hospital in Annapolis, Maryland, since April 18, 1864, was wounded in battle. Returned to duty July 20, 1864. Mustered out near Alexandria, Virginia, July 17, 1865.

Pension case file data: Rebecca, widow of Abraham Eisenhouer, was age 70 as of Dec. 5, 1913 and resided in Shenandoah, Pa. She reported he had received a pension for a while before his death. Stated she had not been previously married, gave her marriage date as June 17th (rather than June 6th as mentioned earlier in this writeup on the family). A sworn statement of her marriage in both German and English was submitted by Rev. Stuehle; the German was translated to English by Martin J. Hoeppner sho was pastor of St. John Lutheran Church of the Boro. She stated Abraham was bur. in Beaver Valley, Columbia Co., Pa. Was a member of German Reformed Evangelical Church, Ringtown, Pa. As of June 1924 Rebecca's address was in care of John Gibbons, Shenandoah, Pa.

Children:

284 CORA LILLIAN EISENHOWER m William Thomas.
285 IDES ULYSSES EISENHOWER m Charlotte Southall.
286 JAMES FRANKLYN EISENHOWER m Harriette Kase.
287 ADA LEADA EISENHOWER m Thomas Godber.
ANNA DORA EISENHOWER b July 14, 1879, d prior to 1953 in Shenandoah, Pa. Married Charles Reigal.
288 WILLIAM OLIVER EISENHOWER m Laura Silliman.
HULDY M. EISENHOWER b Sept. 17, 1886.

137 JOHN ULSHAFER, son of 60 Elizabeth Eisenhauer and Jonas Ulshafer, b 1853, probably in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died in 1901. Married Sarah Klinger b 1853, dau. of Mary Fetter; Sarah d in 1929. Children:

ELIZABETH ULSHAFER b 1871, deceased.
FRANK ULSHAFER b 1873; lived in Brooklyn, New York.
BOYD ULSHAFER b 1875, deceased.
CETTY ULSHAFER b 1877. As of 1948, single, a teacher in Atlantic City, New Jersey, schools.
JOHN ULSHAFER b presumably prior to 1880, deceased.
HARRY ULSHAFER b about 1880, deceased.
HEBER ULSHAFER b 1882, deceased.
WILLIAM ULSHAFER b 1884.
GUY ULSHAFER b 1888, deceased.
CLARA ULSHAFER b 1890.
RAY ULSHAFER b 1892, deceased.
JENNIE ULSHAFER b 1894; m George Herbert Peifer. Jennie has been a teacher in the Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., schools for many years; her husband an employee of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania with the State Liquor Control Board; they have no children. George took an active interest in Jennie's Eisenhower family history and did much research in records and family contacts; he accompanied the late 948 Paul Albert Bear on many of his pilgramages in the interest of Eisenhower family history for his own personal record as well as in his capacity of historian of the Eisenhower reunion held near Harrisburg, Pa. Live in Harrisburg, Pa.

138 THEODORE EISENHOWER, son of 61 Isaac Eisenhauer and Polly, b April 17, 1857, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Married Mary Colley b Sept. 30, 1862, in Sugarloaf Twp., which is presumably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

LYDIA SEVILLE EISENHOWER b May 22, 1879, Ringtown, Pa.
FRENCH EISENHOWER b Sept. 23, 1880, Ringtown, Pa.
OLIVER EISENHOWER b Nov. 25, 1882, Shenandoah, Pa.
WALTER EISENHOWER b Aug. 13, 1884, Shenandoah, Pa.
REBECCA EISENHOWER b July 3, 1887, Weston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
ISAAC EISENHOWER b May 29, 1889, Shenandoah, Pa.
RAYMOND A. EISENHOWER b Feb. 9, 1892, Shenandoah, Pa.
AGNES G. EISENHOWER b Aug. 9, 1894, Shenandoah, Pa.
M. SILAS EISENHOWER b July 25, 1896, Shenandoah, Pa.

139 WASHINGTON EISENHAUER, son of 61 Isaac Eisenhauer and Polly, b presumably in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

JOHN EISENHOWER
ABREM EISENHOWER
WILLIAM EISENHOWER
ANNA EISENHOWER

140 JAMES BAYLESS ICENHOWER, son of 66 James Harvey H. Icenhower and Margaret McCorkle, b July 28, 1865, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Married Sarah Agnes Johnson. After their marriage moved to Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, where all their children were born. Are said to have many Icenhower cousins living in and around Malden and Point Pleasant in Mason Co., W. Va. Children:

289 CARL B. ICENHOWER m Gladys Reese.
ADDIE M. ICENHOWER b July 3, 1894. Married A. F. Smith. As of 1949 lived in Orlando, Florida. Have no children. She assisted materially with her Icenhower family history.
290 FRANCES ICENHOWER m Thomas Hanas.
291 LANGDON LEE ICENHOWER m Oda Peart.
JOHN W. ICENHOWER b Feb. 17, 1901, d in Nov. 1937. Married Lucille F. As of 1934 lived in Columbus, Ohio.

141 JOHN ENGLAND ICENHOUR, son of 67 John Icenhour and Mary England, an only son, b Nov. 11, 1820 probably in Damascus, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Died April 10 or 19, 1896; bur. in Columbianna, Columbianna Co., Ohio, "with all the family except Jesse."

Married Mary Challenge Belton, Sept. 28, 1842, probably in Lisbon, Columbianna Co., Ohio; she b Jan. 27 or 29, 1829, Sheathington, England, and came to America in 1820; she d Feb. 14, 1878.

John was orphaned young and was raised by Jesse Allen and his wife. Jesse Allen was probably an uncle or cousin, at least they were closely related. John attended private Quaker school in Lisbon, Ohio, and became a successful business man in Columbianna, Ohio, and owned much property there. The old brick house which he built was standing as of 1951 and occupied by dau. Pauline, however she had it up for sale at that time.

Children:

292 JESSE ALLEN ICENHOUR m Linda Pauline Keil.
ISADORE RICE ICENHOUR, dau., b March 18, 1846, d Aug. 1933; single.
293 ELIZABETH MARY ICENHOUR m George Ogleby Fraser.
PAULINE M. ICENHOUR b March 24, 1858, d June 11, 1951; m John Bomberger, a minister, Oct. 25, 1883, he b Oct. 16, 1858, d April 24, 1918, who was editor for many years of Christian Creed in Cleveland Ohio. In 1951 Pauline presumably lived in her father's old home-place in Columbiana, Ohio, but had it up for sale; she was age 93 and died in June that year. Had no children.

142 ELIZABETH ICENHOUR, dau. of 67 John Icenhour and Mary England, b presumably around the 1820's or 1830's, probably in or near Damascus, Mahoning Co., Ohio, since her brother 141 John England Icenhour was born there. Married Mr. Galbraith. Lived near Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio. Children:

JOHN GALBRAITH
ISRAEL GALBRAITH
MARIAN GALBRAITH, the only dau.

143 CLARKSON ALLEN, son of 68 Hanna Isenhover (Isenhouer) and Jesse Allen, b around early 1800's presumably around Columbiana Co., Ohio. Married Anna Devit. Children:

ALLENDEL ALLEN
ADELAIDE ALLEN
JOHN ALLEN

144 JOHN ALLEN, son of 68 Hanna Isenhover (Isenhouer) and Jesse Allen, b about the early 1800's presumably in the Columbiana Co., Ohio, area. Married a woman named Hull. In 1900 lived in Columbiana, Ohio; after his wife died he went to live with son Dr. Jesse Allen in Philadelphia, Pa. John had once owned a drug store in Youngstown, Ohio. He frequently visited 292 Jesse Allen Icenhour's dau. Mary who know John and her father Jesse to be cousins. Child:

JESSE ALLEN was a doctor in Philadelphia, Pa., in early 1900's.

145 SYNTHIA ANN ALLEN, dau. of 69 Sarah Isenhover (Isenhouer) and David Allen, b presumably prior to 1850 and probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Married Henry Swaggert. Children; one of them is said to have joined the Mormon Church:

LEROY SWAGGERT
ALFONSA SWAGGERT

146 WILSON ALLEN, son of 70 Susannah Isenhover (Isenhouer) and David Allen, b presumably prior to 1850 around Columbiana Co., Ohio. Died in Feb. 1899. Married Almina Bucher. Lived in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. Children:

GEORGE ALLEN lived in Peru, Miami Co., Indiana.
FLORENCE ALLEN m William Fountain; lived in Manhattan, Kansas.
JULIA ALLEN
GRANT ALLEN
WILLIAM ALLEN d young.

EMMA ALLEN d young.
HATTY ALLEN m L. Richardson; lived in Leonard or Leonardville, Riley Co., Kansas.
TRUMAN ALLEN

147 THOMAS JEFFERSON ICENHOUR, son of 72 Joseph J. Icenhour and Elizabeth Puckles or Nickles, b April 29, 1839, Rockbridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Died Jan. 26, 1910, bur. in Drake's Cem., presumably in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio.

Married Ruth Anna Sweeney, Oct. 21, 1869, by Rev. G. W. Isaminger in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio. She probably went by the name Anna. She was b July 20, 1851, d Aug. 1, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, bur. in Monroe Cem., in Perry Co., Ohio. According to the pension case data from his Civil War service, she was his second wife. The name of his first wife was not found.

Thomas and brother John J. Icenhour served in the same outfit in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; two other brothers, Allen and Josephus, served together in another outfit. Much of this family's data was gathered from the military records, particularly the pension case files. Enlistment record: Thomas J. Icenhower, Private, Company A, 4th West Virginia Infantry, age 18, enlisted twice: first roll dated June 17, 1861, Mason City, Virginia; discharged and re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer at Larkinsville, Alabama, at the age of 21, on Jan. 21, 1864; mustered out July 4, 1864, Wheeling, West Virginia; was born in Rockbridge, Va.

Pension case data: Ruth A. Icenhour, widow of Thos. J. Icenhour; her post office address was Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio; she reported his injuries that on May 22, 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi he contracted heart and lung disease, also that on or about Jan. 15, 1864 he fell from a company wagon which resulted in his elbow and hand and arm injuries. Affidavit May 20, 1881 by Captain Martin V. Lightburn that Thomas was discharged in Vicksburg, Miss., July 16, 1865 at age 37, that he was 5' 11" in height, had fair complexion, sandy hair, black eyes, and was a farmer by occupation. Thomas' address for 3 years before his enlistment was Mason City, Mason Co., West Virginia. He returned there for about 2 years after discharge, then went to Pomeroy, Ohio, for 10 years; returned to Hemlock in Nov. of 1878. He was Assistant Superintendant of the Salt Works, also farmed. He claimed that while near Vicksburg, Miss., about May 22, 1862, the First Brigade of the 2d Division, 15th Army Corps, made a charge on the enemy but failed and being unable to return at once the Brigade laid out near Fort Pendleton and held the position; that through the day the company wanted something to eat, and, as he was acting-commissary of the company, he volunteered to run the gauntlet and bring some coffee and crackers, that he went to the camp, prepared a camp kettle of coffee and started the quarter mile trip back to the men when counter fire fell thick and fast and a bullet struck the kettle, that he proceeded with such speed and exertion that while he reached the company safely, he was weak and exhausted and soon after started spitting blood. He explained his arm injuries that while in Cumberland, Maryland, about Jan. 15, 1864, in line of duty on a wagon of commissary supplies going up a hill, he was endeavoring to hold on the load when he and part of the load slipped off. Stated he served 4 years 18 months and that he was in 47 engagements; was at Vicksburg for 43 days. Witnesses to these statements on affidavit were Charles Conn and Richard Tharp of Hemlock, Ohio, as of Feb. 2, 1903. In his widow's part of their joint pension case file she reported many family details, including that he was formerly married. Affidavits were supplied by: R. H. and Hannah E. Miller, ages 77 and 68, of Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio, that they know him before he married; by Donald McDonald who was Orderly Sergeant in same

company and of P. F. Zease of Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, who were ages 69 and 67; of Thos. Pascoe and Pvt. Morgan Hughes who were in the same company; of Kathlene McArter, age 25, of Columbus, Ohio, that she knew their dau. Isabel all her life; there was a similar affidavit of Mrs. Zina McArter, age 64, who also lived at 328 Blenheim Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Affidavit of his death: male, white, born April 29, 1839 in Virginia, a miner by occupation, father's name Joseph Icenhour born in Va., mother's name Ruth Sweeney; that Thomas J. Icenhour died Jan. 26, 1910 at 2 p.m., of Bright's disease and buried in Drake's Cemetery, affidavit supplied by the undertaker, J. L. Conn, Shawnee, Ohio. Copy of their marriage record: Meigs Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1869, married Oct. 21, 1869, recorded in Vol. 5, page 10, Probate Court, Pomeroy, Ohio. Affidavit for reimbursement: Aug. 13, 1930 by Isabel Miller, age 56, of Columbus, Ohio, for sickness and burial expenses of Ruth Ann Icenhour who died Aug. 1, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, and who is bur. in Monroe Cem., Perry Co., Ohio; that she left no children under 16; that she (Isabel) was a dau., that her mother lived with her in Columbus during her illness and death; statement witnessed by Cora L. Voschall and Nellie Irwin who were neighbors for 10 years. Letter of June 24, 1930 signed by Mrs. Harry D. Miller, Columbus, Ohio, that her mother had a stroke the year before, that the mother was age 79 as of July 20, 1929.

Children of Thomas Jefferson Icenhour and Ruth Anna Sweeney:

294 JESSE ICENHOUR

ISABEL ICENHOUR m Harry D. Miller. Lived in Hemlock, then in Columbus, Ohio, where her mother died in her home in 1930; in 1949 moved with a niece in Lima, Ohio, temporarily, then returned to the old home town of Hemlock, Ohio. There were no children.

148 ALLEN ICENHOUR, son of 72 Joseph J. Icenhour and Elizabeth Nuckles or Nickles, b July 4, 1844, the 68th anniversary of our Country's independence; born probably in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. His full name may have been Allen Albert Icenhour. Died Aug. 13, 1881, Clifton, Mason Co., West Virginia.

Married Lucetta Keith b. in 1848 and living in 1931.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; he and brother Josephus were in the same outfit, their brothers Thomas and John J. were together in another outfit. The pension case file supplied much of the family details. Enlistment record: Allen A. Icenhower, Private, Company F, 13th West Virginia Infantry, enlisted at age 13, on Sept. 20, 1862, Point Pleasant, Virginia; detailed to drive an ambulance July 29, 1864; mustered out June 22, 1865, Wheeling, W. Va.

Pension case data: Luceta Icenhower, widow of Allen A. Icenhower. The file also contains the veteran Allen's own declaration for invalid pension which he filed June 18, 1880 at age 35 while residing in Clifton, W. Va.; he gave his description as having enlisted at age 18, was 6' 2" in height, had fair hair, fair complexion and blue eyes, that he resided in Mason and Clifton since leaving the service, that he was a laborer, this affidavit witnessed by Allen B. Waggner and S. J. N. Hoyt. Allen died Aug. 13, 1881, Clifton, W. Va., and in her part of the pension case file are many affidavits: Affidavit of Nov. 1, 1881 of Luceta's, at age 33, of Clifton, W. Va., that her maiden name was Keith, that their children under age 16 were Alice and Albert, this affidavit witnessed by N. L. McMaster and Benjamin McIlvain of Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, and of Mason City, W. Va. Affidavit of Dec. 1883 by Wm. McIlvain, age 74, of Mason City, that on April 7, 1867 he delivered Luceta of a female child named Elizabeth Alice who was living with her mother in Mason City, that on Sept. 6, 1869 a male child named Albert was also de-

livered, both born in Mason City, W. Va. Affidavit of Nov. 12, 1834 of Squire J. Phillips of Mason Co., W. Va., age 58, and Wm. Farley, age 36, of same county, that they worked with Allen Icenhour in the salt furnaces of Mason Co., that in 1864 he (Phillips) was on detached service with Allen Icenhour in the Ambulance Corps, that a few months after discharge from the Army they were employed on the Steamer Liberty W3 and that Allen was sick then although they were on the boat for about two years around 1866. Affidavit by Joseph J. Icenhower, father of Allen, age 66, of Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio, that Allen arrived at his home in Meigs Co., Ohio, in July 1863 in bad physical condition, this affidavit witnessed by Mary A. McIlvain, dated June 7, 1834. There were other general affidavits and witnesses: Julia A. Bailey, age 30, of Clifton and Middleport, Ohio; W. Tyler Roberts, age 48, and Michael Kirby, age 63, of Clifton; Rober B. Rees and Henry Fry; by Seth E. Ely that he knew Allen since he was a small boy; of A. E. Young and Lemuel Jarrett of the salt mines; of Hiram Russell on Oct. 18, 1883, age 49, of Clifton, W. Va., that he was in same company and at Hurricane Bridge, W. Va., also on the Fayetteville forced march when Allen was ill, this affidavit witnessed by O. C. Tobey and Alfred Ely; affidavit of Squire J. Phillips, Hiram Russell, Richard Woodrum, all of West Columbia, Mason Co., W., Va.; another by Hiram Russell, age 48, made on Aug. 4, 1881, that he was a "well-borer" of Clifton and was engaged since 1857 with Allen in boring salt wells in West Virginia, also that they were in the same com-company and regiment during the war.

Children:

ELIZABETH ALICE ICENHOUR, known as Allie, b April 7, 1867, Mason, Mason Co., W. Va. Apparently was married and had a family as it was reported her "youngest" son was killed in World War II.

ALBERT Y. ICENHOUR b Sept. 6, 1869, Mason, W. Va.

149 JOSEPHUS ICENHOUR, son of 72 Joseph J. Icenhour and Elizabeth Nuckles or Nickles b about 1848, presumably in Virginia.

Married Amanda M. Long, Dec. 9, 1869, by Rev. C. Hayden; she was of Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, dau. of Strauther Long of Mason City, W. Va.

Josephus and presumably all his children were reared in Malden which is located a little above Charleston, along the Big Kanawha River, Kanawha Co., W. Va. Military records provided considerable data relating to this family. Josephus and brother Allen served in the same outfit in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; their brothers Thomas and John J. were together in another outfit. Enlistment record: Josephus Icenhower, Company F, 13th West Virginia Infantry, Private, age 16, enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, Point Pleasant, Va; individual muster out roll at Cumberland, Maryland, June 14, 1864 from United States General Hospital in Cumberland.

Pension case data includes both Josephus's and his widow's pension applications and affidavits: his declaration for invalid pension, April 1, 1878, filed while he lived in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio. As of April 18, 1887 he lived in Graham Station, Mason Co., W. Va., his affidavit witnessed by C. H. Ihle and Samuel Siegrist of New Haven, Mason Co., W. Va. His application for increase in pension filed March 15, 1889 from Hamilton Co., Ohio, when he was age 41, living in the city of Cincinnati, the county seat, this affidavit witnessed by Fred H. Holder and Jos. Levi. Another similar affidavit witnessed by Harry Farley and F. H. Holder in 1890. Josephus made another declaration for increase in pension on May 26, 1864 at age 46, living in Mason Co., W. Va., and appointed Jesse Brewster of Pomeroy, Ohio, his pension attorney, this affidavit witnessed by L. O. Cooper

of Middleport and Donald McDonald of Pomeroy. Another affidavit dated Dec. 27, 1879 from Meigs Co., Ohio, witnessed by James E. Bailey of Pomeroy, Ohio, and John M. Miller of Mason Co., W. Va. General affidavits by Harry N. Farley, age 27, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Donald McDonald, age 43, of Pomeroy, Ohio, stated they knew Josephus from 1858 and were in the same Infantry with him during the Civil War. In the widow's pension papers: Amanda M. Icenhower made declaration for pension on March 21, 1910, stated there were no children under age 16, this affidavit witnessed by W. E. Ruttencutter and Virgie A. Lewis of Mason, ages 29 and 27. Basis of her claim was that in April 1864 in Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Josephus contracted rheumatism from exposure. His description: dark hair, dark eyes, dark complexion, height 5' 11", occupation laborer. Affidavit of Rankin Wiley, age 57, engineer at coal works, Point Pleasant, W. Va., that he and Amanda attended same school in Mason City, W. Va. Affidavit of H. D. Bailey, age 73, and F. M. Mumaw, age 66, both of Mason, that they knew her from childhood. Affidavit by Donald McDonald, age 69, of Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, dated May 10, 1910, resident of Mason City, W. Va., since 1858 and knew Amanda and Josephus and attended Josephus's funeral. Affidavit of John R. Campbell, age 56, and Joseph Burton, age 49, both of Mason, W. Va., that Josephus died March 2, 1910, that they had been brother Odd Fellows and were with Josephus when he died. Affidavit by Joseph Icenhour, age 52, dated Feb. 20, 1901 and witnessed by John G. Gygars and S. E. Turner. Amanda died July 9, 1934 in Mason, W. Va.; those who nursed her were Stella Gress, Mrs. J. F. Icenhower, Mrs. John Young, all of Mason, W. Va., and Mrs. J. S. Icenhower of Bethesda, Maryland. Funeral director W. H. Foglesong of Mason City, W. Va., Rev. Gearhart, presiding minister.

Children:

295 FRANKLIN ICENHOWER
JOSEPH S. ICENHOWER lived in Bethesda, Maryland, as of 1953; Bethesda is just outside the city limits of Washington, D. C. Has no children.
296 BRIGHAM ICENHOWER
297 J. FREDERICK ICENHOWER m Georgia.

150 EMERY A. ICENHOWER, son of 72 Joseph J. Icenhour, b Sept. 12, 1863 in Ohio. Died Feb. 13, 1899, age 35 years 5 months, in Oklahoma. Married Zelda Holter, Nov. 28, 1888. As of April 1953, at age 88, Zelda was living in a rest home in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where she had been for about five years; because of her paralyzed condition her nurse wrote for her and asnwered my family history inquiry that "Emery's father Joe was one of a set of 17 children, 12 boys and 5 girls; Joe was married three times." Children:

WALTER ICENHOWER, the eldest, died in June 1899 at age 9.
298 WILLIAM ICENHOWER
299 EMERY A. ICENHOWER

151 WILLIAM HENRY ICENHOWER, son of 73 Jacob H. Icenhour and Frances Goodrich or Gutridge, b Dec. 11, 1846 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, near Edwardsville which was their post office address. Was known as Henry. Died Oct. 25, 1918 in Big Beaver Twp., Big Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Married at least twice: 1. Martha E. Hopkins-Hartley, a widow, on July 7, 1867 in Meigs Co., Ohio; she died Aug. 27, 1899. His last marriage was to Edna Lucilla in about 1902 or 1903, Chester, West, Virginia; he was many years her senior, she was a very young 'teen-ager when they married.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his two enlistment records: William H. Icenhour, Company K, 11th West Virginia Infantry; this enlistment record contains only one card which indicated the company muster-in roll dated Aug. 31, 1862 at Ravenswood, Va., that he enlisted Aug. 22, 1862 at Cottageville, Va., and the statement: "Rejected, being too small and too young." Second enlistment record: William Icenhou, Private, Company F, 7th West Virginia Cavalry, born in Rockbridge, Va., age 19, farmer, dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, height 5' 5". Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864, Charleston, W. Va., credited to Ohio County, Wheeling, W. Va., mustered out Aug. 1, 1865, Charleston, W. Va.

It is interesting to note that he enlisted both times on Aug. 22, just two years apart; when he first enlisted he lacked from Aug. 22 to Dec. 11 being 16 years old; when he next enlisted he lacked from Aug. 22 to Dec. 11 being 18 years old even though he stated he was 19 according to the enlistment record.

He lived a number of places: around 1890 lived in Calhoun Co., Illinois; in 1892 in Beaver Co., Pa.; in 1895 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; also lived for a time in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana, and in Parkersburg, Wood Co., W. Va., in addition to the other places mentioned in the military records.

Children of William Henry Icenhower and Martha E. Hopkins:

300 CHARLES H. ICENHOWER m a woman named Parsons.
ELLA ICENHOUR b around the 1870's; was deceased as of 1920.

Children of William Henry Icenhower and Edna Luella:

RUTH E. ICENHOWER died about 1903-4 in infancy in Evansville, Indiana.
WILLIAM ERMISON ICENHOWER b May 18, 1906, Big Beaver Twp., Beaver Co., Pa.; he was partially raised in Scotland's Soldiers' Orphans' Home as was his brother Leon.
LEON LAROY ICENHOWER b May 12, 1910, Homewood, Beaver Co., Pa.; he and brother William were partially raised in Scotland's Soldiers' Orphans' Home.
THOMAS ICENHOWER b Aug. 19, 1923, Big Beaver Co., Pa.

152 JOSEPH ICENHOUR, son of 73 Jacob H. Icenhour and Frances Goodrich or Gutridge. Died before 1922, the first of the brothers to pass away. Children:

MANDA ICENHOUR
LAURA ICENHOUR
AGUSTA ICENHOUR
ROLE ICENHOUR

153 JOHN SAMUEL ICENHOUR, son of 73 Jacob H. Icenhour and Frances Goodrich or Gutridge, b May 4, 1856 in Virginia. In early 1920's was living in Virginia; he was also reported to have been a farmer near Old Town near Racine, Meigs Co., Ohio, about three or four miles from his sister Nancy. Children:

ARTHUR ICENHOWER lived in Alliance, Ohio, as of Oct. 1952; he reported there were 6 boys and 2 girls in his grandfather's family: Tom, Edward, Jo, Henry, Jake, and his father John, and a dau. who married Harry Parsons and Sarah who married Mr. Thomas, all of whom were deceased.

301 EDWARD ICENHOWER
302 CORA ICENHOWER m Frank Lawson.
IDA ICENHOWER
303 MINNIE ICENHOWER m James Watson.
CLARA ICENHOWER
304 GERTRUDE ICENHOWER m Orville Dailey.
IENA ICENHOWER
305 HOMER B. ICENHOWER m Annie B. Ward.

154 JACOB M. ICENHOUR, son of 73 Jacob H. Icenhour and Frances Goodrich or Gutridge, b about 1861 presumably in Virginia.

Married Ida.

He is referred to as both Eugene and Jake in family records. Undoubtedly is the same Jacob Isenhour, age 58, of Beaver Co., Pa., in 1919, and the Jacob M. Icenhour, age 60 as of Nov. 1921 when he lived on Rural Route 2 out of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. As of 1922 he reported all his brothers and sisters were living except Joe. As of 1920 lived on Marian's Hill, "beyond the pottery up the hill at 13th Street" in New Brighton, was a laborer in Dawes and Myles Plant of the Standard Sanitary Company near his home. Reported that at his earliest recollection the family lived near Angerona and Cottageville in Jackson Co., W. Va., that when he was about 10 years old the family "moved to Racine back of there in Meigs Co., Ohio" where he was raised to about age 21. After a few years in the coke region of Pennsylvania he went to Beaver Co., Pa., when he was about 32. This data was gathered from affidavits he made in connection with pension cases of some of his Icenhour relatives who served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War.

Children:

CLYDE ICENHOWER lives in New Brighton, Pa., as of 1953.
FAYE ICENHOWER also lives in New Brighton, Pa. Reported to me she has the old family Bible record, however she presumably never found time to provide that data and other desired family history for this record.

155 THOMAS RICHARD ICENHOUR, son of 73 Jacob H. Icenhour and Frances Goodrich or Gutridge, b in 1872, Meigs Co., Ohio, his birth recorded in Volume 1, Record of Births, 1872, #682, page 134. Died in Dec. 1948, "the last of the family."

Lived in Alliance, Ohio, about 1921, but for the most part from around 1890 lived in Beaver Co., Pa., and presumably died there. He was connected with the Riter Conley Company doing bridge construction work and therefore moved about considerably, was for a time around 1920 in Niles, Ohio.

Children:

P. J. ICENHOUR lived in New Brighton, Pa., as of 1949.
GRANT ICENHOWER
GENE ICENHOWER
FRANCES ICENHOWER

156 GEORGE A. EISENHOWER, son of 76 James Winebrenner Eisenhower and Susan Gunkel or Kunkel, b Aug. 1, 1864 in Illinois. Died in 1945, Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill. Married Lucy Benson of Rook's Creek Twp., Livingston Co., Ill. Late data completed their names as George Albert Eisenhower and Lucy Ellen Benson. Children:

306 JESSIE EISENHOWER m Howard Clark.
307 IVA EISENHOWER m Ed Compton.

308 BERTHA EISENHOWER m John Wilkens.
309 EDNA EISENHOWER m Mr. Graham.
310 DAISY EISENHOWER m Earl Ikins.
311 EDWIN EISENHOWER m Rosemary.

157 WILLIAM A. EISENHOWER, son of 76 James Winebrenner Eisenhower and Susan Gunkel or Kunkel, b Aug. 27, 1865. Married Rose Wittenhauer. Lived in Rook's Creek Twp., Livingston Co., Illinois. Children:

312 MAE EISENHOWER m Elmer Jackson.
313 NELLIE EISENHOWER m Otto Reimer.
314 LILLIAN EISENHOWER m Patrick Mauck.
DOVE EISENHOWER is said to have moved with her family to Oregon.
315 ARNOLD EISENHOWER

158 EDWIN KUNKEL EISENHOWER, son of 76 James Winebrenner Eisenhower and Susan Gunkel or Kunkel, b Nov. 1, 1867. Died Dec. 11, 1947, "the last of the Eisenhowers in his family to die, he was 80 in November before he died."
Married 1. Hattie Pfau, she died, also their infant, at it's birth. Married 2. Elizabeth K. Wolf and she resides in the family home in Pontiac, Illinois.

Child of Edwin Kunkel Eisenhower and Hattie Pfau:

Infant EISENHOWER who died with the mother at it's birth.

Child of Edwin Kunkel Eisenhower and Elizabeth K. Wolf:

ADELE E. EISENHOWER, states she is an only child of her parents. She attended Lutheran College, Carthage College in Carthage, Ill., and in 1943 was doing graduate work in Northwestern University in Evanston, just outside Chicago, Ill. As of 1949 was teaching in Flanagan, Ill., just a few miles from her home in Pontiac, Ill. She gave data from the old family Bible which her father had and otherwise aided with family history in her immediate line.

159 MARY MAUDE EISENHOWER, dau. of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Jane M. Hale, b Jan. 3, 1866 in Pennsylvania. Died Feb. 23, 1955, age 89; it is reported she fell in her kitchen on Feb. 12, 1955 and received a fractured hip; seemingly recovering, she died suddenly and quite unexpectedly eleven days later from a heart seizure. Buried in Westminster Cem., in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., Rev. Charles T. Sardeson of 1st Lutheran Church of Carlisle of which she was a member was in charge of services.
Married John Park; he died some years before Mary's death.
She was raised in Newburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., and was a teacher in the Newburg schools. She is reported to be related to the Hefflefinger families on her mother's side. She and dau. Ruth made their home together in Carlisle, Pa., and where Mary died.
Children:

316 HELEN M. PARK m C. B. Graves.
WILLIAM PARK b about 1894; was a Corporal in the United States Army during World War I.

317 KATHLEEN PARK m R. D. Maclay.
RUTH B. PARK b 1900. She and her mother made their home together in Carlisle, Pa. She gave great assistance with the family history in her more immediate lines; also sent a number of family pictures for my album collection.
318 ROBERT E. PARK m 1. E. Eppley; 2. D. Cahill; 3. E. O'Day.

160 ROSE ELLEN EISENHOWER, dau. of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Jane M. Hale, b about 1870 in Pennsylvania. Married David Bittinger. Child:

319 KATHLEEN E. BITTINGER m Michael Wassel.

161 ANNA JANE EISENHOWER, dau. of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Jane M. Hale, b about 1875 in Pennsylvania. Married Benjamin Tamer. Children:

MADOLYN TAMER
BEATRICE TAMER
BENJAMIN TAMER

162 MYRA HALE EISENHOWER, dau. of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Jane M. Hale, b in the 1875 era. Married John Shearer. Children:

320 LESTER SHEARER m 1. A. Crowley; 2. E. Thomas.
321 PAUL SHEARER m Alice Bucker.
322 LENA SHEARER m Mr. Ditzler.
323 ELLA SHEARER m J. Gress.
324 MYRA SHEARER m Mr. McAllister.
325 JEAN SHEARER m W. Webb.
MILDRED SHEARER

163 FRANK ECKELS BELTZHOOVER EISENHOWER, son of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Clara B. Fenicle, b in Pennsylvania. Died about 1908, bur. in Kutz's Church cemetery located three miles east of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.
Married Hannah Heagy.
He served in the Spanish American War, was a Corporal in the Medical Corps; served in the Philippine Islands. The data in his military record is quite brief: Frank E. B. Eisenhower, Private, Company G, 8th Pa. Infantry, Spanish American War.
Carlisle, Pa., Administration Index: F. E. B. Eisenhower, Carlisle, April 29, 1908, administrator Hannah C. Eisenhower.
Children:

326 FRANK L. EISENHOWER
327 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m J. Wetzel.

164 JAMES SMEDMER DALLAS EISENHOWER, son of 77 Lemuel Smedmer Eisenhower and Clara B. Fenicle, b in Pennsylvania. Married Anna Miller. He is a Doctor of Pharmacy and lives in Wildwood, New Jersey. Child:

328 JAMES SMEDMER DALLAS EISENHOWER, Jr., m Dorothy Fisher.

165 EMMA CATHERINE KEEFER, dau. of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b Dec. 25, 1869 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died Aug. 14, 1946.

Married David Watson Romberger, May 17, 1890, he b March 13, 1861, son of Thomas Romberger and Lizzie Bitterman of Juniata Co., Pa., d Nov. 11, 1930. Lived near Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

329 JOHN WALTER ROMBERGER m Sadie Shelley.
330 RUFUS RUDOLPH ROMBERGER m Susan Ruth Stern.

166 JAMES HENRY KEEFER, son of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b July 11, 1877 in Pennsylvania. Married Sarah R. Brubaker, May 9, 1907, she b May 1, 1866, dau. of Rev. Jacob Brubaker and Sarah Risser. Children:

331 GLENN PAUL KEEFER m Ida Catherine Zook.
332 ORPHA OPAL KEEFER m Stanley Harold Winger.
333 JOHN MARK KEEFER m Alma Ruth Ginrich.

167 JOHN EDWARD KEEFER, son of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b Sept. 8, 1883 in Pennsylvania. Married Lizzie May Yingst, May 2, 1908, she b Aug. 18, 1889, dau. of James Yingst and Mary Basehore. Children:

334 GRACE PAULINE KEEFER m Thomas W. Lenker.
335 IRENE ELIZABETH KEEFER m Alpheus Etzwiler.
336 JOHN EDGAR KEEFER m Mary Matter.
337 LUKE LEE KEEFER m Martha Elizabeth Melhorn.
338 PAUL FRANKLIN KEEFER m Mary Ruth Bechtel.
339 MIRIAM MARIE KEEFER m Richard Witmer.
340 EARL ELWOOD KEEFER m Jean Anna Rissinger.

168 SARAH ELIZABETH KEEFER, dau. of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b Dec. 9, 1885 in Pennsylvania. Married John Edward Lebo, Aug. 31, 1907, he b July 23, 1884, son of George W. Lebo and Clara Jury. John's sister Florence Esther Lebo m 169 Joseph Franklin Keefer who is Sarah's brother. Children:

341 VIVIAN ELIZABETH LEBO m C. Paul Cameron.
342 JOHN EDWARD LEBO, Jr., m Ruth Lucille Parrett.

169 JOSEPH FRANKLIN KEEFER, son of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b Nov. 23, 1888 in Pennsylvania. Married Florence Esther Lebo, April 19, 1919, she b Aug. 2, 1897, dau. of George W.Lebo and Clara Jury. Florence's brother John Edward Lebo m 168 Sarah Elizabeth Keefer who is Joseph's sister. Children:

343 MARIE ELIZABETH KEEFER m Earl S. Gantz.
JOSEPH FRANKLIN KEEFER, Jr., b Aug. 4, 1922.
MARLIN EDGAR KEEFER b Feb. 2, 1924. Married Marian Geraldine Stroup b May 3, 1924, dau. of Cleveland Stroup and Lillian Miller. Marian's brother Elwood Stroup m Erma Mae Keefer who is Marlin's sister.
RUTH PAULINE KEEFER b July 7, 1926.
ERMA MAE KEEFER b Sept. 22, 1931. Married Elwood Stroup, Jan. 29, 1951, son of Cleveland Stroup and Lillian Miller. Elwood's sister Marian Geraldine Stroup m Erma's brother Marlin Edgar Keefer.
VERNON LESTER KEEFER b Dec. 31, 1932.

170 ESTHER ANNA KEEFER, dau. of 83 Elizabeth Novinger and John Abraham Keefer, b April 21, 1892 in Pennsylvania. Married Alvin Alfred Leitzel, Sept. 13, 1913,

he b June 27, 1891, son of Frederick Leitzel and Catherine Hoffman. Children:

344 JOHN FREDERICK LEITZEL m Doris Hines.
345 VELMA ELIZABETH LEITZEL m Carl Bessent.
346 ALVIN ALFRED LEITZEL, Jr., m Patricia Moyer.

171 HARRY I. BENTSEL, son of 85 Elizabeth R. Pike and William Harvey Bentsel, b in 1891 near Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Married Lena Margaret Dalton, she b Dec. 11, 1893, dau. of Jacob S. Dalton and Anna M. Donahey of Pennsylvania. Lena's grandfather Dalton came from England with his parents when he was a small boy.

Harry was orphaned very young, his father, mother and little sister had all died by the time Harry was four years old, and his father's oldest brother John A. Bentsel took him to Pennsylvania where he was raised. He served in the United States military forces during World War I. States that his major occupation is teaching, having taught vocational electricity in the vocational department of the Lewistown High School since 1938. He also has a business in Lewistown, his letterhead describes it as "Time Instrument Service, watch and clock reparing and electric clocks a specialty;" he states this business is primarily a hobby because of his interest in electrical work.

Has lived in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa., for a number of years; he gave considerable assistance with his immediate family line.

Children:

GERALD DALTON BENTSEL b Feb. 4, 1923. Married Vivian J. Swartz of Lewistown, Pa.; they live in Lemoyne, Cumberland Co., Pa., which is just a little ways southwest from Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He was a Combat Pilot during World War II.

347 JOYCE ANNA BENTSEL m Ralph E. Hoyle.

LINDA MARGARET BENTSEL b April 21, 1936. She was a member of The National Honor Society for high school students as of 1953.

172 MATTIE WITTER, dau. of 86 Mary Ann Eisenhower and John Witter. Married J. Harvey Gish. Children:

HELEN W. GISH
348 CHESTER W. GISH m Alta Buckwalter.
349 EVELYN W. GISH m Paul Book.

173 HARRY WITTER, son of 86 Mary Ann Eisenhower and John Witter. Deceased as of April 1953. Child:

350 DORIS IRENE WITTER m Robert Hullender.

174 AMANDA WITTER, dau. of 86 Mary Ann Eisenhower and John Witter. Married Rev. G. Clifford Cress who was deceased as of April 1953. Children:

ALORA CRESS
ALIENE CRESS

175 ROY IVAN WITTER, son of 86 Mary Ann Eisenhower and John Witter. Married Verna Ruth Book.

In the April 28, 1952 issue of Life Magazine is an interesting picture of Roy with the caption alongside: "Bishop: The Reverend Roy Ivan Witter, is a cousin of Ike and now lives in Hope, Kansas. Though a pacifist, like all truly orthodox River Brethren, he still is proud of the general. As a member of the Foreign Missions Board he has travelled widely, including a mission to the Far East. Now he ministers to his flock of 514." There are also pictures of others of the Eisenhowers in that story of the family.

As of 1953 Bishop Witter lived in Navarre, Dickinson Co., Kansas, his letterhead: Bishop R. I. Witter, Brethren in Christ Church, Navarre, Kansas. He submitted data on his family for this record.

Children:

DOROTHY ALLENE WITTER
351 PAUL EDWARD WITTER m Gertrude Moyer.
352 ARDIS WITTER m Rev. Owen Alderfer.

176 MARY REBECCA HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Oct. 3, 1873, Elizabethville, Lykens Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She is known as Becky.

Married Orvil Luedulphas Waddell, Nov. 1, 1892; he was b in Liberty, Union Co., Indiana. They were married in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, in the boyhood home of President Dwight David Eisenhower and which has become a part of the Eisenhower Museum project.

She reported she was living with her grandfather Jacob Frederick Eisenhower when his son David Jacob Eisenhower came home from Lecompton, Kansas, with his bride Ida Elizabeth Stoever who became the parents of 194 President Eisenhower.

In the Baptist Herald, issue of May 21, 1953, is a story titled "President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Faith," in which Mary Rebecca is mentioned as being his first cousin; a picture of her accompanied the story. (In that same issue was an interesting story about Elizabeth of England who was to be crowned Queen of England on June 2, 1953.)

Some time after their marriage, Mary Rebecca and her husband went to Canada; they homesteaded there, about 40 miles from Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, about one and a half miles north of Heatherdown and where she now resides. She gave considerable assistance with her family history. She states that for many years her family has kept in close touch with each other by circulating their letters among them.

Children:

353 OTIS ELWOOD WADDELL m Ella Mabel Parker.
NORVIL GUIE WADDELL b Nov. 1, 1898, Abilene, Kansas, d March 5, 1899.

177 LYDIA ANNA HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b May 2, 1876 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Benjamin Eichelberger of Morrville, Kansas, on May 11, 1893 in Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. (I do not find Morrville listed in my recent postal guide, but perhaps it is also in Dickinson Co.?)

Lydia has the old family Bible; it was handed down to her after her mother's death; she placed it in the Historical Society building in Topeka, Kansas, for safekeeping but reported there was a move to transfer it to the Eisenhower Museum in Abilene, Kansas, and to which she gave her consent. In "This Week," a magazine section accompanying The Indianapolis Sunday Star issues and other associated newspapers, in an issue of January or February of 1956 in the "Quiz 'Em," a question-

and-answer column was this item: "Relic --- A 200-year-old Bible, printed in German, was in the news recently. Why?" with the answer: "It's the Eisenhower family Bible, recording six generations of the President's family, and printed in Switzerland. It was given to the Eisenhower Foundation at Abilene, Kansas;" the item was submitted by "J. R., Lake City, Fla.," who may or may not be an Eisenhower descendant. Upon making inquiry of This Week magazine as to just what Bible this was, I received a photostatic copy of this news item from Abilene, Kansas: "Eisenhower Bible Goes to Foundation: Abilene, Kan., Nov. 5 (AP) - A family Bible recording six generations of President Eisenhower's family, including the only formal record of the birth of the President's father, David J. Eisenhower, has been presented to the Eisenhower Foundation here. It will go on display in the museum along with other family possessions. The Bible was presented by Edgar Langsdorf, assistant secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, which has had it since 1943. It was a gift from Mrs. L. Anna Eichelberger of Glenwood, Iowa, a cousin of the President. The Bible is believed to be at least 200 years old. It is in the German language and was printed in Switzerland." Through the courtesy of Lydia Anna Haldeman-Eichelberger, data from that now most famous Bible record was submitted to me for this record.

Lydia Anna reported that she was always very close to the President's family in Abilene and that as a boy President Eisenhower was a frequent visitor in their farm home.

Children:

354 RAY MELO EICHELBERGER m Joyce Worcester.
355 ESTELLA VINNA EICHELBERGER m Lyle C. Bonner.

178 LILLIAN ELIZABETH HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Aug. 27, 1878 in presumably Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Samuel W. Brehm; he was b in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa., and resided for a number of years in Elizabethtown, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1898 he left Pa. and went to Kansas and lived with his parents south of Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He d June 2, 1953, at age 78, in Grantham, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, where they had lived for a number of years.

Lillian was among those who went west about 1878 and which included 16 Frederick Eisenhower who is Lillian's, also 194 President Eisenhower's, great-grandfather and his family. However after her marriage Lillian and her husband moved back east, they resided in Grantham, Pa., many years and where her husband died in 1953 and where she presumably continues to reside. They were members of Brethren in Christ Church.

Children:

356 IRMA AURELIA BREHM m Lester Saltzman.
357 FAITHE MARIE BREHM m Joel Carlson.
ZENAS LEROY BREHM b Jan. 7, 1903, d in 1931.
ELDRED H. BREHM b Nov. 28, 1904, d in Dec. 1904.
358 SAMUEL CLAIR BREHM m Clara Mueller.
359 AVIS PEARL BREHM m Howard Wolgemuth.
360 THURAL VICTOR BREHM m Margaret S. Stump.
361 FERNE ODESSA BREHM m Glendon Snider.
362 RUBY KATHRYN BREHM m Sherwood Mell.
363 DORIS VERONE BREHM m Isaiah Harley.

179 JESSE IRA HALDEMAN, son of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Feb. 4, 1880 presumably in Dickinson Co., Kansas, since the family is reported to have moved from Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, to Dickinson Co., Kansas, in 1878.

Married 1. Mae Eshelman who died; 2. Rena Burkholder.

As of 1954 lived in Upland, California; the Daily Report newspaper, Ontario-Upland, Calif., issue of Monday, Feb. 22, 1954, has these headlines: "Upland Man, Ike's First Cousin, Reception Guest," then goes on to relate that 74 year old Jesse Haldeman had received a telephone call from Palm Springs inviting him to a reception held Sunday evening by President Eisenhower, that he and the President had played together as boys in Kansas around the turn of the century. Jesse and his wife Rena, their son Abner and his wife and their two children James and Carole, went to Palm Springs; they talked with the President only very briefly because of the pressure of demand upon his limited time there.

Children:

364 ABNER HALDEMAN m Marion Yellis.
ELDORA HALDEMAN died several years ago; never married.

180 KATIE ANN HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b July 20, 1883, Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. Her correct first name might be Catharine same as her mother's.

Married 1. Abram Lincoln Epler, Nov. 5, 1902, Hope, Kansas; he b June 4, 1876, d June 16, 1923, in Gladious, Michigan. Married 2. Henry Walters, Oct. 10, 1934; he d Jan. 26, 1949.

As of 1953 she resided in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, within two blocks of the boyhood home of 194 President Eisenhower which is now a part of the Eisenhower Museum project.

Children of Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler:

RUEL MILTON EPLER b March 14, 1904; as of 1954 lived in Detroit, Mich.
MARTHA IRENE EPLER b May 12, 1906, Whitehouse, Lucas Co., Ohio; d Oct. 8, 1924, Detroit, Mich.
365 GRANT BARTON EPLER m Helen Brown.
366 RUSSELL EMERSON EPLER m Anna Foster.
BLANCHE PEARL EPLER b May 20, 1918, Gladwin, Mich.
367 OPAL MAE EPLER m Voiland Engle.
368 PAUL MARK EPLER m Faith Eyer.
369 GRACE LILLIAN EPLER m Olla Campbell.

181 SAMUEL WALTER HALDEMAN, son of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Dec. 17, 1884, Ramona, Marion Co., Kansas. Died Feb. 19, 1949; bur. in Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. Married Grace Johnston b Feb. 8, 1892, Marion, Marion Co., Kansas. He grew to manhood in Ramona, Kansas, but lived in Topeka for some time prior to his death. As of June 1953 his widow continued to reside in Topeka, Kan. Children:

370 ALBERTA SYLVIA HALDEMAN m Aubry Bill Busey.
371 ATTWOOD G. HALDEMAN m Helen Randel (or it may be Raudel).
372 ARDEN DWIGHT HALDEMAN m Elvie Trevino.
373 AMY ILENE HALDEMAN m George Holler.

182 JOHN HENRY HALDEMAN, son of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b June 9, 1886 in Kansas. Married Viola Rock. As of 1953 lived in Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. Children:

VERLE HALDEMAN d at age 10 years.
374 LOWELL HALDEMAN m Margaret.
375 MAYNARD HALDEMAN m Delores.

183 MELO EDWARD HALDEMAN, son of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Dec. 19, 1887 in Kansas. Married 1. Goldie McMahan; 2. name not submitted. As of 1954 lived in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, the capitol city of Kansas.

Children of Melo Edward Haldeman and Goldie McMahan:

MACK HALDEMAN
AVIN HALDEMAN

Child of Melo Edward Haldeman and his second wife:

MELO EDWARD HALDEMAN, Jr.; as of 1954 he and his father lived at the same address in Topeka, Kansas.

184 HARRY MILTON HALDEMAN, son of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman b April 22, 1889 in Kansas. As of April 1953 lived in Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. It is to Harry Milton Haldeman we are indebted for his courtesy in submitting the Haldeman data from the family Bible. Children:

376 EUNICE HALDEMAN m Verle Nincehelser.
377 CHAROLETTE HALDEMAN m Elmer O. Kaiser.

185 ORA BLANCHE HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b Aug. 6, 1892 in Kansas. Known as Blanche. Married Howard Button b July 11, 1886. As of 1953 lived in Pamona, California. Child:

378 ARVILLE GALEN BUTTON m Pauline Edna.

186 DELILAH ELDORA HALDEMAN, dau. of 87 Catharine Ann Eisenhower and Samuel B. Haldeman, b July 18, 1894 as she gave it, however from the Bible record it is July 6, 1894, b in Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. Known as Lila. Married John M. Book b Nov. 9, 1896, Woodbine, Dickinson Co., Kansas. As of 1953 lived in Upland, California. Children:

379 ORLAND WAYNE BOOK m Rachel M. Gramm.
DOYLE C. BOOK b April 27, 1929, Hope, Kansas. Married Thelma M. Heisey in 1951, she b March 25, 1928, Union, Ohio.

187 FRANKLIN JACOB WETZEL, son of 88 Susanna M. Eisenhower and Aaron Wetzel, b April 18, 1876. Known as Frank. Died Dec. 21, 1940. Reportedly became very wealthy at one time through his invention of a stoker. Lived in Trenton, New Jersey. Children:

380 ALMA MAY WETZEL m Martin W. Reddan, Jr.
FRANKLIN JACOB WETZEL, Jr.

188 SARAH A. WETZEL, dau. of 88 Susanna M. Eisenhower and Aaron Wetzel, b in Pennsylvania. Known as Sadie.

Married 1. Joseph Vogel; 2. Reginald R. Ferguson.

Moved to California; in the Los Angeles Sunday Times newspaper, issue of the Sunday prior to July 17, 1953, is this headline: "Visit to White House, Cousin tells Eisenhower GOP Women hold Political Pace;" the accompanying story tells of her reporting to President Eisenhower that they were already planning for the 1956 presidential election. The article also mentioned that she strikingly resembles President Eisenhower. It described her home as a flower-bordered cottage in Long Beach's Belmont Shore district; that she had been a milliner and seamstress most of her life. She reported to the press that her grandfather gave to each of his sons 160 acres of Kansas farm land and a gift of $2,000 to get started this represented quite a sizable "start" and resulted in calling his children back to Kansas, "back to the farm and back to the Bible," as Sarah stated it. She added that David Jacob Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's father, declined the farmland but took the cash and the Bible; that David had no interest whatever in farming, that he disliked farming and farm life.

As of 1954 Sarah lived in Long Beach, California; had been in Calif. for many years.

Children of Sarah A. Wetzel and Joseph Vogel:

HARRY A. VOGEL
CARL VOGEL

189 OTTO ROBERT WETZEL, son of 88 Susanna M. Eisenhower and Aaron Wetzel, b Oct. 28 1885. As of 1954 lived on River Road, Yardley, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He has the old family Bible and we are most grateful to him for submitting that data for this record. Children:

ROBERT VERNON WETZEL b Oct. 3, 1923; he was a Navy Pilot in World War II and was reported "lost in the Pacific, Feb. 23, 1945."

381 JOHN FREDERICK WETZEL

190 GRACE PEARL WETZEL, dau. of 88 Susanna M. Eisenhower and Aaron Wetzel, b March 2, 1888. Known as Pearl. Married Mr. Yost. Lived in Glendora, California. Child:

VERNON YOST

191 FLORENCE MUSSER, dau. of 89 Hanna Amanda Eisenhower and Christian O. Musser, b 1895 presumably in Kansas.

Married A. Ray Etherington. Florence reported that she has the Etherington family history back to the 1400's.

Florence's mother and President Eisenhower's father David Jacob Eisenhower were "near an age" and saw much of each other in life, were the last two of the family to die and are buried side by side in the Abilene, Kansas, cemetery according to Florence.

Florence lives near Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, and was pictured, along with other Eisenhower relatives of President Eisenhower, in the April 28, 1952 LIFE Magazine.

She gave assistance with her family history for this record.
Child:

382 GEORGE CHRISTIAN ETHERINGTON m Katharine Stewart.

192 ARTHUR BRADFORD EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever, b Nov. 11, 1886, Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He is President Eisenhower's oldest brother.

Married Louise Sandra Grieb, Sept. 3, 1926, she b Jan. 7, 1897, dau. of Louise Grieb.

He is Executive Vice President of Commerce Trust Company of Kansas City, Missouri, with which he became associated early in his business career. He and his wife were at the Hotel Statler in Washington, D. C., when his brother President-elect Dwight David Eisenhower arrived there on Jan. 19, 1953, the day before his inaugural; they were also present during the inaugural ceremonies.

Live in Mission Hills, Kansas City, Missouri.

Child:

383 KATHERINE EISENHOWER m Berton Roueche.

193 EDGAR NEWTON EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever, b Jan. 19, 1889, Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He is President Eisenhower's next older brother.

Married 1. Louise Alexander, Oct. 1, 1911; she was b Oct. 1, 1894, Indianapolis Marion Co., Indiana, dau. of Frank Alexander; she is deceased. Married 2. Bernice Thompson, Dec. 28, 1940; she was b May 2, 1902, Tacoma, Washington, and died there Married 3. Lucille Dawson, Dec. 23, 1950; she is called Lucy.

Edgar is an attorney-at-law of the legal firm of Eisenhower, Hunter, Ramsdell & Duncan of Tacoma, Wash. He and his wife Lucille were at the Statler Hotel in Washington, D. C., on Jan. 19, 1953 when his brother President-elect Dwight David Eisenhower arrived and attended his inaugural the following day.

On Saturday evening, Oct. 16, 1954 (a day ahead of time) Edgar was surprised with a special party at the Tacoma Club in honor of the 40th anniversary of his admission to the Washington State Bar, Oct. 17, 1914, and the beginning of his law practice in Tacoma, Wash. He opened his first law office in the National Realty Building; that building is now the Puget Sound Bank Building which still houses his law firm. He studied law at the University of Michigan, then is reported to have gone directly to Tacoma, Wash., right after graduation in 1914. His wife Lucille is reported to have been from Birmingham, Alabama, and to have gone to New York to study fashion photography, however she moved to Tacoma, Wash., and became secretary to lawyer Edgar Eisenhower who was then a widower. In 1952 she became alternate delegate to the Republican Convention in Chicago, Ill.

Like his brother the President, Edgar is a golf enthusiast, plays championship golf, and was three times Washington State Senior Golf Association champion.

When Edgar and Lucille were married they lived in a large house fourteen miles outside the city of Tacoma, along the lakeshore; had about an acre of garden.

Children of Edgar Newton Eisenhower and Louise Alexander:

JACK EISENHOWER b May 30, 1916, Tacoma, Wash.
384 JANIS EISENHOWER m William Oliver Causin.

194 DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoover, b Oct. 14, 1890, Denison, Grayson Co., Texas. He is DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER, 34th PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. He is the 3d of his parents' 7 sons, his birth recorded in the family Bible as D. Dwight Eisenhower; his names became reversed through the years and he is known throughout the world as Dwight David Eisenhower, or by his equally famous nickname Ike Eisenhower which has remained with him from boyhood.

Married "Mamie" whose name has been shown as both Mamie Genova Doud and as Marie Genova Doud. They were married July 1, 1916 in her parents' two-and-a-half story gray brick home at 750 Lafayette St., East Denver, Colorado. She was b Nov. 14, 1896, Boone, Boone Co., Iowa, but was raised in Colorado. Her father John Sheldon Doud, formerly of Rome, New York, became successful in the meat packing business in Iowa; he d June 23, 1951 in Denver, Colo. Her mother, the former Elvira Carlson (said to have been changed from Jeromiahson to Carlson by her forefathers) maintains the home in Denver, Colo., which becomes the "Summer White House" for her famous son-in-law Dwight David Eisenhower; she spends much of her time in Washington, D. C., visiting with dau. Mamie in The White House and with another dau. Mabel Frances Doud-Moore (Mrs. George Gordon Moore). Mamie and "Ike" are said to have met when she was vacationing in San Antonio, Texas, about 1915.

Of the innumerable accounts of his life and activities, I offer here, in chronological order, what appears to me to comprise at least most of the important details relating to President Eisenhower:

1890-92: DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER was born shortly after his parents moved to Denison, Texas, in 1890. He was probably less than two years old when the family moved back to Kansas in 1892. They moved first into a house on South East Second St., Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas, a frame building with a room in front, one in back, and two across the middle, with a small porch along the side front, a type of home that was so popular in the older days that they may still be found in great number across the country. With a fast-growing family of sons the parents found it necessary to have more house space; they moved to the large two-story white square frame home on South East Fourth Street there in Abilene and it remained the Eisenhower home until the parents had both passed away, then it became a part of the Eisenhower Museum project.

Abilene, Kansas, holds a very special place in American history, in fact as well as in fiction. The Territory of Kansas was organized May 30, 1854; admitted to the Union as the State of Kansas on Jan. 30, 1861. The town of Abilene was laid out in 1860 on 40 acres of land belonging to C. H. Thompson; in 1861 it became the Dickinson county seat. The town's growth was at first slow but with the advent of the Kansas Pacific Railway in 1866 it began to hum with activity. Influential dealers saw it as a good location for a shipping point; they had the word spread widely and rapidly and soon Texas Longhorn cattle were driven by the thousands up the famous Chisholm Trail to the new Abilene market. As in all places where money suddenly flows fast, people of all walks of life flocked there for a share of the "take" in whatever way their talents dictated; as a result, Abilene came to be regarded as a "rough" town. In 1869 Abilene was incorporated as a city. In 1870 the brick and stone courthouse was built which was the first building in the city of other than wood construction. In 1872 the cattle shipping business was moved farther west; along with it went the rougher element. The solid business men who remained in Abilene began sending for their families, a better class of citizens began settling there, and it grew and flourished to be-

come a fine place in which to live and rear a family. In 1868 the Baptists built their frame church; 1870 the Universalists built a frame church; 1874 the Catholics built their brick church; also in 1874 the Christians had an organization there; in 1876 the Presbyterian stone church was erected but it was damaged by wind in 1881 and was rebuilt of brick; in 1877 the stone schoolhouse was constructed; 1878 the Lutherans built their brick church; 1880 the United Brethren organized; and in 1882 the Episcopalians built their frame church; - - thus the community was well supplied with religious and educational facilities. On Jan. 17, 1882, shortly after midnight, the courthouse was discovered to be on fire; it soon became an uncontrollable blaze which leaped across the street setting wooden structures afire resulting in two blocks on the east side of Broadway, the main business section of Abilene, being consumed; a new courthouse of brick was erected that summer.

1892-1911: Dwight lived in Abilene; graduated from high school in 1909, his name shown in the yearbook as David Dwight Eisenhower. When he was big enough to do so he worked at many odd jobs in order to earn his spending money, worked at Belle Springs Creamery with his father some of the time. He was active in high school sports and in general lived the life of an average American boy.

1911-15: On July 1, 1911 entered United States Military Academy at West Point, New York; following cadet training graduated in 1915 with the rank of Second Lieutenant.

1916: July 1, 1916 promoted to First Lieutenant of Infantry; Dwight and Mamie were married on that date.

1917-26: During the First World War years, 1917-18, he filled many assignments on the States' side, including instructor in Army Service Schools in Fort Leavanworth, Kansas, and Commander of Tank Corps training center in Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Graduated from Infantry Tank School in 1921. For a while was Executive Officer, Camp Gaillard, Panama. In 1926 graduated from Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where his son John spent 10 months during 1954-55. Promoted to rank of Major.

1927: Completed the detail of assisting The American Battle Monuments Commission in preparing the guide book of American battle fields in Europe; John J. Pershing, our World War I Army General, was chairman of this project with headquarters in France.

1928: Graduated from Army War College, Washington, D. C.

1929-35: Assigned as Chief of Staff, offices of Assistant Secretary of War. In 1932 graduated from Army Industrial College. A part of this time he served with the 24th Infantry at Fort Benning, Georgia, where his son John was stationed at the time of his marriage in June 1947.

1935-41: Served six years in the Philippines as Senior Military Assistant to General Douglas MacArthur whose mission was to build and train an independent Filipino military establishment. In 1939 was promoted to the rank of Colonel. In 1941 promoted to the rank of Brigadier General and named Chief of Staff, Lieutenant General Walter Kruegor's Third Army Headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas; he was there on Dec. 7, 1941, "Pearl Harbor Day," which was the beginning of

World War II, but was called to Washington, D. C., a few days thereafter for special assignment.

1942: Promoted to rank of Lieutenant General, [illegible] Commander, European Theater of Operations, headquarters in England. In August named Allied Commander in Chief, Allied Headquarters in North Africa and in November directed the North African invasion.

1943: Led his forces into Sicily and Italy. Promoted to rank of General. In December appointed by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt to the post of Supreme Commander, Allied Expeditionary Forces, European Theater of Operations, headquarters in London, England, from which he directed the invasion of France and Germany.

1944: Promoted to the rank of General of the Army and named Allied Commander in Chief. On December 15 promoted to rank of 5-star General.

1945: May 7th received Germany's surrender; subsequently became Military Governor of the American Zone in Germany with headquarters in Frankfurt-on-Main. On Tuesday, June 19th returned to the United States by plane and headed a huge welcoming parade through Washington, D. C. It was my good fortune to be in Washington, D. C., at that time and to view the parade from the National Archives building where I was a Government employee, the building is between 7th and 9th streets along Pennsylvania Avenue about half way between the Capitol Building and The White House. My husband Oran Leonard Richardson had an even better vantage point from the Federal Trade Commission where he was also a Government employee, that building being the "Apex" building at the point of Pennsylvania and Constitution avenues, and the building next east of the National Archives. In November General Eisenhower was named Army Chief of Staff.

1947: Retired from the Army with rank of 5-star General.

1948: For the first half of the year 1948 he was President, Columbia University, New York, New York; he and Mamie lived in nearby Morningside Heights. Except during war times his family was usually with him during his many moves. Also during the early part of 1948 he had to reach the final decision as to whether he would consent to become a candidate for the presidency of the United States, for as far back as at least 1945 he had been steadily hailed as one of our country's best presidential possibilities. However he had consistently and steadfastly refused to enter the political ring and he never wavered from that decision during that election year. In June 1948 took leave of absence from Columbia University to go back into the Army as Chairman of the Chiefs of Staff.

1950-51: In 1950 was appointed Supreme Commander, North Atlantic Treaty Organizations, the 11-nation Atlantic pact of the Army. On Feb. 19, 1951 he and Mamie left the United States aboard the ocean liner Queen Mary. His headquarters were just outside Paris, France, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces, Rocquencourt, France. They lived nearby in a 14-room villa in Marnes LaCoquette.

1952: When this new presidential election year arrived the clamor for General Eisenhower to become a candidate for the presidency of the United States be-

came still greater than before. On Jan. 6, 1952 Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., of Massachusetts announced he had entered the name of Dwight David Eisenhower on the March 1952 New Hampshire primary. The next day from his headquarters near Paris, France, General Eisenhower made the statement that he would accept a clear-cut call to political duty. When 100,000 voters wrote his name in on the Minnesota presidential primary tickets he made the decision to heed the advice of his friends and close associates, of informed political advisors, and the wishes of his fellow countrymen, and return to the United States. Accordingly, on April 2, 1952 he officially reported on his first year of active command of North Atlantic Treaty Organizations (NATO), then wrote to Secretary of Defense Robert M. Lovett requesting release from duty to become effective June 1, 1952. Following a farewell tour of NATO capitols he and Mamie were flown back to the United States in the Columbine on May 31, 1952. At The White House he received the Distinguished Service Medal from President Harry S. Truman, ending something over 40 years in the Army during which he received numerous citations and awards for outstanding military service. President Truman personally escorted Dwight and Mamie on a tour of The White House while they were there that day.

When the official festivities were over Dwight and Mamie flew to his home town, Abilene, Kansas, where, in a downpour of rain, he made his first major political address which was televised to the nation on Thursday, June 5, 1952. This was the first presidential campaign conducted principally through the medium of nation-wide television, as TV sets had only recently become a home luxury with the mass production of receiving sets and the advent of chains of broadcasting stations. By plane, train and automobile caravan he continued to wage his campaign criss-cross over the country and his radio speeches were broadcast and re-broadcast. Campaign buttons helped spread the word "I Like Ike."

At the Republican Convention in July 1952 in Chicago, Illinois, Dwight David Eisenhower became presidential nominee; Senator Richard M. Nixon of California, became vice-presidential nominee. In the closing remarks of a speech in Pittsburgh, Pa., in Oct. 1952, Presidential Nominee Eisenhower is reported to have said: If I become president I will aim so to conduct that office that at the end of my service it can be said by farmers and by city dwellers, by professional people and by housewives, by employers and by union members - by our citizens of every color, creed and nation origin: he has been fair, he has been just, he has been our friend, he has not coerced us with laws, nor made division among us, instead he has built a greater respect, understanding and good will among us, he has brought us closer together. Four years from now I want America to say: we have gone forward along the broad middle way, toward prosperity without war, toward peace with security - for ourselves and for our children.

On Tuesday, Nov. 4, 1952, Dwight David Eisenhower won the election and became Republican President-elect; it was a great personal ballot victory, 39 states with 443 electoral votes. His opponent on the Democratic ticket was former Governor of Illinois, Adlai Stevenson.

In Dec. 1952, in keeping with a campaign promise, President-elect Eisenhower flew to Korea where he spent three days, Dec. 2d, 3d and 4th, on the front lines in an effort to try to determine if a solution to the serious Korean war problem could be reached.

On Jan. 19, 1953, the day before presidential inauguration day, his resignation from the presidency of Columbia University became effective.

At 9 o'clock Tuesday morning, Jan. 20, 1953, presidential inauguration day, President-elect Eisenhower, as his last act as a private citizen, slipped away with Mamie for private worship in National Presbyterian Church with the pastor Dr. Edward L. R. Elson; Dr. Elson had served under the former Supreme Commander Eisenhower as Army chaplain during World War II.

At 12:32 o'clock, just after noon on Tuesday, Jan. 20, 1953, beneath beautiful sunny skies, Dwight David Eisenhower was inaugurated 34th PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. The ceremony was held on the Capitol Plaza in Washington, D. C. and was televised to the Nation.

The country's first Republican president was Abraham Lincoln who took office in 1861; his term in office was during the hectic days of the Civil War.

Also historically interesting is that on June 2, 1953, only about 4½ months after President Eisenhower's inauguration, young Elizabeth was crowned Queen Elizabeth II of England; her young son Prince Charles celebrates his birthday on Nov. 14th same as Mamie Eisenhower.

Although the old 3 JOHANNES EISENHAUER family Bible in which 1 HANS NICHOLAS EISENHAUER, the 1741 immigrant ancestor of President Eisenhower, is named was offered by Mrs. Lottie May Miller-Bear, widow of 948 Paul Albert Bear, Dwight David Eisenhower chose for his inauguration ceremony his own personal Bible which had been presented to him upon graduation from West Point, and the Bible used 164 years before by George Washington, our Revolutionary War general, when he became our country's first president in 1789. (2 Peter and 3 Johannes were brothers.)

For the inauguration ceremonies Dwight David Eisenhower chose to wear a black homburg hat, striped pants and a short black coat, thus, at least temporarily, ending the long-standing tradition of the high silk hat and swallowtail coat. Mamie wore a suit of soft gray in dressmaker type with nipped-in jacket and semiful skirt and a soft gray felt hat. For the inaugural ball she chose a gown of Renoir pink in peau de soie, a supple lustrous silk material with a grained texture; it is sprinkled with glittering rhinestones, over 2,000 stones in four sizes and in varying shades of pink having been hand sewn on the gown. The full floor-length skirt sets on a snugly fitted bodice. Her accessories included a triple strand choker collar type of pearls with brilliant rondels interspersed, matching button type earrings of pearls and baguette; her shoes were covered with material to match the gown and her handbag was encrusted with rhinestones to blend with the gown. In response to a special request, permission was granted shortly after the famous inaugural ball for the life-size wax figure of Mamie to model her inaugural gown and be placed beside models of other presidents' wives in the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D. C. It is reportedly the first time the model of a currently-reining First Lady had been added to this very popular and attractive exhibit.

Qualifications for the presidency are that no person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of the President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

By Act of Congress in 1845 presidential elections are held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the month of November.

Under the 20th Constitutional Amendment, proclaimed in 1933, the President's term of office ends at noon on January 20th of the year following the presidential election. Under the terms of the 22d Amendment which became effective Feb. 26, 1951, no person shall be elected to the office of President more than twice, and no person who had held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than

two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once; there was the provision which exempted the person holding the office of President when this Amendment was proposed to Congress.

Duties of the President, according to the provisions of the Constitution, shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed; that treaties made with foreign governments are enforced; and he must preserve, protect and defend the Constitution. He is Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy, nominates and, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints cabinet officers, ambassadors, judges of the supreme court, public ministers and consuls; also commissions all officers of the United States; makes treaties, two thirds of the Senate concurring; and, during Senate recess, makes temporary appointments. He advises Congress and gives information on the state of the Union; recommends to their consideration such measures as he shall judge are necessary and expedient; he may call Congress in special session, and may adjourn Congress if the two Houses disagree upon an adjournment date. He receives foreign ambassadors and other public ministers. May grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment. He receives, reviews, signs, vetoes or returns without signature all bills passed by Congress. Bills not returned to Congress by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted), unless Congress by adjournment prevents their return, become law without the President's signature. Bills vetoed by the President may become law without his signature if again passed by a two-thirds vote in both houses of Congress.

The President of the United States is one of the most powerful officials in the world. He is entitled to a 21-gun salute, the same honor given ruling kings and queens. All travel, official entertaining and operation of The White House are paid by the government. The President has a private Pullman car, airplanes, a fleet of automobiles, and a yacht if he wishes one; he may vacation at a naval base or on a warship. His health is carefully watched over and guarded by a medicall staff furnished by the government. The President cannot be sued for libel or slander; may not be forced to appear in court. Then of course the President of the United States lives in one of the world's finest mansions, The White House, which is ultra-modern in every respect.

Congress fixes the salary of the President; a President's salary may not be raised or lowered during his term of office but would apply only to the succeeding President or Presidents. In 1949 the salary of the Chief Executive, the President was raised to $100,000 plus $50,000 annual tax-free allowance. Like other citizens the President pays an income tax on his salary.

The Constitution directs that the President shall take the following oath upon his inauguration: "I DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR (OR AFFIRM) THAT I WILL FAITHFULLY EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY, PRESERVE, PROTECT AND DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES." With right hand raised and with intense solemnity Dwight David Eisenhower repeated that oath after Chief Justice Fred Vinson and at 12:31:30 p. m., January 20, 1953, as though touched by a magic wand, he became President of the greatest nation on earth, the United States of America.

Dwight David Eisenhower's first act as Chief Executive was to step over to Mamie and give her a kiss on the right cheek. He then turned toward the great throng of people who were there to witness the inaugural, which also placed him squarely facing the television cameras, and flashed his famous wide grin and waved

his hands in victory. When the cheers finally died away he asked everyone to pray for him and the success of his administration. He then prefaced his inaugural address with this prayer of his own:

"As we stand here, at this moment, my future associates in the executive branch of the government join me in beseeching that Thou will make full and complete our dedication to the service of the people in this throng and those fellow citizens everywhere.

"Give us, we pray, the power to descern clearly right from wrong and allow all our works and actions to be governed thereby and by the laws of this land.

"Especially we pray that our concern shall be for all the people, regardless of station, race or calling. May co-operation be permitted and be the mutual aim of those who, under the concept of our Constitution, hold to differing political beliefs, so that all may work for the good of our beloved country and for Thy Glory. Amen."

Dwight David Eisenhower also sought pre-inaugural divine guidance for himself and his personal and official family; for the first time in recorded history, as President-elect he had them all join him for private services to invoke divine blessing on his administration. This service was held at 9:30 on the morning of January 20, 1953, preceding the inaugural ceremonies scheduled to begin around noon that day. They met in historic National Presbyterian Church located at Connecticut Avenue and N Street Northwest in Washington, D. C.; the inscription above the entrance to this church is "Enter into His gates with thanksgiving." President-elect and First-lady-to-be occupied pew No. 47. The services, lasting about 25 minutes, were conducted by Rev. Dr. Edward L. R. Elson; there were special prayers for the Nation's executives and for world peace, inspirational organ music, and singing of familiar hymns. Those attending this history-making service included these of his personal family:

President-elect Dwight David Eisenhower and First-lady-to-be Mamie; Mrs. John S. Doud, Mamie's mother; Major John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower and wife Barbara, son and daughter-in-law of the Eisenhowers; the four brothers of President-elect Eisenhower and their wives, Arthur B. Eisenhower, Edgar N. Eisenhower, Earl D. Eisenhower and Dr. Milton S. Eisenhower; and Mrs. Edna Eisenhower, widow of another brother Roy.

Mamie's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George Gordon Moore; and an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Carlson (Mamie's mother's maiden name was Carlson).

Major John Eisenhower's in-laws: Colonel and Mrs. Percy Thompson, Barbara's parents; Cadet Richard Thompson of West Point, and Katherine Thompson, Barbara's brother and sister.

Lloyd E. Eisenhower, son of Edna and the late Roy Eisenhower; also Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Fogan and Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bryan, their daughters and sons-in-law.

Earl Eisenhower, Jr., and Katherine Eisenhower, children of Earl Eisenhower.

Milton Eisenhower, Jr., and Ruth Eisenhower, children of Milton Eisenhower.

Mr. and Mrs. Borton Roueche, dau. and son-in-law of Arthur Eisenhower.

Michael Gill of Washington and Cadet Richard Gill of West Point, nephews of Mamie's; also her two nieces Mamie Moore and Ellen Moore.

Those of the President-elect's official family present at the services included - ("party" is in most instances members of their family in the following lists):

Vice President-elect Richard M. Nixon and his wife Pat and their party.
Secretary of State John Foster Dulles and party.
Secretary of Treasury and Mrs. Humphrey and party.
Secretary of Defense and Mrs. Wilson and party.
Postmaster General and Mrs. Summerfield and party.
Secretary of Interior and Mrs. McKay.
Secretary of Agriculture and Mrs. Benson.
Secretary of Commerce and Mrs. Weeks and party.
Secretary of Labor and Mrs. Durkin.
Senator and United Nations Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., and his wife and their son Henry Sears Lodge.
Director of the Bureau of the Budget and Mrs. Dodge and party.
Federal Security Administrator Oveta Culp Hobby and husband Governor Hobby and their party.
Mutual Security Administrator and Mrs. Stasson.
Assistant to the President and Mrs. Adams and party.
The Rev. and Mrs. Albert J. MacCartney, Representative Joseph W. Martin, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Gabriel Hauge, Miss Ann Resor and Mr. Soren Hauge.
The Rev. and Mrs. John J. Rice, Lt. Col. and Mrs. Robert L. Schulz, Gen. and Mrs. Howard M. Snyder and Miss Rose Wood.
White House Press Secretary and Mrs. Hagerty and party.
Murray Snyder, Albert Leman, administrative assistant, Robert Cutler, and party.
Senator and Mrs. Styles Bridges and party.
Senator and Mrs. Herman Wolker and party.

Also present were:

Miss Anna Bostrom, m/Sergt. and Mrs. Leonard T. Dry, Glen Eakin, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Eakin, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Eakin and Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Eakin, Jr. (these are presumably in-laws of President Eisenhower's brother Milton whose wife's maiden name was Eakin).

Also:

Mrs. Edward R. Elson, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kouri, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd McCaffree, Miss Ellen McGrath and Mr. and Mrs. John Moaney. (Mrs. Elson is presumably the minister's wife; Mrs. McCaffree is Mary Jane McCaffree, Mamie's social secretary.)

After the inaugural ceremonies on the Capitol Plaza, a booming 21-gun salute to the new President Dwight David Eisenhower set in motion the gigantic parade "down the avenue of Presidents" from the Capitol to The White House, a distance of 2.1 miles. It is reported that an all-time record inaugural crowd of an estimated over three-quarters of a million persons witnessed the parade; an inestimable millions of others watched it on television. The parade, also reported to have been perhaps the longest in America's history, took 4 hours and 39 minutes for the 25,509-foot marchers, 73 bands, 59 floats, numerous civilian and military vehicles, and horses, elephants and the like, to pass the presidential stand in front of The White House. The end of the parade came at 7 p. m.

President Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie had finally reached the intensely

significant moment of their day; leaving the reviewing stand, they walked the short distance across the grounds and entered The White House for the first time as it's official residents. Their first stay was very brief, however, as the famous inaugural ball that same evening demanded their presence.

President Dwight David Eisenhower began his first full day in The White House by going to the office at 8:02 a. m., January 21, 1953 where his task began of putting into effect his "nine rules of conduct by which we hope to be known to all peoples;" his aim, peace and prosperity for our Nation and for the world. His nine principles:

1. To unite with other free nations for strength.
2. Never to placate an aggressor.
3. To place duty before comfort.
4. To intimidate no other people.
5. To help those who help themselves.
6. To encourage productivity and trade.
7. To strengthen regional groupings of free peoples.
8. To recognize the equality of all races and all peoples and, finally ...
9. To make the United Nations work.

The White House, known as the Executive Mansion, the official residence of our country's presidents, became the home of President Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie on Jan. 20, 1953. It is located at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest, Washington, District of Columbia, United States of America, on Government Land Reservation #1. At 15th Street Pennsylvania Avenue follows the grounds of The White House around to the north, then continues on the other side at 17th Street; the direct line of the avenue is diagonally through the White House grounds and through the Executive Mansion itself. The White House had begun to crumble and had to be rebuilt; former President Harry S. Truman lived across the street in Blair House, the official quarters normally reserved for visiting dignitaries, for many months until the remodelling project was completed during his last year in office, 1952. It was the third major remodelling of The White House in it's 152 year history; it's corner stone was originally laid by our first president, George Washington. This rebuilding cost 5½ million dollars.

The White House is a long, white, majestic building; it has high colonial pillars at the south and north porticos; at the east end is a long narrow wing where visitors may enter for a view of the interior of a part of The White House; a matching wing on the west houses the official White House offices.

The White House has presumably 54 major rooms, though various accounts run the figure as high as 107 rooms and 31 baths and lavatories; it is reported the first bathtub in The White House was made of tin and was installed in 1814. A complete small theatre and a private swimming pool are also enclosed in this Executive Mansion. Color television sets were installed in readiness for the official advent of color television on Jan. 1, 1954.

President Eisenhower and Mamie live on the second floor, the official living quarters of the President and First Lady.

The White House grounds are bounded on the north by the "jog" of Pennsylvania Avenue and on the east by East Executive Avenue which becomes South Executive Place as it curves, about three blocks to the south, then becomes West Executive Avenue back to the northern boundary Pennsylvania Avenue. To the north across

Pennsylvania Avenue is Lafayette Square, a small park area. To the south across South Executive Place is the much larger park area, The Elipse; it contains "Zero Milestone; all mileage measured from here." To the south of that, across Constitution Avenue, the park area continues and where the monument to our first president, the Washington Monument, towers 555 feet into the sky. To the west across the famous Potomoc River in Arlington, Virginia, is the Naval Observatory where our time signals are regulated.

As a military man, Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie moved from one Army Post to another and never had a home of their own. However, in late 1949 or early 1950 they bought the century-old red-brick farm home and the 189 acres of land located 35 miles southwest of Harrisburg, about 79 miles northwest of Washington, D. C., and about 8 miles north of the Mason-Dixon Line, a place which had "taken their eye" for some time. Directions for reaching it from Gettysburg are reported as "through historic Gettysburg National Park along West Confederate Avenue, then left on Water Works Road, then again left to the lane and there is the Eisenhower farm;" it joins the grounds of The Gettysburg National Park. Gettysburg, originally known as Marsh Creek Settlement, Adams County, Pennsylvania, was first laid out in 1780. It was here the famous Civil War battle, the Battle of Gettysburg, was fought on July 1st, 2d, and 3d in 1863; the Eisenhower farm lies within the western edge of the battle grounds. Historically recorded as the decisive battle of the American Civil War, it was practically the beginning of the end of the war. The Federal (or Union) (Northern) Army under General George Gordon Meade with 90,000 men, and the Confederate (Rebel) (Southern) Army under General Robert Edward Lee with 80,000 men, fought three days, July 1, 2, 3, 1863; the Confederates were forced to retreat. The losses including both armies are listed as 5,664 killed, 27,206 wounded and 10,584 captured or missing. The cemetery contains over 2,000 markers and monuments commemorating the battle and carries the official designation Civil War National Shrine.

The Eisenhowers have bought additional acreages of surrounding lands so that their farm now comprises something over 500 acres. It is enclosed by a white board fence and protected by means of an electronic eye which sets off an alarm should a would-be tresspassor attempt to climb the fence.

The house has been extensively remodelled by the Eisenhowers to provide luxurious comfort and gracious living. Only the center three-story wing, built around 1850, remains of the original three-wing building. The Eisenhowers added a new red-brick wing on the north and a mixed-color fieldstone wing on the south so that it is again a three-wing building. The length of the house from north to south is 100 feet, across it is 40 feet. There are 16 rooms and 7 baths. The white marble fireplace in their living room once graced The White House, it was presented to the Eisenhowers on their 38th wedding anniversary by The White House staff. Said to be a favorite among Mamie's luxury pieces is her electric organ.

Although their farm home is now fully and completely modernized, water was formerly supplied to the house by means of an old-fashioned windmill pump; now their water is piped from the Gettysburg water system. At the rear of the house is an attractive patio which replaced the old back porch; across from that is the barbecue pit where the President may pursue his outdoor cooking hobby. Nearby is the artificial pond President Eisenhower had built; it is stocked with bass and bluegill. Beyond the house is the large red barn with a fat red silo at one corner. The breeding of Black Angus cattle is one of the President's particular farm interests.

Sunday, Feb. 1, 1953, at the 9 a. m. service in National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C., Dr. Elson, the pastor, announced that President Eisenhower and Mamie had become communicant members of that church. They have a reserved pew near the front. When in Denver, Colorado, the Eisenhowers attend Corona Presbyterian, Mamie's girlhood church; in Augusta, Georgia, they attend Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church; and in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, they attend Gettysburg Presbyterian Church.

In 1954, at the recommendation of President Eisenhower, the words "under God" were added to our country's Pledge of Allegiance which now reads: "I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation, under God, indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all."

Monday, July 27, 1953, only slightly over six months after President Eisenhower took office, an armistice was signed ending the three-year Korean War which began on June 25, 1950 with the invasion of South Korea by North Korean troops.

In 1954, at the suggestion of President Eisenhower, November 11, which had been known as Armistice Day since the end of World War I in 1918, was changed to Veterans' Day that all war veterans might be honored on this day.

Dwight David Eisenhower, both before and since becoming President, has been named to many honorary positions. He and Mamie have actively participated in practically every worthy cause.

President Eisenhower's most publicized hobbies are golfing, fishing, hunting, outdoor cooking, painting and bridge. Mamie has not been reported to have any particularly outstanding hobbies, apparently content with the role of wife, mother and grandmother, and as First Lady of our country, all of which she so very graciously performs. To many of us President Eisenhower and his lovely family represent the same awe-inspiring interest as did the delightful "fairy tales" about dashing kings and their sparkling queens and their beautiful princesses and handsome princes we read when we were children. President Eisenhower and Mamie have one great interest in common, their grandchildren; he undoubtedly has a very special place down deep in his heart for his young namesake Dwight David Eisenhower II, called David, who, according to television appearances and newspaper and magazine photographs, becomes more and more like his famous grandfather in appearance and mannerisms and is developing some of the same hobbies under his grandfather's coachings. It is stated David, as well as his sisters known as Susan and Ann, call their Eisenhower grandparents Ike and Mamie; no doubt the baby sister Mary Jean will start her vocabulary by learning to say Ike and Mamie.

A project which is unquestionably one of outstanding interest to President Eisenhower is the Museum back in his home town of Abilene, Kansas. On April 3, 1954 his brother, 197 Milton Stover Eisenhower, President of the University of Pennsylvania at State College, Centre Co., Pennsylvania, cut the ribbon which officially opened Eisenhower Museum to the public. It houses the President's personal and war momentoes from all over the world. It is a long low building erected of limestone and located next to the Eisenhower home which, with his

parents' original household furnishings, is a part of the museum project.

As First Lady, Mamie has a tremendously important position to fill which she does with a rare combination of tact and wisdom and with a personal charm which has endeared her to the world. One of her especially interesting and highly historic functions since becoming First Lady was the christening of the Nautilus, the first atomic-powered submarine, which was launched in the shipyards of General Dynamics Corporation at Groton, Connecticut, on January 21, 1954; this powerful submarine has proven remarkably successful in it's continued tests according to newspaper accounts of it's activities,

As "housekeeper" of the Executive Mansion, The White House, Mamie has a veritable "army" to command. There is reportedly a regular staff of 65, plus another 20 or so to handle miscellaneous chores; each is a "seasoned veteran" in his own particular skills.

On September 24, 1955, like the crash of a thousand nights, the news flashed throughout the world that President Eisenhower had suffered a heart attack that morning at the home of Mamie's mother, Elvira Carlson-Doud, in Denver, Colorado, where the Eisenhowers were vacationing. He was removed to Fitzsimons Army Hospital, about seven miles from the Doud home, where he remained a little over 10 weeks. He requested to be allowed to return to Washington, D. C., when he was "able to walk into the plane." That time was reached on November 11, 1955, the second anniversary of that day which he had recommended be changed from Armistice Day to Veterans' Day. A huge welcome awaited him in the Nation's capitol. A day or so later they went to their Gettysburg farm home for his further convalescence. Temporary executive offices were set up in the Gettysburg Post Office building. However a few days before Christmas 1955 they returned to The White House where their son Major John and his wife Barbara were temporarily residing to be more readily available to the Army's Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C., for the occasion of the imminent birth of the President's fourth grandchild; Mary Jean Eisenhower made her appearance on Dec. 21, 1955 and she is the youngest Eisenhower recorded in the part of this EISENHOWER LINEAGE AND REFERENCE bulletin series devoted to the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer; births, marriages and deaths since that date are listed in the section headed REFERENCE.

Eisenhower descendants in this record who have reported personal contact with President Eisenhower without then knowing their possible family tie include:

William Edward Iconhower, son of 269 Earl Iconhower,
983 Burthel Benton Isenhour, and
2183 Everett Wayne Eisenhower.

Since some have expressed their intention of preparing their own accounts relating to President Eisenhower I decided to commence a series of sheets headed:

194 PRESIDENT DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER; 1956 reports.
194 PRESIDENT DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER; 1957 reports.

Similarly headed pages may be prepared for the years before and after these to provide for individual accounts, clippings, pictures, etc.

194 PRESIDENT DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER; 1956 Reports

"Ike says 'Yes' to 2d term:" At 10:39 a. m., Wednesday, February 29, 1956, at a televised press conference, President Eisenhower announced to the press and to the world that he would run for a second term if the Republican convention and the people wanted him.

- - - - - - - - -

"Ailing Ike enters hospital:" On Friday, June 8, 1956, huge newspaper headlines and special TV and radio broadcasts flashed the news around the world that President Eisenhower had entered the Walter Reed army hospital in Washington, D. C., "as a precautionary measure," following a "digestive upset."

The next day, Saturday, June 9, 1956, it was reported that President Eisenhower had undergone an "emergency" operation early that morning "to relieve a 'non-malignant' obstruction in the small intestine" and "to save the President from possible fatal gangrene of the bowel." The operation was successful, the President recovered rapidly, and soon was back in The White House.

- - - - - - - - -

San Francisco, California, Thursday, Aug. 23, 1956, President Dwight David Eisenhower appeared before the Republican national convention, held in the huge Cow Palace, and gave the final address of the convention in his acceptance speech as the 1956 Republican presidential nominee. Again his Democratic opponent for the office of President of the United States of America was Adlai Stevenson.

- - - - - - - - -

Indianapolis, Indiana, Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1956: Before the noon crowd, Vice-President Richard Milhous Nixon "kicked off the presidential campaign" with a speech from the south steps of the famous Monument Circle. President Eisenhower campaigned principally by means of TV to get his messages to the people, making personal appearances only in some of the especially vital places.

- - - - - - - - -

Election day, Tuesday, Nov. 7, 1956, President Eisenhower won the 2d term in a "landslide." It was reported that he won "by the largest vote in American history;" voting at the 1952 election was the "record" at that time. President Eisenhower won the 1956 election with the electoral votes of 41 out of of the 48 states.

At the Republican victory rally in Washington, D. C., which was held late that night after President Eisenhower's re-election was assured, President Eisenhower appeared at the Republican headquarters for his "victory" speech. He concluded his speech with "a pledge: With whatever talents the good God has given me, with whatever strength there is within me, I will continue -- and so will my associates -- to do just one thing: To work for 168 million Americans here at home -- and for peace in the world."

- - - - - - - - -

194 PRESIDENT DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER; 1957 Reports

Washington, D. C., Sunday, Jan. 20, 1957: President Dwight David Eisenhower officially began his 2d term as President by taking the oath of office in the East Room of The White House at 10:30 a. m. (Indianapolis, Ind., time). The swearing in was performed in the presence of relatives and close friends of the President, the press, radio and television being barred from covering the historic event, the least spectacular, but constitutionally the most important occasion of the three-day inaugural celebration.

This time, as before, President Eisenhower and his party went to National Presbyterian Church to pray for divine guidance to help him meet the challenge of four more years in The White House, at least one of the most, if not the most difficult position in the world.

Monday, Jan. 21, 1957: At noon the presidential inaugural ceremonies began on the East Main Steps, United States Capitol, Washington, D. C., during which Dwight David Eisenhower was publicly sworn in as President of the United States for a second term. The ceremonies were televised which provided us with such a wonderful account of that important event. It was apparently a very uncomfortable day as the thousands of hardy souls at the inaugural were "bundled up" in heavy "winter wear" and "rain wear" to "help ward off the cold and damp." President Eisenhower's inaugural address was most eloquent and sincere, and, as always, his theme was basically peace and prosperity for ourselves and for the world, that "before all else, we seek, upon our common labors as a nation, the favor of Almighty God," that "may we, in our dealings with all peoples of the earth, ever speak truth and serve justice."

During the ceremonies and parade the news reporters covering the televised proceedings frequent remarked about the beautiful shade of orchid of Mamie Eisenhower's suit and hat.

For the inaugural ball Mamie chose for her gown citron lace over net and matching taffeta, the entire dress embroidered with tiny pearls, iridescent, soft yellow, crystal drops and translucent topaze. The dress, with a "princess" silhouet, had a sweep of matching yellow taffeta in the back. She wore matching long yellow gloves and carried a yellow beaded bag which had a raised letter "M" on one side and "1957" on the other; her shoes were also yellow. Around her neck she wore a three-strand necklace of pale yellow orientique, graduated pearls; the pearls were interspersed with tiny rondels set with small jonquil chatons. She wore a matching bracelet and round pearl earrings set with a pale yellow pearl in the center, a row of brilliants and an outer circle of eleven pearls. She wore her short white ermine jacket over the dress. Having a very petite figure, Mamie wears a size 12 dress.

- - - - - - - -

Children of Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie (or Marie?) Geneva Doud:

DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER II is the way I first had his name recorded but later finding it DAVID DWIGHT EISENHOWER I checked books and encyclopedias in an effort to verify it, only to run into further confusion through finding him recorded also as DWIGHT DOUD EISENHOWER and as DOUD DWIGHT EISENHOWER; published accounts do agree that he was "affectionately known as Icky." He was b Sept. 24, 1917, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; d Jan. 2, 1921 of scarlet fever, Camp Meade, Maryland, bur. in Denver, Colorado.

385 JOHN SHELDON DOUD EISENHOWER m Barbara Jean Thompson.

195 ROY J. EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever, b Aug. 9, 1892, Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He was President Eisenhower's next younger brother. Roy d June 17, 1942, Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas, at age 50 years.

Married Edna Alice Shade, Nov. 18, 1917, Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., Kansas; she b Sept. 13, 1891, Ellis Co., Kansas, dau. of Alvin K. Shade, merchant, who was b in Altoona, Blair Co., Pennsylvania, and his wife Susan or Laura Straley b in Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Roy and Edna met in Ellsworth, Kansas. Edna and daus. Patricia and Peggy and their husbands were among the family members present at the inauguration festivities and ceremonies when Roy's brother Dwight David Eisenhower became President in 1953.

Roy was a pharmacist in Junction City, Kansas; his widow continues to reside there.

Children:

386 PATRICIA EISENHOWER m Thomas Feagan.

ROY JOCK EISENHOWER b April 20, 1921, d suddenly on April 25, 1921, Junction City, Kansas.

387 PEGGY JANE EISENHOWER m Oliver Jackson Bryan, Jr.

LLOYD EDGAR EISENHOWER b March 21, 1925, Junction City, Kansas; m Doris Jean Hootman.

196 EARL DEWEY EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever, b Feb. 1, 1898, Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He is President Eisenhower's next to youngest brother.

Married Kathryn Snyder, April 29, 1933; she b Aug. 15, 1909, dau. of Henry Provance Snyder and Kathryn McIntire. Henry Provance Snyder was founder of the Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, newspaper.

For 29 years Earl was connected with West Penn Power Company near Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; was an electrical engineer. In 1954 was named General Manager, Suburban Life community newspaper chain whose headquarters are in LaGrange, Cook Co., Ill., just outside Chicago. In 1954 moved from Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa., to LaGrange, Ill., and where they now reside.

Earl and his wife Kathryn and their children Kathryn and Earl Jr., were among the family members present for his brother Dwight David Eisenhower's inauguration as President in 1953.

Children:

KATHRYN SNYDER EISENHOWER b Sept. 20, 1934. April 30, 1953 as an "auburn-haired freshman of Penn State College" she was crowned Queen Shenandoah of the apple blossom festival in Winchester, Va.

EARL DEWEY EISENHOWER, Jr., b Sept. 6, 1936.

197 MILTON STOVER EISENHOWER, son of 90 David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida Elizabeth Stoever, b Sept. 15, 1899, Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He is President Eisenhower's youngest brother, the 7th of the 7 sons comprising this family

Married Helen Elsie Eakin, Oct. 11, 1927; Milton's brother Dwight David Eisenhower who is now President Eisenhower was best man at their wedding. She was b Aug. 14, 1904, dau. of Leroy R. Eakin of near Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. Helen died on Saturday, July 10, 1954, at the age of only 49 years; died in their home in State College, University Park, Centre Co., Pennsylvania, after a long illness. When Helen was a student in Kansas State College her parents moved to Washington, D. C., where her father became a prominent banker, financier and merchant. Helen transferred to George Washington University there and later graduated. At the time of her death she was Honorary President of the Faculty Women's Club of Pennsylvania State University, the University where her husband Milton was President.

Milton completed high school in his home town of Abilene, Kansas. In 1920 was City Editor, Abilene Daily Reflector. Attended Kansas State College; received BS degree in Journalism in 1924; was also Assistant Professor of Journalism there in 1924. In 1924 and 1925 he was a student in Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland; was Vice-Consul to Edinburgh, Scotland, from 1924 to 1926. Was Assistant to Secretary of Agriculture 1926-28; Director of Information, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1928-40; and Coordinator of Land Use 1937-42; he is author and co-author of many published works on the subject of agriculture. In 1942 was appointed Director of War Relocation Authority. In 1942-43 was Assistant Director, War Information, Washington, D. C. In 1943 became President, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas. From 1946 to 1948 was U. S. Delegate to General Conference, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organizations. Effective July 1, 1950 became President, The Pennsylvania State University, State College, Pa. In 1953, accompanied by his wife Helen, made the famous good-will tour of Latin-America; he has also successfully completed numerous other important assignments made to him by his brother, the President, who places great trust in his ability and judgment.

During the presidential campaign year 1952 Milton was frequently mentioned as a very promising presidential possibility. During the 1956 presidential campaign Milton was favored by many as vice-presidential running mate with his brother President Eisenhower.

Milton and his wife Helen and their children Milton, Jr., and Ruth were among the family members present for the inauguration ceremonies and festivities of his brother President Eisenhower.

Milton has many hobbies, golf, tennis, bridge, gardening and painting; he is also reported to be a musician, to play the organ well.

In June 1956 Milton tendered his resignation as President, The Pennsylvania State University. At the fall term he went to The Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland, as it's new President.

Children:

MILTON STOVER EISENHOWER, Jr., known as Bud, b Dec. 11, 1930 in Washington, D. C.
RUTH EAKIN EISENHOWER b July 21, 1938 in Washington, D. C.

198 MAY ELIZABETH EISENHOWER, dau. of 92 William Henry Eisenhower and Amanda Alice Hoover, b May 28, 1901, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas;

Married John William Olson, known as Will, March 21, 1923, Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. He was b Nov. 7, 1891 near Navarre, Dickinson Co., Kansas, son of John Olson and Christina Rasmusson who were natives of Denmark.

As of 1953 lived in Admire, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Children:

ARVIS ALDEANE OLSEN b Nov. 16, 1926.
BONNIE MAE OLSEN b May 28, 1929.

199 GLADYS BOOK, dau. of 94 Sarah Ellen Eisenhower and Abram Book, b Feb. 1, 1906, Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas.

Married Cecil A. Plank, ceremony performed by Paul Erbe. He was b Nov. 5, 1911, Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas, and is of the 8th generation in America of the Barbara Hochstetler descendants.

As of 1938 lived in Hope, Kansas; members of Brethren in Christ Church.

Children:

GENE ELWOOD PLANK
ANGELINE LEE PLANK
LAUREL ELLEN PLANK
ARNOLD CECIL PLANK
ARVID VIRGIL PLANK
THAINE JAY PLANK
JANET LENORE PLANK

200 FERN HAZEL EISENHOWER, dau. of 95 John Franklin Eisenhower and Mable Blanch Bassler, b June 11, 1915 in Kansas. Married Jack Willard Armstrong. As of 1953 lived in Rockton, Winnebago Co., Illinois. Children:

MICHAEL STEPHENS ARMSTRONG b June 2, 1944.
JOHN DAVID ARMSTRONG b March 17, 1949.

The numbered family head, 201 through 387 (which includes 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's son), is a great-great-great-great-grandchild (7th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 5th cousin to the 7th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

201 ALBERT ISENHOWER, son of 98 Benjamin F. Isenhower, b about 1856 in Pennsylvania; known as Al. Married Mary Grube. Children:

CHESTER ISENHOWER lived in or near Fremont, Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana.
IVAN ISENHOWER also lived near Fremont.
BERIE ISENHOWER also lived near Fremont.
LESTER ISENHOWER lived in Michigan.
EDNA ISENHOWER m Elmer Simmons; lived in Michigan.
OLLEN ISENHOWER d young.

202 EDWARD ISENHOWER, son of 98 Benjamin F. Isenhower. Lived presumably in Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Child:

VEVAH ISENHOWER m Mr. Jacques; lived in the country near Angola, the county seat of Steuben Co., Ind., as of 1953.

203 JANE ISENHOWER, dau. of 98 Benjamin F. Isenhower. Married John Callen. Children:

RALPH CALLEN d young.
FAYE CALLEN also d young.

204 MINNIE ISENHOWER, dau. of 100 John Henry Isenhower and Nancy Jane Pifer, b Jan. 28, 1872 presumably in Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Married Pernal Baker who d about 1926. As of 1953 she lived in Jackson, Michigan. Child:

388 FAYE BAKER m Mr. Inman.

205 KATIE ISENHOWER, dau. of 100 John Henry Isenhower, b April 8, 1879 presumably in northeastern Indiana, perhaps Steuben Co. Married Ezra Shaffer. Live in Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. Children:

389 CARRIE SHAFFER m 1. Mr. Coe; 2. Fred Pearce.
390 NORA SHAFFER m Mr. Mark.

206 PEARL ISENHOWER, dau. of 100 John Henry Isenhower, b July 9, 1882, presumably in Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Died March 3, 1947. Married Guy F. Steroy. Children:

391 HAZEL IRENE STOREY m James J. McCollum,
FLOYD G. STOREY b Dec. 14, 1905. As of 1953 lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan; he has the old family Bible from which he submitted data relating to his family and we are grateful to him for this courtesy. He has no children.

207 EDITH BELLE ISENHOWER, dau. of 100 John Henry Isenhower, b Feb. 23, 1884 presumably in Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Died June 24, 1953 age 68. Married 1. Carl Henry who died; 2. Shirley Clecknor and as of 1953 lived in Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.

Children of Edith Belle Isenhower and Carl Henry:

ORLO HENRY deceased.
KENNETH HENRY m Faye Howitz; have no children.

Children of Edith Belle Isenhower and Shirley Clecknor:

392 PAUL CLARK CLECKNER m Betty Bidwell.
393 WAYDE B. CLECKNER m Gertrude Hackmeyer.

208 VERA ISENHOWER, dau. of 100 John Henry Isenhower, b Jan. 30, 1891 presumably in Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Married James Melvin Kaufman. Live on a farm about four miles northeast of Angola the county seat of Steuben Co., Ind. Reports that she plays piano and guitar and was with the Indiana Home Economics Club Chorus for 15 years during which the club made trips which included Washington, D. C., and Toronto, Canada. Children:

394 BERTHA J. KAUFMAN m Lawrence Brooks.
395 CLARENCE EUGENE KAUFMAN m Lois Carrol Webb.
396 OPAL LOUISE KAUFMAN m Carl C. Hopper.

209 EVERETT LEE MICHAEL, son of 102 John Henry Michael. Everett died sometime prior to 1953. Married Janie Thomas of Indianapolis, Indiana, who was thought to be living in Indianapolis at this time. Child:

CLAUDE MICHAEL lived in Pasadena, California, as of 1953.

210 EUGENE M. MICHAEL, son of 102 John Henry Michael. Married Pearl Geneva Downs (as nearly as her last name could be determined). Lives near Salisbury, the county seat of Rowan Co., North Carolina. Eugene gave all the assistance he was able to with his Michael family line. Children:

397 ROY KENNETH MICHAEL m Nancy Beatrice Pinkston.
398 MURRY EUGENE MICHAEL m Pauline Spry.

211 WILL ISENHOUR, son of 104 Rufus Peter Isenhour, b presumably in North Carolina. Died in 1951 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C. Children:

PAUL ISENHOUR
CARL ISENHOUR

212 CHARLES ISENHOUR, son of 104 Rufus Peter Isenhour, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

HARRY ISENHOUR of Salisbury, N. C.
GUY ISENHOUR

213 GEORGE ISENHOUR, son of 106 Henry M. Isenhour, b about the 1860 in North Carolina. Children:

CARL ISENHOUR
HERBERT ISENHOUR
FLOYD ISENHOUR
ERNEST ISENHOUR
CLYDE ISENHOUR

214 JONAS P. ISENHOUR, son of 106 Henry M. Isenhour, b about the 1860 era in North Carolina. Children:

ALBERT ISENHOUR
ROY ISENHOUR
WILL ISENHOUR
LUTHER ISENHOUR
BURTON ISENHOUR

215 JAMES CALVIN ISENHOUR, son of 107 John E. W. Isenhour and Mary Powlas, b 1876 in North Carolina; known as Calvin. Died 1914 or 1915. Married Lucy Lentz b 1881. Children:

399 DORIS ISENHOUR m C. Sidney Melchor.
400 JESSIE ISENHOUR m Ira Corl.
GLENN ISENHOUR b 1911. Married Mabel Kluttz. Live near Gold Hill, Rowan Co., N. C. Glenn contributed extensively on his family line and we are most grateful to him for courtesy and assistance and for his continued interest.
401 MARGIE ISENHOUR m James J. Freeze, Jr.

216 ADA ISENHOUR, dau. of 107 John E. W. Isenhour and Mary Powlas, b 1878 in North Carolina. Married J. D. Misenheimer. Child:

ZELIA MISENHEIMER b 1910; not married as of 1953.

217 GILBERT ISENHOUR, son of 107 John E. W. Isenhour and Mary Powlas, b 1884 in North Carolina. Died in 1938. Married Mary Fisher. Children:

402 JAMES L. ISENHOUR m Laura Kirk.
403 BEN ISENHOUR m Ruth.
ROY ISENHOUR (or it may be Ray), twin to Ben, b in 1929.
EDITH ISENHOUR b 1915; m E. P. McKay; have no children.

218 J. BOYDEN ISENHOUR, son of 108 Frank Isenhour and Camilla Powlas, b 1876 in North Carolina. Married Lily Miller. Children:

MARY ISENHOUR
PAULINE ISENHOUR

219 CHARLES W. ISENHOUR, son of 109 George M. Isenhour, b in the 1900 era in North Carolina. He and his two sons comprise the Isenhour Brick and Tile Company of Salisbury and Spencer, Rowan Co., N. C. Children:

JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR is Mayor of the city of Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C., as of 1955; is also President, Isenhour Brick and Tile Company, Salisbury and Spencer, N. C.
CHARLES W. ISENHOUR, Jr., is a member of Isenhour Brick and Tile Company of Salisbury and Spencer, N. C.

220 LEWIS C. ISENHOUR, son of 109 George M. Isenhour, b around the 1900 era in presumably North Carolina. He is head of Sanford Brick Company, Sanford, Lee Co., N. C. Child:

DUTT ISENHOUR

221 SMILEY ROBINSON ANDREW, son of 111 Elizabeth Jemima Isenhour and Hiram Andrew, b Dec. 4, 1845 in North Carolina. Died Aug. 31, 1920. Married Jane Violet Waderwood b June 4, 1945, d Nov. 8, 1908. Children:

404 JOHN LINDSAY ROSS ANDREW m Anna Holdbrooks.
405 WILLIAM WALTER ANDREW m Alice Kellough.
406 MARY MATILDA ANDREW m Franklin David Brumley.
407 BARBARA JANE ANDREW m Arnette Sylvester McLaughlin.
408 ROBERT BAYNE ANDREW m Bessie Sadie Basinger.
CHARLES ROBINSON ANDREW b Dec. 7, 1880.
CURTIS LEONIDAS ANDREW b May of 1883.
GEORGE PAYNE ANDREW b Dec. 4, 1885.
FANNY EUGENIA ANDREW b May 5, 1888.
409 MARGARET ELIZABETH ANDREW m Lacy Crisco.

222 SARAH ELIZABETH ANDREW, dau. of 111 Elizabeth Jemima Isenhour and Hiram Andrew, b Sept. 25, 1847 in North Carolina; known as Betty. Died March 11, 1924. Married Taylor Litaker b July 14, 1847, d Sept. 17, 1917. Children:

410 DANIEL MILTON LITAKER m Minnie Louise Oliver.
MARY ELIZABETH LITAKER b June 22, 1870.
411 WILLIAM WASHINGTON LITAKER m Julia VanPelt.
412 FLORENCE ESTELLA LITAKER m William Rumple.
413 MATTIE A. LITAKER m Henry Smithdeal.
FANNIE M. LITAKER b June 29, 1879, d March 22, 1888.
Infant LITAKER, son, b June 20, 1881, d same day.
414 MAYFIELD EUGENIA LITAKER m McKamie Sims.
415 ALLIE BELLE LITAKER m Mack Overcash.
URSULA LITAKER b March 11, 1889, d June 14, 1930.

223 MARY JANE ANDREW, dau. of 111 Elizabeth Jemima Isenhour and Hiram Andrew, b May 6, 1852 in North Carolina. Died May 25, 1925. Married William Hugh

Johnson in 1870; he b Jan. 1, 1840, d April 8, 1914. Children:

WILLIAM HUGH JOHNSON, Jr., b April 3, 1870, d June 25, 1894.
416 CHARLIE McCAMIE JOHNSON m Carrie Elizabeth Winecoff.
ANNIE ELIZABETH JOHNSON b Feb. 14, 1875.
417 JOHN WILSON HARRISON JOHNSON m Luyora Osareah Irvin.
418 SMILEY ADGER JOHNSON m Nannie Amelia Christenbury.
419 MARGARET FRANCES JOHNSON m John Calvin Martin.
420 OWEN EDWARD JOHNSON m Lula Dewey Owen.
421 ARTHUR LEE JOHNSON m Lydia Honeycutt.
422 QUIT HOUSTON JOHNSON m Anna Stutts.

224 MARGARET JOANNA ANDREW, dau. of 111 Elizabeth Jemima Isenhour and Hiram Andrew, b in 1856 in North Carolina. Married Mac Sims. Children:

WALTER SIMS
McCAMIE SIMS b Nov. 3, 1877.
423 SMILEY ANDREW SIMS m Alice Leona Stridor.
EDWARD SIMS
CORNELIA SIMS
PENICK SIMS

225 JOHN LAWSON DOUGLAS, son of 112 Margaret Jane Isenhour and William Lee Douglas, b April 14, 1854 in North Carolina. Died May 18, 1927. Married Ruth Jane Davis who d March 3, 1931. Children:

JOHN WILSON DOUGLAS b Nov. 15, 1876, d Sept. 4, 1892.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN DOUGLAS b Dec. 20, 1877.
CHARLES WALKER DOUGLAS b April 25, 1882.
THOMAS BENJAMIN DOUGLAS b Jan. 19, 1888.
424 LILLIE MAE DOUGLAS m William Alexander.
LUTHER McMANAWAY DOUGLAS b July 29, 1897.

[illegible] DOUGLAS, dau. of 112 Margaret Jane Isenhour and William Lee Douglas, b May 22, 1857 in North Carolina. Died June 19, 1899. Married [illegible] Oliver Craven b Sept. 1, 1856, d Oct. 6, 1928. Children:

[illegible] DORA CRAVEN b Jan. 22, 1881.
WILLIAM TIMOTHY CRAVEN b Jan. 29, 1883, d in June 1886.
THOMAS HOWARD CRAVEN b Nov. 14, 1886.
MATTIE JANE CRAVEN b July 28, 1889.
CARRIE ANN CRAVEN b April 18, 1893.
425 MATTIE DOUGLAS CRAVEN m Jay Rogers.

227 JOSEPH WILSON DOUGLAS, son of 112 Margaret Jane Isenhour and William Lee Douglas, b April 2, 1858 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 13, 1936. Married Laura Hutchison b Jan. 12, 1862. Children:

ELIZABETH DOUGLAS b Oct. 6, 1878, d June 20, 1880.
JOHN WESLEY DOUGLAS b Nov. 9, 1880.
MINNIE LEE DOUGLAS b Sept. 14, 1882.
THOMAS TRIPLETT DOUGLAS b March 20, 1884.

NANNIE DOUGLAS b June 18, 1886.
JACKSON JEROME DOUGLAS b March 25, 1890.
GEORGE LUTHER DOUGLAS b Jan. 19, 1893.
EDWARD DOUGLAS b Feb. 22, 1896.
CLARENCE WILLIAM DOUGLAS b Sept. 23, 1898.
HOMER BANKS DOUGLAS b April 6, 1901.

228 HOWARD DOUGLAS, son of 112 Margaret Jane Isenhour and William Lee Douglas, b May 19, 1868 in North Carolina. Married Mamie Rachel Barron, March 3, 1892, she b Dec. 13, 1868. Children:

IDA BELLE DOUGLAS b Nov. 20, 1893.
LONNIE LEE DOUGLAS b Jan. 27, 1895.
WILLIE MAE DOUGLAS b Dec. 21, 1896.
COY RICHARD DOUGLAS b Oct. 15, 1898.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOUGLAS b Nov. 22, 1900.
LILLIE BELLE DOUGLAS b Nov. 24, 1901, d Jan. 9, 1912.
THOMAS JEFFERSON DOUGLAS b Dec. 12, 1902.
GRADY DOUGLAS b Jan. 10, 1906.
VALLEY DOUGLAS b Feb. 12, 1907.
BLANCHE MARIE DOUGLAS b April 5, 1911.
ROBERT DOUGLAS b Oct. 18, 1914.

229 MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS, dau. of 113 Sarah Emmaline Isenhour and James Marvin Rogers, b Jan. 17, 1860 in North Carolina. Married John Williams, Aug. 19, 1881, he b Jan. 10, 1861. Children:

CORA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS b Aug. 12, 1882, d Aug. 22, 1885.
ROXIE VIRGINIA WILLIAMS b April 22, 1884, d May 11, 1887.
426 SARAH HATTIE WILLIAMS m William Archer.
HENRIETTA JANE WILLIAMS b March 25, 1889, d Nov. 15, 1890.
427 LUCY LEE WILLIAMS m Jesse Winecoff.

230 GEORGE ALEXANDER ROGERS, son of 113 Sarah Emmaline Isenhour and James Marvin Rogers, b Jan. 27, 1868 in North Carolina. Married Ellen McLean, Dec. 7, 1893, she b Jan. 1, 1868, d June 6, 1924. Children:

BESSIE ROGERS b Oct. 20, 1894.
FRED ROGERS b July 25, 1896, d Sept. 23, 1933.
MARY ELLEN ROGERS b Feb. 9, 1899, d April 26, 1900.
HUGH ROGERS b Feb. 1, 1901, d Feb. 16, 1901.
SUSAN ROGERS b June 29, 1903.
ELBERT ROGERS b Feb. 26, 1906.
EUNA ROGERS b Jan. 26, 1909.
NORA ROGERS b May 31, 1911.
RUTH ROGERS b Sept. 20, 1913.
GLADYS ROGERS b April 12, 1917.

231 LILLIE SUSANNA ISENHOUR, dau. of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Ann (Susanna) Cashion, b 1859 in North Carolina. Married Adolphus Alexander Wallace. Children:

ELMER WILLIAM WALLACE
DAISY VIOLA WALLACE
MYRTLE LOUDEMIA WALLACE

232 MARY REBECCA ISENHOUR, dau. of 114 William Solomon Isenhour, b in North Carolina. Married Timothy Craven. Children:

CLATER WINFIELD CRAVEN b March 6, 1886.
ALLIE ELIZABETH CRAVEN b June 6, 1889.

233 WILLIAM SOLOMON ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 114 William Solomon Isenhour, b Aug. 14, 1868 in North Carolina. Died April 15, 1935. Married Rebecca Malinda Jenkins in Dec. 1892, she b March 1865, d in June 1903. Children:

NELLIE MAY ISENHOUR b Feb. 23, 1893, d Oct. 1, 1903.
MARY ROSE ISENHOUR b Jan. 21, 1894, d Feb. 5, 1895.
ARTHUR HOUSTON ISENHOUR b Feb. 17, 1896.
WILLIAM LEWIS ISENHOUR b March 1, 1898, d March 5, 1898.
WILLIAM COMER ISENHOUR b June 3, 1900.
BERTHA VIOLA ISENHOUR b Jan. 10, 1903, d Feb. 10, 1903.

234 AVERY ISENHOUR, son of 114 William Solomon Isenhour, b July 7, 1874 in North Carolina. Married Minnie Roxana Blackwelder b Nov. 7, 1876. Children:

LUCY ADA ISENHOUR b 1896, d 1898.
MARION FRANKLIN ISENHOUR b Oct. 25, 1898.
OLA ISENHOUR b July 23, 1900.
ALLEN LESTER ISENHOUR b Feb. 14, 1903.
JULIA MARIE ISENHOUR b July 7, 1905.
ROY LEE ISENHOUR b May 13, 1909.
JAMES WILLIAM ISENHOUR b June 17, 1914.

235 MARGARET ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b June 10, 1879 in North Carolina. Married Joseph Colton Smith, Dec. 11, 1913, he b Aug. 28, 1865, d Sept. 15, 1931. Child:

LEWIS MARION SMITH b Sept. 21, 1915.

236 This number was accidentally skipped.

237 MINNIE LEE ISENHOUR, dau. of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b Feb. 23, 1881 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 14, 1935. Married Thomas Coley. Children:

FRENCH BERNARD COLEY b Oct. 12, 1903.
ROY ALEXANDER COLEY b in June 1905.
ALBERT THOMAS COLEY b March 25, 1907.
ANNIE LEE COLEY b in Oct. 1909.
JAMES WILLIAM COLEY b in Nov. 1913.

238 SARAH ANN ISENHOUR, dau. of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b Dec. 17, 1884 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 25, 1918. Married Thomas

Edgar Harwell, June 1, 1904, he b Oct. 10, 1884. Children:

RUBY RUTHENIA HARWELL b April 4, 1905.
EDGAR WILLIAM HARWELL b Nov. 7, 1907.
FRED ROBINSON HARWELL b Oct. 10, 1909.
MARY ANN HARWELL b July 5, 1912.
HORACE MONROE HARWELL b April 4, 1915.

239 JOSEPH SIMENTON ISENHOUR, son of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b March 30, 1887 in North Carolina. Married Woodie Cornelia Smith b Nov. 17, 1891. Children:

428 MINNIE LEE ISENHOUR m Lester Monroe Pender.
JOSEPH WILLIAM ISENHOUR b Jan. 22, 1913.
MARY BELLE ISENHOUR b Aug. 14, 1915.
FLORENCE LUCINDA ISENHOUR b Dec. 3, 1917.
RUFUS JACKSON ISENHOUR b Sept. 1, 1920.
JOHN FRANKLIN ISENHOUR b May 16, 1923.
HARVEY EUGENE ISENHOUR b March 28, 1926.
THOMAS NATHANIEL ISENHOUR b June 13, 1928.
JAMES HUGH ISENHOUR b June 4, 1930.
JOYCE REBECCA ISENHOUR b June 3, 1933.

240 CALEB NELSON ISENHOUR, son of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b Sept. 27, 1889 in North Carolina. Married Minnie Lee Henderson, Jan. 10, 1917, she b Aug. 22, 1892. Children:

HAZEL LOU ISENHOUR b Oct. 17, 1917.
CATHERINE FLORENCE ISENHOUR b Nov. 15, 1918.
JAMES CALEB ISENHOUR b Oct. 13, 1921.
WILLIAM DAVID ISENHOUR b Oct. 16, 1923.
HAROLD LEE ISENHOUR, twin to Helen, b May 29, 1927.
HELEN MAE ISENHOUR, twin to Harold, b May 29, 1927.
BETTY JEAN ISENHOUR, twin to Jack, b Dec. 27, 1929.
JACK NELSON ISENHOUR, twin to Betty, b Dec. 27, 1929.

241 WILSON HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 114 William Solomon Isenhour and Lucinda Poplin, b Dec. 11, 1891 in North Carolina. Married Beatrice Arledge, July 1, 1914, she b Aug. 26, 1896. Children:

NEWELL HENRY ISENHOUR b July 19, 1915.
EVELYN LUCILE ISENHOUR b July 25, 1917.
OLIVE VIRGINIA ISENHOUR b Oct. 17, 1919.
ODESSA RHINE ISENHOUR b Oct. 1, 1922.

242 LYDIA JANE HENRY, dau. of 115 Mary Ann Isenhour and John McPherson Henry, b March 28, 1870 in North Carolina; known as Jenny. Married Edward Lee Foster. Lived in Atlanta, Georgia. Children:

HATTIE ANN FOSTER b June 23, 1901.
CHARLES SAMUEL FOSTER b Nov. 5, 1903.

243 HETTIE ANN HENRY, dau. of 115 Mary Ann Isenhour and John McPherson Henry, b Nov. 19, 1874 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 28, 1930. Married William Henry Wally b June 28, 1866. Children:

WILLIAM LAWRENCE WALLY b Jan. 19, 1892.
LESTER ALLEN WALLY b Oct. 18, 1893.
JOHN BOWLES WALLY b March 16, 1895.
MARY ELIZA WALLY b Nov. 6, 1897.
MEYER ERNESTINE WALLY b July 18, 1898, d Sept. 14, 1899.
SARAH MOORE WALLY b May 20, 1900.
RUTH EDWARDS WALLY, twin to Ruby, b Jan. 18, 1902.
RUBY ELIZABETH WALLY, twin to Ruth, b Jan. 18, 1902.
JOSEPH GAMBLE WALLY b Sept. 9, 1904.
MATTIE IRENE WALLY b May 7, 1906.
Infant WALLY, son, b April 6, 1908, d same day.
WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT WALLY b April 3, probably 1909.
WEBER JOHN GEORGE WALLY b May 9, 1911.
RAYMOND WENDELL WALLY b July 3, 1913, d in March 1949.
LOTTIE MAE WALLY b Oct. 5, 1916.

244 ROBERT JOSEPH EDWARD HENRY, son of 115 Mary Ann Isenhour and John McPherson Henry, b Sept. 19, 1876 in North Carolina. Died Sept. 23, 1930. Married Lillie Carver, Oct. 8, 1905, she b Dec. 18, 1878. Of their children it is said only one of the sons married and had a family. Children:

DONALD EDWARD HENRY
CHARLES LOGAN HENRY
BOYCE LEE HENRY
GEORGE WEBER HENRY
JOSEPH AUDREY HENRY
MARY ETHEL CAROLINE HENRY

245 JOSEPH DAVID FISHER, son of 116 Martha Mae Isenhour and Caleb Abraham Fisher, b Dec. 14, 1901 in North Carolina. Married Pearlie Mae Tiller, July 8, 1922, she b May 21, 1904. Children:

429 LULA MAE FISHER m Charles Amos Terry.
430 DAVID JOSEPH FISHER m Arville Mae Long.
431 ELSIE LOUISE FISHER m Clarence Thomas Dixon.
BEATRICE VIRGINIA FISHER b May 11, 1927; m Roy Jennings Long b April 19, 1925.
FAY ELIZABETH FISHER b July 19, 1928.
HENRY ALLEN FISHER b Jan. 12, 1930; m Conrad Dittrick (?).
LOUISE REBECCA FISHER b Oct. 26, 1931.
GUY FISHER b May 26, 1933.
PEGGY JOAN FISHER b Jan. 21, 1935.
CALEB ALEXANDER FISHER b July 14, 1936.
DONALD RAE FISHER b June 17, 1940.

246 CLARENCE WILSON FISHER, son of 116 Martha Mae Isenhour and Caleb Abraham Fisher, b Nov. 6, 1905 in North Carolina. Married Dora Goldie Barbee, Feb. 1, 1928, she b May 19, 1905. Children:

432 CLARENCE HIRAM FISHER m Frances Louanna Case.
433 ANNIE MAE FISHER m William Jamerson.
IRA LEE FISHER b Jan. 30, 1933.
BILLIE RAY FISHER b Oct. 17, 1935.
DORA EVELYN FISHER b Nov. 12, 1937.
MARY PATSY FISHER b Oct. 8, 1939.
KATIE SUE FISHER b Oct. 16, 1941.

247 MARY ETHEL FISHER, dau. of 116 Martha Mae Isenhour and Caleb Abraham Fisher, b Dec. 23, 1910 in North Carolina.

Married Glenn L. Barger, Oct. 10, 1933 in North Carolina, he b May 26, 1905 in North Carolina. He is a graduate of Lenoir-Rhyne University of North Carolina and of Southern Lutheran Seminary. In Dec. 1942 he was commissioned Lieutenant junior grade in the United States Army. During World War II was assigned to Camp Lejeune and later to the Naval Air Facility at Belam, Brazil, South America.

Following his release from chaplain service with the Army, Reverend Barger accepted the call to joint pasterates in central eastern Indiana, at the Lutheran Church in Pershing (formerly known as Germantown), Wayne Co., Ind., and St. Paul's Lutheran Church located at Lyonsville, a small place about four miles east of Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.; both were very old churches, had celebrated their centennials. The Barger's lived in the parsonage in Pershing, Wayne Co., which is located along the National Road a few miles west of the county seat Richmond, Ind.; Wayne is the next county north of Fayette Co., Ind. Rev. Barger served alternately at the two churches. In August 1949, after about two years at these Indiana churches, the Bargers returned to their home state, North Carolina, where he had received a call to Calvary Church in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Rev. Barger went back into chaplain service in the Army during the Korean campaign, volunteered in Oct. 1950; was assigned to duties aboard the United States Ships, the USS Mason and the USS Carrituck. In 1952 he reported to Camp LeJeune. In 1954, upon his release from service, the Bargers moved to the parsonage of St. Stephens Lutheran (ULCA) Church, Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C., where he was called for pastorate duty.

Mary's mother was very active in Eisenhower family history work with 948 Paul Albert Bear who was the Pennsylvania Eisenhower reunion historian prior to his death in 1952.

My meeting Mary came about in what I thought was an interesting way. Since my mother, 759 Anna Meranda Lynch, and her people had lived in some of the small settlements along the National Road west of Richmond, Ind., including then Germantown or East Germantown (now Pershing), I wrote to the minister of the Lutheran Church to inquire if there were any Eisenhowers in it's records; that was in late 1948, and the minister's wife who answered my inquiry was none other than Mary Ethel Fisher. She reported no Eisenhowers in the Pershing church records but gave data relating to 560 Christian Eisenhauer from the St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lyonsville. A few weeks later, in early 1949, Mary and Rev. Barger and their young dau. Mary Ann visited us in Greenwood, Ind. She has continued to render invaluable assistance on all branch- of the North Carolina lines of the Eisenhowers. In Aug. 1955 Mary and Rev. Barger again visited us in Greenwood, Ind., on their vacation itinerary which included the Pershing and Lyonsville, Ind., communities.

During Rev. Barger's pastorate at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church

in Hickory, N. C., services were held for "The Laying of the Corner-Stone and Opening of their new church, Sunday, December 11, 1955, at 10:45 a. m., Reverend Glenn L. Barger, Pastor."

At this time Mary and Rev. Barger live in New Bern, Craven Co., N. C., where he was called for pastorate services.

Children:

CHARLES GLENN BARGER b Feb. 7, 1935; attends a school of pharmacy in North Carolina.
MARY ANN BARGER b Sept. 17, 1940.
JOHN MICHAEL BARGER, twin to Jacob, b Aug. 22, 1947; died next day.
JACOB LEROY BARGER, twin to John, b Aug. 22, 1947; also died next day after birth.

248 BENJAMIN HAROLD FISHER, son of 116 Martha Mae Isenhour and Caleb Abraham Fisher, b Jan. 13, 1915 in North Carolina. Children:

MARGARET MADELINE FISHER b Sept. 10, 1941.
BRENDA KAY FISHER b June 30, 1946.
HAROLD GRAY FISHER b May 16, 1949.

249 MAGGIE McCOY, dau. of 118 Martin Lee McCoy and Nancy Frances Coe, b Oct. 26, 1876 presumably in North Carolina. Married Nevins S. Hume, Oct. 2, 1893, he b Jan. 4, 1870, d Jan. 25, 1931. As of 1955 Maggie and daughters Glee and Carrie lived in their family home in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., Kentucky, and where they had lived for a number of years; it is just north of the Tennessee line in central southern Kentucky. Children:

434 WINNIE HUME m Burr T. Cloyd.
CARRIE HUME is a teacher of English and music, taught in the Burkesville, Ky., schools and elsewhere. She and her sister Glee paid us a surprise visit here in Greenwood, Ind., on June 8, 1955 at which time they gave assistance with their family data.
GLEE HUME b Dec. 6, 1902; she is also a teacher, teaches English; taught in the Burkesville, Ky., schools and elsewhere. She and sister Carrie paid us the surprise visit on June 8, 1955 here in Greenwood, Ind.; later she sent additional data relating to their family line.

250 JESSE E. McCOY, son of 118 Martin Lee McCoy and Nancy Frances Coe, b Oct. 7, 1878. Married Madge Deshman, Sept. 26, 1924, she b Sept. 3, 1909. Children:

435 JESSE MARTIN McCOY m Wanda Biggerstaff.
MALCOLM McCOY b March 6, 1930; m Patricia Knadler, Dec. 28, 1954.
MARY ELIZABETH McCOY b Oct. 28, 1932; m Robert Gulick, April 17, 1954.

251 JOHN M. McCOY, son of 118 Martin Lee McCoy and Nancy Frances Coe, b Sept. 18, 1880. Married Addie Spear who died prior to 1955. Children:

436 MAGGIE LEE McCOY m Millard Lollar.
437 PAUL McCOY m Hallie Walker.

252 JAMES F. McCOY, son of 118 Martin Lee McCoy and Nancy Frances Coe, b Jan. 16, 1883. Married Annie Cloyd, Aug. 11, 1910; she b Dec. 6, 1890. James lived in Glasgow, Kentucky, as of 1955. Children:

LUTHER McCOY b July 26, 1911.
MARY FRANCES McCOY b Nov. 23, 1914.

253 EDWARD LEE HAUSER, son of 119 Matilda Josephine McCoy and Anthony Augustus Hauser, b Oct. 6, 1871. Married Minnie Caudel, Nov. 15, 1904. Children:

MAX EDWARD HAUSER b Aug. 8, 1906; m Oleta Jones, Jan. 29, 1935; they have no children.
438 VIRGINIA WALLACE HAUSER m Ki Wade Lindsey.
439 PAUL MILTON HAUSER m Doris Jones.

254 LILLIE DELL HAUSER, dau. of 119 Matilda Josephine McCoy and Anthony Augustus Hauser, b Jan. 31, 1874. Married Alvin Callis. Children:

EDDIE FIELD CALLIS b July 18, 1891.
RUTH KATHERINE CALLIS b July 7, 1895; m Virgil Forrester, July 7, 1914.

255 FLORA VIOLA HAUSER, dau. of 119 Matilda Josephine McCoy and Anthony Augustus Hauser, b Feb. 16, 1877. Died Aug. 21, 1920. Married 1. Pierce Wise, Sept. 6, 1903; he died in 1905. Married 2. Ira Shore, Oct. 3, 1912.

Child of Flora Viola Hauser and Pierce Wise:

440 MARY LEE WISE m John Barrie.

Child of Flora Viola Hauser and Ira C. Shore:

441 THOMAS MILTON SHORE m Kathleen Pate.

256 ELLA MAUD HAUSER, dau. of 119 Matilda Josephine McCoy and Anthony Augustus Hauser, b Sept. 8, 1880. Married Sam Rice, Dec. 29, 1901. Children:

GLADYS RICE b Dec. 4, 1902.
442 GLEN RICE m Josie Firtig.

257 IDA MAY HAUSER, dau. of 119 Matilda Josephine McCoy and Anthony Augustus Hauser, b Sept. 28, 1887. Married Luttrel Hauser, Dec. 30, 1909 (thus did not change her last name). Children:

443 HAROLD HAUSER m Mary Roberts.
444 JUANITA HAUSER m Cecil L. Maclin.

258 ETTIE LEONA ISENHOUR, dau. of 120 Carson Grant Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Howard, b May 2, 1894 near where she now lives, near Taylorsville, Alexander

Co., North Carolina. Married William Walter Johnson. Live either on or very close to the site of the old 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer home near Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N. C.; her brother John also lives there. Child:

WILLIAM LEROY JOHNSON

259 JOHN FRANK ISENHOUR, son of 120 Carson Grant Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Howard, b presumably on the same farm where he now lives; family records also show his name as John Franklin Isenhour. Married Carrie Warren. Live near Taylorsville, Alexander Co., North Carolina, near a little place called Hiddenite; his home is also either on or very close to the site of the old home of 8 John Nicholas Eisenhauer; the spring is still there. John and his older sister Effie live very close to each other. Children:

PAUL EDWARD ISENHOUR
OPAL ISENHOUR
MAXINE ISENHOUR

260 JOSEPH ALBERT ISENHOUR, son of 120 Carson Grant Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Howard, b in North Carolina; is known as Albert. Married Eula Blankenship. Joseph Albert Isenhour is referred to in family data as Reverend Albert Isenhour. He lives near Hiddenite which is located between Taylorsville and Stony Point, Alexander Co., N. C. Children:

WILLIAM BOYD ISENHOUR
MARY FAYE ISENHOUR

261 CHARLIE GLENN ISENHOUR, son of 120 Carson Grant Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Howard, b in North Carolina. Married Sarah Pierce. Children:

CARSON EVERETT ISENHOUR
GLENN ISENHOUR
ETHELENE MARIE ISENHOUR

262 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, son of 121 Washington Alexander Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Poplin, b in North Carolina. Married Kate Keller. Child:

TARENCE ISENHOUR

263 BENJAMIN ISENHOUR, son of 121 Washington Alexander Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Poplin, b in North Carolina. Married Tina Carswell. Children:

EDGAR ISENHOUR
RUBY ISENHOUR
MAGELL ISENHOUR

264 REID ISENHOUR, son of 121 Washington Alexander Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Poplin, b in North Carolina. Married Dorabell Whitner. Children:

ELBIA ISENHOUR
FRED ISENHOUR

REID ISENHOUR, Jr.
BOYD ISENHOUR
"BUDDY" ISENHOUR
C. B. ISENHOUR
LILLIAN ISENHOUR
LOUISE ISENHOUR
MARY ISENHOUR

265 MONROE ISENHOUR, son of 122 George Sherman Isenhour and R. Jane Willet, b in North Carolina. Married Chloe Ellis. Children:

KENNETH ISENHOUR
HOWELL ISENHOUR
QUANNAH ISENHOUR
MARY EVELYN ISENHOUR
MILCENT ISENHOUR

266 WILLIAM HENRY ICENHOWER, son of 124 William Marion Icenhower and Laura J. Fudge, b Nov. 28, 1875 probably in Virginia. Deceased as of Sept. 1955. Married Laura Agnes Mills, Dec. 24, 1900; she died in July 1942. He was Assistant Fire Marshall, Fayette Co., Ohio. Lived in Washington Court House in that county. He helped with his family history for this record. Children:

LESTER ICENHOWER died at age 19.
MARGARET ICENHOWER lives in Washington Court House, Ohio.
445 MABEL ALICE ICENHOWER m Robert McDonald.
MILDRED ICENHOWER died at age 2.

267 MINNIE FLORENCE ICENHOWER, dau. of 124 William Marion Icenhower and Laura J. Fudge, b Sept. 23, 1877 in probably Virginia or Ohio. Married Forest Delmont Compton, Dec. 5, 1900; he died prior to 1949. As of 1949 Minnie lived near New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio. She assisted as much as possible with her family history. Child:

446 FRANK COMPTON

268 GEORGE BENJAMIN ICENHOWER, son of 125 Jacob Burns Icenhower and Laura Seeber Willis, b Jan. 25, 1885, West Ely, Marion Co., Missouri.

Married Silva Grotta Brown, June 30, 1915, Ashland, Oregon. She was b Jan. 8, 1888 in Iowa, dau. of Freeman Brown and Marietta Back; her father, Freeman Brown, was editor of the local Iowa newspaper. Silva was a teacher in the public schools of Ashland, Ore., at the time of her marriage; had formerly taught in Iowa following her graduation from college. Silva has deep roots of family background in this country; her husband George Benjamin Icenhower submitted the following narrations and lineages relating to her ancestry:

John Moore was a Revolutionary War soldier from Union, Connecticut, where he was born and died. Sarah Bliss, his wife, was of Springfield, Massachusetts. Elijah Whitton was Justice of the Peace at Ashford, Conn., and served as quartermaster there for the Revolutionary Army.

Thomas Whitton came to America in 1635. John Tillie, his wife Elizabeth, his dau. Elizabeth, and son-in-law John Harland, were all passengers on the

ship Mayflower with William Bradford. Her lineages on these lines and her following additional lineages are reproduced here as I understood the charts:

Thomas Whitton
Audrey Harding
:
James Whitton
Mary Beal
:
James Whitton
Abigail Richard
:
Joseph Whitton
Marina Tower
:
:
:
:
Elijah Whitton

John Tillie
Elizabeth
:
Elizabeth Tillie
John Harland
:
Hope Harland
John Chipman
:
Ruth Chipman
Eleazer Crocker
:
Eleazer Crocker
Judith Sanders
:
Hannah Crocker
:

:
:
:
:
Amy Whitton _ _ _

Deacon Edward Converse
Sarah
:
Samuel Converse
:
Samuel Converse
:
Edward Converse
:
Asa Converse
Ruth Lee
:
Solvin Converse

Reverend Thos. Carter
Mary
:
Judith Carter
:

John Cooper
Elizabeth
:
Elizabeth Cooper
:

John Holmes
:
David Holmes
:
Josiah Holmes
:
Sarah Holmes
:

Sarah Converse
:

Rev. Chad Brown
:
Daniel Brown
Alice Herndon
:
Hosanna Brown
Mary Hawkins
:
Othneil Brown
:
Col. Chad Brown
:
Othneil Brown
:

Thos. Olney
Mary Ashton
:
Thos. Olney
Elizabeth March
:
Thos. Olney
Lydia Barnes
:
Thomas Olney
Sarah Smith
:
Isaac Olney
Lydia Packard
:
Sibyl Olney
:

Olney Brown
:

Orrin Brown
Marian Broard
:
Freeman Brown
Marietta Back
:
Silva Brown
GEORG BENJAMIN ICENHOWER

Governor William Bradford came to America on the Mayflower; was 2d signer of the Mayflower Compost. Was Governor of Plymouth for 31 years.

John Back, husband of Priscilla Gates, was born in Preston, Conn. Lived in Norwich, Conn; fought in French and Indian wars; was Lieutenant in the Revo

Inbound, Tar. The lineages to Silva Brown:

```
Governor William Bradford
      :
William Bradford
  Alice Richard
      :
John Ripley
  Mary Backus (?)
      :
Mary Ripley                                  John Back
  Joshua Abbe                                  Elizabeth Benjamin
      :                                            :
Joshua Abbe                                  Lieut. Judah Back
  Trophana Bass                                Priscilla Gates
      :                                            :        (or Bates)
Elizabeth Abbe                               Judah Back
      :_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _:
            :
            :
        Lucius Back
          Sophia Moore
            :
        Marietta Back
          Freeman Brown
            :
        Silva Broah
          GEORGE BENJAMIN ICENHOWER
```

George Benjamin Icenhower and his wife Silva Gretta Brown are members of the Assemblies of God Church in Ashland, Oregon; Silva is an ordained minister. Both have been very active in their church affairs for many many years.

When George was two years old his family moved to Philadelphia, Marion Co., Missouri, that was in 1887. About 1900, when he was 15, they moved to Monroe City, Monroe Co., Mo. He graduated from high school there in 1904. In 1910 graduated from Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., with an A. B. degree; this was the college where England's Sir Winston Churchill made his famous iron-curtain speech . Because of his training in mathematics and surveying, accepted a position in civil engineering and railroad construction work and went to South America; was there from 1910 through 1914, spent a year and a half in LaPaz, Bolivia, South America, doing engineering work on the "highest railroad in the world," at about 12,000 feet above sea level. Another Eisenhower descendant, 829 Sarah Mabel Eisenhour, Friends' Church missionary from Indiana, now lives in Bolivia, has been there since about 1919 when they were first stationed for a few years in LaPaz and which they also reported is very high in the mountains. George stated he was also in Chile, South America, spent two and a half years there with the contractors of the Longitudinal railway of Chile. Stated he arrived back in the United States three months before World War I began. He served with the U. S. Reclamation Service Klimath Project from 1915 to 1920. In 1920 went into partnership with his father

in Ashland, Oregon; three years later bought out the father's interest, the father retiring because of ill health. The building had also been owned by his father and in 1933 George bought the interests held by his sister and brothers.

On Tuesday, May 12, 1953, George and son Paul arrived in Greenwood, Ind., for an overnight visit with us. George had made the trip from Ashland, Ore., to Philadelphia, Pa., to visit son George's wife and children (Silva made the trip the year before), then bought a used car in which he and son Paul motored back to Oregon via Greenwood, Ind.; Paul was attending Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa.; this was George's first trip this side the Mississippi River.

I considered it a rather interesting incident that George Benjamin Icenhower bought the home in Ashland, Oregon, which was owned and occupied by William Myers, husband of 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour; they had known each other well for a number of years but George stated he did not recall ever knowing that Myers' late wife had been an Isenhour.

Through the old family Bible in possession of George's sister Mary J. Icenhower of Seattle, Washington, the connecting link was made with the line of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer, the key entry: Jacob B. Icenhower born Sept. 21, 1778; it corresponded with the Pennsylvania record and thus cleared up a long family line which had me baffled for many years.

George Benjamin Icenhower conducts his business in hardware and in new and used furniture, also resides in Ashland, Oregon.

Children:

PAUL LESTER ICENHOWER b April 17, 1919. Attended Westminister Theological Seminary, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., in the early 1950's, however now maintains his residence with his parents while he moves about on his work in logging camps.

447 GEORGE ARTHUR ICENHOWER m Helen Raino.

269 EARL ICENHOWER, son of 126 John Edward Icenhower and Mary Virginia Woody, b around the 1880's presumably in or near Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri. Married Lillian Clark. Moved from Moberly, Mo., to Detroit, Michigan, in 1905 and where he now resides.

Children:

WILLIAM EDWARD ICENHOWER b April 18, 1914, Moberly, Mo. Married Elizabeth Haynes in 1937. They have two adopted children, Douglas b in 1945 and Susan b in 1948. As of 1952 he was Police Lieutenant on the Detroit police force and stated he was in charge of the police detail when then General, now President Dwight David Eisenhower visited in Detroit just before the Republican Convention in July 1952 in Chicago, Illinois; that he was introduced to the General and they talked briefly about the similarity of their names. After Dwight David Eisenhower became the Republican Presidential Nominee, and just a while before the election on Nov. 4, 1952, he was again a visitor in Detroit when Police Lieutenant William Edward Icenhower was also again placed in charge of the affair but William stated they had even lesser opportunity for conversation at this time. William submitted to me an enlarged picture taken by the Detroit newspaper in which he and Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie (and a gathering of persons

around them) appear. William also submitted a fine large photograph of himself, as Worshipful Master of their local Masonic Lodge, initiating his father.

270 ELBERT ICENHOWER, son of 126 John Edward Icenhower and Mary Virginia Woody, the youngest, b presumably in or near Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri. Lives in Moberly, Mo. Children:

RICHARD ICENHOWER was injured in Europe in World War II and died in Springfield, Illinois, two years later.
HOWARD ICENHOWER lives in Moberly, Mo.
EDITH ICENHOWER lives in Moberly, Mo.

271 MARY ANN ERDMAN, dau. of 127 Susannah Eisenhower and Elias Erdman, b in Pennsylvania. Died Sept. 10, 1925. Married Solomon Ulshafer. Children:

ALEXANDER ULSHAFER
HERBERT ULSHAFER
CLAYTON ULSHAFER
LILLIAN ULSHAFER m Walter Paul.
WILBER ULSHAFER
PEARL ULSHAFER
RAYMOND ULSHAFER m Violet Hughes. As of October 1953 it was reported that only Raymond and Lillian were living.

272 LUCIAN C. ERDMAN, son of 127 Susannah Eisenhower and Elias Erdman, b in 1853 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1901. Married 1. Violet Gross; 2 Lucy Reich.

Children of Lucian C. Erdman and Violet Gross:

BERTHA ERDMAN
MABEL ERDMAN deceased as of Oct. 1953.
ERNEST ERDMAN

Children of Lucian C. Erdman and Lucy Reich:

MYRTLE ERDMAN
EVA ERDMAN
ARTHUR ERDMAN

273 ELIAS ERDMAN, son of 127 Susannah Eisenhower and Elias Erdman, b in 1858 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1941. Children:

HOMER ERDMAN
PEARL ERDMAN
HAZEL ERDMAN
ROBERT ERDMAN was reported to be the only surviving member of this family of children as of October 1953.
FRED ERDMAN

274 JOHN ERDMAN, son of 127 Susannah Eisenhower and Elias Erdman, b 1861 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1941. Children:

RAYMOND ERDMAN deceased as of Oct. 1953.
JOHN ERDMAN
BERTHA ERDMAN
BEULAH ERDMAN deceased as of Oct. 1953.
ALFRED ERDMAN
FOREST ERDMAN
BERNICE ERDMAN
MILDRED ERDMAN
HAROLD ERDMAN

275 LYDIA ERDMAN, dau. of 127 Susannah Eisenhower and Elias Erdman, b 1872 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1946. Married Jesse Conrad. Children:

VIOLET CONRAD m John Cummings.
JESSIE CONRAD m John O'Hanlon.
JOHN CONRAD m Helene Wagner.
CLAIR CONRAD m Violet Broughall.
ART CONRAD m Adehlia Mathis.
LaRUE CONRAD m Edward Clancy.
LORRAINE CONRAD m William Geasey.
WILLIAM CONRAD m Janie Hower.

276 JEFFERSON EISENHOWER, son of 128 John J. Eisenhower and Rachel Stauffer, b May 31, 1863 in Pennsylvania; late data provided his middle initial F. Died Jan. 4, 1936, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Married Lydia Beaver; late data has her name Lydia Ellen Maustellar-Beaver; they were m Dec. 18, 1895; she b March 30, 1868, d July 23, 1943 in Ringtown, Pa. All their children were b in Ringtown, Pa.

On Sunday, Dec. 23, 1956 son Elwood from Pennsylvania and brother John whom he was visiting here in Indiana, accompanied by their wives, visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., and filled in many family details. Just a few days before their visit their cousin, Albert Roland Eisenhauer, son of 278 Robert J. Eisenhauer, had submitted some records on the family; their combined data is included in the listing of the children of 276 Jefferson Eisenhower and 278 Robert J. Eisenhauer. However the data was too late to permit the children to be numbered as family heads.

Children:

CHARLES ALBERT EISENHAUER b Oct. 21, 1891; m Clara May Mullen, April 7, 1920; she was from Colorado Springs, Colorado, and it was reported she claims relationship to former President Harry S. Truman. Live near Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa. Children: BETTY MAY EISENHAUER b Aug. 21, 1921, m Roland Remaley; and LOIS CARROLL EISENHAUER b May 20, 1923, m Warren Walker.

Infant EISENHAUER b April 16, 1898, d same day.

FANNIE VIOLA EISENHAUER b May 5, 1899, twin to Annie; m Leonard M. Rudolph, Dec. 25, 1922. Live in Bethlehem, Pa. Their children: BURTON GEORGE RUDOLPH b Feb. 10, 1926, and ALICE MAY RUDOLPH b Feb. 15, 1929.

ANNIE FLORENCE EISENHAUER b May 5, 1899, twin to Fannie; m Frank Wilson Rubright, Dec. 21, 1921. Live in Dunn Loring, Virginia. Children: LEONARD FRANK RUBRIGHT b Sept. 28, 1922; ERNEST MERRILL RUBRIGHT b Nov. 7, 1924; and HAROLD EUGENE RUBRIGHT b April 15, 1926.

ELWOOD JEFFERSON EISENHAUER b July 10, 1903; m Bertha Marie Tucker, June 19, 1934. Bertha was b April 7, 1902, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of John Tucker who was from California and Effie Lynch from Venango Co., Pa.; Bertha's maternal grandparents were James Lynch who was a pioneer of Venango Co., Pa., near the settlement known as Sandy Lake, and his wife Catherine Hunter. Elwood and his wife Bertha visited us in Greenwood, Ind., on Dec. 23, 1956 at

which time he stated he had been principal of Harrisville, Butler Co. Pa., High School for the past 11 years; that he attended Bloomsburg State Teachers College, Muhlenberg College in Allentown, Pa., and finished at the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he received his Master of Education degree. Elwood's wife Bertha stated she teaches hard-of-hearing handicapped children in her home under local school authority. Elwood brought with him a book published in 1911 on the Stauffer family which provided data on the descendants of Matilda Eisenhower, dau. of 59 John J. Eisenhauer, who married John H. Stauffer; this data has been added to the section of this bulletin series titled REFERENCE since it was available too late to set in at the proper place in the line of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. Additionalifamily data Elwood and John supplied for the record may also be found in REFERENCE where it's place in the family is indicated. Elwood has no children.

BERTHA PEARL EISENHAUER b June 14, 1905; m Raymond Duckworth. Live in Washington, D. C.; she has been a Government employee many years with the Federal Civil Service Commission there. Has no children.

JOHN WILLIAM EISENHAUER b June 11, 1907; m Vera Alverna Hosler, Sept. 30 1933. Vera was b Nov. 5, 1915, Piqua, Ohio, dau. of Robert Eugene Hosler and Flora Smith. John as been with Sohio Pipe Line Company, an oil company, for many years; for the past few years has been in Indiana, foreman of the station near Fountaintown, Hancock Co., Ind., and then at the station near Brooklyn, Morgan Co., Ind. John and his wife and their son Thomas visited us in Greenwood, Ind., on Aug. 18, 1956, and John and Thomas stopped by briefly again on Dec. 1, 1956 to report change of address; then on Dec. 23, 1956 John and his brother Elwood from Pennsylvania, and their wives, spent that Sunday afternoo with us in Greenwood, Ind., and gave considerable assistance with family history, all of which has been either set in the line or liste and identified in the REFERENCE section of this bulletin series. John states he is a 32d degree Mason, belongs to the lodge in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. John and his wife have one son: THOMAS HENRY EISENHAUER b Dec. 4, 1941, Marion, Ohio; he attends High School in Martinsville, county seat of Morgan Co., Ind., where also attends distant Eisenhower cousins including Charles M. Isenhower, son of 1661 Tron M. Isenhower, of Martinsville, Ind., and John Samuel Robey, grandson of 1396 Florence Isadora Isenhower through dau. Doris Loretta Means, of Paragon, Ind., descendants of 4 Martin Eisenhauer who heads a section of this bulletin series.

448 LEONARD ROBERT EISENHAUER m Myrtle Ursula Miller.

277 MARY EISENHAUER, dau. of 128 John J. Eisenhower and Rachel Stauffer, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married George Breinig. Children:

HARRY D. BREINIG deceased.
ANNA M. BREINIG
CLARENCE J. BREINIG
MARY L. BREINIG

278 ROBERT J. EISENHAUER, son of 128 John J. Eisenhower and Rachael Stauffer, b. March 12, 1867, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died May 10, 1942, Walnutport, Northampton Co., Pa., bur. in Slatington, Lehigh Co., Pa. Married Paulina Catherine Gundelsheimer b April 4, 1871, Maroldsweisach, Province of Byron, Germany; she came to the U. S. in 1872 and d in Walnutport, Pa., and bur. beside her husband. Robert was a carpenter; lived in Walnutport, Pa.
Children:

GEORGE AT-LEE EISENHAUER b Nov. 4, 1894, d July 11, 1911, bur. in Slatington, Pa.
JOHN F. EISENHAUER b Dec. 21, 1895; m Florence Straup, Jan. 11, 1919. He is a carpenter; lives near Palmerton, Carbon Co., Pa. Child: LARUE EISENHAUER. This data was too late to permit John being numbered as a family head.

MARY MINERVA EISENHAUER b Sept. 1, 1897.
HENRY WILLIAM EISENHAUER b April 14, 1899; m Elizabeth. Henry was a chemist. Lived in Palmerton, Pa., but is deceased, bur. in Slatington, Pa. Their children: PAULINE EISENHAUER, RICHARD EISENHAUER and DAVID EISENHAUER were all b in Palmerton, Pa. This data on the children was available too late to permit Henry being numbered as a family head.
FRANKLIN SYLVESTER EISENHAUER b Sept. 21, 1900; m Verna Danner. He is a chemist. Live in Easton, Northampton Co., Pa. Have a child: ROBERT EISENHAUER b May 23, 1926, however this data was available too late to permit Franklin being numbered as a family head.
ALBERT ROLAND EISENHAUER b Oct. 28, 1902; m Ruth M. Lentz, Oct. 24, 1925. Albert and son Harold are certified public accountants; their business letterhead has these details: Albert R. Eisenhauer & Co., Certified Public Accountants, Professional Bldg., Bethlehem, Pa., Albert R. Eisenhauer, C. P. A.; Harold A. Eisenhauer, C. P. A., and Edward J. Downing, C. P. A.; members of American Institute of Accountants, Pennsylvania Institute of Certified Public Accountants. It is to Albert we are indebted for the data which helped complete some of his close family lines. Child: HAROLD ALBERT EISENHAUER b May 31, 1928, Northampton, Pa., m Jean Quay; as stated, Harold is a certified public accountant and is in business with his father. Data relating to him arrived too late to permit Albert being numbered as a family head.
OSMAN TYNSDALE EISENHAUER b Oct. 15, 1904; he is a teacher and lives in Woodcliffe Lake, New Jersey. Children: GEORGE EISENHAUER, DOLORES EISENHAUER and DONALD EISENHAUER (the name of their mother was not stated.)

279 SAMUEL EISENHAUER, son of 129 Jacob Eisenhower and Sarah Kramer, b 1852 near Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died 1893, Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., bur. in White (Old White) Reformed Church cemetery there.
Married Rachel Zimmerman in Ringtown, Pa., she b Feb. 2, 1856 in Union Twp., near Ringtown, where the Hotel Slitzer now stands. When she was 10 years old her family moved to Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Pa. Her grandfather John Zimmerman was b in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.; he had two sons, Emanuel Zimmerman and David Zimmerman; David was reared by his grandfather John after his father, also named John Zimmerman, died when David was very young. David bought his father-in-law's farm in Roaring Creek Twp., Columbia Co., Pa., and died there; he m Mrs. Mina Miller-Lindermuth, dau. of Daniel Miller and his wife whose maiden name was Kline. Rachel or Rachael Zimmerman was a member of the Reformed congregation of St. Paul's Church.
Samuel Eisenhauer was a member of Old White Reformed Church. They lived in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., on a rented farm; later in East Union Twp., same county, where he died.
Children:

CLARENCE ALBERT EISENHAUER
MINA JANE EISENHAUER deceased as of 1916.
SARAH ANN EISENHAUER deceased as of 1916.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EISENHAUER m Lillie Donnkoe.
DAVID JACOB EISENHAUER m Helen Miller.
CATHERINE EISENHAUER deceased as of 1916.
LIZZIE MAY EISENHAUER deceased as of 1916.
IRA EISENHAUER m Mary Nungesser.
EVA EISENHAUER m Charles Scott.
WILLIAM ROY EISENHAUER m Margaret Klopp.
IDA PEARL EISENHAUER m Harvey Barker.
ARTHUR JOHN EISENHAUER was at home in 1916.

280 GEORGE EISENHAUER, son of 129 Jacob Eisenhower and Sarah Kramer, b 1860 presumably in Pennsylvania. Died 1912 in Pa. Married Sadie b 1872, d 1937 in Pa. Child:

WILLIAM E. EISENHAUER b 1889, d 1915.

281 OLIVER O. EISENHOWER, son of 130 Israel Eisenhower and Mary Kingeman (Klingeman), b 1868, Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania; known as Ike. Died Nov. 13, 1947, age 79, in Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Married Josephine Patten who d about 1942.

As a boy Oliver left school to become a newspaper apprentice on the Shenandoah Evening Herald in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and followed that career the remainder of his life. As of 1944 lived in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Pa.; he was a printer on the Times-Leader newspaper there.

On the night of his death he had seemed in normal health during the evening, had visited with friends at the Columbia Hose Company in Kingston, had also had a visit from his daughter who lived next door, then had his radio turned on until rather late according to his daughter. Next morning when she went into his home she found him dead in his bed, he having died presumably during the latter part of the night of a heart seizure.

Lived in Kingston, Pa., at the time of his death.

Child:

449 MARY RUTH EISENHOWER m Harold F. Brown.

282 DORA E. EISENHOWER, dau. of 134 Adam Eisenhower and Rebecca Horn, b 1879 in Pennsylvania. Married Clayton E. Reed. As of 1951 Dora lived with dau. Alice in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. Children:

450 ALICE I. REED m 1. W. Wolfington; 2. George W. Strause.
MARTHA E. REED m Lowell D. Wert. As of 1953 lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Had no children.
D. REBECCA REED m George Blew. As of 1953 lived in Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Have no children.
451 RUTH G. REED m Frank J. Billman.
452 ESTHER A. REED m Clarence M. Cookson.

283 BENJAMIN F. EISENHOWER, son of 134 Adam Eisenhower and Rebecca Horn, b 1884 presumably in Pennsylvania. Died and bur. in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Married Kate Seifert. Both died at an early age and their children were placed in foster homes. Children:

HARRY EISENHOWER
EVELYN EISENHOWER

284 CORA LILLIAN EISENHOWER, dau. of 136 Abraham Eisenhower and Rebecca Zimmerman, b July 24, 1867 in Pennsylvania; known as Lillie. Married William Thomas. Lived in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pa., where they died. Child:

ANNIE THOMAS

285 IDES ULYSSES EISENHOWER, son of 136 Abraham Eisenhower and Rebecca Zimmerman, b Oct. 9, 1870 in Pennsylvania. Deceased as of 1953; d in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Married Charlotte Southall. Went from Pennsylvania to Kenosha, Wisc., in the early 1900's and it is reported that all the Kenosha Eisenhauers, as his children spell it, are descendants of Ides Ulysses Eisenhower. Children:

EDNA EISENHAUER b in Shenandoah, Pa.; m Mr. Olsen.
LILLIAN EISENHAUER b in Shenandoah, Pa.; m Mr. Holdsworth.
453 EARL EISENHAUER
HAROLD EISENHAUER b in Shenandoah, Pa.; deceased as of 1953.
454 WILLIAM EISENHAUER m Margaret Kollman.
455 CHESTER EISENHAUER
456 CHARLOTTE EISENHAUER m Mr. Baltes.
457 JOHN EISENHAUER
458 ROY EISENHAUER

286 JAMES FRANKLIN EISENHOWER, son of 136 Abraham Eisenhower and Rebecca Zimmerman, b Nov. 28, 1872 in Pennsylvania; uses the name of both Frank and James. Died prior to April 21, 1955 according to an undated newspaper clipping which indicated his body was returned to Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Funeral director was W. Harry Waters, the minister was Galen M. Klinger who was pastor of Bethany Evangelical United Brethren Church; services were in the funeral home on "Friday," bur. in Odd Fellows Cem., in Shenandoah, Pa.

Married Harriette Kase.

Formerly lived in Shenandoah, Pa., where he was a baker, however as of 1955 lived in Baltimore, Maryland, he was a member of the Borough Council there.

Children:

BEATRICE RUTH EISENHOWER deceased as of 1955.
459 ARTHUR FRANKLIN EISENHOWER m Beatrice R.
EVELYN ADVERDA EISENHOWER
HORACE E. EISENHOWER lives in Baltimore, Md.
BURDELLA O. EISENHOWER m George Mickolite. As of 1955 lived in Baltimore, Md.
JAMES ROBERT EISENHOWER lives in Baltimore, Md.
LORETTA M. EISENHOWER m Mr. Loucks; live in New York, New York.
JEANETTE EISENHOWER m Mr. Holquist; live in Baltimore, Md.
ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m Mr. Hoffman; live in Frackville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

287 ADA LEADA EISENHOWER, dau. of 136 Abraham Eisenhower and Rebecca Zimmerman, b April 10, 1875 in Pennsylvania; known as Lydia. Deceased as of 1953, d in

Florida. Married Thomas Godber. Children:

WILLIAM GODBER
CLARENCE GODBER
MABEL GODBER
MILDRED GODBER
RUTH GODBER

288 WILLIAM OLIVER EISENHOWER, son of 136 Abraham Eisenhower and Rebecca Zimmerman, b May 29, 1883 in Pennsylvania. Deceased as of 1953; d in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. Married Laura Silliman. Lived in Bloomsburg, Pa. Children:

ALICE EISENHOWER
WILLIAM OLIVER EISENHOWER, Jr.
ROBERT EISENHOWER
LAURA EISENHOWER

289 CARL B. ICENHOWER, son of 140 James Bayless Icenhower and Sarah Agnes Johnson, b Sept. 6, 1892 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Married Gladys Reese in July 1915. In 1948 lived in Columbus, Ohio. Child:

HAROLD EDWIN ICENHOWER m Florence Coady.

290 FRANCES ICENHOWER, dau. of 140 James Bayless Icenhower and Sarah Agnes Johnson, b about 1900 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Married Thomas Hanas. Children:

RICHARD LANGDON HANAS b Jan. 9, 1949.
CYNTHIA ANN HANAS b July 31, 1950.

291 LANGDON LEE ICENHOWER, son of 140 James Bayless Icenhower and Sarah Agnes Johnson, b Nov. 26, 1899 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Married Oda Peart. As of 1948 lived in Columbus, Ohio. Child:

IRENE ICENHOWER b June 24, 1924.

292 JESSE ALLEN ICENHOUR, son of 141 John England Icenhour and Mary Challenge Bolton, b May 21, 1854 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was an only son. Died May 6, 1920 in Jacksonville, Florida. Married Linda Pauline Keil, Oct. 5, 1898, Crescent City, Fla., she b Dec. 2, 1874 in Germany and was living in 1951. Children:

MARY KYLE ICENHOUR b Aug. 27, 1899, Crescent City, Fla.; m Louis Warren Baker, June 16, 1920, Jacksonville, Fla., he was b June 16, 1898. As of 1951 lived in Jacksonville, Fla. It is to Mary we are indebted for extensive data on her family line, also for the clarification of some Allen families as Eisenhower descendants, a matter that was baffling for a long time; it also verified the name Isenhover as a form of Eisenhower which had also been questionable for some time at a point in this family record. Mary pointed out that for several generations there

was only one son in each generation. Mary is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through her Revolutionary War ancestor 10 John Frederick Eisenhauer. Mary has no children nor does her brother John.

JOHN ENGLAND ICENHOUR b Nov. 18, 1900, Crescent City, Fla.; he was an only son. Married 1. Marie Robert, March 28, 1928, Fernandina, Fla.; 2. June Rooker, July 22, 1936. Has no children through either of these marriages.

293 ELIZABETH MARY ICENHOUR, dau. of 141 John England Icenhour and Mary Challenge Belton, b June 1, 1850 (or 1846), probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Died in 1937. Married Doctor George Ogleby Fraser; stated she ran off and married when she was only 15 years old. He was b 1840, d in 1903. Elizabeth belonged to the Daughters' of the American Revolution through her ancestor 10 John Frederick Eisenhauer. At the time of her death resided in Shaker Heights, Ohio, reported to be a nice suburban residential section a little east of Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

JOHN ICENHOUR FRASER b 1875, d 1881.
460 ORRIN CONVERSE FRASER
461 MARGUERETTA EDNA FRASER m Herbert Burge Sabin.

294 JESSE ICENHOUR, son of 147 Thomas Jefferson Icenhour and probably Ruth Ann Sweeney, b presumably in Virginia. Lived on a farm near Swannick, Illinois. Child:

462 GEORGE ICENHOUR

295 FRANKLIN ICENHOWER, son of 149 Josephus Icenhour and Amanda M. Long, b in West Virginia. Children:

FRED ICENHOWER is an attorney in Washington, D. C.

296 BRIGHAM ICENHOWER, son of 149 Josephus Icenhour and Amanda M. Long, b in West Virginia. Child:

JOSEPH ICENHOWER was captain of a submarine as of Jan. 1953 which was during the Korean Campaign.

297 J. FREDERICK ICENHOWER, son of 149 Josephus Icenhour and Amanda M. Long, b in West Virginia. Married Georgia. As of 1953 lived in Mason, Mason Co., W. Va. Children:

LENORE I. ICENHOWER m Mr. Snider.
FREDERICK ICENHOWER
WAYNE ICENHOWER
HOMER ICENHOWER
HOWARD ICENHOWER
RICHARD ICENHOWER
RUTH ANN ICENHOWER m Mr. Lovett.

298 WILLIAM ICENHOWER, son of 150 Emery A. Icenhower and Zelda Holter. Lives in Kansas City, Missouri; he is chief engineer of the Board of Education there.

Child:

MAXINE ICENHOWER lived in Bonner Springs, Kansas.

299 EMERY A. ICENHOWER, son of 150 Emery A. Icenhower. Died in Oct. 1947 of a heart attack. His widow is reported to live in Medford, Oklahoma. Child:

JOE ICENHOWER, said to be the oldest son, was a sophomore in Oklahoma A. & M. College as of 1953.

300 CHARLES H. ICENHOWER, son of 151 William Henry Icenhower and Martha E. Hopkins, b around 1870 probably in Meigs Co., Ohio, or to the east of there over in West Virginia.

Married a woman named Parsons who was a dau. of Thomas Parsons and his wife Salina who lived near Antiquity, Meigs Co., Ohio, in the 1920's when Salina was 73 years old. Charles was age 20 when he married; he had presumably been making his home with his parents near Barrington, Calhoun Co., Illinois. He went from Calhoun Co., Ill., to Texas and lived there for a while around 1895, then in the 1920's lived in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Child:

JAMES ICENHOWER lived in Martin's Ferry, Ohio, in the 1920's.

301 EDWARD ICENHOWER, son of 153 John Samuel Icenhour. Children:

MARION ICENHOWER
ESTHER ICENHOWER
EFFIE ICENHOWER
IRENE ICENHOWER
GLADYS ICENHOWER

302 CORA ICENHOWER, dau. of 153 John Samuel Icenhour. Married Frank Lawson. Children:

HOMER LAWSON
JOHN LAWSON
RAY LAWSON
EDWARD LAWSON
BERT LAWSON
EVA LAWSON
ANNA LAWSON
GLADYS LAWSON

303 MINNIE ICENHOWER dau. of 153 John Samuel Icenhour. Married James Watson. Children:

DAISY WATSON
WILLIAM WATSON
KATIE WATSON
LONNIE WATSON
EMMA WATSON
LUCY WATSON

304 GERTRUDE ICENHOWER, dau. of 153 John Samuel Icenhour. Married Orville Dailey. Children:

SANDFORD DAILEY
IRENE DAILEY
HARRISON DAILEY
BETTY DAILEY
FLOYD DAILEY

305 HOMER B. ICENHOWER, son of 153 John Samuel Icenhour, b in 1889. Married Annie B. Ward, dau. of William Ward and Mary E. Bates of West Virginia who were both deceased as of Feb. 1953. As of 1953 Homer lived near Portland, Ohio; he gave considerable assistance with his family line. Children:

463 LEONARD ICENHOWER m Mildred.
464 BERNARD ICENHOWER m Mae.
465 ALBERTA ICENHOWER m David Keys.
LEWIS ICENHOWER m Hazel.
466 HELEN ICENHOWER m Robert Jeffers.
RALPH E. ICENHOWER
ROY E. ICENHOWER
CLIFFORD ICENHOWER

306 JESSIE EISENHOWER, dau. of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married Howard Clark. Live in Onarga, Illinoia. Children:

ELDRED CLARK lives in Peoria, Illinois.
RUTH CLARK lives in Bartonville, Illinois.

307 IVA EISENHOWER, dau. of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married Ed Compton; he died prior to 1955. Child:

HELEN COMPTON m Mr. Miller; lived in Rantoul, Illinois.

308 BERTHA EISENHOWER, dau. of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married John Wilkens; he died prior to 1955. Children:

MURIEL WILKENS m Mr. Coulter; live in Paxton, Illinois.
WENDEL WILKENS lives in Onarga, Ill.
BEULA WILKENS lives in California.

309 EDNA EISENHOWER, dau. of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married Mr. Graham. Live in Onarga, Illinois. Child:

MARVIN GRAHAM lives in Ill.

310 DAISY EISENHOWER, dau. of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married Earl R. Ikins, Feb. 4, 1914. Live in Onarga, Illinois. Children:

CLEMENT VANCE IKINS b Mar. 22, 1915; m Joyce Sellock, Feb. 4, 1939; have children: JEANNE BELL IKINS b April 16, 1940; DONALD EARL IKINS b Feb. 22, 1944. Live in Onarga, Ill.
BETTY LOUISE IKINS b Nov. 11, 1923; m John Modesto of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1948; have JOHN VINCENT MODESTO b Dec. 28, 1950. Live in Chicago, Ill. Data relating to these children arrived too late to permit Clement and Betty being numbered as family heads.

311 EDWIN EISENHOWER, son of 156 George A. Eisenhower and Lucy Benson. Married Rosemary. Live in Onarga, Illinois. Child:

MONA LUCY EISENHOWER m Mr. Birong; live in Wayazata, Minnesota.

312 MAE EISENHOWER, dau. of 157 William A. Eisenhower and Rose Wittenhauer. Married Elmer Jackson; late data provided his middle initial C. Live in Estherville, Iowa. Children:

RUTH JACKSON m Mr. Westcott; live in Ypsilanti, Michigan.
ROBERT JACKSON lives in Wisconsin.
CHARLES EISENHOWER JACKSON lives in Estherville, Iowa.

313 NELLIE EISENHOWER, dau. of 157 William A. Eisenhower and Rose Wittenhauer. Married Otto Reimer. Live in Estherville, Iowa. Children:

EILEEN REIMER lives in Estherville, Iowa.

314 LILLIAN EISENHOWER, dau. of 157 William A. Eisenhower and Rose Wittenhauer. Married Patrick Mauck; late data provided his first-name initial C. Live in Estherville, Iowa. Children:

DONALD MAUCK
BILLY MAUCK; both of these sons lived in Iowa; one of them was said to have been killed during World War II.

315 ARNOLD EISENHOWER, son of 157 William A. Eisenhower and Rose Wittenhauer. Lives in Estherville, Iowa. Child:

GLADYS EISENHOWER lives in Estherville, Iowa.

316 HELEN M. PARK, dau. of 159 Mary Maude Eisenhower and John Park, b in 1892 in Pennsylvania. Married C. B. Graves. Children:

467 C. F. GRAVES m E. Dawson.
468 RUTH ANN GRAVES m N. Stone.

317 KATHLEEN PARK, dau. of 159 Mary Maude Eisenhower and John Park, b in 1896 in Pennsylvania. Married R. D. Maclay. Children:

469 HELEN E. MACLAY m R. Means.
ROBERT P. MACLAY

318 ROBERT E. PARK, son of 159 Mary Maude Eisenhower and John Park, b in 1905 in Pennsylvania. Married 1. E. Eppley; 2. D. Cahill; 3. E. O'Day. He was sergeant in Tank Corps during World War II, served 18 months in Europe with General Patton's Army.

Child of Robert E. Park and E. Eppley:

470 ELAINE PARK m W. Jacobs.

Children of Robert E. Park and D. Cahill:

471 JOAN PARK m W. Ruch.
ROBERT L. PARK

Children of Robert E. Park and E. O'Day:

LESLIE PARK
DEBORAH PARK

319 KATHLEEN E. BITTINGER, dau. of 160 Rose Ellen Eisenhower and David Bittinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Michael Wassel. Children:

ROSE ANN WASSEL
MICHAEL D. WASSEL

320 LESTER SHEARER, son of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. A. Crowley; 2. E. Thomas. He was a first lieutenant during World War I; served in Europe.

Child of Lester Shearer and A. Crowley:

W. SHEARER

Child of Lester Shearer and E. Thomas:

NANCY SHEARER m W. Hodge.

321 PAUL SHEARER, son of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married Alice Bucker. Children:

472 MYRA SHEARER m Mr. Goodhart.
473 PAUL SHEARER m 1. L. Sweet; 2. a woman named Metcalf.
474 HAROLD SHEARER m S. Evans.
MARGARET SHEARER m Mr. Shearer, thus did not change her last name.

322 LENA SHEARER, dau. of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mr. Ditzler. Child:

BURDELL DITZLER

323 ELLA SHEARER, dau. of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married J. Gress (as nearly as his name could be determined). Children:

JACKELYN GRESS
J. GRESS

324 MYRA SHEARER, dau. of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mr. McAllister. Child:

JANICE McALLISTER

325 JEAN SHEARER, dau. of 162 Myra Hale Eisenhower and John Shearer, b in Pennsylvania. Married W. Webb. Child:

LARRY WEBB

326 FRANK L. EISENHOWER, son of 163 Frank Eckels Beltzhoover Eisenhower and Hannah Heagy, b in Pennsylvania.

His present wife's name is probably Ella.

This is presumably the "Frank and Ella" when my second cousin 983 Burthol Benton Isenhour of San Antonio, Texas, "made acquainted" when he and Frank were in the Army during World War II; Frank was reported to have been a widower and Ella a widow at that time. They now live in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.

Children of Frank L. Eisenhower and presumably his first wife whose name was not made available for this record:

FRANK L. EISENHOWER was in the U. S. Navy as of Jan. 1953.
ELIZABETH EISENHOWER

327 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER, dau. of 163 Frank Eckels Beltzhoover Eisenhower and Hannah Heagy, b in Pennsylvania. Married J. Wetzel. Child:

JOHN W. WETZEL

328 JAMES SMEDMER DALLAS EISENHOWER, Jr., son of 164 James Smedmer Dallas Eisenhower and Anna Miller, b in Pennsylvania. Married Dorothy Fisher. Live in Wildwood, New Jersey; James is a physician there. Children:

JAMES SMEDMER DALLAS EISENHOWER III.
ELIZABETH ANNA EISENHOWER
EDITH SUSANNA EISENHOWER

329 JOHN WALTER ROMBERGER, son of 165 Emma Catherine Keefer and David Watson Romberger, b Nov. 28, 1895 in Pennsylvania. Died Feb. 20, 1937. Married Sadie Shelley, May 7, 1917; she b April 28, 1897, dau. of Jacob Shelley and Mary Engle of Elizabethtown, Dauphin Co., Pa.; Sadie d May 11, 1949. Children:

475 ASA SHELLEY ROMBERGER m Gene Manley.
IRA WATSON ROMBERGER m Viola J. Beard.
476 MARY EMMA ROMBERGER m 1. Henry Wert; 2. Guy Drumheller.
ALICE ELIZABETH ROMBERGER
477 JOHN ALVIN ROMBERGER m Gene Manley (his brother Asa's widow).
JOSEPH CARROLL ROMBERGER b April 5, 1928.
RALPH KENNETH ROMBERGER b June 26, 1934.

330 RUFUS RUDOLPH ROMBERGER, son of 165 Emma Catherine Keefer and David Watson Romberger, b July 9, 1898. Married Susan Ruth Stern, Jan. 6, 1921; she b June 13, 1899, dau. of Reverend Aaron Stern and Catherine Kensinger of Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

478 JOHN STERN ROMBERGER m Ruth Lehman.
479 EARL ELAM ROMBERGER m Dorothy Mabel Stroup.
ESTHER CATHERINE ROMBERGER b April 8, 1928.
RUFUS RUDOLPH ROMBERGER, Jr., b Oct. 1, 1932.

331 GLENN PAUL KEEFER, son of 166 James Henry Keefer and Sarah R. Brubaker, b May 17, 1911. Married Ida Catherine Zook, Oct. 28, 1933; she b Sept. 29, 1907, dau. of David Zook and Ella Caufman. Children:

SHIRLEY ANN KEEFER b Aug. 13, 1935.
PAUL GLENN KEEFER, Jr., b Sept. 25, 1937.
MIRIAM MARIE KEEFER b Sept. 7, 1942.

332 ORPHA OPAL KEEFER, dau. of 166 James Henry Keefer and Sarah R. Brubaker, b Nov. 13, 1913. Married Stanley Harold Winger, Jan. 1, 1942; he b Aug. 29, 1916, son of Levi Winger and his wife Louisa. Children:

STANLEY HAROLD WINGER, Jr., b Nov. 29, 1942.
LOUISE ANN WINGER b Feb. 27, 1947.
GARTH LARUE WINGER b Aug. 24, 1949.

333 JOHN MARK KEEFER, son of 166 James Henry Keefer and Sarah R. Brubaker, b Dec. 17, 1917. Married Alma Ruth Gingrich, April 15, 1939; she b Feb. 3, 1919, dau. of Greely Gingrich and Jennie Lyter. Children:

JAMES ROLAND KEEFER b Jan. 19, 1940.
ESTHER LOUISE KEEFER b Dec. 17, 1942.
DORIS ARLENE KEEFER b Dec. 31, 1944.
ROBERT EUGENE KEEFER stillborn Jan. 29, 1950.
JOHN MARK KEEFER, Jr., twin to Rahn, b Dec. 5, 1950.
RAHN MARVIN KEEFER, twin to John, b Dec. 5, 1950.

334 GRACE PAULINE KEEFER, dau. of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b Feb. 3, 1909. Married Thomas W. Lenker, Dec. 14, 1929; he b May 7, 1906, son of Nicholas Lenker and Lizzie Wise. Children:

WARREN THOMAS LENKER b July 31, 1930. Married Verna May Hammaker, March 30, 1951; she b June 9, 1931, dau. of Edwin Hammaker and Barbara Nissley.
480 ROBERT EDGAR LENKER m Jacqueline Betty Wiles.
RUTH MARIE LENKER b Nov. 17, 1935.

335 IRENE ELIZABETH KEEFER, dau. of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b Feb. 22, 1910. Married Alpheus Etzwiler, Aug. 29, 1941; he was a son of Charles Etzwiler and Alice Matter. Children:

RONALD ELWOOD ETZWILER b May 11, 1942.
SHARON ALPHEUS ETZWILER b Jan. 28, 1946.

336 JOHN EDGAR KEEFER, son of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b Oct. 12, 1911. Married Mary Matter, Aug. 6, 1938; she b Dec. 1, 1919, dau. of Harry Matter and Grace Keiter. Children:

JOANNE ELIZABETH KEEFER b Dec. 1, 1941.
CARL EDGAR KEEFER b March 29. 1945.
KENNETH LEROY KEEFER b Oct. 25, 1946.
DALE EUGENE KEEFER b Oct. 5, 1949.

337 LUKE LEE KEEFER, son of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b June 4, 1913. Married Martha Elizabeth Melhorn, April 15, 1933; she b Jan. 2, 1912, dau. of Christ Melhorn and Martha Schock. Children:

GERALDINE LOUISE KEEFER b June 12, 1934.
MARTHA ELIZABETH KEEFER b June 22, 1936.
ANNA MARIE KEEFER b Aug. 24, 1937.
NANCY ARLENE KEEFER b Feb. 18, 1939.
LUKE LEE KEEFER, Jr., b Sept. 22, 1940.

338 PAUL FRANKLIN KEEFER, son of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b March 23, 1918. Married Mary Ruth Bechtel, Jan. 1, 1943; she was a dau. of Edward Bechtel and Hilda Meyer. Child:

PAUL FRANKLIN KEEFER, Jr., b Dec. 31, 1945.

339 MIRIAM MARIE KEEFER, dau. of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b Nov. 30, 1919. Married Richard Witmer, April 5, 1942; he b Nov. 29, 1919, son of Elmer Witmer and Helen Neagley. Children:

CONNIE YVONNE WITMER b Sept. 3, 1945.
DAVID RICHARD WITMER b March 19, 1949.
DENNIS RAY WITMER b Jan. 22, 1952.

340 EARL ELWOOD KEEFER, son of 167 John Edward Keefer and Lizzie May Yingst, b Sept. 20, 1926. Married Joan Anna Rissinger, Sept. 28, 1945; she was a dau. of Homer Rissinger and his wife Blanche. Children:

SANDRA ANN KEEFER b April 18, 1946.
EARL ELWOOD KEEFER, Jr., b Oct. 14, 1948.

341 VIVIAN ELIZABETH LEBO, dau. of 168 Sarah Elizabeth Keefer and John Edward Lebo, b Oct. 28, 1915. Married Dr. C. Paul Cameron in Dec. 1936; he b June 16, 1910, son of Mrs. Ella Cameron. Children:

CONNIE JOYCE CAMERON b July 14, 1938.
NANCY CAMERON b Dec. of 1939; d in infancy.

342 JOHN EDWARD LEBO, Jr., son of 168 Sarah Elizabeth Keefer and John Edward Lebo, b Nov. 14, 1923. Married Ruth Lucille Parrett, Jan. 25, 1945; she b July 26, 1924. Child:

JOHN EDWARD LEBO III b Aug. 8, 1952.

343 MARIE ELIZABETH KEEFER, dau. of 169 Joseph Franklin Keefer and Florence Esther Lebo, b Sept. 23, 1920. Married Earl S. Gantz, Sept. 27, 1941; he b June 4, 1917, son of Cleveland Gantz and Minnie Snyder. Children:

EARL EUGENE GANTZ b Dec. 7, 1943.
YVONNE MARIE GANTZ b Oct. 2, 1949.
JOHN JOEL GANTZ b Nov. 20, 1952.

344 JOHN FREDERICK LEITZEL, son of 170 Esther Anna Keefer and Alvin Alfred Leitzel, b March 21, 1918. Married Doris Hines, June 25, 1948; she b Aug. 25, 1925, dau. of Everett Hines and Lillian Coleman. Child:

JANET LEE LEITZEL b Dec. 26, 1951.

345 VELMA ELIZABETH LEITZEL, dau. of 170 Esther Anna Keefer and Alvin Alfred Leitzel, b Nov. 19, 1920. Married Carl Bessent, June 6, 1943; he b Sept. 14, 1919, son of Carl L. Bessent and Edith Flood. Children:

TIMOTHY BESSENT b July 16, 1947.
MARY ELIZABETH BESSENT b Aug. 2, 1949.

346 ALVIN ALFRED LEITZEL, Jr., son of 170 Esther Anna Keefer and Alvin Alfred Leitzel, b Nov. 22, 1929. Married Patricia Moyer, Sept. 10, 1948; she b May 10, 1929, dau. of Harrison Moyer and Marie Sheppard. Child:

ALVIN ALFRED LEITZEL III b Dec. 11, 1949.

347 JOYCE ANNA BENTSEL, dau. of 171 Harry I. Bentsel and Lena Margaret Dalton, b Feb. 9, 1925, presumably in Lewtown, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Ralph E. Hoyle of near Philadelphia, Pa. Joyce is a graduate of The University of Pennsylvania's school of nursing. As of 1953 lived in Alexandria, Virginia. Child:

ROBERT E. HOYLE b Dec. 17, 1950.

348 CHESTER W. GISH, son of 172 Mattie Witter and J. Harvey Gish. Married Alta Buckwalter. Children:

ARBUTUS GISH
JOANNE GISH
PATTY GISH
JOYCE GISH

349 EVELYN W. GISH, dau. of 172 Mattie Witter and J. Harvey Gish. Married Paul Book. Children:

ARDYS BOOK
LOIS BOOK
ALICE BOOK
PAUL DAVID BOOK

350 DORIS IRENE WITTER, dau. of 173 Harry Witter. Married Robert Hullender. Child:

ROBIN HULLENDER

351 PAUL EDWARD WITTER, son of 175 Roy Ivan Witter and Verna Ruth Book. Married Gertrude Moyer. Child:

DAVID PAUL WITTER

352 ARDIS WITTER, dau. of 175 Roy Ivan Witter and Verna Ruth Book. Married Reverend Owen Alderfer. Child:

JILL ANNETTE ALDERFER

353 OTIS ELWOOD WADDELL, son of 176 Mary Rebecca Haldeman and Orvil Lucdulphas Waddell, b May 9, 1896, Durham, Marion Co., Kansas. Married Ella Mabel Parker, Jan. 19, 1919, Onoway, Alberta, Canada, in the Church of England; she b Sept. 16, 1899, Norham, Ontario, Canada. Children:

481 ORVIL HERBERT WADDELL m Mavis Edith Crossfield.
482 AIMEE MARY JANE WADDELL m James Bain McLeod.
483 ARTHUR ELWOOD WADDELL m Grace Elinor Mickelson.
CALVIN JOHN WADDELL B Dec. 25, 1924, Onoway, Alberta, Canada. Married Agnes Ilene Struve, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, Aug. 31, 1951, she b March 9, 1932. They have a son GLENN CALVIN DWIGHT WADDELL b July 8, 1954, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Data relating to this child was available too late to permit numbering Calvin as a family head.
484 ROBERT OTIS WADDELL m Anne Kathleen Looker.
ALICE EDNA WADDELL b Oct. 26, 1936, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
WARREN MELVIN WADDELL b June 28, 1942, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

354 RAY MELO EICHELBERGER, son of 177 Lydia Anna Haldeman and Benjamin Eichelberger, b Jan. 24, 1894, Morrill, Brown Co., Kansas Married Joyce Worcester of Tabor, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1904. Child:

485 RAY MELO EICHELBERGER, Jr., m Carol Hammers.

355 ESTELLA VINNA EICHELBERGER, dau. of 177 Lydia Anna Haldeman and Benjamin Eichelberger, b Sept. 18, 1896, Morrill, Brown Co., Kansas. Married Lyle O. Bonner of Tabor, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1905. Children:

486 CARROLL KEITH BONNER m Minnie Goodman.
487 NORMAN NEAL BONNER m Gertrude Edwards.
488 AVON ALLISON BONNER m Marilyn Ardrey.

356 IRMA AURELIA BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b Jan. 5, 1900. Married Lester Saltzman. As of 1953 they lived in Grantham, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

489 AVIS SALTZMAN m Ralph Brumbaugh.
ROYCE SALTZMAN b Nov. 18, 1928; m Phyllis Englo.

357 FAITHE MARIE BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b July 25, 1901. Married Reverend Joel E. Carlson. As of 1953 they lived in California. Children:

ROBERT CARLSON
JON CARLSON

358 SAMUEL CLAIR BREHM, son of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b Feb. 23, 1906; goes by name S. Clair Brehm. Married Clara Mueller. As of 1953 lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

LARRY BREHM
DENNIS BREHM
RONNIE BREHM

359 AVIS PEARL BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b June 11, 1908; known as Pearl. Married Howard Wolgemuth. As of 1953 lived in Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

DALE WOLGEMUTH
JUDY WOLGEMUTH

360 THURAL VICTOR BREHM, son of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b about 1910. Married Margaret S. Stump. As of 1954 lived in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.; his business address was in care of Department K, Hershey School. He provided most of the data relating to his mother's family. Children:

ARNOLD BREHM m Naomi Miller.
ZENAS LINN BREHM b Dec. 27, 1943.

361 FERNE ODESSA BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b Sept. 26, 1912. Married Glendon Snider. As of 1953 lived in Ohio. Children:

WILMER LEE SNIDER
LOWELL SNIDER
DONALD SNIDER
JOYCE SNIDER

362 RUBY KATHRYN BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b Dec. 5, 1914; known as Kathryn. Married Sherwood Mell. As of 1953 lived in Grantham, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

PAMELLA MELL b Nov. 17, 1942.
KAREN MELL b Jan. 19, 1947.

363 DORIS VERONE BREHM, dau. of 178 Lillian Elizabeth Haldeman and Samuel W. Brehm, b June 26, 1917. Married Isaiah Harley. As of 1953 lived in Grantham, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

CHERYL HARLEY b Oct. 13, 1945.
MICHAEL HARLEY b April 1, 1950.

364 ABNER HALDEMAN, son of 179 Jesse Ira Haldeman. Married Marion Yellis. Children:

WILLIAM KEATH HALDEMAN b Nov. 2, 1931.
EDWIN JAMES HALDEMAN b June 18, 1936.
CAROLE JEANNE HALDEMAN b Feb. 6, 1939.

365 GRANT BARTON EPLER, son of 180 Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler, b May 29, 1908, Whitehouse, Ohio. Married Helen Brown. Children:

BETTY JEAN EPLER
DELORIS EPLER
DAVID EPLER

366 RUSSELL EMERSON EPLER, son of 180 Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler, b June 9, 1909, Canton, McPherson Co., Kansas. Children:

LOREN DWAYNE EPLER
DELORIS EPLER

367 OPAL MAE EPLER, dau. of 180 Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler, b Sept. 1, 1919, Gladwin, Michigan. Married Voiland Engle, June 10, 1946. Children:

MICKEL EUGENE ENGLE b 1948.
SANDRA SUE ENGLE b 1950.

368 PAUL MARK EPLER, son of 180 Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler, b July 28, 1914, Canton, McPherson Co., Kansas. Married Faith Eyer. Children:

DWAYNE EPLER
JOANNA EPLER
KARLENE EPLER

369 GRACE LILLIAN EPLER, dau. of 180 Katie Ann Haldeman and Abram Lincoln Epler, b Nov. 22, 1920, Gladwin, Michigan. Married Olla Campbell. Children:

REBECCA SUE CAMPBELL
DAVID ROGER CAMPBELL

370 ALBERTA SYLVIA HALDEMAN, dau. of 181 Samuel Walter Haldeman and Grace Johnston, b July 9, 1910 in Kansas. Married Aubry Bill Busey. Children:

BILLIE AUBRY BUSEY b March 2, 1936.
MARY ELIZABETH BUSEY b May 8, 1937.

371 ATTWOOD C. HALDEMAN, son of 181 Samuel Walter Haldeman and Grace Johnston, b June 22, 1912 in Kansas. Married Helen Randel or Raudel of Corning, Kansas. Children:

ROBERT VON HALDEMAN b Aug. 23, 1939.
ARDEN DWIGHT HALDEMAN b Dec. 16, 1941.
KATHY LYNN HALDEMAN b Feb. 27, 1948.
TERRY LEE HALDEMAN b Aug. 2, 1949.

372 ARDEN DWIGHT HALDEMAN, son of 181 Samuel Walter Haldeman and Grace Johnston, b Dec. 27, 1917 in Kansas. Died July 23, 1952 in Beaumont, Texas, at age 35, bur. in Memorial Lawn Forest Park Cem., there. Married Elvie Trevino in Rio Grand City, Texas. Arden served five years during World War II. Children:

DORALINA GRACE HALDEMAN, twin to Dorainda, b Sept. 18, 1943.
DORAINDA MAY HALDEMAN, twin to Doralina, b Sept. 18, 1943.
NORMA RUTH HALDEMAN b March 2, 1948.

373 AMY ILENE HALDEMAN, dau. of 181 Samuel Walter Haldeman and Grace Johnston, b Jan. 14, 1919 in Kansas. Married George Holler. Child:

JOHNIE WALTER HOLLER b May 18, 1938.

374 LOWELL HALDEMAN, son of 182 John Henry Haldeman and Viola Rock, b Jan. 29, 1916. Married Margaret b April 18, 1915. Children:

JOANNE HALDEMAN b Nov. 23, 1941.
FRANCIS HALDEMAN b Jan. 28, 1945.
DWIGHT HALDEMAN b June 13, 1948.

375 MAYNARD HALDEMAN, son of 182 John Henry Haldeman and Viola Rock, b July 17, 1920. Married Delores b Feb. 24, 1926. Child:

CRAIG HALDEMAN b Sept. 21, 1950.

376 EUNICE HALDEMAN, dau. of 184 Harry Milton Haldeman, b Nov. 15, 1912. Died in 1954. Married Verle Nincehelser. Children:

NEALAN NINCEHELSER b Dec. 25, 1926.
KAREN NINCEHELSER b May 8, 1940.
DELPHA NINCEHELSER b Aug. 21, 1946.

377 CHAROLETTE HALDEMAN, dau. of 184 Harry Milton Haldeman, b Oct. 17, 1921. Married Elmer Otto Kaiser who is known as Otto. As of 1953 lived in National City, California; as of 1954 are mentioned as being of San Diego, Calif. She was among those invited to the reception for President Dwight David Eisenhower and Mamie held in the ranch house at Smoke Tree, Palm Springs, Calif., in February 1954. Child:

GINGER KAISER b Nov. 18, 1942.

378 ARVILLE GALEN BUTTON, son of 185 Ora Blanche Haldeman and Howard Button, b Dec. 13, 1918. Married Pauline Edna b May 13, 1920. Children:

LINDA SUE BUTTON b March 23, 1942.
DIANE LOUISE BUTTON b Dec. 28, 1949.

379 ORLAND WAYNE BOOK, son of 186 Delilah Eldora Haldeman and John M. Book, b May 14, 1922, Winona, Logan Co., Kansas. Married Rachel M. Gramm in 1944; she b Feb. 14, 1920. Children:

LANETTE E. BOOK b Oct. 4, 1944, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.
RONALD E. BOOK b March 24, 1948, Upland, California.
JANISE P. BOOK b July 19, 1951, Upland, Calif.

380 ALMA MAY WETZEL, dau. of 187 Franklin Jacob Wetzel, b April 15, 1913.

Married Martin W. Reddan, Jr. Children:

JOAN REDDAN b 1940.
MARTIN W. REDDAN, twin to Frank, b 1943.
490 FRANK VETZEL REDDAN, twin to Martin.
KATE REDDAN b 1946.

381 JOHN FREDERICK WETZEL, son of 189 Otto Robert Wetzel, b June 9, 1928. As of 1954 lived in Trenton, New Jersey. Child:

JOHN FREDERICK WETZEL, Jr.

382 GEORGE CHRISTIAN ETHERINGTON, son of 191 Florence Musser and A. Ray Etherington, b in 1920.
Married Katharine Stewart.
George served during World War II in the United States Army. When President Dwight David Eisenhower was General Eisenhower and commander of the Allied Troops, young George Etherington was in Normandy; during an inspection tour General Eisenhower is reported to have stopped for a brief visit with Sergeant Etherington then later cabled his mother which she stated was "a blessed relief at a time when all mothers were on such tension."
Children:

JUDITH ANN ETHERINGTON b 1947.
STEWART RAY ETHERINGTON b 1949.
MARY JANE ETHERINGTON b 1952.

383 KATHERINE EISENHOWER, dau. of 192 Arthur Bradford Eisenhower and Louise Sandra Crieb, b July 2, 1914. Married Berton Roueche b April 16, 1910. Child:

ARTHUR BRADFORD ROUECHE b Nov. 16, 1942.

384 JANIS EISENHOWER, dau. of 193 Edgar Newton Eisenhower and Louise Alexander, b April 5, 1922, Tacoma, Washington. Married William Oliver Causin, Aug. 31, 1946, Tacoma, Wash. Children:

WILLIAM EDGAR CAUSIN b Jan. 5, 1948, Tacoma, Wash.
JEAN NADINE CAUSIN b May 1, 1950, Tacoma, Wash.

385 JOHN SHELDON DOUD EISENHOWER, son of 194 Dwight David Eisenhower and Marie Geneva "Mamie" Doud, b Aug. 3, 1923, Denver, Colorado. John's father is President of the United States Dwight David Eisenhower.
Married Barbara Jean Thompson, June 10, 1947, Fort Monroe, Virginia; she b June 15, 1926, Fort Knox, Kentucky, dau. of Colonel Percy W. Thompson and Beatrice Birchfield originally from Indianapolis, Indiana. At the time of their marriage John was a Captain in the United States Army; they were married in the Post Chapel by Major E. M. Mize, Army Chaplain. The bride was "given away" by her father; her sister Mary Adelaide Thompson was maid of honor; the bridesmaids were her classmates at Purdue University in Lafayette, Ind., Miss Doris Hurt of Indianapolis, Ind., Miss Nanette Trigger of Williamson, West Virginia, and Harriet Boldin of Washington, D. C. Best man was George A. Horkan, Jr., of Washington, D. C., and the ushers all served in the Army with

John, they were Captain William E. Waters of Fort Bonning, Georgia, B. D. Taylor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Fillmore Goldschmidt of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Dr. Thomas E. Cassidy of South Bend, Indiana, and Arthur S. Karol of Cambridge, Massachusetts. At the time of his marriage John was stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia. John and Barbara are reported to have met after the end of World War II (it ended in August 1945) in Vienna, Austria, where John was one of a group of American officers serving with the Army of Occupation there and Barbara was a junior typist, one of a small group of American girls working in Vienna; she lived with her parents as her Army-officer father was stationed there.

As a son of an Army officer, John, during his childhood years, was moved from Army Post to Army Post both in and outside the United States. Having chosen the Army as his career, John and his family will likely be stationed first one place then another until some years from now when he will have retired from the service.

John graduated from United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, June 6, 1944 with the rank of 2d Lieutenant; on that same date his father who was then General Dwight David Eisenhower, and who had graduated from that same Academy in 1915, directed the invasion of Europe during World War II on what is historically termed "D-Day." John also served in the European Theater of War from soon after graduation until May 1947 when he returned to the United States. From 1948 to 1951 was English instructor at West Point Academy. In 1950 received Degree of MA, English Literature, Columbia University, New York, New York; his father was Columbia University President from 1948 to 1953. From 1952 to 1954 served with the 3d United States Infantry Division in Korea during the Korean conflict. From 1954 to 1955 was assigned as student, Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. At the time of the preparation of this mimeograph stencil (January 1957) John holds the rank of Major and has been stationed at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, for a little more than a year. Fort Belvoir is located a few miles below Washington, D. C., along the beautiful Potomac River, not far from historic Mount Vernon which was the home of our country's first president George Washington.

John has been with his famous father on many historic occasions, including the day of victory in Europe, "V-E Day," in 1945; a trip to Russia upon invitation of then Russian Premier Josef Stalin, John went along as aide to his father; and in 1955 went with his parents, as his father President Dwight David Eisenhower's special aide, to the Geneva Conference in Geneva, Switzerland.

At the time of the 1952 Republican Convention in Chicago, Ill., Major John was "at the front" as operations officer of the 15th Infantry of the Third Division in Korea when he received the news that his father had become the Republican Presidential Nominee; he is reported to have made the rather modest statement that he thought his father had a "reasonable chance" of winning the presidential election that year. His father did win the election and, in keeping with one of his campaign promises, he made a tour of inspection of the Korean situation; during that tour, Dec. 1952, he visited briefly with son John. When his father was to be inaugurated as President of the United States on Jan. 20, 1953, Major John was given a surprise ten-day leave of absence and flown back to the United States by special order of President Harry S. Truman that he might be present for that occasion so personally and historically important.

Handsome Major John and his pretty wife Barbara and their delightful

children have done their part to make our First Family, the Eisenhowers, truly a "story-book" family and we tremendously enjoy their all-too-infrequent television appearances and the special magazine articles and pictures and the newspaper accounts of the happenings in their lives.

As of Jan. 1957 Major John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower and his wife Barbara and their children live in one of the apartments in the officers' quarters at the Army Post, Fort Belvoir, Virginia.

Children:

DWIGHT DAVID EISENHOWER II b March 31, 1948, West Point, New York; he is called David. From television appearances and published photographs of him it appears that he becomes more and more like his famous grandfather President Dwight David Eisenhower in both appearance and mannorsisms; he is also developing some of his grandfather's hobbies under his careful coachings. At the 1956 100th Convention of the Republican Party young David was officially named Honorary Chairman of the Convention.

BARBARA ANN EISENHOWER b May 30, 1949, West Point, New York; she is called Ann.

SUSAN ELAINE EISENHOWER b Dec. 31, 1951, Fort Knox, Kentucky; she is called by her first name Susan.

MARY JEAN EISENHOWER b Dec. 21, 1955 in Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C., fourth grandchild of President Dwight David Eisenhower; she is presumably called by her full name Mary Jean.

Mary Jean Eisenhower was born about the time I was completing the master copy of the record of the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and I decided to make Mary Jean the youngest descendant in the record. Thus, Jan. 21, 1955 represents the official closing date of family entries under the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. Even though she is the youngest in this record, she is in only the 8th generation though the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer reach the 10th generation in many other family lines.

386 PATRICIA EISENHOWER, dau. of 195 Roy J. Eisenhower and Edna Alice Shade, b July 17, 1918, Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., Kansas. Married Thomas Feagan, Feb. 14, 1941; he b June 29, 1916, son of Robert Benjamin Feagan and Marian R. Lewis.

Children:

THOMAS BENJAMIN FEAGAN b Dec. 8, 1941, d Dec. 25, 1943.
ROBERT ROY FEAGAN b July 2, 1945.
THOMAS MICHAEL FEAGAN b Feb. 9, 1949.

387 PEGGY JANE EISENHOWER, dau. of 195 Roy J. Eisenhower and Edna Alice Shade, b April 12, 1923, Junction City, Geary Co., Kansas. Married Oliver Jackson Bryan, Jr., July 25, 1943, Bay City, Texas; he b Sept. 28, 1921, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas, son of Oliver Jackson Bryan, Sr., and Linnie Luce.

Children:

DINAH JANE BRYAN b Aug. 13, 1949, Denver, Colorado.
DAVID PATRICK BRYAN b Oct. 13, 1951, Denver, Colo.

The numbered family head, 388 through 490 (which includes 194 President Eisenhower's grandchildren, the children of his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower) is a great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (8th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 6th cousin to the 8th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

388 FAYE BAKER, dau. of 204 Minnie Isenhower and Pornal Baker. Married Mr. Inman. Children:

ROBERT INMAN
L. G. INMAN

389 CARRIE SHAFFER, dau. of 205 Katie Isenhower and Ezra Shaffer. Married 1. Mr. Coe; 2. Fred Pearce.

Children of Carrie Shaffer and Mr. Coe:

491 EZRA COE m 1. name not submitted; 2. Mardge.
KATHRYN COE m Pedro Baldo; live in Caracas, Venezuela, South America.
492 VIRGINIA COE m 1. Mr. Crededio; 2. Paul Guzman.
493 RUTH COE m Robert Crill.
LUCILE COE m Stanley Podolski who served overseas during World War II; they live in Detroit, Michigan.

390 NORA SHAFFER, dau. of 205 Katie Isenhower and Ezra Shaffer. Married Cecil Mark. Children:

494 KENTON MARK m Violet.
495 ROBERT MARK m Cleo Cruthers.
496 DONALD MARK m June Fanning.
497 MARY JANE MARK m Sammy Conden.

391 HAZEL IRENE STOREY, dau. of 206 Pearl Isenhower and Guy F. Storey, b May 3, 1904. Married James J. McCollum. Child:

498 ROLAND DUANE McCOLLUM

392 PAUL CLARK CLECKNER, son of 207 Edith Belle Isenhower and Shirley Cleckner. Married Betty Bidwell of Coldwater, Michigan. Child:

JOHN LEON CLECKNER

393 WAYDE B. CLECKNER, son of 207 Edith Belle Isenhower and Shirley Cleckner. Married Gertrude Hackmeyer. Lived probably in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, in 1953. Child:

SANDRA SUE CLECKNER

394 BERTHA J. KAUFMAN, dau. of 208 Vera Isenhower and James Melvin Kaufman. Married Lawrence Brooks. Lived in Ashley, Steuben Co., Indiana, as of 1953. Child:

JACK DUANE BROOKS

395 CLARENCE EUGENE KAUFMAN, son of 208 Vera Isenhower and James Melvin Kaufman. Married Lois Carrol Webb. Lived in Pleasant, Steuben Co., Indiana, as of 1953. Children:

499 BONNIE LOU KAUFMAN m LeRoy Johnson.
BARBARA MAE KAUFMAN
JAMES MELVIN KAUFMAN

396 OPAL LOUISE KAUFMAN, dau. of 208 Vera Isenhower and James Melvin Kaufman. Married Carl C. Hopper. Lived in Dexter, Michigan, in 1953. Children:

DOUGLAS CARL HOPPER
DIANA JEAN HOPPER
NANCY LEE HOPPER

397 ROY KENNETH MICHAEL, son of 210 Eugene M. Michael and Pearl Geneva Downs, b in 1909 in North Carolina. Married Nancy Beatrice Pinkston. As of 1953 lived on his father's farm near Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C. Children:

BARRY WAYNE MICHAEL b in 1947.
NANCY RAE MICHAEL b in Aug. 1953.

398 MURRY EUGENE MICHAEL, son of 210 Eugene M. Michael and Pearl Geneva Downs, b in 1915 in North Carolina. Married Pauline Spry. This son also lives on the father's farm near Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C. Child:

MYRON RAY MICHAEL b in March 1953.

399 DORIS ISENHOUR, dau. of 215 James Calvin Isenhour and Lucy Lentz, b in 1906 in North Carolina. Married C. Sidney Melchor. Child:

CARLA MELCHOR b in 1950.

400 JESSIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 215 James Calvin Isenhour and Lucy Lentz, b in 1909 in North Carolina. Married Ira Corl. Child:

LARRY CORL b in 1934.

401 MARGIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 215 James Calvin Isenhour and Lucy Lentz, b in 1914 in North Carolina. Married James J. Freeze, Jr. Child:

JOE FREEZE b in 1940.

402 JAMES L. ISENHOUR, son of 217 Gilbert Isenhour and Mary Fisher, b in 1918 in North Carolina. Married Laura Kirk. James is on S. N. Patrol in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N. C. Child:

FRANCES ISENHOUR b in 1941.

403 BEN ISENHOUR, son of 217 Gilbert Isenhour and Mary Fisher, b in 1929; twin to Roy (or Ray). Married Ruth. Lived near Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C. as of 1952. Child:

VAN ISENHOUR b in 1949.

404 JOHN LINDSAY ROSS ANDREW, son of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b in Nov. 1868 in North Carolina. Died July 26, 1938. Married Anna Holdbrooks; she died March 1, 1924. Children:

SUE GALLIMORE ANDREW
MARY JANE ANDREW
JAMES ROSS ANDREW
RUTH MILLER ANDREW
JOSEPH ISENHOUR ANDREW b Feb. 8, 1899.
FRED GRAHAM ANDREW
GEORGE STAFFORD ANDREW

405 WILLIAM WALTER ANDREW, son of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b in Nov. 1871 in North Carolina. Married Alice Kellough. Child:

WALTER GOUGER ANDREW

406 MARY MATILDA ANDREW, dau. of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b Nov. 26, 1873 in North Carolina. Died Jan. 17, 1948. Married Franklin Davis Brumley. Children:

JANIE BRUMLEY b June 10, 1899.
CARRIE LEE BRUMLEY b Feb. 12, 1901, d June 2. 1902.
RUBY BRUMLEY b June 13, 1903.
SUSAN PAYNE BRUMLEY b Jan. 31, 1906.
CHARLES BRITT BRUMLEY b March 14, 1908.

407 BARBARA JANE ANDREW, dau. of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b Nov. 15, 1875 in North Carolina. Married Arnette Sylvester McLaughlin. Children:

SMILEY SYLVESTER McLAUGHLIN b April 5, 1899.
SMILEY JAY McLAUGHLIN b Aug. 11, 1901.
JAMES ROBERT McLAUGHLIN b Feb. 12, 1904.
GRACE ADELAIDE McLAUGHLIN b Oct. 27, 1906.
RUTH ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN, presumably twin to Ralph, b March 17, 1909.
RALPH GRIER McLAUGHLIN, presumably twin to Ruth, b March 17, 1909.
ROY CURTIS McLAUGHLIN b Feb. 10, 1912.
EUGENE FRANKLIN McLAUGHLIN b Sept. 12, 1915.

408 ROBERT BAYNE ANDREW, son of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b June 23, 1878 in North Carolina. Married Bessie Sadie Basinger, Dec. 22, 1923; she b in Feb. 1888. Children:

ROBERT ANDREW b Oct. 9, 1924.
CURTIS LEONIDAS ANDREW b March 21, 1926.

409 MARGARET ELIZABETH ANDREW, dau. of 221 Smiley Robinson Andrew and Jane Violet Waderwood, b Feb. 14, 1891 in North Carolina. Married Lacy Crisco. Children:

HELEN CRISCO b Dec. 23, 1921.
MARGARET VIRGINIA CRISCO b July 13, 1923.
BETTY LOIS CRISCO b Dec. 27 or presumably 1925.
MICKEY RAY CRISCO b Oct. 8 of presumably 1927.

410 DANIEL MILTON LITAKER, son of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker, b Oct. 22, 1867 in North Carolina. Married Minnie Louise Oliver, Sept. 1, 1891; she b Oct. 28, 1872. Daniel was a Methodist minister; it is reported that he preached when he was only 20 years old. He attended Trinity College and at one time was presiding elder of Western North Carolina Conference. He retired in 1942 . Lived in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

LUCILE ELIZABETH LITAKER b July 16, 1872.
OLIVER MILTON LITAKER b Jan. 18, 1894; m a dau. of lawyer J. B. Tuey (or Ivery, it was not too clear) of Charlotte, N. C.
HENRY DANIEL LITAKER b May 1, 1895.
CHARLES HART LITAKER b Jan. 5, 1906.
ANDREW GILROY LITAKER b April 12, 1914.

411 WILLIAM WASHINGTON LITAKER, son of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker, b Oct. 28, 1872 in North Carolina. Died March 10, 1942. Married Julia VanPelt, Nov. 20, 1894; she b Nov. 20, 1875. Children:

HARRY LITAKER b Dec. 31, 1895.
CLYDE WILLIAM LITAKER b Feb. 4, 1899.
SHELBY LITAKER b Dec. 20, 1903.
JOHN TAYLOR LITAKER b June 18, 1908, d May 17, 1910.
STELLA LITAKER b May 9, 1910.

412 FLORENCE ESTELLA LITAKER, dau. of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker, b Oct. 15, 1874 in North Carolina. Married William Rumple, March 10, 1892. Children:

500 MAUDE RUMPLE m Chance Freeze.
FANNY CORNELIA RUMPLE b March 24, 1894.
HERMAN SHAW RUMPLE b Nov. 30, 1896.
DANIEL HOWARD RUMPLE b July 24, 1899.
FRANK LESLIE RUMPLE b June 25, 1904.
LUCY MAE RUMPLE b July 30, 1910, d Dec. 6, 1915.
WILLIAM DENNY RUMPLE b Aug. 1, 1912.
EARLE LITAKER RUMPLE b Nov. 2, 1917.

413 MATTIE A. LITAKER, dau. of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker, b May 29, 1877 in North Carolina. Married Henry Smithdeal. Children:

LULA MAE SMITHDEAL
FRANK SMITHDEAL
CLYDE SMITHDEAL
GRACE SMITHDEAL

CHARLES SMITHDEAL
MARGARET SMITHDEAL

414 MAYFIELD EUGENIA LITAKER, dau. of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker, b April 28, 1883 in North Carolina. Married McKamie Sims, May 2, 1898; he b Nov. 3, 1878. Children:

VIOLET MAE SIMS b March 31, 1899.
ANNIE SIMS b Jan. 1, 1901, d June 16, 1919.
L. V. LOU SIMS b Oct. 31, 1902.

415 ALLIE BELLE LITAKER, dau. of 222 Sarah Elizabeth Andrew and Taylor Litaker b Aug. 4, 1885 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 10, 1928. Married Mack Overcash, Dec. 24, 1902; he b March 7, 1880, d Dec. 6, 1929. Children:

RUTH OVERCASH b Sept. 16, 1903.
FANNIE OVERCASH b Sept. 19, probably 1905.
MARY DIXIE OVERCASH b July 16, 1909, d in 1939.
WILLIAM LEE OVERCASH b Sept. 29, 1916, d Nov. 20, 1916.

416 CHARLIE McCAMIE JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b March 3, 1872 in North Carolina. Married Carrie Elizabeth Winecoff; she b July 25, 1881. Children:

MARY JANE JOHNSON b Jan. 18, 1903, d in Dec. 1906.
ANNIE EUGENE JOHNSON b Aug. 30, 1905.
JAMES EDGAR JOHNSON b June 5, 1907.
HENRY LEWIS JOHNSON b Dec. 4, 1909.
SUSAN ISABELLA JOHNSON b Jan. 11, 1911.
GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON b Jan. 5, 1916.
ROSA LEE JOHNSON b March 30, 1918.
RUTH ELIZABETH JOHNSON b March 5, 1920.
KENNETH WINECOFF JOHNSON b Feb. 28, 1922.
MELVIN CLEMENT JOHNSON b Dec. 5, 1926.

417 JOHN WILSON HARRISON JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b March 28, 1879 in North Carolina. Married Luyora Osareah Irvin, April 10, 1902; she b Jan. 14, 1882, d Feb. 15, 1921. Children:

LUCY JANE JOHNSON b July 2, 1903.
WILSON IRVIN JOHNSON b May 7, 1905.
GENOLA OSAREAH JOHNSON b April 10, 1907.
LEONA ORPHELIA JOHNSON b July 21, 1909.
WILLIAM MORRISON JOHNSON b Aug. 15, 1911.
MARGARET ELIZABETH JOHNSON b Nov. 19, 1913.
CECIL WILKINSON JOHNSON b Oct. 26, 1915.
BENJAMIN LEE JOHNSON b Aug. 27, 1917, d in 1948.
OWEN EDWARD JOHNSON b Sept. 17, 1919.

418 SMILEY ADGER JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson b April 18, 1881 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 1, 1937. Married Nannie Amelia Christenbury, Nov. 5, 1903; she b Jan. 25, 1880. Children:

REUBEN HUGH JOHNSON b Aug. 11, 1904, d Jan. 12, 1906.
IDA BELLE JOHNSON b Jan. 12, 1906, d June 28, 1914.
EULA ANNA JOHNSON b Nov. 10, 1907.
HENRY EMMANUEL JOHNSON b Nov. 9, 1909.
RALPH WILLIAM WOOTEN JOHNSON b May 11, 1911, d March 23, 1913.
WILLIAM MAYREE JOHNSON b Feb. 8, 1913, d Nov. 19, 1913.
MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON b Nov. 4, 1914.
SMILEY WILSON JOHNSON b Aug. 2, 1916.
KATHERINE ESTELLA JOHNSON b June 19, 1918.
JULIA CORNELIA JOHNSON b Nov. 5 about the early 1920's.
MONROE JOHNSON b June 17, 1925, d Aug. 28, 1927.

419 MARGARET FRANCES JOHNSON, dau. of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b Sept. 3, 1883 in North Carolina. Married John Calvin Martin, Dec. 25, 1902; he b Sept. 11, 1872, d Feb. 15, 1948. Children:

MARY MYRTLE MARTIN b April 8, 1904.
GEORGE WILLIAM MARTIN b Dec. 22, 1906.
RENA LUCILE MARTIN b Dec. 5, 1908.
JOHN LEWIS MARTIN b Sept. 13, 1910.
SMILEY WILSON MARTIN b March 23, 1914.
MILDRED MARTIN b April 26, 1916, d June 18, 1916.
LULA KATHLEEN MARTIN b May 18, 1918.
SARA REBECCA MARTIN b June 23, 1921.
FRANKLIN TAYLOR MARTIN b May 3, 1923.
VIOLA LEE MARTIN b Jan. 3, 1900.

420 OWEN EDWARD JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b Oct. 6, 1885 in North Carolina. Married Lula Dowey Owen, Jan. 24, 1914; she b July 25, 1891. Children:

VIRGINIA DARE JOHNSON b July 11, 1916.
CONRAD WILSON JOHNSON b Sept. 22, 1918.
GARLAND OWEN JOHNSON b Sept. 23, 1920.
WILLIAM HUGH JOHNSON b May 11, 1925.

421 ARTHUR LEE JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b Oct. 14, 1887 in North Carolina. Married Lydia Honeycutt; she b May 22, 1907. Children:

JAMES CLYDE JOHNSON b Sept. 5, 1927.
WALTER ROBERT JOHNSON b Dec. 21, 1930.
VIRGINIA LEE JOHNSON b Aug. 11, 1931.
VIOLET MAE JOHNSON b Aug. 17, 1933, d March 4, 1943.
MARY JANE JOHNSON b May 1, 1935.
JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON b April 30, 1937, d May 20, 1938.
ROSIE BELLE JOHNSON b Dec. 16, 1938.
JOE LESLIE JOHNSON b Nov. 20, 1940.

422 QUIT HOUSTON JOHNSON, son of 223 Mary Jane Andrew and William Hugh Johnson, b May 21, 1890 in North Carolina. Married Anna Stutts. Children:

ZYLENA ESTELLA JOHNSON b May 9, 1915.
EVA MAE JOHNSON b June 1, 1917.
CLEMER HOUSTON JOHNSON b Nov. 6, 1919.
MARVIN TAYLOR JOHNSON b Aug. 18, 1923.
VILMA LUGENE JOHNSON b June 18, 1925.
GERTRUDE CELIA JOHNSON b Nov. 4, 1929.

423 SMILEY ANDREW SIMS, son of 224 Margaret Joanna Andrew and Mac Sims, b Oct. 30, 1879 in North Carolina. Married Alice Leona Strider, Feb. 15, 1900. Children:

PRESTON McCAMIE SIMS b Nov. 23, 1902, d Oct. 5, 1904.
THURMAN HUGH SIMS b June 4, 1905.
ELSIE MAE SIMS b Oct. 2, 1911.
EDWARD ANDREW SIMS b April 4, 1922.
GENOLA CATHERINE SIMS b Aug. 12, 1923.

424 LILLIE MAE DOUGLAS, dau. of 225 John Lawson Douglas and Ruth Jane Davis, b Dec. 20 or 30, 1892 in North Carolina or in Texas. Married William Alexander, Jan. 26, 1916; he b March 30, 1890. Children:

MERLE ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b Jan. 1, 1917.
LOUISE JENNIE RUTH ALEXANDER b Nov. 11, 1919.
WILLIAM GRAHAM ALEXANDER b July 2, 1923.
MARSHALL BAIN ALEXANDER b Oct. 31, 1925.
BETTIE FRANCES ALEXANDER b April 25, 1928.
LILLIE MAVERINE ALEXANDER b July 17, 1930.
WILLA JANE ALEXANDER b May 4, 1932.
RUBY GWENDOLIN ALEXANDER b July 4, 1933 which was the 157th anniversary of our country's independence.
MAE AUBREY ALEXANDER b Aug. 7, 1935.

425 MATTIE DOUGLAS CRAVEN, dau. of 226 Margaret Annette Douglas and William Adam Craven, b March 20, 1896 probably in North Carolina. Married Jay Rogers, April 15, 1932. Children:

MARGARET ALICE ROGERS b July 16, 1933.
MARY HALL ROGERS b July 31, 1936.

426 SARAH HATTIE WILLIAMS, dau. of 229 Mary Elizabeth Rogers and John Williams, b Jan. 8 or 10, 1887 in North Carolina. Married William Archer, Dec. 18, 1907; he b March 21, 1881. Children:

Infant ARCHER, son, died unnamed.
MABEL IRENE ARCHER b April 26, 1911.
JOHNSIE LEE ARCHER b April 3, 1914.
MARGARET ELIZABETH ARCHER b Nov. 16, 1917.
RUTH GIBSON ARCHER b Nov. 6, 1920.

427 LUCY LEE WILLIAMS, dau. of 229 Mary Elizabeth Rogers and John Williams, b Aug. 19, 1895 in North Carolina. Married Jesse Winecoff, Dec. 24, 1914; he b Jan. 16, 1886. Children:

MARTHA ELIZABETH WINECOFF b Oct. 24, 1915.
RACHEL EUGENIA WINECOFF b May 18, 1917.
SARAH IRENE WINECOFF b Dec. 23, 1918.
ROSE EDITH WINECOFF b Oct. 29, 1920.
JESSE B. WINECOFF b July 31, 1923.
WILLIAM McLELLAND WINECOFF b July 31, 1925.
JACK COOLIGE WINECOFF b Aug. 9, 1927.

428 MINNIE LEE ISENHOUR, dau. of 239 Joseph Simenton Isenhour and Woodie Cornelia Smith, b Oct. 4, 1910 in North Carolina. Married Lester Monroe Pender, Jan. 12, 1929. Children:

BUDDIE THOMAS PENDER b Jan. 5, 1930.
SARA DAY PENDER b Jan. 1, 1932; twin to Billie.
BILLIE RAY PENDER b Jan. 1932; twin to Sara.
JERRY MONROE PENDER b Nov. 15, 1935.
JOE MAX PENDER b Jan. 31, 1940.

429 LULA MAE FISHER, dau. of 245 Joseph David Fisher and Pearlie Mae Tiller, b Nov. 13, 1923 in North Carolina. Married Charles Amos Terry. Children:

JUDY ANN TERRY b Feb. 18, 1945.
MARY ELIZABETH TERRY b in Jan. 1947.

430 DAVID JOSEPH FISHER, son of 245 Joseph David Fisher and Pearlie Mae Tiller, b Dec. 25, 1924 in North Carolina. Married Arvilla Mae Long, July 23, 1943. Child:

LINDA JAN FISHER b in Sept. 1944.

431 ELSIE LOUISE FISHER, dau. of 245 Joseph David Fisher and Pearlie Mae Tiller, b March 11, 1926 in North Carolina. Married Clarence Thomas Dixon, Feb. 25, 1943; he b March 30, 1924. Child:

JAMES MICHAEL DIXON b Feb. 9, 1944.

432 CLARENCE HIRAM FISHER, son of 246 Clarence Wilson Fisher and Dora Goldie Barbee, b Aug. 27, 1928 in North Carolina. Married Frances Louanna Case, Oct. 11, 1946; she b Feb. 19, 1929. Child:

DANNY RAE FISHER b June 4, 1929.

433 ANNIE MAE FISHER, dau. of 246 Clarence Wilson Fisher and Dora Goldie Barbee, b Dec. 15, 1930 in North Carolina. Married William Jamerson, Oct. 25, 1947. Child:

HOWARD STEVENSON JAMERSON b Aug. 19, 1948.

434 WINNIE HUME, dau. of 249 Maggie McCoy and Nevins S. Hume, b Dec. 16, 1894. Married Burr T. Cloyd in 1920; he b Aug. 17, 1886, d Nov. 9, 1952. She lives in Salem, Kentucky, as of 1955. Children:

ANNA GLEE CLOYD b Aug. 20, 1921, Paducah, Ky.; m Lee Fox; live in

Marion, Kentucky, as of 1955. She is a registered nurse.

501 MILLARD HUME CLOYD m Carmen Sneeder.

THOMAS LEE CLOYD b May 3, 1925, Salem, Ky.; m Mary who is presumably the "Mary Cloyd b June 14, 1931, Salem, Ky.," as mentioned in the family record. Live in Salem, Ky.

SARAH MARGARET CLOYD b Jan. 28, 1928, Salem, Ky.; known as Margaret.

VIRGINIA MAE CLOYD b Aug. 25, 1930.

435 JESSE MARTIN McCOY, son of 250 Jesse E. McCoy and Madge Deshman, b June 24, 1927. Married Wanda Biggerstaff, Sept. 3, 1949; she b July 12, 1932. Children:

CHARLOTTE McCOY b June 10, 1950.
CATHY McCOY b Jan. 27, 1952.
SANDRA McCOY b July 30, 1953.

436 MAGGIE LEE McCOY, dau. of 251 John M. McCoy and Addie Spearl, b Sept. 2, 1906. Married Millard Lollar (as nearly as his name could be determined), July 14, 1923. Child:

502 MAXINE LOLLAR m Kenneth Reddle.

437 PAUL McCOY, son of 251 John M. McCoy and Addie Spear. Married Hallie Walker. Live in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., Kentucky. Children:

503 NANCY McCOY m Wesley Young.
504 JOHN McCOY m Mona Redd.

438 VIRGINIA WALLACE HAUSER, dau. of 253 Edward Lee Hauser and Minnie Caudel, b July 4, 1908 which was the 132d anniversary of our country's independence. Married Ki Wade Lindsey, Oct. 1928. Child:

505 SARAH JANE LINDSEY m Ralph Fisher.

439 PAUL MILTON HAUSER, son of 253 Edward Lee Hauser and Minnie Caudel, b in Aug. 1918. Married Doris Jones, Feb. 8, 1942. Children:

EDDIE LEE HAUSER b Aug. 4, 1946.
MIKEY HAUSER b July 10, 1948.

440 MARY LEE WISE, dau. of 255 Flora Viola Hauser and Pierce Wise, b Sept. 14, 1904. Married John Barrie. Child:

JOHN GENE BARRIE b Jan. 6, 1930.

441 THOMAS MILTON SHORE, son of 255 Flora Viola Hauser and Ira C. Shore, b Sept. 25, 1914. Married Kathleen Pate, April 20, 1940. Children:

DAMON SHORE b Dec. 23, 1947.
DARREL SHORE b April 28, 1952.
DEBRA KIMALENE SHORE b Oct. 29, 1954.

442 GLEN RICE, son of 256 Ella Maud Hauser and Sam Rice, b April 9, 1907. Married Josie Firtig (as nearly as the name could be determined). Child:

WANDA LOU RICE b Nov. 3, 1934.

443 HAROLD HAUSER, son of 257 Ida May Hauser and Luttrel Hauser, b Jan. 10, 1911. Married Mary Roberts. Children:

JOY HAUSER b July 18, 1934; m Bobby Forrester, Sept. 30, 1953.
DONNA PAT HAUSER b Aug. 8, 1938.
BOBBY BRYANT HAUSER b June 20, 1940.
JEAN HARROLYN HAUSER b Dec. 4, 1942.

444 JUANITA HAUSER, dau. of 257 Ida May Hauser and Luttrel Hauser, b May 21, 1914. Married Cecil L. Maclin, March 12, 1937. Children:

SANDRA CECIL MACLIN b Oct. 24, 1938.
TERRY SANFORD MACLIN b Dec. 26, 1944.

445 MABEL ALICE ICENHOWER, dau. of 266 William Henry Icenhower and Laura Agnes Mills, b about 1905-10 in Ohio. Married Robert McDonald. Lived presumably around Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Ohio, area. Children:

JIMMY McDONALD b 1939.
JOHNNY McDONALD b 1941.
PATTY McDONALD b 1944.

446 FRANK COMPTON, son of 267 Minnie Florence Icenhower and Forest Delmont Compton, b about the early 1900's and presumably in or near Clinton Co., Ohio. Child:

KENNETH COMPTON

447 GEORGE ARTHUR ICENHOWER, son of 268 George Benjamin Icenhower and Silva Greta Brown, b June 11, 1916 presumably in Ashland, Oregon; known as Arthur.
Married Helen Raine of Asbury Park, New Jersey; they met when he was in College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which is not far from her home.
He is making a career of the United States Army; he served in Egypt and in Korea among other places; as of 1953 held the rank of captain in Korea.
His wife and children maintain their family residence in Asbury Park, N. J.
Children:

GEORGE ARTHUR ICENHOWER, Jr., b April 27, 1946, Oakland, California.
BARBARA RAY ICENHOWER b Aug. 12, 1952, Asbury Park, N. J.

448 LEONARD ROBERT EISENHAUER, son of 276 Jefferson Eisenhower and Lydia Ellen Maustellar-Beaver, b July 28, 1909, Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died of a heat stroke in Washington, D. C., a few years ago. Married Myrtis Ursula Miller, Sept. 1, 1934. Leonard is reported by his brother John to have been a sergeant in the cavalry during World War II and was in the famous Battle of the Bulge and was decorated with the Purple Heart; that Leonard was "written off the books three times." He lived in Washington, D. C.; was a Government employee in the Civil Service Commission there. NOTE: As I reached this point

of the listing of his "children" I find that the names which had some time ago been submitted to me as Leonard's children proved a duplicate listing of Leonard and his brothers and sisters. Late data provided by the immediate family including Leonard's brothers Elwood Jefferson Eisenhauer and John William Eisenhauer who visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., on Dec. 23, 1956, and family history pages from 278 Robert J. Eisenhauer's son Albert Roland Eisenhauer, a cousin, indicates that Leonard had no children; therefore he should not have been numbered as a family head.

449 MARY RUTH EISENHOWER, dau. of 281 Oliver O. Eisenhower and Josephine Patton. Married Harold F. Brown who was head of the English Department, Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania, as of 1944; as of 1954 was still residing in Kingston, Pa. The Browns have a summer cottage on Long Lake in the State of Maine where Mr. Brown teaches boys at the camp which is connected with the Seminary; he is also in charge of the preparation of the Seminary's year book. Children:

SUZANNE EISENHOWER BROWN b in Oct. 1935, twin to Judith.
JUDITH EISENHOWER BROWN b in Oct. 1935, twin to Suzanne.
ELLEN FOSTER BROWN b in 1940, twin to Mary.
MARY JOSEPHINE BROWN b in 1940, twin to Ellen.

450 ALICE I. REED, dau. of 282 Dora E. Eisenhower and Clayton E. Reed. Married 1. W. Wolfington; 2. George W. Strause. Lived in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, as of 1953.

Children of Alice I. Reed and W. Wolfington:

ROBERT WOLFINGTON
GEORGE WOLFINGTON

451 RUTH G. REED, dau. of 282 Dora E. Eisenhower and Clayton E. Reed. Married Frank Billman. As of 1951 lived in Woodlynne, New Jersey. Children:

BARRY BILLMAN
DAVID BILLMAN
KENNETH BILLMAN

452 ESTHER A. REED, dau. of 282 Dora E. Eisenhower and Clayton E. Reed. Married Clarence M. Cookson. As of 1953 lived in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

REBECCA ELLEN COOKSON

453 EARL EISENHAUER, son of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall Deceased as of 1953. Child:

BOB EISENHAUER lives in Racine, Wisconsin.

454 WILLIAM EISENHAUER, son of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall. Married Margaret Kollman. Lived in Kenosha, Wisconsin, as of 1953 and

he reported that all the Eisenhauers who reside in Kenosha, Wisc., are related. Children:

EUGENE EISENHAUER lives in Kenosha, Wisc.; his wife's name is presumably Jane Wendt.
LORRAINE EISENHAUER; Kenosha and St. Louis are both listed following her name.

455 CHESTER EISENHAUER, son of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall. Deceased as of 1953. Children:

CHESTER EISENHAUER
CECELIA EISENHAUER
ROBERT EISENHAUER, twin to Roberta.
ROBERTA EISENHAUER, twin to Robert.

456 CHARLOTTE EISENHAUER, dau. of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall. Married Mr. Baltes. Lived in Chicago, Illinois, as of 1953. Children:

CHARLENE BALTES
BRUCE BALTES

457 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall. Lived in Kenosha, Wisconsin, as of 1953. Children:

ROGER EISENHAUER
JACK EISENHAUER

458 ROY EISENHAUER, son of 285 Ides Ulysses Eisenhower and Charlotte Southall. Lives in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. Children:

DICK EISENHAUER
JIM EISENHAUER
JUDY EISENHAUER
MARY EISENHAUER

459 ARTHUR FRANKLIN EISENHOWER, son of 286 James Franklin Eisenhower and Harriette Kase, b Jan. 26, 1895 in Pennsylvania. Married Beatrice R.; she died in 1921. As of 1955 he lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut. Children:

HARRIETTE E. EISENHOWER is a registered nurse in Bridgeport, Conn., as of 1955.
F. ISABELLE EISENHOWER lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

460 ORRIN CONVERSE FRASER, son of 293 Elizabeth Mary Icenhour and George Ogelby Fraser, b in 1864 presumably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Died in 1901. Child:

EDNA FRASER m Earl Smith of Detroit, Michigan; live Gros Point, Mich.

461 MARGUERETTA EDNA FRASER, dau. of 293 Elizabeth Mary Icenhour and George Ogleby Fraser, b Sept. 1, 1867 presumably in Columbiana Co., Ohio; known as

Edna.

Married Herbert Burge Sabin, Sept. 1, 1888; he b Oct. 25, 1866.

As of 1951 she was in her 80th year but was reported to be quite ill at that time. She was Vice President, Sabin Development Company, Real Estate Office, Cleveland, Ohio; Herbert B. Sabin was the president and Orrin C. Sabin was secretary-treasurer of that company. She was also Vice President, Sabin Machine Company, Cleveland, Ohio, of which Herbert B. Sabin was president and Orrin C. Sabin the secretary-treasurer.

She was a member of the Daughters' of the American Revolution through her Revolutionary War ancestor, 10 John Frederick Eisenhauer.

Lived in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, which is just a little east of Cleveland, Ohio, which is located along Lake Erie.

Child:

506 ORRIN CHARLES SABIN m Naomi Becker Haag.

462 GEORGE ICENHOUR, son of 294 Jesse Icenhour, b presumably around the 1920's and probably in the State of Illinois. Was reported to have been a farmer near Swannick, Ill. Child:

ELIZABETH ICENHOUR b in about the 1944 era presumably in or near Swannick, Ill.

463 LEONARD ICENHOWER, son of 305 Homer B. Icenhower and Annie B. Ward. Married Mildred. Children:

VIRGIE ICENHOWER
LARRY ICENHOWER
MARY ICENHOWER

464 BERNARD ICENHOWER, son of 305 Homer B. Icenhower and Annie B. Ward. Married Mae. Children:

LORENE ICENHOWER
BILLY ICENHOWER
ROBERT LEE ICENHOWER
CAROL ICENHOWER
LINDA LOU ICENHOWER
JANICE ICENHOWER
DAVID ICENHOWER

465 ALBERTA ICENHOWER, son of 305 Homer B. Icenhower and Annie B. Ward. Married David Keys. Children:

ROBERT KEYS
WANDA KEYS
ROY KEYS
BETTY KEYS

466 HELEN ICENHOWER, dau. of 305 Homer B. Icenhower and Annie B. Ward. Married Robert Jeffers. Children:

ROGER LEE JEFFERS
SANDRA SUE JEFFERS
DONNA JEANE JEFFERS
SHIRLEY ANN JEFFERS

467 C. F. GRAVES, son of 316 Helen M. Park and C. B. Graves, b in Pennsylvania. Married E. Dawson. Children:

HELEN M. GRAVES
FREDERICK D. GRAVES

468 RUTH ANN GRAVES, dau. of 316 Helen M. Park and C. B. Graves, b in Pennsylvania. Married N. Stone. Child:

N. G. STONE

469 HELEN E. MACLAY, dau. of 317 Kathleen Park and R. D. Maclay, b in Pennsylvania. Married R. Means. Children:

KATHLEEN MEANS
MICHAEL MEANS

470 ELAINE PARK, dau. of 318 Robert E. Park and E. Eppley, b in Pennsylvania. Married W. Jacobs. Children:

ROBERT L. JACOBS
PAMELA JACOBS
RANDOLF JACOBS

471 JOAN PARK, dau. of 318 Robert E. Park and D. Cahill, b in Pennsylvania. Married W. Ruch. Children:

DONNA RUCH
KATHLEEN RUCH

472 MYRA SHEARER, dau. of 321 Paul Shearer and Alice Bucker, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mr. Goodhart. Children:

LEWIS GOODHART
SUSAN GOODHART

473 PAUL SHEARER, son of 321 Paul Shearer and Alice Bucker, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. L. Sweet; 2. last name was Metcalf.

Children of Paul Shearer and L. Sweet:

LAURA L. SHEARER
T. WENDELL SHEARER

Children of Paul Shearer and presumably the former Miss Metcalf:

MICHAEL SHEARER

CAROLYN SHEARER
DAMLEY SHEARER

474 HAROLD SHEARER, son of 321 Paul Shearer and Alice Bucker, b in Pennsylvani· Married S. Evans. Harold was a Major, United States Army, during World War II and was killed; buried in Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa. Child:

RICK SHEARER

475 ASA SHELLEY ROMBERGER, son of 329 John Walter Romberger and Sadie Shelley, b Feb. 20, 1918. Died in May 1944; was killed in Europe during World War II. Married Gene Manley, May 9, 1942, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. After Asa's death Gene married Asa's brother 477 John Alvin Romberger. She had children through both of these marriages. Child:

BRUCE ASA ROMBERGER

476 MARY EMMA ROMBERGER, dau. of 329 John Walter Romberger and Sadie Shelley, b Nov. 5, 1921. Married 1. Henry Wert in Dec. 1941; 2. Guy Drumheller.

Child of Mary Emma Romberger and Henry Wert:

JOYCE WERT b July 12, 1942.

Child of Mary Emma Romberger and Guy Drumheller:

CECELIA DRUMHELLER b Aug. 12, 1951.

477 JOHN ALVIN ROMBERGER, son of 329 John Walter Romberger and Sadie Shelley, b July 21, 1926. Married the former Gene Manley who was his brother 475 Asa Shelley Romberger's widow; she had children through her marriages to both of the Romberger brothers. Children:

THOMAS ALVIN ROMBERGER b Aug. 4, 1948.
RICHARD EUGENE ROMBERGER b April 16, 1950.

478 JOHN STERN ROMBERGER, son of 330 Rufus Rudolph Romberger and Susan Ruth Stern, b Oct. 26, 1921. Married Ruth Lehman in Aug. 1940 in Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

THEODORE LEHMAN ROMBERGER b Dec. 29, 1940.
THERESA MAE ROMBERGER b July 12, 1946.
JESSICA MARIE ROMBERGER b Jan. 19, 1949.
SARAH ANN ROMBERGER b Dec. 9, 1952.

479 EARL ELAM ROMBERGER, son of 330 Rufus Rudolph Romberger and Susan Ruth Stern, b Sept. 18, 1925. Married Dorothy Mabel Stroup, June 17, 1944; she b May 12, 1927. Children:

SUSAN ELIZABETH ROMBERGER b Nov. 29, 1945.
JUDY CAROL ROMBERGER b July 25, 1947.
CAROLYN LORRAINE ROMBERGER b Feb. 13, 1950.

480 ROBERT EDGAR LENKER, son of 334 Grace Pauline Keefer and Thomas W. Lenker. b Dec. 13, 1931. Married Jacqueline Betty Wiles, May 19, 1951; she b May 11, 1933, dau. of Reuben Wiles and his wife Hazel. Child:

LINDA LOUISE LENKER b Feb. 15, 1952.

481 ORVIL HERBERT WADDELL, son of 353 Otis Elwood Waddell and Ella Mabel Parker, b Nov. 16, 1920, Onoway, Alberta, Canada. Married Mavis Edith Crossfield, April 11, 1942, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; she b Feb. 7, 1921. Child:

EDITH MAVIS WADDELL b Dec. 27, 1947.

482 ALBEE MARY JANE WADDELL, dau. of 353 Otis Elwood Waddell and Ella Mabel Parker, b Dec. 31, 1921 presumably in the Province of Alberta, Canada. Married James Bain McLeod, July 6, 1946, Heatherdown, Alberta, Canada. Children:

JOHN ELWOOD McLEOD b Aug. 26, 1947, Chemanius, British Columbia, Canada.
MARGARET ELLA McLEOD b Sept. 14, 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
KAREN ALICE McLEOD b March 24, 1955, Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada; it is located along the Pacific coast in southwestern Canada.

483 ARTHUR ELWOOD WADDELL, son of 353 Otis Elwood Waddell and Ella Mabel Parker, b June 8, 1923, Cardiff, Alberta, Canada. Married Grace Elinor Mickelson, Sept. 15, 1949, Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada; she b June 28, 1927 presumably in Canada. Children:

ANN ELINOR WADDELL b July 26, 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
DOUGLAS ARTHUR WADDELL b Dec. 7, 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
BRYAN DAVID WADDELL b Sept. 2, 1953, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
LORIS MARY WADDELL b April 30, 1955, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

484 ROBERT OTIS WADDELL, son of 353 Otis Elwood Waddell and Ella Mabel Parker, b Aug. 16, 1930, Onoway, Alberta, Canada. Married Anne Kathleen Looker, Aug. 8, 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; she b Feb. 24, 1931 presumably in Canada. Children:

LOUISE MABEL WADDELL b Jan. 6, 1951.
ELANE MARY WADDELL b Jan. 30, 1954, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

485 RAY MELO EICHELBERGER, son of 354 Ray Melo Eichelberger and Joyce Worcester, b Sept. 23, 1921, Tabor, Iowa. Married Carol Hammers of Glenwood, Iowa. Children:

LARRY RAY EICHELBERGER b Sept. 12, 1948.
KAYE ELLEN EICHELBERGER b March 20, 1950.
ELAINE EICHELBERGER b Aug. 27, 1951.

486 CARROLL KEITH BONNER, son of 355 Estella Vinna Eichelberger and Lyle C. Bonner, b Jan. 31, 1916. Married Minnie Goodman of Tabor, Iowa, in Jan. 1937. Their children were all born in Venice, California. Children:

LARRY GENE BONNER b July 28, 1938.
CAROL SUE BONNER b March 25, 1939.
WILMA ANN BONNER b Oct. 14, 1940

RICHARD KEITH BONNER b Oct. 4, 1942.
SHARON LOU BONNER b Jan. 10, 1945.
STEPHEN BONNER b March 26, 1946.

487 NORMAN NEAL BONNER, son of 355 Estella Vinna Eichelberger and Lyle C. Bonner, b April 4, 1917. Married Gertrude Edwards of Glenwood, Iowa, in Sept. 1938. Children:

STANLEY NEAL BONNER b Sept. 9, 1940, Glenwood, Iowa.
ROBERT EDWARD BONNER b Aug. 2, 1945, Upland, California.

488 AVON ALLISON BONNER, son of 355 Estella Vinna Eichelberger and Lyle C. Bonner, b April 26, 1924. Married Marylin Ardrey of Charles City, Iowa, in Aug. 1945. Children:

SANDRA ALYSON BONNER b Feb. 1, 1947.
BRADLEY BONNER b Nov. 11, 1951.

489 AVIS SALTZMAN, dau. of 356 Irma Aurelia Brehm and Lester Saltzman, b May 25, 1924. Married Ralph Brumbaugh. Children:

LINDA BRUMBAUGH b Jan. 19, 1949.
BARBARA JO BRUMBAUGH b Oct. 1, 1951.

490 FRANK WETZEL REDDAN, son of 380 Alma May Wetzel and Martin W. Reddan, Jr. Child:

FRANK J. REDDAN III

The numbered family head, 491 through 506 (which includes any future great-grandchildren of 194 President Eisenhower through his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower) is a great-great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (9th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 7th cousin to the 9th generation descendants in 3 Johannes and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

491 EZRA COE, son of 389 Carrie Shaffer and Mr. Coe. Married 1. name not submitted; 2. Hardge. Children:

MARTHA JANE COE m Tomas Leeman. Child: DENICE LEEMAN b Sept. 21, 1954. Data relating to this child arrived too late to permit Martha being numbered as a family head.

492 VIRGINIA COE, dau. of 389 Carrie Shaffer and Mr. Coe. Married 1. Mr. Crededio; 2. Paul Guzman who served in the United States Navy during World War II. Lived in Wilmington, California, as of 1953.

Child of Virginia Coe and Mr. Crededio:

VIRGINIA CREDEDIO m Jimmie Slaybaugh.

493 RUTH COE, dau. of 389 Carrie Shaffer and Mr. Coe. Married Robert Crill who served overseas during World War II. Lived in Clevoland, Ohio, as of 1953. Children:

BONNIE CRILL
DAVID CRILL
ROBERT CRILL
FREDDIE CRILL
SHIRLEY CRILL

494 KENTON MARK, son of 390 Nora Shaffer and Cecil Mark. Married Violet. Kenton served in the armed forces during World War II. Lived in Ypsilanti, Michigan, as of 1953. Children:

JEFFERY MARK
KENNEY MARK

495 ROBERT MARK, son of 390 Nora Shaffer and Cecil Mark. Married Cleo Cruthers. Robert served overseas during World War II. Lived in Avilla, the county seat of Noble Co., Indiana, as of 1953. Children:

LINDA MARK
JUDIE MARK

496 DONALD MARK, son of 390 Nora Shaffer and Cecil Mark. Married June Fanning. Donald served overseas during World War II. Lived in Avilla, the county seat

of Noble Co., Indiana, as of 1953. Children:

STANLEY MARK
SUSAN NORA MARK

497 MARY JANE MARK, dau. of 390 Nora Shaffer and Cecil Mark. Married Sammy Conden. Lived in Auburn, the county seat of DeKalb Co., Indiana, as of 1953. Child:

SANDRA CONDEN

498 ROLAND DUANE McCOLLUM, son of 391 Hazel Irene Storey and James J. McCollum, b Oct. 4, 1927. Child:

MARK ALLEN McCOLLUM b July 6, 1951.

499 BONNIE LOU KAUFMAN, dau. of 395 Clarence Eugene Kaufman and Lois Carrol Webb. Married LeRoy Johnson. Children:

CYNTHIA LEE JOHNSON
SANDRA LYNNE JOHNSON b March 15, 1955.

500 MAUDE RUMPLE, dau. of 412 Florence Estella Litaker and William Rumple, b March 14, 1893 in North Carolina. Married Chance Freeze, March 17, 1907. From the date of her birth and the date of her marriage it appears she married when only three days after she had reached the age of 14 years. Children:

RANSOM WILLIAM FREEZE b June 10, 1908.
LILLIAN NORA FREEZE b Aug. 22, 1910.
FLOYD HERMAN FREEZE b June 1, 1913.
SCOTT MILTON FREEZE b Aug. 21, 1916.
MERL HOWARD FREEZE b March 13, 1919, d March 24, 1919.
ERNEST HARTLAN FREEZE b June 23, 1920, d Sept. 10, 1939.
HAROLD LEE FREEZE b April 8, 1923.
FRANK RAY FREEZE b Oct. 28, 1926.
CHANCE ELMER FREEZE b Jan. 19, 1929.
CLARENCE EDWARD FREEZE b Dec. 24, 1931.

501 MILLARD HUME CLOYD, son of 434 Winnie Hume and Burr T. Cloyd, b March 25, 1923, Paducah, Kentucky. Married Carmen Sneeder b Aug. 10, 1930, Paducah, Ky. Live in Paducah, Ky. Child:

RICHARD FRANK CLOYD b March 17, 1951, Paducah, Ky.

502 MAXINE LOLLAR, dau. of 436 Maggie Lee McCoy and Millard Lollar, b June 23, 1931. Married Kenneth Reddle, June 1, 1950. Child:

KENNETH STUART REDDLE b Aug. 15, 1951.

503 NANCY McCOY, dau. of 437 Paul McCoy and Hallie Walker. Deceased as of June 1955. Married Wesley Young. Child:

BILLIE YOUNG

504 JOHN McCOY, son of 437 Paul McCoy and Hallie Walker. Married Mona Redd. Children:

NANCY McCOY
JOHN DEREK McCOY

505 SARAH JANE LINDSEY, dau. of 438 Virginia Wallace Hauser and Ki Wade Lindsey b Sept. 1, 1929. Married Ralph Fisher in March 1951. Child:

MARY LIN FISHER b Sept. 2, 1953.

506 ORRIN CHARLES SABIN, son of 461 Marguerotta Edna Fraser and Herbert Burge Sabin, b Sept. 28, 1889 presumably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Married Naomi Becker Haag, Nov. 18, 1924; she b July 29, 1897. He is secretary-treasurer of Sabin Development Company, real estate firm, and of Sabin Machine Company, both in Cleveland, Ohio. His parents were president and vice-president of these companies. It is to Orrin we are indebted for assistance with his more immediate family data. As of 1951 he lived on Berkshire Road, Gates Mills which is located east of Cleveland, Ohio, at the edge of Cuyahoga County, just a little beyond Shaker Heights where his parents lived. Children:

SARA ELLEN SABIN b Nov. 29, 1933.
JANET FRASER SABIN b March 19, 1929.

3 JOHANNES EISENHAUER

Son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

Brother to 2 Peter Eisenhauer who is 194 President Eisenhower's great-great-grandfather; also brother to 4 Martin Eisenhauer.

3 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and Anna Margreta Struble, came to America in 1741 with his parents. In 1951, one hundred sixty-two years after his death in 1789, his old Bible came to light which provides much family data. John M. Keichline, M. D., Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, in his letter to me dated Dec. 27, 1951, stated "some cousins, at the death of their father, gave me the Bible and it meant nothing to me until Dr. Milton Eisenhower became President of Penn State, my alma mater. I wrote him about it and he got in touch with Mr. Bear. My grandmother Keichline was Sarah Long from Selinsgrove .... the Bible might have come through my grandmother." A little later he gave me the three generation sketch of his family beginning with his grandparents Peter Long, 1765-1852, and Sarah Long, 1782-1866; this Keichline-Long data may be found in the section of this bulletin series whose pages are headed REFERENCE; they may prove to be Eisenhauer related. Dr. Keichline stated he thought it was a Keichline Bible until George Wurfl, German professor at the College, then retired, translated the entries on it's flyleaves and discovered it was an Eisenhauer Bible. Dr. Keichline stated he had never known anyone by the name Eisenhauer or Eisenhower until Milton Eisenhower became the College president, that he then offered the Bible to him and it was discovered it contained the name of his great-great-great-grandfather who is 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer of this bulletin series record. Since 948 Paul Albert Bear had done such a great amount of research and genealogical work on the Eisenhower family, 197 Milton Stover Eisenhower suggested the Bible should more properly be offered to Paul. Consequently, on Armistice Day, Sunday, November 11, 1951, Paul visited Dr. Keichline and became the recipient of this fine old Bible with the understanding that after repair and photostating of the family data on it's pages the original Bible would be placed with the Lebanon County Historical Society, the historical society in the home county of this Eisenhower or Eisenhauer family. In reporting the Bible to me Paul's elation is best described in his own words "the find of the century." In collaboration with Paul, Dr. John Lawry Ruth, Director, York County Historical Society, York, Pennsylvania, the historical society in Paul's home county, made a translation of the family entries in German script on the flyleaves of the Bible and added his own comments. That translation, made November 23, 1951, with Dr. Ruth's parenthetical comments, is given here to help establish the family line; this Bible record has been given the title "The Johannes Eisenhauer Bible, 1727-1789;" the title page: Holy Bible, Published by Johann Andreas Enders (Son & Co.), Nurnberg, 1717. Inside, front cover: John M. Keichline, M. D., Huntingdon, Pa.

1st Fly Leaf, front: Johannes Eisenhauer, born June 24, 1727, and my wife, Veronica, born February 16, 1737, were married January 7, 1752 by Stieber (John Casper Stoever). My parents by the name of Nicolas Eisenhauer and my mother by the name of Anna Margreta Struble and my wife's parents by the name of Georg Mayer and her mother by the name of Anna Barbara Bucher(in). May 19, 1772 I had the misfortune (to lose the sight of one eye) (and affecting the half of my face). (This was undoubtedly a partial paralysis which affected his eyesight and distorted one side of his face.)

1st Fly Leaf, back: I, John Eisenhauer was married to Veronica, January 7, 1752 by Stieber (Stoever).

Anno 1769, again a small Comet appeared about August 24 and was visible until September 22, 1769. (This was undoubtedly Halley's Comet, the only one known at that period.)

Margaret died December 9, 1775.

1st Page, obverse: 14 February 1753 there was a female child born to me. Planets, Jupiter and Mars and Moon. Name, Margareta. (The writer repeats himself in this entry. He first says she was born in the sign of Cancer and therefore confuses the planets. The ruling planets on this date were Jupiter and the Moon.) (Note by John Lawry Ruth: If the given date of birth is by Old Style reckoning, the Sign was Pisces; if New Style, the Sign was Aquarius.)

December 17, 1754 a male child born to me. His name is Phillip Eisenhauer

June 30, 1756 a male child born to me.

March 23, 1758 a male child born to me.

June 4, 1759 a female child born to me. Her name is Barbara.

June 1, 1761 a female child born to me. Her name is Magdalena.

November 18, 1762 a male child born to me. His name is John Isenhauer.

2d Fly Leaf, front: October 29, 1764 a baby girl was born to me. Her planets are Sun and Jupiter. Kattarina.

September 29, 1766 a male child was born to me. In life, his planets are in opposition; Mars and Moon (to the Sun). His name Joseph Eisenhauer. Joseph died December 2, 1768.

A male child was born to me November 22, 1768. His planets are Trine (Sun and Saturn). His name is Jacob Eisenhauer. Jacob died August 22, 1770.

April 5, 1771, a male child was born to me (Planetary configurations: Venus and Moon and Taurus) under the planet Taurus. His name is Benjamin Eisenhauer.

July 28, 1773, was born a daughter Eva.

August 15, 1775, was born a daughter Maria.

October 31, 1777, was born a daughter Veronica.

2d Fly Leaf, back: November 12, 1777 my dear wife Veronica died.

Johannes Eisenhauer died February 21, 1789.

3d Fly Leaf, front: I, Johannes Eisenhauer was married to my dear wife Barbara, March 15, 1778 in Steitz(entown) by the pastor Schultz (Lebanon, Pa.)

(Note by John Lawry Ruth: Under Benjamin Eisenhauer, born April 5, 1771, the reigning Planets at birth were Venus and the Moon. The inscriber confused planets with Signs of the Zodiac. The ephermeris shows the planets are given correctly but the Sign, however, was Aries and not Taurus.)

The title page in beautiful old German printing was translated for me by 168 Sarah Elizabeth Keefer's husband John E. Lebo: The Bible that is The entire Holy Scriptures Old and New Testaments by (lord) D. Martin Luther In the German Translated together with The Apocrypha According to the best examples of the latest revision with the blessed translators Instructive preface and inserted comments Also many similar Scripture settings likewise With each chapter properly divided and summarized By which means one going through can insert his own place Then beautifully bound in copper and embossed Nurnberg In the addition: - John Andrew Enders - Son and Heir 1717.

Record of burial: St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa., with notations by the minister: "1789, Feb. 23, buried John Eisenhauer Sr., aged 62. Died of a fever. Begat with his first wife 14 children, with his second, 5 children. .... ."

He is probably the John Eisenhauer who qualified for entry at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17, 1741 and who took the Oath of Allegiance on Nov. 20, 1741, however Johannes (John) was actually only a little over 14 years old when he was registered on the ship Europa's passenger list as a male above the age of 16. Therefore whether he was the one who qualified and the one who took the oath, or whether that was another older Eisenhauer mentioned on the same passenger list, is uncertain (see the first child listed for 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer).

Johannes Eisenhauer was married twice: 1. Veronica Mayer. The records of marriages performed by Rev. John Casper Stoever include: John Eisenhardt and Veronica Meyer, January 7, 1752. She was indicated to be "of Bethel."

Johannes Eisenhauer married 2. Barbara Streckbeck at Tulpehocken, record of Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pa.: "March 15, 1778 John Eisenhauer, Widower and Barbara Steckbeck, Daughter of Michael." Burial records of St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa.: 1789, Jan. 5, Wife of John Eisenhauer Sr. Died in childbed. Aged 33 years 9 months 3 weeks." From this death date her birthdate figures March 14, 1755. Her father Michael Streckbeck (Steckbeck, Strickbeck) made his will in "Lebanon Township" on April 14, 1786; it was proved Nov. 26, 1787 and is on file in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He named his wife Anna Maria, his eldest son Michael, and the executors of his will "my four daughters, that is to say: Barbara, the wife of John Eisenhauer; Franey; Margaret; and Maria, now the wife of Francis Brown." The 5 children of Johannes Eisenhauer's second marriage are established through Orphans' Court records in Harrisburg, Pa.

Deed record: September 23, 1765: By virtue of an Application No. 93 noted the 23d day of September 1765. Surveyed the 5th of September 1765 to John Eisenhower, the above described tract of land, Situate in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, containing 126 acres and 3/4 and allowances of

6% .... bounded by Peter Winkleplogh, Andrew Emrich, Henry Fawner, Wendel Shork, Peter Hauabl and the Blue Mountain .... .

Baptism record presumably from St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa.: "John Gilligan, son of Clemens Gilligan of Swatara, baptized January 21, 1751, sponsors John Eisenhauer and sister." The sponsors would undoubtedly be this Johannes Eisenhauer and his sister 5 Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer. Usually sponsors at baptisms are relatives which may indicate some family tie between the Eisenhauers and the Gilligans.

Orphans' Court records, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.: March 2, 1789: At an Orphans' Court holden at Lebanon in and for County of Dauphin the second day of March A. D. 1789, before John Gloninger, Henry Sheffer and Thomas Clark, Esquires, Justices of the same Court. The Court appoints Michael Uhler and Michael Streckbeck both of Lebanon Township in the County aforesaid, Joint Guardians over the persons and estates of Margaret Eisenhouer and Michael Eisenhouer, minor children of John Eisenhouer, late of Bethel Township in the said County of Dauphin, Yeoman, deceased, during their respective minorities, they the said Margaret Eisenhouer and Michael Eisenhouer being severally under the age of fourteen years.

Lebanon, the 4th day of April 1789: Benjamin Eisenhouer a minor son of John Eisenhouer late of Bethel Township in the said county, Yeoman, dec'd., comes into Court and chooses John Guncle and Henry Snevely both of the said township, Guardians over his estate during his minority, he being above the age of fourteen years, and the Court approves .... .

At the same time: Eva Eisenhouer and Ann Mary Eisenhouer minor daughters of John Eisenhouer late of Bethel Township, dec'd., come into Court and choose Christian Stettler and Henry Snevely of the same Township, Guardians over their Estates during their respective minorities, they being severally under the age of fourteen years and the Court approves .....

Also same place and date: The Court appoints Christian Stettler and Henry Snevely of Bethel Township, Guardians over the person and estate of Freoni Eisenhouer minor daughter of John Eisenhouer late of the same township, Yeoman, dec'd., during her minority. She being under the age of fourteen years.

June 16, 1790: At the Orphans' Court holden at Louisbourg in and for the County of Dauphin the 16th day of June 1790: John Eisenhouer and Baltzer Fetterhoff, Executors of the Testament and last Will of John Eisenhouer late of Bethel Township in the County of Dauphin dec'd., appear in Court and produce their account upon the Administration of the Estate of the said deceased duly passed by the Register from which there appears to be a balance in the hands of the Accountants of Pounds 352 .. 10 .. 3½. Which account upon examination the Court do approve and allow and direct that the said balance after deducting twelve shillings the expense of this Court be distributed agreeably to the Will of the Testator.

My dictionary defines the word Yeoman as a land owner insofar as the meaning of the word would apply in connection with the use of the word in these court records.

According to 948 Paul Albert Bear, who, like myself is a great-great-

great-grandchild of Johannes Eisenhauer, established Johannes Eisenhauer as the "John Eisenhauer, Court Marshall Man, 1st Company, 1st Batt., Lancaster Co. Militia" during the Revolutionary War.

The following will of Johannes Eisenhauer indicates he was an extensive land owner at the time of his death. He made his will January 8, 1789; 44 days later, February 21, 1789, he died. The will of Johannes Eisenhauer is under the name John Eisenhauer and is filed in Orphans' Court, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., dated January 8, 1789, file A-157, File 1. The following is a copy of it from the photostatic copy of the original will which I secured from the Court; the irregularities in spelling and punctuation make it somewhat difficult to reproduce in typing; (note it is spelled EISENHOWER):

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, JOHN EISENHOWER of Bethel Township, Dauphin County of the state of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of sound and well disposing mind and memory and understanding Blessed be God my Savior for the Same and all the other his Mercees and favours Consertyln me and Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Mortal Life and being desirous of Setting my World Affairs in the best Manner I am able have thought fit to make my Last Will and Testamint of and concerning my Temporal Estate Wherewith it has pleste Almighty to bless me honnest endeavours Manner following that I do say first I diseer that all my real Estate shall be sold on Publick Vendu to the hiest bider by my Executors weich hireafter Shall mention:

Item It is my will to give to my beloved son John that Plantation and tract of land where I now live Containing One huntert and Twenty Six Akers and three quarters for him his heirs and assigns for Ever in the value of Seven hundert Pount Gold Silver One hundert Pounds he shall pay in hand one year after my Desese and then yearly Twenty Five Pounds till the howl sum is paid And I have another Plantation which I bought of Peter Wigelblech containing One Hundret and sixty to Acres of Land which my will is to give to my daughter Barbara and to her Huspont Balser Fetherof In the value of Four hunterr Pounds Gold or Silver for him his heirs and Assigns for Ever Sixty Pount he shall pay in hand one year after my Deses to my Executers and yearly Twenty five Pounds till the howl sum is paid And I have another Plantation in Bethel Township, Berks County Containing Thou huntert Seventhen Akers of land more or less which my Will is to give to my son Philip and to my daughter Catharine wife of Henry Emrich Which the said Plantation is in Value of Fifty hundrt Pounds Gold or Silver for him his heirs and Assigns for Ever and I divide the said so that Henrich Emrich shall have the lower Part with all the buildings and .... and all Clerings .... the said Emrich shall have his part of this Just Mentioned Plantation in the Value of three huntret Pount and he has to pay Seventy Pount one year after my Decesse and yearly Twenty five Pounds till the houl sum is paid to my Executors and the Uper Part of the said Plantation my Will is to give to my son Philip to him his heirs and Assigns for Ever in the value of Two hundred Pounds in fulling Manner ten Pount He is to pay one year after my Decesse and afterwards he is to pay Fifteen till the sum of Thee hundret Pound is paid this said land shall be divided with the .... on both sides as possible and Equally in the number of Ackers Any my Executors shall have a right to take Security of any children how .... I give Anny Land or Whom I praist anny Land.

And my Will is that my beloved son John and son-in-law Baltser Federhaf

Shall be my Executors Ower my Estate to Recef all the .... Monny a vat is to Com in out of my Estate and I do Impower the said my Executor do .... all them Deed ove that land which is in here mentonit. It is to mention that the fourth part of my Land Laying in Berks County is to pay yet and the Posesors of the said Land Shall pay it on there owne .... if it is Caust not more as Twenty five Pount but if it shall come Hither it shall be paid out of my Estate and if it shall come that some of my children don want anny land wat is my good will to give thim then the said Land shall be sold on Publick Vendue.

Item I give another right of One huntert and Fifty Akers of land which is over the Blue Mountain on Fornt Creek the said Land is survoid to me by Daniel Broathhad and I do not kenna if I can keep it or not for I hear it is .... Right somewhere mein if I Ken keep said land and none of my Children wand to Live on it then said Land shall be sold on Bublick Vendue.

I have thee Oder tracts of Land Laing in Westmore Land County State of Pennsylvania it being Four Hundred Akers and if none of my Children want Live on it it shall be sold on Publick Vendue but not Suner as Seven years after my Decease. I do Impower my Executors do Oversign Deeds of the tracks of my Land with is in hear mentioned.

Item It is my will that part of my Children which I give land shall take there portion out of the Land.

Item It is my Will that the first money wath come allt of my Estate shall be given to them .... I give no land in the following Manner Fifty Pount shall be given Ellest and so on till the Lest or to the Jungest after that is Shall be made a beginning from the Eldest to the Jungest every one Fifty Pount the .... shall be .... to geth and shall be divided to my Children as follows - -

My son Benjamin shall have Fifty Pounds .... then my other children It is my Will with the three children of my Eltest thoughter shall have each of them ten Pount Seven years after my Decease and if Benjamin Shall be found in .... Behavour I do empower my Executors to take away his portion wat is to come out to him and do divide it to the other Children.

Item It is my will that none of my children shall get three portions .... Body .... .

It is my Will if anny of Children Shal die diwhout heirs his Portion shall be divided among the other of my Children.

And I have to get one hundred and Eighty Pounds of the Estate of my Father-in-law Michael Streckbeck Which Money I want to be Equal Divided to all my Children but if any would not allow it to be divided to all my Children if the would give the Children of my second Wife and so the Children of my First Wife shall take So much out of my Estate as the Children of my second Wife his take of the Estate of Michael Streckbeck and So It may be equal and I have a Book when .... with I have given to my Children with is maret and what the Atart Gharght in the Book the other of My Children me get the Valuation if Goods or in Money.

It is my Will to give to my son Youngest thoughter the sum of Fifteen Pounds Gold or Silver for to be lernt and for Sckooling and Lickwise to my Younst Son Michael the sum of Twenty Pound for to be Lernt and Sckooling and further it is my Will that the Children Wich get the .... land may take there Portion out of their Land according the Land is Praist to him but the .... most be Paid Every Year so as it is bee Praist to him and I do hereby Declare this only to be my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all them by me heretofore Made In Witness whereof I the said John Eisenhour the Testator have unto this my Will set my hand and seal the Date Afore mentioned

Sealed Published declared and delivered in the Presents of us who Subscribed our names. (Signed in German) John Eisenhower or Eisenhauer. Will proved the 3d day of March 1789.

The names of the witnesses to the will of Johannes Eisenhauer (John Eisenhower) were either in German or obliterated in the photostatic copy of the will, however the following document provides their names:

Dauphin County: This Third day of March AD 1789 personally came before me for .... George Shuler and Christian Statler the two .... witnesses to the foregoing testament of writing and upon their Solmn Affirmation do declare and say that they were present and heard John Eisenhower the above Testator Sign Seal Publish Pronounce and Declare the above Testament of writing as and for his last Will and testament and at the time so doing he was of perfect sound mind and memory to the best of their understanding knowledge and belief. (signed) J. Montgomery (his title was obliterated.)

The missing portions in the copying of this will are caused largely by deterioration in the original will particularly in the folded places. The will is written in a quite pretty old fashioned style but the mixture of English and German in the spelling makes it difficult to bring it out in a typed translation.

Johannes Eisenhauer had 19 children through his two marriages.

Children of Johannes Eisenhauer and his first wife Veronica Mayer:

ANNA MARGARETHA EISENHAUER, Bible record: Margaret, born Feb. 14, 1753. Record of St. John's Lutheran Ch., Fredericksburg, Pa.: child of John Eisenhauer, at Bethel, Feb. 14, 1753, Anna Margaretha, baptized March 26, 1753, sponsors John Nicolaus Eisenhauer and Wife. Her marriage record: January 5, 1772 at Bethel, Margaretha Eisenhauer and Christian Meyer.

507 GEORGE PHILIP EISENHAUER, recorded in the Bible as Philip; married 1. Eva Kleinfelter; 2. Elizabeth Bixler.

508 JOHN MICHAEL EISENHAUER may have been the name of the "male child born to me" June 30, 1756 as recorded in the Bible. Married Esther.

509 LEONARD EISENHAUER believed to be the "male child born to me" March 23, 1758 as recorded in the Bible. Married 1. Maria Elizabeth Heinrich; 2. Annimiri.

510 MARIA BARBARA EISENHAUER, recorded in the Bible as Barbara; married Baltzer Fetteroff.

511 MAGDALENA EISENHAUER m Jacob Heberling.

512 JOHN EISENHAUER m Charlotte Becker; her sister Catherine Becker married John's brother 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer.

KATTARINA EISENHAUER as recorded in the Bible, born Oct. 29, 1764. In American usage the name Kattarina becomes Catharine or Catherine; her name is shown as Catharine in Orphans' Court records following her father's death. Married Henry Emrich who was probably a son of Andrew Emrich who died in 1789 (same year as Kattarina's father) leaving wife Margaret and children Valentine, Julianna who married Henry Meyer, and Henry Emrich.

JOSEPH EISENHAUER born Sept. 29, 1766, died Dec. 2, 1768.
JACOB EISENHAUER born Nov. 22, 1768, died Aug. 22, 1770. Joseph's and Jacob's deaths were the only children's deaths recorded in the Bible.
513 BENJAMIN EISENHAUER m Catharine Becker; these are my great-great-grandparents. Catharine's sister Charlotte Becker married Benjamin's brother 512 John Eisenhauer.
EVA EISENHAUER born Aug. 28, 1773.
514 MARIA EISENHAUER m Adam Stumpf.
VERONICA EISENHAUER born Oct. 31, 1777. She is the 14th and youngest child of Johannes Eisenhauer and his first wife Veronica Mayer as recorded in the Bible. She was only 12 days old when the mother Veronica died. Married Peter Wendel, Sept. 16, 1798 in Trinity Tulpehocken Reformed Church, Jackson Township, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa.; her last name in the marriage record is shown as Eisehauer.

Children of Johannes Eisenhauer and his second wife Barbara Streckbeck; they had 5 children which with the 14 of his first marriage makes a total of 19 children for Johannes; the names of these 5 children were learned from Orphans' Court records relating to their father's death:

ADAM EISENHAUER. Record of baptism: Adam Eisenhauer born to John Eisenhauer and Barbara Streckbeck on Jan. 4, 1779, baptized March 3, 1779, St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa.
MARGARET EISENHAUER born about 1781. Married Ludwig Chor, March 21, 1802 in Salem Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa.; witnesses were John Chor, Anna Maria Chor and Michael Strickbeck, all single. The name Chor is variously shown as Cor, Kohr, etc. In 1804 a John Kohr, believed to be the John Cohr who witnessed Margaret's marriage, bought a farm in Manchester Township, York Co., Pa., in connection with which deal he indicated he was of Bethel Township, Dauphin Co., Pa. The 1820 Federal census for Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa., lists Ludwig Cor as a family head and they are believed to be Margaret Eisenhauer's husband and family.
MICHAEL EISENHAUER born presumably in early 1785; baptized March 27, 1785, St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa., sponsors were Michael Wolf and Margaret. It may be presumed this Michael Eisenhauer died since the next child is also named Michael.
MICHAEL EISENHAUER born March 23, 1787; baptized April 8, 1787, St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Pa., sponsors were again Michael Wolf and Margaret. Marriage record of Michael Eisenhauer and Fronica Miller, Oct. 1, 1809 in Salem Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa., may be this Michael.
Infant EISENHAUER, the 19th of the 19 children of Johannes Eisenhauer through his two marriages and the 5th child of his last marriage, born when the mother "died January 5, 1789 in childbed." Johannes Eisenhauer "died of a fever 6 weeks and seven days after his wife."

The numbered family head, 507 through 514, is a grandchild (3d generati descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 1st cousin to the 3d generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes President Eisenhower's great-grandfather 16 Frederick Eisenhower) and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

507 GEORGE PHILIP EISENHAUER, son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b Dec. 17, 1754; recorded in the Bible as Philip. Record of St. John's Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa.: "child of John Eisenhauer at Bethel, December 19, 1754, George Philip, baptized January 13, 1755, sponsor George Philip Schnatterle."

Married twice: 1. Eva Kleinfelter, Aug. 29, the year presumably 1779 or 1780, record of Christ Luth. Ch., Stouchburg, Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married 2. Elizabeth Bixler.

Served as a soldier during the Revolutionary War. His pension case file was reviewed but the contents was a bit difficult to decipher, however here are some of the details: Phillip Isenhour (Philip Eisenhauer) occupation blacksmith. Family: wife and 4 children, Milly 9 years, Elizabeth 7 years, Cullen Joseph 4 years and Emily 9 months. April 27, 1818 was of Mercer Co., Pa. Served in April 1776 in Capt. Louis Farmer's Company, Col. Miles' Regiment, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Riflemen. Was in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Trenton and "helped take the Hessions." Discharged January 1, 1778. Reported his smith shop had burned twice, that he had a broken leg plus suffering from age and infirmity, that he would be 67 years old on June 4, 1819. Listed his assets as: 2 mares appraised at $35; 2 cows $24; 1 two-year-old bull $6; 1 "heffer" $3; 6 hogs $6; household furniture $8; two sets horse gear $8; 1 "plough" with 13 harrowteeth and hangings for doubletree and c. $6; 1 shovel "Plough" $.50; 1 woman's saddle and 1 man's $1.50; 1 old shotgun knife and steel $5; 1 lot carpenter tools $2; 1 old scythe $.25; and 2 clevers $2.25; total $117.50.

He received a pension until March 4, 1828, the last payment being made to attorney James Boggs, April 12, 1828, covering the period Sept. 4, 1827 to March 4, 1828; this would indicate Philip's death somewhere around this time. A descendant reports he has been told that Philip and his second wife died during a cholera epidemic. The same descendant, 685 Ancley Arthur Isenour, great-grandson of George Philip Eisenhauer and his second wife Elizabeth Bixler, has the old chattel mortgage which is in old style but clear handwriting and which is as follows with all the irregularities of spelling and punctuation as nearly as they can be reproduced on the typewriter: To all when it may concern know ye that I Philip Isenhower of Wolf Creek Township, Mercer County, do here and by these Presents aforesaid, owes unto Samuel Waldron and John Barns the following property, viz: one man Saddle & bridle & gears, one brown cow, one brown heifer and one read and white heifer, one set of Blacksmith tools including bellows Anvils vice hammers tongs punches and all other small articles in my shop, also two Shugar kittles holding twelve or thirteen gallons each, two grind stones, one hilling hoe, one iron rake, one single tree & clevice, one small kettle, one large puter bason, one second size ditto, Six puter plates, one dutch oven & pot, one tea kittle, one skillet, coffee mill & all dresser

affairs including tea cups, saucers, spoons, knives, forks, & table & fire tongs, & bed and beding; & two chairs four plain, three drawing knives, three augers, five chissels, one hand saw, one hand ax, one falling ax, one matick, one wheat riddle, one oats riddle, Spinning wheel and reel & one log chain, one pair of smoothing irons, two buckets & half bushel & churn including all other small & loose property in the house at present, all of which the said Samuel Waldron & John Barns is to have and to hold in their possession to sell or dispose of upon conditions as follows, that the said Samuel Waldron and John Barns is to satisfy and stop a judgment on Ezra Smith's docket against me in favour of John Creatons Executors amounting to about eighty dollars for the space of four months from this date of which the said Samuel Waldron & John Barns do agree to pay on or before the expiration of the said four months from this date if in case I do not discharge the same judgment myself on or before the above said term then all of the within to be void otherwise to be & remain in full force and virtue given under my hand this 9th day of April 1814. Signed in German by Phillip Isenhower. Test: Jacob Horboggh. N.B. Omitted one Shovel & one Plough. Mercer County SS: Personally came before me the subscriber the within named Phillip Isenhower & did in due form of law acknowledge the within to be his act & deed. Signed in German by Phillip Isenhower. SS: Jacob Horboggh. Recorded April 30, 1814.

Children of George Philip Eisenhauer and his first wife Eva Kleinfelter:

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b March 12, 1781.
JOHN PHILIP EISENHAUER b Sept. 1782; m Elizabeth.
515 ALBERT EISENHAUER m Elizabeth Fisher.
CHRISTINA EISENHAUER b Feb. 18, 1784; she and Albert are indicated as having the same birthdate.
516 JOHANNES EISENHAUER m Nancy.
BARBARA EISENHAUER b July 15, 1787, bapt. Aug. 19, 1787, sponsors Johannes Eisenhauer and wife Barbara, record of Fredericksburg Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, Pa.
ISAAC EISENHAUER b Dec. 5, 1788, bapt. April 26, 1789, sponsors Johan Klinefelter and Magdelene.
517 JACOB EISENHAUER m Sarah.
518 JOHAN MARTIN EISENHAUER m Elizabeth.
519 JOHAN CHRISTIAN EISENHAUER m Elizabeth.

Children of George Philip Eisenhauer and his second wife Elizabeth Bixler:

MILLY EISENHAUER b about 1809.
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b about 1811.
CULLEN JOSEPH EISENHAUER b about 1814.
520 ARTHUR IZENOUR m Elizabeth Craig.

508 JOHN MICHAEL EISENHAUER, son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, would have had to be born in the 1750's era to have a birth in 1774, therefore could easily be the male child born June 30, 1756 as recorded in the old Johannes Eisenhauer Bible; there is no other so far found who so logically fits this spot as does John Michael. Married Esther. They were in Bethel Twp., then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa., in October 1774, the old home community of the Eisenhauers. Child:

JOHN MICHAEL EISENHAUER, his birth record: Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.: St. John's Church: John Michael son of John Michael and Esther Eisenhauer, born October 5, 1774.

509 LEONARD EISENHAUER, son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, believed to be the male child born March 23, 1758 as recorded in the old Bible as he is the only one so far found who so logically fits into this spot.

Married twice: 1. Mary Elizabeth Heinrich (Henry) who was deceased as of July 14, 1801 when her father Michael Henry (Heinrich) made his will. She is believed to have been the mother of all of Leonard's children, however as dates are missing for their births they cannot be listed in birth sequence to determ their descendancy. Leonard Eisenhauer was named as one of the executors of his father-in-law's estate. The will of Michael Henry (Heinrich), Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., made July 14, 1801, probated June 26, 1802, York, Pa.: I, Michael Henry of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. ....; I give to the children of my son John Michael Henry, deceased, one sixth share ....; I give to the children of my daughter Catharine, deceased, who was intermarried to Ludwig Gich, one sixth share, ...; I give to the children of my daughter Mary Elizabeth, deceased, who was intermarried to Leonard Eissenhauer, one sixth share, ...; I give to the children of my daughter Magdelena intermarried to Jacob Graul as well as those which she already hath or which she may hereafter have, one sixth share, ...; I give to the children of my daughter Anna Maria intermarried to John Ohmet as well those which she at present hath or may hereafter have, one sixth share, ...; I furthermore order and direct that my Executors or Survivors of them do retain and keep in their hand one equal sixth part share of all my estate to be applied to and for the use, benefit and behoof as particular occasions may require for my son Christian Henry in case said Christian should be sick or incapable of making a livelyhood for himself, ...; I do appoint my son-in-law Leonard Eissenhower of Chanceford Township and my trusty friend George Oberdorff of Windsor Township the Executors. Signed in German 14 July 1801 by Michael Heinrich.

Leonard Eisenhauer married 2. Annamiri; she is mentioned as his wife Mary in a deed record dated Nov. 14, 1808; this would have to mean a second marriage for Leonard Eisenhauer on the basis of the fact his first wife Mary Elizabeth Heinrich (Henry) is indicated to have been deceased at the time of her father's will made in 1801. Headstone inscription: "Mary, wife of Lenerd Isenhour, died August 1, 1831 in the 60th year," is in the cemetery connected with the Seneca Presbyterian Church, more generally known as Number Nine Church, located in Township 9, Range 1, just off the General Stanley Highway and about five miles from the place where Leonard Isenhour appears to have first settled in presumably Seneca Twp., of Ontario Co., New York; his descendants moved along a few miles to the west.

At the time of the first Federal census in 1790 Leonard Eisenhauer is listed as head of a family which included 2 males over 16 years of age, 2 males under 16 and 3 females; they were in Chanceford Town, York Co., Pa.

Deed records: October 3, 1782 Leonard Isenhower purchased 107 acres of land in Chanceford Township, York Co., Pa.

October 26, 1786 a warrant was issued for survey of 100 acres of land in Chanceford Township, York Co., Pa., adjoining other lands of Leonard Isenhower and others, to Leonard Isenhower.

March 19, 1802 Leonard Isenhower of the State of Pennsylvania purchased 200 acres of land from Caleb Benton of Geneva. Benton was a land agent who sold land to a number of early settlers in that part of New York state. This land was near Flint Creek.

Nov. 14, 1808, the Indenture made 28 October 1808 between Leonard Isenhower of Seneca Township in County of Ontario and State of New York, Blacksmith, and Mary, his wife, of one part .... for two tracts of land in Chanceford Township, ... 107 acres purchased by Leonard Isenhower 3 Oct. 1782; 100 acres

by a warrant to Leonard Isenhower 26 Oct. 1786. Signed in German by Lenort Eisenhauer. In the same handwriting is the name Annamiri Eisenhauer which indicates he may have written her name on the deed which she signed with her mark.

1812 Leonard Isenhour bought 97 acres from adjoining land in the Flint Creek, New York area.

1815 deed to the heirs of Leonard Isenhour mentions his heirs as: Catherine Burkholder; Eliza Rylands; Mary Alexander; Michael Isenhour; Margaret Cruthers; and John, Anne, Jacob, Susan, William and Joseph Isenhour; this deed is from Theophilus Alexander.

This last deed record indicates Leonard Isenhour or Eisenhauer died in 1815 or a little earlier. He is reported by a descendant to have gone to Seneca, New York in 1807 and to have built the first grist mill there.

Leonard Eisenhauer was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was taken prisoner at Jersey City according to information submitted many years ago by his grandson Newman Isenhour for a biographical record. However among the collection of Revolutionary War records of The Adjutant General's Office in Washington, D. C., (where it ought to be) which were brought into the National Archives during World War II while I was an employee of the National Archives, none was found for Leonard Eisenhauer, however they report the collection of those records is not complete due to war-related causes.

The family of Leonard Eisenhauer is set up from the deed record of 1815 supplemented by other available data; there is no way of knowing in which order these children should be mentioned by birth sequence since most of them have no available dates.

Children of Leonard Isenhour and presumably Mary Elizabeth Heinrich (Henry):

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b in Jan. 1782 in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pa. Record of Stehl's United Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church. Probably the Eliza Isenhour who married Mr. Rylands.

PHILIP ISENHOUR b June 10, 1783, record of Stehl's Church. Since he is not mentioned as an heir of his father ie may be assumed he was deceased as of 1815 and left no heirs.

ANNA MARIA ISENHOUR b Jan. 21, 1787, record of Stehl's Ch.

521 MICHAEL ISENHOUR m Marilla Knickerbocker.

CATHERINE ISENHOUR m Mr. Burkholder.

MARY ISENHOUR m Mr. Alexander.

MARGARET ISENHOUR, probably the member referred to as "Peggy" in the family records, m Mr. Cruthers.

JOHN ISENHOUR, since the name Johannes becomes John in American usage this is probably the Johannes Eisenhower who m Sally Newman, March 20, 1820, record of Lutheran Church, Hanover, York Co., Pa.

522 JACOB ISENHOUR m Mary Newman.

SUSAN ISENHOUR

WILLIAM ISENHOUR

JOSEPH ISENHOUR

510 MARIA BARBARA EISENHAUER, dau. of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b June 4, 1759, record in the old Bible is Barbara.

Married Baltzer Fetteroff (Federhaf, Federhof, etc.); probably the one of this birth record: 1757, April 26, Johann Balthasar Federhaf, baptized May 22, son of Balthasar and Angelica Federhaf. The elder Balthasar Federaf may be the Balthaus Federhoff who came to America Aug. 31, 1750 in ship Nancy, Thomas Cautom, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, with 270 passengers on board.

Barbara's husband Baltzer Fetteroff was named by her father Johannes (John) Eisenhauer to be Executor of his will and as of 1831 he was the surviving Executor of the estate of Johannes Eisenhauer who died Feb. 21, 1789.

Children:

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER (FETTERHOFF?), her birth record: Elizabeth Eisenhauer, born March 18, 1781, baptized April 29, 1781, witnesses Baltzer Vetterhafe and Maria.

BARBARA FETTEROFF, her birth record: born February 1, 1786, daughter of Baltzer Fetterhafe and wife Maria Barbara; sponsors John and Barbara Eisenhauer at her baptism April 16, 1786.

511 MAGDALENA EISENHAUER, dau. of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b June 1, 1761; recorded in the Bible as Magdalena. Married Jacob Heberling, June 29, 1784. At the time of the 1790 first Federal consus there was only one Jacob Heberling listed as a family head in Pennsylvania; they were in Pinegrove Township, Berks Co., Pa.; the household included 1 male of age 16 or over, 1 male under 16 and 3 females. Children:

MARIA HEBERLING, her baptism record: April 8, 1787, Maria, daughter of Jacob Heberling and wife Magdelena, sponsors John Eisenhauer and wife.

523 PETER HEBERLING m Elizabeth Houtz.

512 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b Nov. 18, 1762, recorded in the Bible as John Isenhauer.

Married Charlotte (Scharlotte, Scharloda) Becker (anglicized Baker). Her sister Catharine Becker married John's brother 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer who are my great-great-grandparents. Charlotte's birth record: "August 24, A. D. 1764 and her name is Scharloda." She may have first been married to a Mr. Stottz as in this John Eisenhauer's family Bible now in the possession of their descendant 703 Serenus B. Eisenhauer the name is reportedly shown as Charlotte Stottz who married John Eisenhauer.

Their death records: John Eisenhauer's: "On March 13, 1823 father died, aged 60 years and 6 months less 5 days. Heinrich Bucher, Christian Brand, Wendel Gerhart and Philip Wegner dug the grave; Joseph Bixler drove; Johannes Stein was the preacher; Barbara Bixler and Mari Weller were the cooks;" this is a translation from the original manuscript in German. Heinrich Bucher was very probably closely related to the family as this John Eisenhauer's grandmother was a Bucher.

Charlotte's death record, also a translation from the German manuscript: "Scharlotte Eisenhauer, widow of Johannes Eisenhauer was born August 24, 1764 and died December 2, 1832 aged 68 years 3 months and 7 days. Philip Wagner, William Berto, Jacob Wagner and Jacob Weber dug the grave; Peter Leschi drove; Barbara Hey, Elizabeth Lehman and Elizabeth Berto were the cooks; and Johannes Stein was the preacher."

Death record in Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.: John Eisenhauer, born September 18, 1762, died May 13, 1823. While the dates and years are the same, the months differ between this death record and data relating to his birth heretofore given.

Children:

524 JACOB EISENHAUER m Catharine Moyer.

ANN BARBARA EISENHAUER b April 8, 1788, bapt. July 6, 1788 as Ann Barbara, dau. of John and Charlotte Eisenhauer, sponsors John

Eisenhauer, Sr. and Catharine; record of Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.
CATHARINA EISENHAUER b Oct. 9, 1789.
MARGARETHA EISENHAUER b April 3, 1791.
JOHANNES EISENHAUER b Nov. 11, 1792. The marriage record of Johannes Eisenhauer and Charlotte Tornes, June 4, 1818 in Salem Luth. Ch., Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa., is probably this same Johannes as his sister Anna was married in this same church.
ANNA MARIA EISENHAUER b April 8, 1794. Marriage record in Salem Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.: Anna Maria Eisenhauer and Daniel Umbenhacker, Feb. 13, 1815.
525 JOHN EISENHAUER m Catharine.
CHARLOTTE EISENHAUER

513 BENJAMIN EISENHAUER, son of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b April 5, 1771, recorded in the old Bible of his father. He was born presumably in what was then Lancaster County which became Bethel Township, Lebanon Co., Pa. Died in Bethel Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and is buried on the hill above the city of Halifax which is along the Susquehanna River above Harrisburg; it is an old abandoned cemetery. His tombstone is of red sandstone and the inscription on it is in German which has been translated for me as: "Here rest Benjamin Eisenhauer born the 5th April 1770 and died the 25th January 1821, his age was 50 years 9 months and 20 days." The old Bible record of his birth gives the year 1771 rather than 1770 as shown on the tombstone. There are burials, marked only by flat fieldstones with no inscriptions, on either side of, but no monument to his wife so she may or may not be buried there.

Marriage record: August 30, 1789, Benjamin Eisenhacker and Catharine Becker; this record is in Christ Lutheran Church, Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa. She is believed to have been a dau. of Jacob Becker (anglicized Baker) and his wife Anna Maria. Jacob Becker d May 2, 1814 intestate and his wife d May 1, 1827 also intestate. A son John Becker was administrator of his father's estate. Catharine Becker and Paul Lingle were administrators of the estate of Anna Maria Becker. Headstones to Jacob J. Baker, Dec. 8, 1773 - July 26, 1837 and to Margaret Schultz, June 20, 1780 - January 10, 1847, wife of Jacob Baker, are near the headstone to Benjamin Eisenhauer. Christian Baker who died in 1819 probably belonged to this Becker family. In Millbach Reformed Church, Millbach Twp., now Mill Creek Twp., is this record of baptism: Baptized Jan. 31, 1762, John, son of Jacob Becker and wife; this church was about 12 miles from the old homestead of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer. In St. Paul's or Klopp's Church, Hamlin, an unincorporated village in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., less than a mile from that homestead, Jacob Becker and wife Anna Maria were sponsors at the baptism on Oct. 14, 1770 of a child of Peter and Catharine Schmeltzer. These Becker families disappear from Lebanon Co., and turn up in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., under the name Baker; Becker is reported as being Pennsylvania Dutch for Baker. Records relating to the estates of Jacob Becker and his wife are found in Dauphin Co., Pa., the county seat of which is Harrisburg the Capitol of Pennsylvania. Charlotte Becker, another of the Becker children, married 512 John Eisenhauer brother to Benjamin Eisenhauer.

I have a photostatic copy of a document on file in Orphans' Court, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., dated March 5, 1828, which provides an authentic list of the names of the children of Benjamin Eisenhauer, or Isenhauer as it is shown on the document; copy of that document: March 5, 1828. Benjamin Isenhauer. Inquest awarded. (Note: in parenthesis just under this is "See E" which is perhaps a cross-reference to the spelling Eisenhauer from Isenhauer. FBR) Upon the petition of Philip Isenhauer, son and heir at law of Benjamin Isenhauer late of

Halifax township, Dauphin County, Yeoman deceased, stating that the Petitioners said Father died intestate on or about the year A. D. 1823 leaving a widow named Catharine and issue of ten children, to wit, Mary now intermarried with John Shultz, John Isenhauer, Jacob Isenhauer, George Isenhauer, Peter Isenhauer, Catharine who was intermarried with John Glace, now dec., Henry Isenhauer, Easter Isenhauer intermarried with John Chubb, Philip Isenhauer the petitioner and Benjamin Isenhauer, the last named of whom is still in his minority, whose guardian is John Shammo, Esq., and that the said intestate died Seized in his demis and as of fee of and in a Certain Messuage, Plantation and tract of land situate in the township of Halifax and county aforesaid, bounded by lands of Henry Chubb, George Fisher, Esq., John W. Cleory and James Black containing about one hundred acres. The petitioner therefore prays the court to award an inquest to make partition of the premises aforesaid to and amongst the children and representatives of the said intestate in such manner and in such approportion as by the Laws of the Commonwealth is directed, if such a partition can be made, without prejudice to or Spoiling the whole, But if such a partition cannot be made thereof as aforesaid, then to value and appraise the same, and further to inquire and to ascertain whether the said real estate with the Appurtenances will conveniently Accomodate more than one of the Children of the said intestate, and if so, how many of the said Children it will Conveniently accomodate, and make report of their proceedings to the Next General Orphans' Court. WHEREUPON the court award an Inquest agreeably to the prayer of the petitioner and the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided.

Other Orphans' Court records which have to do with the estate of Benjamin Eisenhauer (Isenhauer, Eisenhower, etc.):

Orphans' Court, Dec. 3, 1828, estate of Benjamin Isenhauer: John Shammo Adm. reports sale made of land for $729 to Henry Isenhauer, that some of the heirs are dissatisfied with the sale believing that it will bring more. Therefore prays for an Alias Order of Sale to be held on Wednesday 31 Dec. 1828. By the Court.

Feb. 3, 1829, Benjamin Isenhauer: Sale confirmed; John Shammo Adm. sold to Henry Isenhauer for $795. Court approved.

March 8, 1851, Peter Isenhower, Power of Attorney to Philip Isenhower: Know all men by these presents that I, Peter Isenhower of the County of Carroll and State of Missouri have made, nominated and appointed .... Philip Eisenhower of the County of Dauphin in State of Pennsylvania my true and lawful attorney for me .... and receive .... such sums .... owing to me arising from my father's Estate to wit - estate of Benjamin Eisenhower, late of Dauphin Co., etc. Signed March 8, 1851 Peter Eisenhower by his mark. Attest A. C. Blackwell, State of Missouri, County of Carroll. Recorded April 9, 1851, Harrisburg, Pa.

Philip Eisenhower to Bowman and Sweigard admrs.: Whereas, John Shammo, Administrator of the real estate of Benjamin Isenhower, late of Halifax Twp., dec'd by virtue of and order of Orphans' Court sold the real estate of the said dec'd to Henry Isenhower (son of the said dec'd) for the sum of $795. dollars, and the said Benjamin Eisenhower dec'd, leaving issue ten children: Know all men by these presents that I, Peter Isenhower, one of the heirs of the said Benjamin Eisenhower dec'd by his Attorney-in-law, Philip Isenhower have this day received of Abraham Bowman and Andrew Sweigard the Administrators of the said Henry Isenhower (now dec'd) the sum of $58.34 in full satisfaction .... discharges the said admr's of the said Henry Isenhower. Signed in German April 1, 1851, Philip Eisenhower, Attorney for Peter Eisenhower. Recorded April 9, 1851 in Harrisburg, Pa.

March 5, 1828, Benjamin Isenhauer, Inquest Awarded. See the first paragraph of the Orphans' Court data which lists his widow and children; in date sequence it belongs at this point but was given first to establish the family.

Sept. 2, 1828, Benjamin Isenhauer: None of heirs came into Court except John Shammo, Esq., guardian of Benjamin, who refuses to take estate at valuation there and on motion of Wm. Ayers, Esq., Court ordered sale and report on 2 Dec. 1828.

Oct. 23, 1828: John Glace, Guardian dismissed. Upon the petition of John Shammo, Esq., of Halifax who was some time past appointed Guardian of the children of John Glace by his late wife Isenhauer, etc. etc. The Court dismissed John Shammo and appointed Jacob Rahn of Halifax guardian of said minors.

As may be seen from the data given, the family name is spelled many ways as it relates to Benjamin, Eisenhower, Isenhour, Eisenhauer, Isenhower, etc. The children are listed here as Isenhour but the spelling runs into many variations as the descendants are carried on.

Children of Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker:

MARY ISENHOUR b March 7, 1789, d July 17, 1852 age 63-4-10. Married John Schultz b Jan. 8, 1788, d Dec. 19, 1861 age 76-1-11. Both bur. in long's Cem., Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

526 GEORGE ISENHOUR m Magdelena Weyer (Wire).

JOHN ISENHOUR

527 JACOB ISENHOUR m Rhoda Derry; these are my great-grandparents.

528 CATHARINE ISENHOUR m John Glace.

529 PETER ISENHOUR m Jane Goodwin.

530 HENRY H. ISENHOUR m Sarah.

531 ESTHER A. ISENHOUR m John Chubb.

532 PHILIP ISENHOUR m Elizabeth.

533 BENJAMIN ISENHOUR, Jr., m Mary Magdelena Chubb.

514 MARIA EISENHAUER, dau. of 3 Johannes Eisenhauer and Veronica Mayer, b Aug. 15, 1775, Bible record. She is also referred to as Anna Maria, Anna Mary, etc. Died in 1868.

Married Adam Stumpf. He was born July 5, 1776, the next day after our country's historic July 4, 1776 when the Declaration of Independence was adopted signalling our freedom from foreign domination. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died May 15, 1855.

The Stumpf family history was prepared between 1893 and 1906 by Huldah Stumpf who returned to the United States from missionary service abroad to care for her elderly parents during their last years; 635 John Rowe Stumpf was Huldah's father. At that time the Stumpf descendants who lived in Ohio held annual reunions in Akron, Ohio. Adam Stumpf and Maria Isenhour-Stumpf left Berks Co., Pa., and settled in Indiana Co., Pa., while Adam's six brothers and sisters went to Ohio in early 1800. Huldah reported that her grandfather, 537 Jacob Stumpf, went to Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pa., where all his children were born.

Children:

534 GEORGE STUMPF m 1. Miss Bridge; 2. Elizabeth Baker.

535 HENRY STUMPF m Polly Bridge.

536 MICHAEL STUMPF m Prudent Nugent.

537 JACOB STUMPF m Elizabeth Rowe.

538 JOHN STUMPF m Mary McMannis.

539 ELIZABETH STUMPF m George Rowe.

540 POLLY STUMPF m Peter Spencer.

The numbered family head, 515 through 540, is a great-grandchild (4th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 2d cousin to the 4th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes President Eisenhower's grandfather 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower) and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

515 ALBERT EISENHAUER, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Eva Kleinfelter, b Feb. 18, 1784; may have been a twin of Christina. Bapt. in then Moravian Church, Swatara Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., now Bethel Lutheran Church, Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; the Moravian Archives are in Bethlehem, Pa. Died Dec. 20, 1854, bur. in Fredericksburg, Pa., death record in Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Elizabeth Fisher.

At the time of the 1820 Federal census Albert Icehower was in Bethel Twp.; in 1830 as Eisenhower in Swatara Twp.; 1840 as Eisenhour in same twp.; in 1850 as Eisenhauer in same twp., all in Lebanon Co., Pa.

Four deed records which are interesting at this point, mentioning as they do the members of this family:

Deed: April 8, 1880, recorded June 1, 1897, Lebanon, Pa.: John Eisenhauer, et al. to Elizabeth Eisenhauer; John Eisenhauer; Lydia Grumbein and William Grumbein; Caroline Bixler and Harry Bixler; Levi Wengert, Trustee of Catherine Eisenhauer; Samuel Shirk, Guardian of Levi Eisenhauer, Sarah H. Eisenhauer and Maggie J. Eisenhauer, minor children of Isaac Eisenhauer dec'd and Catherine Elizabeth Smith, widow of said Isaac Eisenhauer and her husband Matthias Smith, Parties of the first part and: Elizabeth Eisenhauer of the Township of Swatara in the County of Lebanon, State of Pennsylvania, Party of the second part: Whereas - Isaac Eisenhauer, Levi Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Eisenhauer were seized in fee as tenants in common of 14½ acres, and Whereas - Isaac Eisenhauer had departed this life leaving widow named Catherine who has since intermarried with Matthias Smith and leaving also Levi, Sarah and Maggie J., minor [illegible] said Samuel Shirk has been appointed Guardian. And Whereas - the Orphans' Court of Lebanon on 18 March 1878 did authorize said guardian to sell the equal undivided 1/3 of said Messuage or tenement and tract of land. And Whereas - Levi Eisenhauer the said brother of the said Isaac Eisenhauer afterwards also dec'd., unmarried and without issue. And Whereas - Levi Wengert, trustee of Catherine Eisenhauer, a lunatic and sister of the said intestate last named, applied by petition. The court of Common Pleas order the sale. It being the same premises which William Grumbein, administrator of Albert Eisenhauer dec'd. by his Indenture bearing date of 31 March 1856, Recorded in Lebanon Deed Book O, Page 661, and did grant unto Mary Ann Eisenhauer and to her heirs during her natural life and immediately after her death unto her legal heirs, and the said Mary Ann Eisenhauer afterwards died. And Whereas - the said Mary Ann Eisenhauer made her will 25 November 1872, wherein, she did give unto her sister Elizabeth Eisenhauer and unto her brother Isaac Eisenhauer since deceased all her Estate.

Deed: March 13, 1894, recorded Sept. 7, 1894, Lebanon Co., Pa.: John Walborn and Caroline, his wife to Morris Weaver ½ acre of land. It being part of 98A. 20P. which Isaac Eisenhauer, Levi Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Eisenhauer were seized of as tenants in Common. Isaac died intestate leaving a widow to survive him named Catherine, since intermarried with Matthias Schmidt and three children, Levi, Sarah H. and Maggie J. of whom Samuel Shirk was Guardian. Levi also having died intestate single and without issue leaving for his legal heirs John Eisenhauer, a brother; Lydia Grumbine late Eisenhauer, a sister; Carolina Bixler late Eisen-

hauer, a sister who is a lunatic of whom Levi Wenger was appointed trustee; and the minor children of Isaac Eisenhauer dec'd and Elizabeth Eisenhauer still living.

Deed: May 17, 1900, recorded May 31, 1900, Lebanon, Pa.: Elizabeth Eisenhauer to Kate Weaver, wife of Morris Weaver, It being the same property of which Isaac Eisenhauer, Levi Eisenhauer and the above named Elizabeth Eisenhauer were seized in fee as tenants in Common .... and of which John Eisenhauer, et al heirs and legal representatives of Isaac Eisenhauer dec'd. and Levi Eisenhauer dec'd. by their Indenture bearing date of 8 April 1880 granted to above named Elizabeth Eisenhauer.

Deed: May 14, 1907, recorded in Lebanon, Pa.: Gideon Schnotterby of the 1st part of Fredericksburg sold to Caroline Walborn of Bethel Twp., wife of John Walborn.

The Albert Eisenhauer farm and homestead was owned by Earl Haldeman who lived on a rural route out of Fredericksburg, Pa.; the place was to have been put up for sale April 30, 1946. Albert (Aulbert) served in War of 1812; see that data under 518 JOHAN MARTIN EISENHAUER p 20.

Children of Albert Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Fisher:

541 JOHANNES EISENHAUER m Elizabeth Lightner.

MICHAEL EISENHAUER b Dec. 13, 1813, d Aug. 10, 1822, death record in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.; bur. in Fredericksburg, Pa.

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b Jan. 23, 1814, d April 30, 1878, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa. Never married, made her home with Kate and Morris Weaver in Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., in her later years.

CATHARINE EISENHAUER b Dec. 30, 1816, d Sept. 29, 1826, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa. Never married.

LEVI EISENHAUER b March 24, 1817, d April 30, 1878. Never married. At the time of the 1850 Federal census was living with sister Lydia and her husband William Grumbine (Grumbein).

542 LYDIA EISENHAUER m William Grumbein (Grumbine).

543 ISAAC EISENHAUER m Catharine Miller.

JACOB EISENHAUER b June 26, 1821, presumably a twin of Isaac, bapt. April 11, 1822 in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.

544 LUSETA EISENHAUER m Jacob Bixler.

MARIA EISENHAUER, also shown as Mary Ann and Anna Mary, b April 17, 1828, d Dec. 6, 1872, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa. Presumably never married.

CAROLINE EISENHAUER b 1834. Married twice: 1. Harry Bixler; 2 John Walborn. After Caroline's death John Walborn married a woman named Grumbine, mother of the Miss Lebo who married and divorced Morris E. Eisenhauer (son of 708 Davilla Morris Eisenhauer); this Morris E. Eisenhauer afterward married his cousin 711 Mary Eisenhauer. Caroline Eisenhauer had no children by either of her marriages.

516 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Eva Kleinfelter, b March 26, 1785, probably in Berks Co., Pa. As is usual with the name Johannes, he becomes just John in early records.

Married Nancy.

At the time of the 1860 Federal census lived in Darke Co., Ohio, listed as John Isenhour age 75 and Nancy age 71. From the places of birth of their children it may be assumed the family moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio between 1820 and 1822. As of 1870 census Johannes was probably deceased as only Nancy

Isenhour age 83 born in Pennsylvania was living with dau. Lucinda and husband Isaac Elston.

Children:

LEVI ISENHOUR b 1812 in Pa. Married Susanna b 1820 in Ohio. In 1860 lived in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana; were farmers and lived near his brother Aaron. Land record: Levi Isenhouer, NW quarter, Sec. 28, Twp. 26, Range 6, dated 7 Oct. 1847, signed Levi Isenhouer.

545 AARON ISENHOUR m Annia (or Susannah).

546 REUBEN ISENHOUR m Mary Ann Sweet.

547 VALENTINE ISENHOUER m Phoebe Ann Elston; her brother Isaac Elston married Valentine's sister Lucinda Isenhour (or Isenhouer).

PHILIP ISENHOUR

548 LUCINDA ISENHOUR m Isaac Elston; his sister Phoebe Ann Elston m Lucinda's brother Valentine Isenhouer.

WILLIAM ISENHOUR b 1830 in Pa., who married Catharine Oswalt in Darke Co., Ohio, may or may not have been one of these children.

517 JACOB EISENHAUER, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Eva Kleinfelter, b Dec. 5, 1789 probably in Berks Co., Pa. Said to have died of a relapse of measles, that in crossing a frozen creek on horseback the horse floundered throwing him off into the icy waters which resulted in the relapse. His death would have occurred prior to April 6, 1845.

Married Sarah b in Pa.

Lived in Darke Co., Ohio, at the time of both their deaths and they are buried in what is now farmland, presumably not far from the county seat Greenville, their headstones have become badly weathered and are illegible.

Children:

AMOS ISENHOUR b about 1828 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, of which Dayton is the county seat. Married Rebecca McKinney b about 1815 in Kentucky. He was a harness maker and saddler. Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War but it is stated he saw no fighting, getting in at the close of the war. His enlistment record: Amos Eisenhour, private, Company G, 152d Regiment Ohio Militia Infantry, enrolled May 2, 1864 in Darke Co., Ohio; mustered in at Camp Dennison, Ohio, for 100 days. Description: grey eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, height 5' 7", born in Preble Co., Ohio (note that in the census data his place of birth is indicated as Montgomery Co., Ohio), a saddler, age 36. Discharged Sept. 2, 1864 at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

549 JOSEPH EISENHOUR m Rachel Fry.

550 ELIZABETH EISENHOUR m Philip Witters.

551 SARAH E. EISENHOUR m John W. Adams.

552 DELILAH EISENHOUR m Mr. Dixon.

CATERINA EISENHAUER b Sept. 24, 1814, bapt. Sept. 29, 1816, sponsor Barbara Wegerich, First Reformed (Tabor) Ch., Lebanon, Pa., "born to Jacob Eisenhauer and Sarah" is undoubtedly one of the older children in this family.

518 JOHAN MARTIN EISENHAUER, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Eva Kleinfelter, record presumably of baptism, Jan. 12, 1792, Moravian Church of Hanonstur Co., Pa., which later became Bethel Ch. Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; the Moravian Archives are in Bethlehem, Pa. The name Johan, like Johannes, usually

becomes just John in American usage, but in this instance Johan Martin appears mostly as Martin.

Married Elizabeth M., b about 1798 in Pa.

At the time of the 1820 Federal census Martin Isehower lived in Bethel Twp.; in 1830 as Martin Eisenhower of Swatara Twp.; in 1840 as Martin Eisenhour of Annville Twp., in 1850 as Martin Eisenhour, age 56 and Elizabeth M. age 52, of Swatara Twp.; in 1860 as Martin Eisenhauer, age 64 of same twp., post office Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

He was presumably deceased at the time of the 1870 census as Elizabeth Eisehower, age 56, was then living with dau. Susan and husband John Miller in South Hanover Twp., post office Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Although her age varies in the different census, this is not at all unusual since the census data is put down as given by the census taker's informant, regardless of whether such informant knows the facts, thus census ages and spellings of names are often at variance with other records.

These military records are probably this same Johan Martin, as there has been no other Martin found to whom they could belong:

War of 1812: Martin Eisenhower (Eysenhower), First Regiment, Kennedy's Pennsylvania Militia, Capt. Benjamin Lesher's Company Infantry, roll dated at York, Pa., Sept. 5, 1814; enlisted Sept. 3, 1814; expiration, March 5, 1815; residence, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.; rendezvous, York; distance from York, 36 miles; discharged at Baltimore; distance from residence, 84 miles. Three months 3 days service at $8 per month, $24.75.

War of 1812: Martin Isenhower, 117th Regiment Pa. Militia, 1st Brigade, 6th Division, Lebanon Co., Pa., Capt. Abraham Stine, Lt. George Henning.

List of pensioners from Pa.: Elizabeth Eisenhauer, applicant for pension from Martin Eisenhauer, private in Capt. Lesher's Pa. Company.

In the same outfit as Martin were Aulbert Isenhorver, Henry Isenhower, Ph. Isenhar, Joh. Isenhower and Jacob Isenharver.

Children of Johan Martin Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M.:

553 JOHN EISENHAUER

554 SARAH EISENHAUER m John Hauser.

MARIA EISENHAUER b about 1834 in Pa. At the time of the 1850 census, at age 16, was included in the census entry of this family. She may or may not be the Maria Eisenhauer who m Nathan Gerhart on Feb. 10, 1859, record of marriages of Rev. Abraham Romich in Jonestown, located three or four miles west of Fredericksburg, Pa., a Reformed church.

555 CHARLES EISENHOUR m Lydia Miller. A descendant reports that Charles was a son of Martin Eisenhauer and this is the only Martin (Johan Martin) that it could be insofar as I have been able to determine.

556 SUSANNA EISENHOUR m John Miller.

557 WILLIAM EISENHAUER m Elizabeth.

519 JOHAN CHRISTIAN EISENHAUER, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Eva Kleinfelter, b April 15, 1795, Fredericksburg, then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pa.; bapt. in what was then Moravian Church in Swatara Twp., but which became Bethel Church and in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., in the county formation. Died March 8, 1861, record of St. John's Church, Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Elizabeth b June 19, 1795, d April 4, 1848 age 50-9-15.

Their tombstones are side by side, his as Johan C. Eisenhauer, her's as Elizabeth, wife of Christian Aesanhower. The inscription on his headstone is

in German, her's in English. The inscriptions may be worn and difficult to decipher as the dates submitted from them are at variance with other dates; they show his death date as 1794 rather than 1795, her death date 1828 rather than 1848.

At the time of the Federal census of 1820-30-40-50 they lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. In 1860 in same county, post office Fredericksburg. The family name is variously shown in the censuses as Icehower, Eisenhower, Eisenhauer, etc.

Five of the children, Israel, Margaretha, Rudolph, Magdelena and Susanna, were baptized Oct. 22, 1822 in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children:

558 ISRAEL EISENHOWER m Mary Elizabeth Fisher.
MARGARETHA EISENHOWER b July 30, 1817, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch.
RUDOLPH EISENHOWER b Dec. 5, 1818, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch.
Married Nancy. Two Civil War enlistment records in the Union (Northern) Army: Rudolph Isenhauer, also shown as Isenhower and as Randolph Isenhoum, private, Co. A, 93d Pa. Infantry, enlisted Feb. 4, 1864 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Roll dated Feb. 8, 1864, Lebanon Co., Pa. Enlisted for 3 years; gave his age as 43 which is in variance with the church record. Occupation plasterer. Description: grey eyes, black hair, dark complexion, height 5' 7". Feb. 24, 1864 was in Philadelphia; Nov. 16, 1864, List of Stragglers forwarded from Harrisburg to Martinsburg, Va.: wounded May 5, 1864. Served in defense of Washington, D. C. The second set of enlistment papers contain essentially the same details and that "he was slightly wounded on May 5, 1864," and that "June 27, 1865 served in the Defense of Washington, D. C." Company muster out June 27, 1865.
MAGDELENA EISENHOWER b Nov. 6, 1820, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch.
559 SUSANNA EISENHOWER believed to be the one who married John Kelley.
560 CHRISTIAN EISENHAUER m Gertrude Walborn.
561 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER m Jacob Bile.
562 JOSEPH EISENHAUER m Mary Ann, believed to be a son in this family.
563 GEORGE E. EISENHAUER also believed to belong to this family.

520 ARTHUR IZENOUR, son of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Bixler, b June 4, 1821, Mercer Co., western Pa., where his parents moved about 1814 following their marriage. Died Feb. 24, 1892, Allegheny Co., Pa., the county seat of which is Pittsburgh.

Married Elizabeth Craig, March 26, 1842 in Pittsburgh; she b May 27, 1823, dau. of Adam Craig; d Jan. 15, 1900.

A descendant reports Arthur Izenour adopted this spelling of the family name when he was about 15 years old; all his descendants continue to use this spelling. The same informant gave Arthur's military service data: served in the Union (Northern) Army for the duration of the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, was in the 10th Pa. Reserves, Matthew Quay's Company, and was wounded in the Battle of Chancellorsville; later was sent to round up deserters in and around Bucks Co., Pa. At the time I checked the Union and Confederate enlistment records of the Civil War while I was in Washington, D. C., I was not prepared for the spelling of the family name with the "z" and do not have any enlistment data with that spelling, nor do I have any other enlistment record identifiable as his.

Children:

564 MARY ANN IZENOUR m George W. Burdette.
565 ANSLEY W. IZENOUR

566 ESTHER A. IZENOUR m Stephen Spargo.
GEORGE WASHINGTON IZENOUR b July 4, 1855, the beginning of our country's 80th year of Independence which dates from July 4, 1776.
ROBERT MAY IZENOUR b May 1, 1858. Married but had no children.
567 FRANK MUSGRAVE IZENOUR m Emma Graham.

521 MICHAEL ISENHOUR, son of 509 Leonard Eisenhauer and Mary Elizabeth Heinrich (Henry), b April 11, 1788 in Pa. Reported to have been a "wanderer" but was visiting near his children when he died at age 80 in Galena, Illinois.

Married Marilla Knickerbocker of near Lockport, New York, dau. of Samuel Knickerbocker who d in 1845 and Judith Wright who d in 1856 at age 95; Marilla's parents died in Michael's home presumably near what is now Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. Marilla died in 1874 at age 84 in Fillmore Co., Minnesota.

Michael grew to manhood in Pa., then went to near Lockport, N. Y., where he married. He and his brother-in-law Harry Knickerbocker are reported to have served on the American side during the War of 1812, then they moved to Canada. They first settled near Waterloo, Ontario, Can., then later moved to Berlin which was changed in 1914 to Kitchener. An item in The Indianapolis Times newspaper, Indianapolis, Indiana, issue of Monday, June 21, 1954, has this headline: "Take a Wooden Nickle," followed by: "Kitchener, Ont., June 21, (UP) - Merchants here were happily taking wooden nickles today. The 10,000 wooden coins were made especially for Kitchener's centenary at the suggestion of a coin collector. They are being accepted as legal tender." Michael's children grew up and married in Kitchener. Michael moved back to the United States prior to his death in 1868. His widow received a pension from the Government for his services in the War of 1812.

There are two enlistment records for Michael: Michael Isenhour, War of 1812, enlisted June 20, 1813, expiration of service June 24, 1813; five days' service at $8 per month, $1.33. Served as a private in 42d Regiment, Colt's, New York Militia, Capt. Leonard Smith's Company Infantry. The second enlistment record: Michael Isenhour, War of 1812, private, Capt. Joel B. Clark's Company, 2d Regiment, Swift's, New York Militia, roll dated 1813 at Fort George, Upper Canada, Dec. 8, 1813; enlisted Sept. 9, 1813 and discharged Dec. 15, 1813. Remarks: 7 days to return home, 105 miles.

Children:

568 LEONARD ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Brown.
569 WILLIAM ISENHOUR m Catherine McCarthy.
570 JAMES ISENHOUR m Sarah Bristowe.
571 GEORGE ISENHOUR m Barbara Wegener (Wagner).
572 LAVINA ISENHOUR m Alexander Grant.
573 SUSAN ISENHOUR m George Streeter.
574 MARY ISENHOUR m Henry Martin.
575 HARRIET ISENHOUR m Graham Watson.
576 ADELINE ISENHOUR m Edward Bristowe. (Note: It is thought by a descendant that many of the Bristowe, Watson, Martin and Streeter descendants may still live in the area of Kitchener, Ont., Can.)

522 JACOB ISENHOUR, son of 509 Leonard Eisenhauer and Mary Elizabeth Heinrich (Henry), b Oct. 28, 1795 in Pa. Died Sept. 26, 1875 in Hopewell, New York. Married Mary Newman who d Aug. 3, 1882; she was a dau. of Elisha Newman, an early settler of Seneca, New York. Children:

577 NEWMAN ISENHOUR m Cornelia Brizzee.
578 LEONARD ISENHOUR

ABRAHAM ISENHOUR
MARY ANN ISENHOUR, record of Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, Pa.: Mary Ann Eisenhauer b at Nazareth, Northampton Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1842, dau. of Jacob and Mary Eisenhauer, m William Henry Fenner of Schenectady, New York, Nov. 11, 1869; she d June 23, 1905 in Schenectady and bur. in Bethlehem, Pa. He d April 24, 1924, place of death and burial same as Mary Ann's.
SUSAN ISENHOUR
ELIZABETH ISENHOUR

523 PETER HEBERLING, son of 511 Magdalena Eisenhauer and Jacob Heberling, b May 11, 1786 in Pa. Died June 20, 1850. Married Elizabeth Houtz. Child:

579 PETER HEBERLING m Rebecca Binner.

524 JACOB EISENHAUER, son of 512 John Eisenhauer and Charlotte Becker, b Jan. 13, 1787, then Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pa. Record of St. John's Lutheran Ch., Fredericksburg, then Lancaster now Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., of his birth: "Jacob, son of Johannes and Charlotte Eisenhauer, b Jan. 13, 1787," would indicate his father's name should be more correctly given as Johannes but in American usage the names Johannes and Johan and a few others become just John so perhaps either way may be considered correct. Died June 27, 1851, bur. in Hamlin, a little place about midway of the county along the Schuylkill Co. side of Lebanon Co., Pa., the death record in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Catharine Moyer.

Jacob's will: Jacob Eisenhower of Bethel Twp., (this may be either Berks or Lebanon Co., Pa.), wife Catharine; children: Henry, Daniel, Jacob, John, David and Catharine; will made May 24, 1851, prived July 21, 1851.

Catharine's will: Catharine Eisenhower, will written in German, proved Dec. 3, 1865.

Recorder of Deeds Office, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., Miscellaneous Book 55: John P. Eisenhauer, Marcus D. Eisenhauer, Jacob J. Eisenhauer, Henrietta Lengel, children and heirs of Jacob Eisenhauer of Bethel Twp., deceased; May 10, 1902.

Children:

ROSINA EISENHAUER never married.
580 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER m presumably Mr. Held.
CATHARINE EISENHAUER never married. Buried in Cherryville, toward the mountain from Pine Grove, Pa.
581 RACHEL EISENHAUER m Daniel Hoy.
582 JOHN EISENHAUER m Catharine Rose.
583 JACOB EISENHAUER m Anna Peters.
584 HENRY EISENHAUER m Sarah Batz; her sister Rebecca married Henry's brother Daniel Eisenhauer.
585 DANIEL EISENHAUER m Rebecca Batz; her sister Sarah m Daniel's brother Henry Eisenhauer.
586 DAVID EISENHAUER m 1. Anna Maria Brendel; 2. Maria Ida Smith.

525 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 512 John Eisenhauer and Charlotte Becker, b Jan. 9, 1803. Perhaps his name as well as his father's should be shown as Johannes however in American usage the names Johannes, Johan, etc., become just John. Baptized May 6, 1803, St. John's Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, Pa., sponsors "the parents Johannes Eisenhauer and Wife" and Adam Stump and wife. Adam Stump's

wife is 514 Maria Eisenhauer, dau. of 3 Johannes and thus an aunt of "the parent Johannes." Died Dec. 27, 1869, bur. probably in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Catharine b about 1802 in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; she d Nov. 28, 1875 age about 73 years as "widow of John Eisenhauer."

At the time of the 1850 Federal census lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; in 1860 in Fredericksburg, same twp. and co.

Children:

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b July 13, 1829, d Aug. 15, 1858. Married Paul Metz, Sept. 3, 1856 in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. "The eldest daughter," she d at age 29-1-2. Had no children.

SARAH EISENHAUER probably one of these children.

587 BENJAMIN EISENHAUER m Amelia.

588 ABRAHAM EISENHAUER m Susanna Heckedorn.

589 URIAH EISENHAUER m Susan.

JUSTINA EISENHAUER b 1838, d 1916. Married John Dixon; lived near Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., Pa., at the time of the 1850 census.

590 JONATHAN EISENHAUER (or Jonas Eisenhauer) m Elizabeth.

REBECCA EISENHAUER b Oct. 20, 1849, d June 28, 1852, bur. in Fredericksburg, Pa.

591 FRANK EISENHAUER (or Franklin Eisenhauer) m Elizabeth Conrad.

526 GEORGE ISENHOUR, son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b Feb. 19, 1790, probably in Lebanon Co., Pa., which was then Lancaster Co., Pa. Died April 2, 1874, bur. in Quickel's Cem., Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.

Married Magdelena Weyer (Wire), March 5, 1820 in First Reformed Ch., York, York Co., Pa. She b March 5, 1802, thus was married on her 18th birthday. Died Sept. 29, 1876 in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., and also bur. in Quickel's.

George Isenhour went down the Susquehanna River on a raft during the time of lumber rafting. Two of his brothers are said to have settled on the east side of the river in the vicinity of Middletown, while George settled on the west side; he lived along the north side of Bull Road in Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.

Will of George Eisenhower, Conewago Twp., probated April 6, 1874; executor, Solomon Eisenhower, a son: Item, I give to my Wife, Magdelena so much of my personal property as she desires for her own use; item, I give to my wife Magdelena all the money remaining in the hands of my Executor and balance remaining at her death to my legal heirs share and share alike.

It is reported that there was no money left at Magdelena's death, that there was only a small home in Conewago Twp., which had long before been demolished and removed. After George's death his widow moved with son Solomon in their log house in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. About six months before she died she became suddenly blind, probably from a paralytic stroke; she died in Solomon's new house which had been built that summer and into which they had only recently moved.

Children:

MARGARET EISENHOWER died Aug. 15, 1821, bur. in Quickel's Cem.

592 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m Abraham Shelly.

593 SARAH EISENHOWER m Benjamin Weiser.

594 LEAH EISENHOWER m Joseph Doll.

595 BENJAMIN EISENHOWER m 1. Lydia Gross; 2. Lydia Crone.

596 WASHINGTON EISENHOWER m Margaret.

597 JOHN EISENHAUER m Leah Baum.
598 WILLIAM H. EISENHOWER m Elisa Hunt.
GEORGE EISENHOWER was an invalid all his life; in 1866 was living and is said to have lived to be at least 28 years old; bur. in Quickel's Cem., but there is no grave marker or cemetery record of his burial.
599 ANNA MARIA EISENHOWER m Jesse Gruver.
600 SOLOMON EISENHOWER m Sarah L. Wilhelm.
601 MAGDALENA EISENHOWER m Samuel Miller.
AMOS EISENHOWER b Feb. 21, 1840, bapt. May 15, 1840, Quickel's Church record. His brother Solomon's dau. Ida Belle Eisenhower reported that Amos and William went west very early, that she never saw either of those uncles.
602 JONAS EISENHAUER m Elizabeth Shuler.
EDWARD EISENHOWER b about 1848; according to his brother Solomon's dau. Ida Belle Eisenhauer, Ed was the youngest son in this family and that for a time he lived with her father Solomon but later went to Lancaster Co., Pa., to another brother Washington Eisenhower, then later both Ed and Washington went west.

527 JACOB ISENHOUR, son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker (Baker), born in the year 1793 according to his own family Bible record. His parents lived in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., at the time of the first Federal census which was taken in 1790; at the time of the second census in 1800 they were in Upper Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., so it must be assumed he was born in one or the other of these localities. He is my great-grandfather and the word passed down in the family is that he often spoke of having lived in Halifax Twp., not far from Harrisburg, Pa.; these are both in Dauphin Co., Harrisburg being the county seat as well as the State Capitol. Died July 26, 1849 (as nearly as the year can be deciphered in the Bible record), in or near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., said to have died during a cholera epidemic.

Married Rhoda Derry, Dec. 1, 1820, Bible record; married presumably in Fayette Co., Pa. She was b March 17, 1804, Bible record; b in Fayette Co., Pa., according to a census record. Died May 6, buried the 7th, 1875, Bible record, bur. in Connersville, the county seat of Fayette Co., Indiana. She was a dau. of Mary Derry of Holland Dutch descent who was head of the house at the time of the censuses for 1820-30-40, Hayden Town, George Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., and who presumably died prior to the 1850 census taking time as her name does not again appear in census records; Rhoda Derry is undoubtedly the female between the ages of 16 and 26 years in the 1820 census and it is the only Derry family to have a statistic of a female in this age group to fit Rhoda Derry; Rhoda Derry was married that following December of 1820. There are a number of Derry families in the Fayette Co., Pa., censuses of the mid-1800's; there are also several in Indiana records and many present families in Wayne, Hancock, Marion and Madison counties; I have an extensive amount of family history material on the Derry families including the military records in Washington, D. C. The Derry's may descend from the Jacob Derrie (Derry) b about 1706 who at age 32 came to America in the ship Friendship, Sept. 20, 1738, and who took the oath of allegiance. Some of Rhoda Derry's relatives spelled the family name Derryberry according to word passed along by 604 Catharine Isenhour (my grandmother).

Jacob Isenhour was raised, perhaps also born, in or near Halifax, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. He first appears as a family head in the Federal census of 1830 in Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. (he was married in December of the

year of the previous census in 1820), as a male between the ages of 30 and 40 with the family he had acquired during 10 years of marriage. In 1840 is entered as Jacob Isenower, male between the ages of 40 and 50, living in Brownsville Twp., Fayette Co., Pa. The censuses from the first one in 1790 through 1840 list only the head of the house by name, then statistically in age groups of the males and females. Beginning 1850 all members of a household are listed by name, age, sex, color, place of birth and some other details. Although in the old Bible record of Jacob Isenhour's his date of death, though not entirely clearly decipherable, seems to be July 26, 1849, yet in the 1850 census for Brownsville Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., the head of the house is indicated to be Rhoda Isenhour, age 46, born in Fayette Co., Pa., as she is listed first, but the second name is Jacob Isenhour, age 50, born in Pa.; perhaps Rhoda gave his name, even though he might have been deceased at the time, in order to have him identified with his family in the new method of census taking.

By an Act of May 10, 1729 all the lands northward of Octaroro Creek northwesterly to the Schuylkill and the said Octaroro Creek, the line of marked trees and the River Schuylkill became the boundary line between Lancaster, Chester and Philadelphia counties. As a consequence of this Act Lancaster County was established to the western limits of the province, embracing the territory which now constitutes Fayette County, Pa. Through the process of reduction the present Fayette County was established in 1784, formed from a part of Westmoreland County. Brownsville, third in age of the 16 boros of the county, was incorporated as a borough Dec. 14, 1814 after having been laid out in 1785 by Thomas and Basil Brown; in 1790 the population was 1,417. As of the 1900 era Brownsville and Bridgeport Borough were connected by the oldest iron bridge in the United States, so it is recorded. Brownsville is located along the Monongahela River just a few miles south of Pittsburgh, on the site of Redstone Old Fort. It was an early shipbuilding center and the point where thousands of pioneers embarked in boats of many descriptions to continue their westward journeys. It is beautifully situated in a valley and approaching Brownsville from either east or west your first view comes suddenly from atop a mountain as the highway wends it's way around. It is in the famous coke burning region, also in a rich coal mining district.

The time of the migration of members of Jacob Isenhour's family from Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, to a county of the same name, Fayette Co., in Indiana, is fixed at between October 1850 when 604 Catharine Isenhour's first husband died in Pa., and April of 1853 when through Catharine's second marriage a dau. was born in Indiana. Jacob Isenhour's widow Rhoda Derry-Isenhour and family embarked on a flat boat on the Monongahela River at Brownsville, Pa. Right in the heart of the city of Pittsburgh the Monongahela River joins the Allegheny River coming down from the northeast to form the Ohio River. Making a wide bend northward, then turning to the southwest, the Ohio River forms the eastern and southern boundary of Ohio and the southern boundaries of Indiana and Illinois where in Cairo it flows into the Mississippi River. Stories passed along in the family indicate it required three weeks for the Isenhours to make the trip from Brownsville, Pa., to Connersville the county seat of Fayette Co., in Indiana. Only a few years before the Isenhours' trip down the Ohio River in flat boats another group of pioneers made a similar trip and among them was a man who was ill and who occupied himself by keeping a diary of the trip which might well serve as covering essentially the same details as the Isenhours would have encountered;

Leaving Brownsville it required only a day to pass through what was then known as Braddock's riffle below the confluence of the Youghioheny and Mononga-

hela rivers, a special pilot was required for this dangerous passage; the second day out arrived at Pittsburgh; third day passed Dead Riffle then by the mouth of Big Beaver Creek 26 miles above Pittsburgh; fourth day through Mingo bottom and by the mouth of Buffalo Creek, moored at Wheeling, West Virginia; eighth day passed the mouth of Muskingum River about 90 miles below Wheeling; ninth day 12 miles further on passed the mouth of Little Kanawha River; tenth day passed through the rapids; eleventh day reached Point Pleasant at the mouth of the great Kanawha River; twelfth day passed Big and Little Sandy rivers and the Little Scioto; thirteenth day passed Big Scioto River; fourteenth day reached Maysville, Kentucky. (The migrants of this voyage turned south inland at this point while the Isenhours would have had to go many additional miles down the river before turning northward inland toward their goal in Indiana.) It required perhaps another two to three days for the Isenhours to reach their point of embarkation when they reached the Indiana line from which they journeyed northward to Connersville, the county seat of Fayette Co., Ind.

Children of Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry were all born in Fayette Co., Pa., and are recorded in the old family Bible:

603 MARY ISENHOUR m presumably Mr. Ivens.
604 CATHARINE ISENHOUR, shown as Katarin in the Bible but is Catharine in American usage, m 1. Jacob Lapp; 2. Albert G. Booth; 3. Ira Anderson Lynch who are my grandparents.
ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b June 23, 1827; m Mr. Bench.
CALEB ISENHOUR b Oct. 5, 1829, d Feb. 4, 1849.
CHRISTIAN ISENHOUR b March 24, 1832, d Dec. 17, 1849.
605 SAMUEL ISENHOUR m 1. Jerusha Maria Monroe; 2. Nancy Jane Allen-Burgett.
606 BENJAMIN H. ISENHOUR m Margaret A. Cochran.
PHOEBE ISENHOUR b Dec. 24, 1838; m Mr. Wade; in the Bible record her marriage date is entered as Nov. 7, 1866 but it did not include the name of the man she married, however my mother (Phoebe's niece) knew her to be her "Aunt Phoebe Wade," died a long time ago." In fact she stated all her aunts died a long time ago by which she probably meant prior to her own mother 604 Catharine Isenhour's death in 1892.
607 RHODA ISENHOUR m presumably Mr. Doolittle.
608 MANUEL ISENHOUR m Mary Elizabeth Carpenter.

528 CATHARINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b about 1795, was deceased as of 1828.

Married John Glace.

Orphans' Court, Dauphin Co., Pa.: "Upon Petition of John Glace of Halifax Twp., County of Dauphin, stating that he married Catharine Eisenhauer one of the daughters of Benjamin Eisenhauer, late of the township of the County aforesaid, who died intestate, that his wife, Catharine, died some time ago leaving four children to wit: George, Susanna, Frederick and John, all minors under the age of 14 years; Prays Court appoint John Shammo, Guardian." This was in 1826; in 1828: "John Glace, Guardian Dismissed. .... John Shammo, Esq., appointed Guardian .... ." The records also relate John Shammo was dismissed and that Jacob Rahn was made guardian.

Children, according to the Court records, all born prior to 1826 presumably in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.:

GEORGE GLACE
SUSANNA GLACE
FREDERICK GLACE
JOHN GLACE

529 PETER ISENHOUR, son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b 1797 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. Died May 1, 1869 in Carroll Co., Missouri, and buried there.

Married Jane Goodwin in Tennessee; she b about 1812 in Virginia, d about 1890 in Missouri.

Went to Carroll Co., Mo., in 1848 where he first rented a farm in Eugene Twp.; about 1855 moved to Ridge Twp., where he bought a farm. At the time of the 1850 census he was living in the 15th District of Carroll Co., Mo., his occupation blacksmith; living with the family was Ann W. Goodwin, age 21, b in Va., probably Peter's wife's sister. In 1860 were in Hurricane Twp., post office Tagart's Mill. In 1870 were in Grand River Twp., post office Carrollton.

Children:

BENJAMIN W. ISENHOUR b Jan. 16, 1832 in Tennessee. Married Rebecca b 1840 in Mo. They are listed in the 1870 census of Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., post office Carrollton, Mo.; living with them was Mary Gabriel, age 20, b in Mo. Benjamin is listed as a carpenter.

GEORGE W. ISENHOUR b 1836 in Tennessee; d Jan. 7, 1862. Served during the Civil War in the Union (Northern) Army; enlistment record: George W. Eisenhauer, 7th Missouri Cavalry, Company B, 18th Missouri United States which organization became Company L, 7th Regiment Mo. Cavalry; enlisted Aug. 10, 1861 at Compton's Ferry; mustered in Nov. 14, 1861 at Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo.; in hospital at Quincy, Illinois, wounded; died of disease at Quincy, Ill., Jan. 7, 1862.

JOHN H. ISENHOUR b 1838 in Tennessee; d 1882 in Carroll Co., Mo., and buried there. Never married.

609 DAVID H. ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Gabrel.

530 HENRY H. ISENHOUR, son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b April 27, 1800 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. Died April 22, 1849, bur. in the old part of the Methodist Cemetery in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married Sarah b about 1802, d May 6, 1877 age 74 years, bur. in same cem. as her husband; she was a dau. of John D. Sweigard or Sweigart of Halifax, Pa.

Henry bought his father's farm where he presumably spent the remainder of his life.

Children:

LUCETTA ISENHOUR b Nov. 7, 1824.

LOVINA ISENHOUR b Aug. 15, 1826, d Oct. 21, 1865 age 39-2-6, bur. in old part of Halifax Cem., where her parents are buried. Married Henry W. Miller who was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War.

JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR b Dec. 4, 1828.

WILLIAM ISENHOUR b June 10, 1830.

610 JACOB FREDERICK EISENHOWER m 1. Sarah Koontz; 2. Ellen Masoner.

CATHARINE SARAH ISENHOUR b Sept. 5, 1832, known as Sarah; d Jan. 16, 1865 age 33-3-6, bur. in Odd Fellow's Cem., near Lykens, Dauphin Co., Pa. She was the second wife of Amos Kuntzelman of Lykens, Pa. They had a child: WILLIAM H. KUNTZELMAN b 1852, d July 15, 1934 age 82-4-5, bur. also in Odd Fellow's Cem., Lykens, Pa. The data relating to this descendant arrived too late to permit Catharine being numbered as a family head in this bulletin series.

611 VALENTINE ALEXANDER ISENHOUR m Susan Maria Fauber.
612 ISAIAH J. ISENHOUR m Catharine Long.
CYRUS D. ISENHOUR b Jan. 1, 1839, d Oct. 19, 1853 age about 14 years, bur. in same cem. as parents.
SAMUEL L. ISENHOUR b Sept. 22, 1841, d March 8, 1853 age 11-5-14, bur. in same cem. as parents.
613 (This number was cancelled due to late corrective data.)

531 ESTHER A. ISENHOUR, dau. of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b Nov. 10, 1802, presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. Died Sept. 3, 1899, bur. in Long's Cem., located between Clark's Ferry and Halifax in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married John Chubb b Oct. 6, 1793, d March 17, 1871, also bur. in Long's Cem. Esther's brother Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., m Mary Magdelena Chubb.

Children:

BENJAMIN CHUBB
MARTHA CHUBB
JOHN CHUBB
CATHARINE CHUBB
JACOB CHUBB
PETER CHUBB believed to have been a blacksmith in Matamoras, Dauphin Co., Pa.
ANN CHUBB
HENRY CHUBB also believed to have been a blacksmith in Matamoras, Pa.
DAVID CHUBB

532 PHILIP ISENHOUR son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, b 1805 in presumably Dauphin Co., Pa. Died during the Civil War days, probably in Carroll Co., Missouri.

Married Elizabeth b about 1810 in Pa.

At the time of the 1830 census they lived in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; in 1840 same location with a more expanded family; and in 1850 same location, his occupation, laborer, and living with them at this time was Elizabeth Martin, age 58, b in Pa., who might have been Elizabeth's mother however that is merely a guess since Elizabeth's last name was not supplied. Sometime between 1850 and 1860 moved to Carroll Co., Missouri, appearing there in 1860 and 1870 in Grand River Twp., post office Carrollton, Mo., where he was a farmer and laborer.

Philip's granddaughter Mollie, dau. of his son John, reports of Philip's death: "My grandfather Philip was killed during the Civil War; his body was left some distance from his home and they came back on their horses and told his wife, my grandmother, that he was up the road a short distance and if she wanted him she would have to go get him;" her statement confirms other reports that Philip was "killed by Bushwackers during the Civil War."

Children:

BENJAMIN ISENHOUR b about 1825 in Pa. Married Rebecca b about 1839 in Mo. They lived in Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., post office Carrollton, Mo., at the time of the 1870 census.
614 JOHN ISENHOUR m Louisiana Harden.
615 HENRY ISENHOUR m Martha.
NICHOLAS ISENHOUR b 1837.
GEORGE ISENHOUR b 1839.

PETER ISENHOUR b 1841, d June 28, 1863. Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment records: Peter Eisenhour, 3d Mo. State Militia, 1st Organization, Company K. Col. King's Regiment, later the outfit became Company M, 7th Mo. State Militia Cavalry; private, age 21, mustered in at Chillicothi, Mo., March 18, 1862 following enlistment Feb. 24, 1862 in Carrollton, Mo.; furnished own horse and equipment; was absent from Dec. 18, 1862. Second enlistment record: essentially the same details, also indicating his enlistment on Feb. 24, 1862 in Carrollton, Mo., and that he was missing 19 days but returned to his company; that he fought in the Battle of Springfield, Jan. 8, 1863; and that he died in the hospital in Newtonia, Mo., June 28, 1863.

SUSANNAH ISENHOUR b 1846.

616 PHILIP ISENHOUR m Elizabeth.

CHRISTIAN ISENHOUR b 1850.

JAMES ISENHOUR b 1854.

533 BENJAMIN ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer and Catharine Becker, youngest of these children, b presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. In their old German Bible his birth is recorded on the back flyleaf in German: "Benjamin Eisenhauer ist geboren im Jahr 18 7 juliun den 25 den 18 7;" in English this is b July 25, 1807; he d Oct. 30, 1875 in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., but. in Long's Cem., located between Clark's Ferry and Halifax in Bethel Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., which later became Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Mary Magdelena Chubb known as Mattie; on the front lid of their family Bible, written in English: "Benjamin Eisenhouer was born in the year of our Lord 1807 July the 25th; Maztlania Chubb was born in the year of our Lord 1810 Dec. the 30th." Data on the back lid in English undoubtedly refers to her parents: "My wife Barbara was born in the year of our Lord 1788; born February the 2d. and departed this life in the year of our Lord 1842 September the 27th, age fifty three years seven months and twenty five days and lived together thirty five years and nine months and raised a family of ten children and all living. Daniel Chubb."

The old family Bible is in possession of 997 John Emery Sweigard of Millersburg, Pa., great-grandson of Benjamin Isenhour, Jr.; it was passed along to him by his father 780 William Henry Sweigard son of 618 Anna Catharine Isenhour and Pater John Sweigard. William Henry Sweigard acquired the old Benjamin Isenhour farmstead.

Children:

617 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Gideon Straw.

JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR b Feb. 25, 1833, d Sept. 1, 1850, bur. in same cem. as his parents.

618 ANNA CATHARINE ISENHOUR m Pater John Sweigard (or his first name might be Peter but was submitted to me as Pater and I left it that way).

619 VALENTINE ISENHOUR m Amanda Jane Shultz.

620 BENJAMIN F. ISENHOUR m twice, one was Mary Letick.

534 GEORGE STUMPF, son of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b July 11, 1797, d Sept. 20, 1872. Married twice: 1. to a woman named Bridge; 2. Elizabeth Baker who d Jan. 14, 1872. Children:

SAMUEL STUMPF

621 REBECCA STUMPF m Henry Shankle.

622 MARY ANN STUMPF m Joseph Ray.
623 JOHN STEWART STUMPF m Jane Shankle.
624 HENDERSON STUMPF m Rosanna Meekins.
625 GEORGE STUMPF m Sarah Isenberg.
626 CATHERINE STUMPF m William Brown.
627 HANNAH STUMPF m David Brown.
628 JANE STUMPF m Michael Kunkle.
629 ZERUAH STUMPF m William Shankle.
630 EMILY STUMPF m 1. Joseph Shank; 2. Mr. Berkey.
WILLIAM STUMPF died Dec. 20, 1863.

535 HENRY STUMPF, son of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b Nov. 14, 1800. Married Polly Bridge. Children:

ANTHONY STUMPF, his family was in Westmoreland Co., Pa., at one time.
ADAM STUMPF died in the Andersonville prison, a Civil War casualty.
JOHN STUMPF died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
GEORGE STUMPF m a woman named Faust; lived in Tarentum, Pa.
ELIZABETH STUMPF m James Weaver; lived in Bardstown, Pa.
MARGARET STUMPF
631 SUSANNA STUMPF m Mr. Shane.

536 MICHAEL STUMPF, son of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b Jan. 8, 1803. Married Prudent Nugent. Children:

ADAM STUMPF m a woman named Thomas.
THOMAS STUMPF m a woman named Dexter.
ANDREW STUMPF went to Iowa.

537 JACOB STUMPF, son of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b Jan. 9, 1809 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Died Sept. 24, 1864, bur. in Gilgal Cem., in Indiana Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Rowe, Nov. 27, 1831; she b Nov. 15, 1809 in Indiana, Pa., d June 20, 1855. Children:

BELINDA CATHARINE STUMPF b 1831; born a mute and died unmarried.
632 ANDREW JACKSON STUMPF m Martha Jane Stuchell.
633 ANNA MARIA STUMPF m Reuban Stahl.
634 CLARISSA STEWART STUMPF m Thomas Harker McQuown.
635 JOHN ROWE STUMPF m Emily Carney.
ANNA MARIA THOMAS STUMPF b 1840, d March 12, 1846.
636 ELIZABETH S. STUMPF m Samuel Barnett.
637 HANNAH JANE STUMPF m prosumably Mr. Leslie.
AGNES STUMPF b Sept. 10, 1850, d Sept. 10, 1866; from these dates it appears she died on her 16th birthday.
638 WILLIAM PATTERSON STUMPF m 1. Zorah Sabin; 2 Susanna Kuntz.

538 JOHN STUMPF, son of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b in Pa. Married Mary McHannis. Children:

ALEXANDER STUMPF
MARY JANE STUMPF, a mute; lived in Onberg, Indiana Co., Pa.
639 FRANKLIN S. STUMPF m Amanda Taylor.

539 ELIZABETH STUMPF, dau. of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b Jan. 21, 1811 Died July 7, 1896. Married George Rowe, Dec. 3, 1833; he b July 12, 1804, d May 3, 1867. Children:

640 WILLIAM PATTERSON ROWE m Mary.
JOHN E. ROWE b May 8, 1836; m Lucinda Bence; lived in Tanama, Indiana Co., Pa.
DANIEL H. ROWE b July 9, 1842, d Jan. 28, 1906; m Catherine Walters. He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War in Company F, 74th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers.
MARY FELINA ROWE b Nov. 20, 1837; m Andy Lambing; lived in Penn Run, Pa.
641 HANNAH A. ROWE m Alexander Walker.
JAMES A. ROWE b Feb. 8, 1840, d July 15, 1892. Never married.
MARTHA JANE ROWE b Nov. 24, 1846; m John Helman; lived in Tanoma, Pa.
642 AMANDA E. ROWE m William Kinter.
NANCY L. ROWE b June 21, 1852; m John Walker, March 27, 1884; lived in Tanoma, Pa.

540 POLLY STUMPF, dau. of 514 Maria Eisenhauer and Adam Stumpf, b Aug. 5, 1813. Married Peter Spencer. They went to Iowa. Children:

JAMES SPENCER m a woman named Isenberg; lived in Plumville, Pa.
DALLAS SPENCER
NANCY SPENCER
FANNY SPENCER
643 MARY SPENCER m Henry DeHaven.

The numbered family head, 541 through 643, is a great-great-grandchild (5th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 3d cousin to the 5th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 90 David Jacob Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's father) and 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

541 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 515 Albert Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Fisher, b Feb. 11, 1810, bapt. May 7, 1810, sponsors Albert Kleinfelter and wife Magdalena "born a Walborn;" record of Moravian Church, Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; this Moravian Church later became Bethel Church and located in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., in the new county formations. He becomes just John in records, as seems usual with those named Johannes, Johan, etc.

Married Elizabeth Lightner, Sept. of 1836, in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. She was b about 1814 in Pa.

In the 1850 census he is shown as John Eisenhower, laborer, of Union Twp.; in 1860 was living in Swatara Twp., post office Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children:

JOHN EISENHAUER b 1839.
644 RUDOLPH EISENHAUER
CUSTINA EISENHAUER b 1844.
CATHARINE EISENHAUER b about 1846.
CAROLINE EISENHAUER b about 1847.
ANGELINE EISENHAUER b 1849.
REBECCA EISENHAUER b 1852.
LYDIA EISENHAUER b 1856; in 1870 was living with the young Jacob and Amanda Kleinfelter family (probably close relatives) in East Hanover Twp., post office Ono, Lebanon Co., Pa.
645 PERCEVILLE EISENHAUER m Sarah Jane.
ADAM EISENHAUER b 1859.

542 LYDIA EISENHAUER, dau. of 515 Albert Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Fisher, b July 15, 1819, record of St. John's Luth. Ch., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. Died Jan. 11, 1913, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa.

Married William Grumbein (Grumbine) b 1814 in Pa.

Lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., and Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.; at the time of the 1850 census were in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., where he was a farmer.

Children of Lydia Eisenhauer and William Grumbein, except Elizabeth, are from the census record:

LYDIA GRUMBINE b 1843.
WILHEIMINA GRUMBINE b 1845.
JOHN GRUMBINE b 1847.
646 ELIZABETH GRUMBINE m Jacob Bohr.

543 ISAAC EISENHAUER, son of 515 Albert Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Fisher, b June 26, 1821; he may have been twin of Jacob.

According to 948 Paul Albert Bear, the late Eisenhower reunion historian,

Isaac died Aug. 7, 1876 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cem. in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., and that his his wife was Catharine Miller whom he married April 9, 1863, record in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.; that she may have been other than his first wife since Isaac would have been about 42 years old at that time. However, a descendant of Isaac says he died Dec. 5, 1895 and is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cem., in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa., according to the records of Mt. Lebanon Cemetery Association; that she believed Isaac's wife's maiden name was Wagner; that Isaac's widow married Matthias Smith or Schmitt.

In 1850 lived in Bethel Twp., post office Fredericksburg, Pa., the family name shown as Eisenhower. In 1860 were in Swatara Twp., post office Jonestown, Pa., the family name shown as Eisenhauer.

Children's names and dates are largely from the census data:

IEVI EISENHAUER
647 SARAH H. EISENHAUER m William Stahle.
648 MATILDA J. EISENHAUER m George W. Tobias.
WILLIAM EISENHAUER b 1840. Served during the Civil War on the Union (Northern) side, his enlistment record: William Eisenhower, Private, Company C, 7th Pa. Reserve Infantry, 36th Pa. Volunteers, age 20, enlisted May 27, 1861 in Lebanon, Pa. Roll dated July 27, 1861 at Camp Harvey, Washington, D. C.: enlisted for 3 years. June 27, 1862 wounded and missing, Gaines Hill, Virginia; July-Aug. 1862 in General Hospital; Sept. 22, 1863 returned from hospital; Nov. 9, 1863 discharged to re-enlist in the Veteran Corps. Re-enlisted Nov. 10, 1863 as a Veteran Volunteer. Was in Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered in Feb. 20, 1864 following his enlistment at Camp Slough, Alexandria, Virginia. May 6, 1864 missing in action in Battle of the Wilderness. Died on or about Nov. 27, 1864 in Florence, South Carolina, while a prisoner of war. Prisoner of war record: Paroled at City Point, July 19, 1862; wounded in side. Casualty sheet: William Eisenhoulis, wounded and missing in the seven days battles from June 26 to July 2, 1862. Born in Jonestown; age 22; shoemaker, blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, height 5' 6".
649 WILHELMINA EISENHAUER m Franklin B. Shelly.
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b 1845, m Mr. Nowlen.
650 ENOCH EISENHAUER m Catharine Hoffman.
ADALINE EISENHAUER b 1854, never married.
LOUISE EISENHAUER b 1863, d 1930; was a mute and never married.
CATHARINE EISENHAUER b 1857.
COMLY EISENHAUER b 1859 or 1860; is reported to have used the same Samuel rather than Comly. He was "a single man last known about him" but had not been heard from in over 50 years.

544 LUSETA EISENHAUER, dau. of 515 Albert Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Fisher, b July 21, 1823, record in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Married Jacob Bixler b 1814 in Pa.

They were farmers; in 1850 as Jacob and Lucetta Bixler lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; living with them were JOHN EISENHOWER, age 15; Christian Feason or Fearen, age 14; and CHRISTIAN EISENHOWER, age 50, her uncle.

Children are from the census record:

MARY JULIA BIXLER b 1844.
JNO. H. L. BIXLER b 1846.
DANIEL W. BIXLER b 1848.

545 AARON ISENHOUR, son of 516 Johannes Eisenhauer and Nancy, b about 1818 in Pennsylvania.

Married Susannah b about 1820 in Ohio.

In 1860-70-80 lived on a farm in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana; his brother Levi lived nearby. In the Indiana land records: "I, Aaron Isenhower, claiming the right of Pre-emption under the Pre-emption law of the 3 August 1846 to the SW quarter of Section No. 17, Township 26, Range 6, E of the 2d Principal Meridian, do solemnly swear that I entered upon this tract in my own right, and exclusively for my own use and benefit; and that I have not, directly or indirectly, made any agreement or contract, in any way or manner, with any person or persons whatever, by which the title which I may acquire from the Government of the United States which enure to the use or benefit of any other except myself or to convey or transfer the said land, or the title which I may secure thereto, to any person or persons whatever, at any subsequent time. (Signed) Aaron Isenhour. Subscribed and sworn to the 24th day of Mch. 1848."

Children:

STEPHEN C. ISENHOUR b 1851 in Ind.
HENRY ISENHOUR b 1852 in Ind.
JOHIAH ISENHOUR b 1859 in Ind.; at age 2 years he was taken to Kansas by his uncle 546 Reuben Isenhour.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1860 in Ind.
SARAH ISENHOUR b 1862 in Pennsylvania; m Dora "Dobe" Sweet probably in Wabash Co., Ind.

546 REUBEN ISENHOUR, son of 516 Johannes Eisenhauer and Nancy, b 1820 probably in Berks Co., Pa. Died in either Kansas or Missouri.

Married Mary Ann Sweet, Sept. 12, 1843, by N. W. Perry, Justice of the Peace, record in Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

At the time of the 1870 census lived on a farm in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana, near Wabash. Later moved to Kansas, this was about 1861 since it is reported Reuben took his nephew, 545 Aaron Isenhour's son Johiah, with him to Kansas when Johiah who was born in 1859 was 2 years old. Reuben returned to Indiana for a while, then went back west to stay; lived in both Kansas and in Missouri.

Children:

CATHARINE ISENHOUR b 1844 in Ohio.
651 WILLIAM H. ISENHOUR (his middle name Henry supplied too late to add and still keep his name consistent with his listing in his father's family); m Lydia Burway.
JOHN ISENHOUR b 1848 in Ohio.
LEVI ISENHOUR b 1855 in Ind., called Lee. John and Levi's birth years in Ohio and Indiana would probably indicate the family moved to Indiana between 1848 and 1855. Data supplied late in the preparation of these family history bulletins provides some family for him; he had 6 children: SAM ISENHOUR, deceased; JESSIE ISENHOUR, deceased; LOU ISENHOUR, deceased; BELLE ISENHOUR m Mr. Forester, lives in Kansas City; EDNA ISENHOUR m Mr. Jones, lives also in Kansas City, have a son VINCENT JONES of Kansas City; and ESSIE ISENHOUR m Mr. Sutphen, live in Kansas City.
JOSEPHINE ISENHOUR b 1857 in Ind.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1861 in Ind.

JOSEPH ISENHOUR b 1864 in Ind. Data supplied about his family arrived late in the preparation of this bulletin series, too late to permit Joseph to be numbered as a family head: "Joe" is reported as deceased as of 1956, that he was married to Ida Harris and had these 5 children: CLAYTON ISENHOUR has children: HAROLD ISENHOUR, FRANCES ISENHOUR and EARL ISENHOUR. BERTHA ISENHOUR m Everett Roberts and live near Kearney, Missouri; their 6 children are: JEWEL ROBERTS, MARGARET ROBERTS, ELIZABETH ROBERTS, JOYCE ROBERTS, NELSON ROBERTS and SHIRLEY ROBERTS. OPAL ISENHOUR m Everette Cook who is deceased as of 1956; they had one child: WANDA COOK who also is deceased as of 1956, they also have an adopted daughter Betty. EDD ISENHOUR m Larue Hancock and have 4 children: NORMA JEAN ISENHOUR, EDD ISENHOUR, Jr., JOE B. ISENHOUR and MARGARET ISENHOUR. HAZEL ISENHOUR m Arthur Larson, they live in Texas, have no children.

547 VALENTINE ISENHOUER, son of 516 Johannes Eisenhauer and Nancy, b about 1822 in Darke Co., Ohio. Died about 1862, age 40, in Wabash Co., Indiana, when his children were small.

Married Phoebe Ann Elston, Dec. 20, 1848, Darke Co., Ohio, by Aaron Hiller, Justice of the Peace. She was b about 1831 in Ohio, dau. of Josiah D. Elston and Betsy Snell; Phoebe's brother Isaac Elston m Valentine's sister 548 Lucinda Isenhouer. Phoebe died in Wabash Co., Ind.

The family came to Indiana about the early 1850's; lived in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Ind., and where many of their descendants now live.

Children:

652 MARGARET ISABEL ISENHOUER m Hiram Flickinger.
653 ISAAC ISENHOUER m Ella Strayer.
654 NOAH ISENHOUER m Ida Miley.
DANIEL ISENHOUER known as Doc; never married.
ROBERT ISENHOUER died young and unmarried.
JOHN ISENHOUER died single.

548 LUCINDA ISENHOUR, dau. of 516 Johannes Eisenhauer and Nancy, b Feb. 15, 1828, Butler Co., Ohio. Died Feb. 20, 1898 presumably in Miami Co., Indiana.

Married Isaac Elston, Feb. 7, 1850, Darke Co., Ohio, by Aaron Hiller, Justice of the Peace. Isaac's sister Phoebe Ann Elston m Lucinda's brother 547 Valentine Isenhouer; they were children of Josiah D. Elston and Betsy Snell. Isaac b Sept. of 1829 in Darke Co., Ohio. Served during the Civil War in the Union (Northern) Army, held the rank of Corporal, Company G, 152d Ohio National Guard; enlisted May 2, 1864, mustered out July 2, 1864; his brother Levi Elston served with him.

In the 1850-60-70 censuses are listed as farmers in Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. In 1870 Nancy Isenhour, age 83, b in Pa., was living with dau. Lucinda Isenhour and her husband Isaac Elston. At the time of the 1880 census were in Richland Twp., Grant Co., Indiana, about 1½ miles south of Somerset, where Isaac Elston died Jan. 25, 1885. His widow Lucinda applied for a pension in 1891, her application witnessed by son Levi V. Elston. In 1896 her address was Converse, Miami Co., Ind., she lived presumably with dau. Nancy Ann.

Children:

WILLIAM D. ELSTON b April 13, 1851, d Dec. 22, 1865.
655 JOHN ELSTON m Mary Ann Oswalt.

656 NATHANIEL HENRY ELSTON m Amanda Rilla Flatter.
657 CATHARINE ANN ELSTON, twin of Nancy, m Jacob Warstler.
658 NANCY ANN ELSTON, twin of Catharine, m Harry King.
659 LEVI V. ELSTON m Clara J. Trook.
MARY ELIZABETH ELSTON b Dec. 1, 1864, d Nov. 7, 1875.

549 JOSEPH EISENHOUR, son of 517 Jacob Eisenhauer and Sarah, b March 5, 1837 in Ohio. Died March 14, 1906 presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana, which is along the Indiana-Ohio state line and to the north of Richmond, Ind.

Married Rachel Fry, Sept. 25, 1856, Randolph Co., Ind., by John Downing , Justice of the Peace. She b Aug. 14, 1838 in Ind., her father b in Ind., her mother b in North Carolina, according to the 1880 census entry of Joseph Eisenhour's family.

At the time of the 1860 census lived in Darke Co., Ohio, post office Greenville the county seat. In 1880 were in White River Twp., Randolph Co., Ind., just over the state line from Darke Co., Ohio; living with the family then were Ida May Fry, age 3, b in Ind., who was Rachel's sister, and Henry Eisenhour and wife Lorrinda E. Cox-Eisenhour who were their son and daughter-in-law.

Children:

660 HENRY EISENHOUR m Lorrinda E. Cox.
661 EMMA EISENHOUR m George Moore.
662 JOHN EISENHOUR m 1. Ida Belle Moore; 2. Florence Arnetta Bailey.
SADIE EISENHOUR died at age 2 years.

550 ELIZABETH EISENHOUR, dau. of 517 Jacob Eisenhauer and Sarah, b 1839. Died in 1920 in presumably Darke Co., Ohio. Married Philip Witters. Children:

663 FRANCIS MARION WITTERS m Elizabeth Arnett.
664 ELLA WITTERS m Frank Cole.
WALLACE WITTERS
JOSEPH WITTERS
AMOS WITTERS
WES WITTERS
WILLIAM WITTERS
FRANK WITTERS

551 SARAH F. EISENHOUR, dau. of 517 Jacob Eisenhauer and Sarah, may have been one of the older children in this family, b prior to 1845. Married John W. Adams, Jan. 1, 1862, Darke Co., Ohio, by Henry Cole, V. D. M. Child:

HATTIE ADAMS is said to have died about the time she was to have been married.

552 DELILAH EISENHOUR, dau. of 517 Jacob Eisenhauer and Sarah, b prior to 1845. Married Mr. Dixon; he may have been related to the Benjamin Dixon who became Delilah's step-father. Children:

HANNAH E. DIXON b 1854.
MATILDA DIXON b 1858.

553 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 518 Johan Martin Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M., b Dec. 2, 1817, bapt. June 22, 1818, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Penn-

sylvania. Wife's name may have been Elizabeth. Children are from births to John and Elizabeth Eisenhauer in records of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.:

ELIZABETH EISENHAUER, presumably twin to Catherine, b May 12, 1836, bapt. Aug. 21, 1836.
CATHERINE EISENHAUER, presumably twin to Elizabeth, b May 12, 1836, bapt. Aug. 21, 1836.
GASTINA EISENHAUER b Oct. 31, 1842, bapt. Jan. 15, 1843.
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER b Nov. 5, 1848, bapt. May 28, 1849; her death record in same church, died May 1850, bur. in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. Note that this is the second to be named Elizabeth which might imply that the first Elizabeth died, or that one of the Elizabeths might not be correctly placed, however they are both recorded as children of John and Elizabeth Eisenhauer and seem to fit along in the birth sequence.
REBECCA EISENHAUER listed as "dau. of John Eisenhauer," b Oct. 20, 1849 d June 28, 1852, bur. in Fredericksburg.
MARIA ANNA EISENHAUER, presumably twin to another Rebecca, b Nov. 14, 1850, bapt. Jan. 5, 1851.
REBECCA MATHILDE EISENHAUER, presumably twin to Maria, b Nov. 14, 1850, bapt. Jan. 5, 1851. Note that this is the second child to be named Rebecca although the other Rebecca was still living when Rebecca Mathilde was born.
LYDIA EISENHAUER b Nov. 5, 1854, bapt. May 28, 1855.
MORIS EISENHAUER b March 30, 1857, bapt. Sept. 6, 1857.
ADAM EISENHAUER b April 19, 1859, bapt. July 26, 1859.

554 SARAH EISENHAUER, dau. of 518 Johan Martin Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M., b Dec. 27, 1818, bapt. March 22, 1819, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Married John Hauser. There is only one Sarah or Sara Eisenhauer in the Zion church records of baptisms so it is assumed it is the same Sarah whos child is bapt. in Zion ch. The child:

ADAM HAUSER b March 18, 1841 to John Hauser and Sara Eisenhauer, bapt. Aug. 30, 1851, Zion's Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

555 CHARLES EISENHAUER, son of 518 Johan Martin Eisenhauer and presumably Elizabeth M., b May 30, 1816 probably in either Dauphin or Berks Co., Pa. Died in Aug. 1894, Pemberville, Wood Co., Ohio, bur. in Eisenhour Ridge Cemetery near the old Eisenhour homeplace between Bradner and Pemberville, Ohio.

Married Lydia Miller, known as Letta, b April 10, 1824, d Dec. 21, 1902, also bur. in the Eisenhour Ridge Cem.

Settled in 1835 in Ohio on a large tract of land between Bradner the county seat, and Pemberville, in Wood Co. Ohio. There is reported to be an Eisenhour Ridge School as well as the Eisenhour Ridge Cemetery. Their land was purchased April 10, 1852 from Eliza Lay.

About the year 1857 the Eisenhours had a visitor from Pennsylvania, 600 Solomo Eisenhauer who was on his way way west and stopped at Charles' home for a few day The descendant of Charles who supplied this information could not recall what relationship existed between Charles and Solomon, however it figures they were 2d cousins, grandsons of brothers, Charles a grandson of 507 George Philip Eisenhauer and Solomon a grandson of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer, sons of 3 Johannes

EISENHOUR. —

See 3 JOHANNES p 39

No
665 (1) Catherine Eisenhour
m Charles HISER

---

1 Maria Catherina Eisenhauer
b 14 Feb. 1841
1859 married George Hiser,
(a widower) who was
born Dec 12, 1830 not Charles.

Oldest son was Charles

(OVER)

Eisenhauer who heads this section of these family history bulletins.

The story handed down in this family relating to another visitor is that the famous French General Marquis deLafayette (1757-1834) who aided America during the Revolutionary War was once a guest in the home of Charles' father. It is evident Charles Eisenhour and his wife were very patriotic-hero minded judging from the names they gave their sons.

Children:

665 CATHERINE EISENHOUR m Charles Hiser.
666 ELIZABETH EISENHOUR m Casper Gloyd.
GEORGE WASHINGTON EISENHOUR b after 1835 in Wood Co., Ohio; never married.
667 SUSAN EISENHOUR m John Krotzer.
668 SAMUEL ADAMS EISENHOUR m Amelia.
669 SARAH A. EISENHOUR m Dan Reif (Rife).
670 HANNAH M. EISENHOUR m Henry Taulker.
671 JOHN JEFFERSON EISENHOUR m Mary Taulker.
672 AARON JACKSON EISENHOUR m Minnie Drutzler.
673 CHARLES LAFAYETTE EISENHOUR m Alice Belle Schwein.
674 WILLIAM HARRISON EISENHOUR m Olive Ganor.
AMELIA EISENHOUR died presumably around 1893; never married.

556 SUSANNA EISENHOUR, dau. of 518 Johan Martin Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M., b Aug. 1, 1834, bapt. Sept. 28, 1834, sponsors George Miller of Berks Co., and Maria, baptism record of Windsor Castle, Zion's Lutheran Ch., Perry Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

Married John Miller b about 1840 in Pa.

At the time of the 1870 census lived in South Hanover Twp., post office Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; "Susan" was age 27, John was 30, his occupation a miller (his name was Miller and his occupation miller); living with them at that time was Elizabeth Eisehower, age 56, presumably Susanna's mother, and Mary Frantz, age 8, b in Pa.

Had this child who was listed with them in the 1870 census:

GRANT MILLER b 1868.

557 WILLIAM EISENHAUER, son of 518 Johan Martin Eisenhauer and Elizabeth M., b July 24, 1820. Died Feb. 18, 1895, age 74-6-24. Lived and died in Pennsylvania.

Married Elizabeth b Nov. 19, 1821, d Sept. 4, 1896, age 74-9-16.

Their birth and death records from Wenger's Cem., located a quarter mile northeast of Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

According to descendant 837 Carrie Eisenhauer, William moved from farm to farm and at the time of the Civil War (1861-65) may have lived in Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. At the time of the 1850 census lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; in 1860 in East Hanover Twp., post office East Hanover, Lebanon Co., Pa.; in 1870 in North Lebanon Twp., post office Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children:

675 FRANK EISENHAUER m Ellen Norah Imhof.
676 SAMUEL EISENHAUER m Louisa Behney.
AMELIA EISENHAUER b Aug. 8, 1851, bapt. Oct. 11, 1851, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. Died Sept. 10, 1853.

NATHAN EISENHOWER b Jan. 25, 1848, bapt. March 23, 1849, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. Died July 13, 1853. In the 1850 census and in Nathan's birth record the father's name is shown as Wilhelm which becomes William in American usage.

AMELIA EISENHAUER b May 27 or 29, 1854, bapt. Oct. 8, 1854, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. She is undoubtedly named for the Amelia who died almost nine months before her birth. Married Mr. Boltz and lived in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. At the time of the 1870 census she was living in the home of Amos Ritter in North Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., post office Fredericksburg, Pa. Her birth record, as does Nathan's, gives the father's name as Wilhelm, the mother Elizabeth.

ELMIRA EISENHAUER b June 25, 1857, bapt. Oct. 12, 1857, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.

DAVILLA MARTIN EISENHAUER b Sept. 20, 1859. Married Amanda P. Sutsman (Stutsman); both are bur. in Wenger's Cem., located a quarter mile northeast of Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., their tombstone records: Father, Davilla M. Eisenhour born Sept. 20, 1859, died Oct. 18, 1929; Mother, Amanda P., nee Stutsman, born Sept. 16, 1863, died March 23, 1930. The inscriptions Father and Mother indicates they had children but I have no identifiable data relating to them.

ELLEN EISENHAUER m Mr. Arndt; lived in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.

558 ISRAEL EISENHOWER, son of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b March 2, 1816, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Mary Elizabeth Fisher b about 1815 in Pa., dau. of Michael Fisher.

At the time of the 1850 census Isearl and Eliza C. M. Eisenhower lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., he was a brushmaker. In 1860 were in Swatara Twp., post office Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., his occupation cooper and his son Israel (John Israel) an apprentice cooper, and his wife as Elizabeth, the family name spelled Eisenhauer. Israel worked at the old forge in Lickdale, Dauphin Co., Pa., for some time.

Children:

MARIA MALINDA EISENHOWER b April 18, 1843, bapt. Aug. 13, 1843, sponsor Mary Magdelena Gunkel, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

SABINA EISENHOWER b June 20, 1844, bapt. Aug. 11, 1844, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. Married Jacob Snyder.

677 JOHN ISRAEL EISENHOWER m Eliza Bender.

678 JOHN ADAM EISENHOWER m Mary M. Fields.

JOHN HENRY EISENHOWER b Oct. 15, 1851, bapt. March 15, 1854, sponsors Israel Eisenhauer and Maria nee Fisher, record of Reverend Hinke, Swatara Reformed Ch., Jonestown, Pa.

559 SUSANNA EISENHOWER, dau. of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b about 1832 in Pennsylvania.

Married John Kelly, Dec. 8, 1850, record of Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.; he b about 1828 in Pa.

At the time of the 1850 census they were both single and living in the home of Jacob Cooper, age 24, and presumably his wife Elizabeth, age 19, and Mary

Eliza Cooper, age 1, in Jonestown, Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., Susan Eisenhour was then age 18 and John Kelly was age 22; also living with the Cooper family were Levi Bader, age 13, and Widow Felty, age 53.

Child:

GEORGE KELLY b Aug. 28, 1851, bapt. Aug. 29, 1851, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.

560 CHRISTIAN EISENHAUER, son of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b about 1820 in Pennsylvania.

Married Gertrude Walborn, June 13, 1841, their marriage record in Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., where her name is shown as Gertrued. Caroline Eisenhauer, dau. of 515 Albert Eisenhauer, m John Walborn who was probably related to Gertrude Walborn.

Came to Indiana prior to September 1843. In 1850 census were in Jennings Twp., Fayette Co., Ind.; in 1860 in Washington Twp., Wayne Co., post office Milton, Indiana; Wayne Co. is the next county above Fayette Co.

Fayette Co., Ind., Deed Index: Christian Isenhour to Moses Greet and wife, Warranty, March 1, 1854. $575. P S E ¼, Section 17, Township 14, Range 12. Recorded March 1, 1854.

Another deed: Chris. Eesenhour and wife to Wm. Winters, Warranty deed, Feb. 26, 1850. $225. Pt. SW ½, Sec. 15, Twp. 14, Range 13. Recorded Dec. 29, 1855.

Another deed: Chris Isenhour and wife to Wm. Winters, Warranty, dated Feb. 26, 1854. $725. Pt. SW ¼, Sec. 15, Twp. 14, Range 13, acres 1. Recorded Dec. 29, 1855. Sgn. Isanhour.

These deed records, all in Fayette Co., would seem to imply he was selling out preparatory to leaving that community as in 1860 he appears in the next county to the north of there, Wayne Co., Ind.

This family played a memorable part in Fayette Co., Ind., history, as at the time of the 100th Anniversary, Oct. 10, 1943, of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church at Lyonsville, a small town just east of the county seat Connersville, the list of the charter members of that church included the names of "Christian Isenhour and his wife Gatroud Isenhour." Ten years before this, in November of 1933, there was presented in this church an historical pageant titled "Ninety Years with St. Paul's." Quoting from the printed program of that celebration: "Act I, Scene 2. Time, September 1843. Place, lawn at home of Jacob Scholl, Jr. The meeting of a committee at close of service to arrange for a place of worship." The characters listed in the program included "Christian Isenhour played by George E. Scholl." On the front of the program is a picture of the church, a neat white frame structure indicating it has been well cared for.

An event I thought interesting which also relates to this church in Lyonsville is that in early 1949 I wrote to the Lutheran Church in Pershing (formerly called Germantown or East Germantown but changed to Pershing since World War I) to inquire if there were any church records relating to the Eisenhowers or Isenhours as my mother and her mother lived in that area when my mother who was born in 1862 was a girl. My letter was answered in Feb. 1949 by 247 Mary Ethel Fisher (in the part of this bulletin series which pages are headed 2 PETER) wife of Reverend Glenn L. Barger who had recently been called as pastor of both the Pershing Lutheran Church and St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lyonsville; the Bargers were from North Carolina and returned to North Carolina a little later; Mary and her mother had for many years been active on the North Carolina history of the Isenhours and their work is heavily represented in these bulletins. Mary reported about the

Lyonsville Lutheran Ch. program and submitted one of those programs which she found available at the church. Shortly after our exchange of letters Rev. and Mary Barger and their young dau. Mary Ann visited us in Greenwood, Ind., when we shared family notes and discussed the family at length; Rev. and Mary Barger visited us again in August 1955 on their way for a brief vacation among their friends and former parishoners in the neighborhood of those two Indiana churches.

Children:

DAVID EISENHAUER b Dec. 25, 1841, bapt. April 3, 1842, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa.

AMANDA EISENHAUER b Oct. 26, 1843, bapt. June 14, 1844, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. The family must have been on the move during these years, considering that as of Sept. 1843 the parents were charter members of the little church in Fayette Co., Ind., yet had this child bapt. in Pennsylvania. Amanda may have been born in Fayette Co., Ind., and they waited to have her bapt. in their home church in Pa.

FYETTA EISENHAUER b 1846 in Pa., according to the 1850 Fayette Co., Ind., census entry which gives the place of birth of each member of a household. The family name was spelled Isenhour.

REBECCA J. EISENHAUER b 1850 in Ind., according to the 1860 census of Wayne Co., Ind.; she is the first of these children recorded as born in Indiana; the family name was shown as Isenhour.

JOHN H. EISENHAUER b 1852 in Ind.

CINTHIA A. EISENHAUER b 1855 in Ind.

FRANKLIN M. EISENHAUER b 1859 in Ind.

561 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER, dau. of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b 1831 in Pennsylvania.

Married Jacob Bile b 1821 in Lebanon Co., Pa., his occupation shown as laborer in census records.

As of 1860 lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., post office Fredericksburg, Pa.; living with the family at that time was Christian Eisenhauer (Johan Christian Eisenhauer, her father).

Children were all indicated to have been born in Pennsylvania:

CATHARINE BILE b 1850.

EMELIA BILE b 1854.

WILLIAM BILE b 1859.

562 JOSEPH EISENHAUER, son of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth. Married Mary Ann. Lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., post office Mt. Zion, Pennsylvania, at the time of the 1860 census; however as of around 1857 when son William was born they lived in Richland, Ohio. Children:

CLINTON EISENHOWER b 1854, Lebanon Co., Pa.

679 WILLIAM C. EISENHOWER

JOANNA EISENHAUER b in Lebanon Co., Pa.

563 GEORGE E. EISENHAUER, son of 519 Johan Christian Eisenhauer and Elizabeth. Lived in Pennsylvania. Child:

680 MARTIN EISENHOWER m Ellen J. Rupp.

564 MARY ANN IZENOUR, dau. of 520 Arthur Izenour and Elizabeth Craig, b Feb. 12, 1843 on the site of the present Allegheny County Court House in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Died April 18, 1912. Married George W. Burdette, March 17, 1874. Children:

681 ARTHUR IZENOUR BURDETTE
KATE ALMA BURDETTE b June 30, 1877. In 1953 lived in Allwood-Clifton, New Jersey.
EDITH BELLE BURDETTE b March 6, 1879, d April 26, 1930.
682 ELIZABETH CRAIG BURDETTE m Mr. O'Donovan.

565 ANSLEY W. IZENOUR, son of 520 Arthur Izenour and Elizabeth Craig, b Dec. 11, 1850. Children:

683 MABEL IZENOUR m Mr. Graham.
MADGE ADA IZENOUR lived in Redlands, California, in 1953.

566 This number cancelled as the expected data relating to descendants in this family failed to arrive.

567 FRANK MUSGRAVE IZENOUR, son of 520 Arthur Izenour and Elizabeth Craig, b 1860 presumably in Pennsylvania. Died 1938. Married Emma Graham, Oct. 2, 1881, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., she b July 23, 1851, dau. of Thomas Graham and Mary Ann Cupps; d Dec. 20, 1932. Children:

684 HARRY FRANK IZENOUR m Lillian Eliza Morrison.
685 ANSLEY ARTHUR IZENOUR m Mae Adell Jackson.
686 CHARLES STEVENS IZENOUR m Wilhelmina Freseman.
687 GEORGE CRAIG IZENOUR m Laura May Mains.

568 LEONARD ISENHOUR, son of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker, b Oct. 20, 1823, probably near Lockport, Ontario Co., New York. Died Sept. 26, 1904, Savage, Minnesota.

Married Elizabeth Brown, native of Ireland.

They homesteaded a farm on March 27, 1858 which in 1945 was occupied by two of their grandsons, John H. and Rex B., sons of 688 John H. Isenhour, located near Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Leonard Isenhour, 1st Heavy Artillery of Minnesota, companies C and F, Private; muster and descriptive roll dated Oct. 11, 1864, St. Paul, Minn.; United States Volunteers. Born in Ontario Co., N. Y., age 41, farmer, enlisted Oct. 10, 1864, St. Paul, Minn; had hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, height 5' 3½". Credited to Hay Creek, Goodhue Co., Minn. Company muster in at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Oct. 19, 1864; muster out Aug. 4, 1865 in accordance with instruction from War Department of May 3, 1865 to take effect Aug. 31, 1865.

Children:

WILLIAM F. ISENHOUR d in childhood.
JAMES ISENHOUR; it was through his enlistment record in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War that contact was made with this family and which resulted in a sizable amount of family history being submitted to me for this record. The circumstances of this contact:

while a Government employee in the National Archives in Washington, D. C., I reviewed the military enlistment records of The Adjutant General's Office which were brought into the National Archives Building during World War II, in 1944. On the flap of the envelope type folder in which these enlistment records are filed was the name of inquirer J. H. Isenhour, Dentist, Savage, Minn., date of inquiry July 21, 1938; he had asked for details relating to his brother James Isenhour's military service. Although it was about six years after his inquiry when I wrote to that address, my letter was received by J. H. Isenhour's son Rex B. Isenhour who replied and later gave a fine record of his ancestors and more immediate relatives, which, with the data available elsewhere established this family line with reasonable certainty. The enlistment record: James Isenhour, Private, Company I, 9th Minnesota Infantry; muster and descriptive roll dated Feb. 23, 1864, St. Paul, Minn.; born Rochester, New York, age 21, farmer, enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, St. Paul (Red Rock), Minn.; had blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, height 5' 6"; mustered in Feb. 23, 1864, Rochester, Minn. Was captured at Brice's Cross Roads, Mississippi, June 10, 1864. Prisoner of war record: died Aug. 1, 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia; admitted to Andersonville hospital July 28, 1864; died of diarrhea.

JOSEPH L. ISENHOUR d in childhood.

688 JOHN H. ISENHOUR m Ina M. Forte.

GEORGE ISENHOUR d in childhood.

569 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, son of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker, b presumably in early 1800's.

Married Catherine McCarthy.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: William J. Isenhour, Private, Company G, 19th Wisconsin Infantry, age 55, enlisted Feb. 6, 1862, Kenosha, Wisconsin, mustered in with the company in Milwaukee, Wisc., April 14, 1862; discharged for disability, chronic inflamation of the kidneys, Oct. 16, 1862, Norfolk, Virginia.

He probably entered the service from Crawford Co., Wisconsin, as the family lived in Prairie du Chein, Wisc., during the Civil War period.

Children all lived in Galena, Illinois, then Prairie du Chein, Wisc., and later removed to the vicinity of Galveston, Texas:

HIRAM ISENHOUR, the family historian thought he served in the Civil War however I have no identifiable enlistment record for him in my collection of those records, the personnel servicing those enlistment records report the collection is not complete due to losses through war-related causes.

JENNIE ISENHOUR m Frank Rue; they lived in McGregor, Iowa, then moved to Texas.

WILLIAM J. ISENHOUR

FRANK ISENHOUR

JAMES ISENHOUR

FRANCES ISENHOUR

JEROME ISENHOUR served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Jerome B. Isenhour, 136th New York Infantry, Corporal, Company K. Roll dated Sept. 26, 1862, Portage, New York.

Mustered in Sept. 25, 1862 following enlistment Aug. 29, 1862 in Clarksville. Age 32. Wounded and sent to hospital in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863. Sent to hospital from Wood Store, Georgia, May 10, 1864. Company muster out near Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865. Description: height 5' 6", fair complexion, dark hair, dark eyes, b in Clarksville, N. Y., a farmer. Hospital muster roll, Jefferson, United States of America, General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Indiana, May-June 1863, includes his name. His name also on the company muster out roll June 13, 1865.

CHARLES ISENHOUR

570 JAMES ISENHOUR, son of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker, b probably in New York state. Died in Jan. 1908 on the family homestead near Athol, Spink Co., South Dakota; bur. in Athol.

Married Sarah Bristowe b about 1835, d March 17, 1893 age 58, of apoplexy; she is also bur. in Athol.

Moved from New York state to Ontario, Canada, where they lived in or near a place called Duelph and where it is believe all their children were born. The parents and four of the children moved back to the United States, to Preston, Minnesota. James and his children all homesteaded near Athol, S. D., about 1880.

Children:

689 MARIA ISENHOUR m 1. Robert Hamilton; 2. Hiram Payne.

690 HANNAH MARILLA ISENHOUR m Freeman E. Young.

FRANK ISENHOUR, his middle initial may be either W or U, b April 21, 1861. Reportedly married when about 60 years of age and had no children. He homesteaded next to his father near Athol, Spink Co., S. D., and they built the house on their property line. He stayed on the homestead until about 1913 when he sold it and moved to Goleta, California, where he stayed with sister Maria a few years. While there met an old Canadian sweetheart and they married; she lived only about a year after their marriage. Later he met another Canadian acquaintance and they married. He bought a house in Santa Barbara, California, where he d about 1930; bur. in Santa Barbara, Calif. His widow d about 1949.

691 EDITH ISENHOUR m Raynold Batteon.

EBEN ISENHOUR presumably died at birth or in early childhood.

571 GEORGE ISENHOUR, son of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker, b Sept. 7, 1831, Niagara Co., New York.

Married Barbara Wegener (Wagner) in 1856; she was from Quebec, Canada.

Settled in Fillmore Co., Minnesota in 1859; he worked in Preston, Amherst and Canton, Minn. In 1867 bought 20 acres in Section 20, Carrollton Twp., Fillmore Co., Minn., then on the Minnesota Southern Railroad which now is the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad; he owned a hotel and was postmaster at a little place which was known as Isenhour Station, Minn., named for him. The Station may still be known by that name, however in a recent postal guide it is not listed which indicates that it does not still have a post office. By trade George was a carpenter.

Children:

MALVINA ISENHOUR m Mr. Bradley; lived in Wooster, Texas, in 1940.

ADELINE ISENHOUR

FRED ISENHOUR
CLINTON ISENHOUR died Dec. 29, 1940, Baytown, Texas.
ORRA ISENHOUR m Mr. Brown; lived with Mrs. Virgil E. Collins in Baytown, Texas, in 1953.
IRA ISENHOUR
DORIS K. ISENHOUR m Mr. Peterson.
MYRTLE ISENHOUR

572 LAVINA ISENHOUR, dau. of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker. Married Alexander Grant. Children:

JANE GRANT
HARRIET GRANT
WILLIAM GRANT
WELLINGTON GRANT
MARY GRANT
MARILLA GRANT
ANN GRANT m Charles Johnston; lived near Scotland, South Dakota.
SUSAN GRANT m Theo. Birtch (Birch); lived in Piedmont, California.

573 SUSAN ISENHOUR, dau. of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker. Married George Streeter. Children:

692 ADELINE STREETER m William Cavanagh.
GEORGE STREETER
MICHAEL STREETER
JOHN STREETER
LEONARD STREETER
MARY STREETER m Dan Carpenter.
JAMES STREETER
LAVINA STREETER m Mr. Secuy.

574 MARY ISENHOUR, dau. of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker. Married Henry Martin. Children:

CLARA MARTIN m Sebastian Schwalm; lived in Canada, probably near Elmira, Ontario.
JOSHUA MARTIN

575 HARRIET ISENHOUR, dau. of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker. Married Graham Watson. Children:

693 GEORGE WATSON
MARIA WATSON
MARY WATSON m Mr. Boye or Boqe; lived in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
ABIGAIL WATSON m Aseph Guime or Guisme; as of 1902 lived in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.

576 ADELINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 521 Michael Isenhour and Marilla Knickerbocker. Married Edward Bristowe. Children:

FLORENCE BRISTOWE m Charles Koehlin; lived in Ontario, Canada.

CLARA BRISTOWE
HENRY BRISTOWE
HARRIET BRISTOWE
CLARENCE BRISTOWE

577 NEWMAN ISENHOUR, son of 522 Jacob Isenhour and Mary Newman, b 1841 in Hopewell, New York.

Married Cornelia Brizzee in 1864, she b 1845 in Seneca, New York, dau. of Cornelius Brizzee and Susan Thatcher; granddaughter of Cornelius Brizzee and Sarah VanBenschoten who were early settlers in Hopewell, N. Y.

Except for 10 years as a manufacturer of staves and headings, these Isenhours were farmers.

Children:

M. NEWMAN ISENHOUR; some years back he was in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., in the northeastern part of Indiana.
MAUDE E. ISENHOUR

578 LEONARD ISENHOUR, son of 522 Jacob Isenhour and Mary Newman, b 1833. Children:

BERT D. ISENHOUR b 1873; lived in the old Isenhour farm home, a fine cobblestone house built in 1842, the seat of this Isenhour clan and not far from the residence of his brother Charles.
CHARLES H. ISENHOUR b 1877; lived in the old homestead of his grandfather on his mother's side, located about half way between Canandaigua Highway and Geneva Highway, near Stanley, New York, opposite the only church on the road, at least at that time and perhaps now. His brother Bert lives on the Isenhour homestead nearby.

579 PETER HEBERLING son of 523 Peter Heberling and Elizabeth Houtz, b July 18, 1801 in Pennsylvania. Died Sept. 9, 1880 in Pennsylvania. Married Rebecca Binner Child:

694 JOSEPH HEBERLING m Elizabeth Schlasman.

580 ELIZABETH EISENHAUER, dau. of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b in Pennsylvania. Married presumably Mr. Held. Child:

695 JOHN EISENHAUER HELD

581 RACHEL EISENHAUER, dau. of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b in Pennsylvania. Died and bur. in Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa. Married Daniel Hoy who was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, Corporal in Company H, 17th Pa. Cavalry; he is bur. near Ravine, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Child:

JOHN PETREE HOY

582 JOHN EISENHAUER, son of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b in Pennsylvania. Married Catharine "Kate" Rose. Children:

LOVINA EISENHAUER
PETER EISENHAUER

583 JACOB EISENHAUER, son of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b May 3, 1827 in Pennsylvania. Died Sept. 21, 1901. Married Anna Peters. He was an iron worker in Cornwall Ore Mines and a blacksmith in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. Lived in Berks Co., Pa., which adjoins Lebanon Co. Children:

AMANDA EISENHAUER
JACOB EISENHAUER
JOHN EISENHAUER m a woman named Walborn.
696 HENRIETTA EISENHAUER m Emmanuel Lengel.
DAVID EISENHAUER

584 HENRY EISENHAUER, son of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b in Pennsylvania. Married Sarah Batz; his brother Daniel Eisenhauer also married a girl named Batz. Henry is reported to have been a "saw miller." Lived in Berks Co., Pa Children:

SARAH EISENHAUER
697 SUSANNA EISENHAUER m presumably Mr. Fisher.
JOHN HENRY EISENHAUER d in 1881, age 21 years.

585 DANIEL EISENHAUER, son of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b March 28, 1823 in Pennsylvania and died 1863, bur. in Klopp's, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa., according to one account. However during the preparation of the stencils for this bulletin series 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling's wife Estella who has helped much with Pennsylvania Eisenhower family history supplied the dates for Daniel as b Sept. 24, 1827, d Jan. 19, 1890; she also supplied at this same time the dates of Rebecca Batz's birth and death. Further research should be made for clarification, as, while there is frequently some variation between dates in various references to the same person, in this case the dates are too much at variance to be for the same person.

Married Rebecca Batz reported to have been b March 27, 1828, d 1869; Daniel's brother Henry Eisenhauer also married a girl named Batz.

Children:

698 SARAH EISENHAUER m Frank Muth.
699 REBECCA EISENHAUER m a distant Eisenhower cousin 859 HENRY HEBERLING.
700 CHARLES EISENHAUER m Priscilla Nagle.
HENRY EISENHAUER presumably died in infancy.

586 DAVID EISENHAUER, son of 524 Jacob Eisenhauer and Catharine Moyer, b Oct. 5, 1833 presumably in Pennsylvania. Died Nov. 5, 1909 in Pa.

Married 1. Anna Maria Brendel b March 5, 1855, d Oct. 29, 1871, Mecksville, Pa. there is no post office of this name in a recent postal guide, but it was probably a little settlement in Berks Co.; bur. in Hamlin, a small unincorporated village in Lebanon Co., Pa., located about midway of the county along the Schuylkill Co. line. Married 2. Maria Ida Smith, Dec. 28, 1878 (or 1877) in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., by Rev. John Knug or King; she b July 2, 1854, d Feb. 14, 1890.

From at least 1895 lived in or near the place referred to as Meckville. Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: David Eisenhower, Private and Corporal, Company F, 167th Pa. Infantry, age 29, joined Oct. 26, 1862, mustered in Nov. 12, 1862 for 9 months. May-June 1863 was guard

in camp at Yorktown. There is also a pension case file: David Eisenhauer filed claim for pension from the Government for his military services. On Feb. 7, 1895 gave his address as Meckville or Mecksville, Pa., according to a registered receipt for mail signed "David Eisenhower per Moses Eisenhower." Gave his wife's name as Maria Smith, that she d Feb. 14, 1890, that they were m Dec. 28, 1877 or 1878 in Fredericksburg (Lebanon Co.), Pa., by Rev. John Knug or King; that he had been previously m to Maria Brendle who d Oct. 29, 1871 in Mecksville, Pa. Named his children as: Malinda Reedy, June 27, 1864; Maria Klahn (or Klahr), Oct. 16, 1866; Serenus B., Oct. 23, 1871; Alice S., April 16, 1873; Moses W., Dec. 16, 1880; Aron L. Dec. 30, 1881; Alvinis, April 29, 1883; and Robert, Oct. 3, 1884. His description at time of enlistment: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes, height 5' 6", occupation blacksmith. Discharged Aug. 12, 1863, Reading, Pa. Was b Oct. 5, 1833 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and always lived there. Two witnesses to the Declaration for Pension were S. B. Eisenhauer and M. W. Eisenhower.

(NOTE: by his statement he had always lived in Berks Co., Pa., it may be concluded the little place referred to as Meckville or Mecksville was located in Berks Co., Pa.)

Recorder of Deeds Office, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., miscellaneous book: Maria Brendel now wife of David Eisenhower late Maria Brendel daughter of Sarah Brendel of Bethel Township, Berks County, Pa., one of the daughters and legatees named in the last will of John Wenrich late of North Heidelberg Township said county decd. Daughter Sarah Brendle now decd. left six children including said Maria, said Maria Eisenhower and her husband David Eisenhower. March 31, 1862. Recorded April 5, 1862; the papers also include the date Oct. 1, 1861.

Children of David Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Brendel:

EMMALINE EISENHAUER b Jan. 17, 1862; d March 23, 1877 of diphtheria.
701 MALINDA EISENHAUER m Elsworth Reedy.
702 MARIA EISENHAUER m Henry Klahr.
703 SERENUS B. EISENHAUER m Lillie NewComet.

Children of David Eisenhauer and Maria Ida Smith:

MOSES W. EISENHAUER b Dec. 16, 1880, d in 1953 in Kentucky; is reported to have gone by the name Smith rather than Eisenhauer.
AARON ELMER EISENHAUER b Dec. 30, 1881, d Feb. 2, 1940.
705 ALPHENUS WAYNE EISENHAUER m Carrie Schreffler.
705 ROBERT EISENHAUER m Ellen Nagle.
706 ALICE S. EISENHAUER m William Daub.

587 BENJAMIN EISENHAUER, son of 525 John Eisenhauer and Catharine, b Jan. 19, 1832, bapt. May 20, 1832, St. John's Lutheran Church, Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, sponsors were "the parents John Eisenhauer and wife Catharine and Michael Rudy and Catharine." Died Jan. 23, 1887, bur. in Jacob's Luth. Ch. Cem., Pine Grove Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Married Amelia b about 1847 in Pa.

At the time of the 1870 census lived in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., post office Fredericksburg, he was a farmer and laborer; included in his household was John H. Wentling, age 11, b in Pa., a domestic servant.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Benjamin Eisenhour, enlisted Oct. 30, 1862 as a Private in Company B, 173d

Regiment of Pa.; mustered out with company Aug. 17, 1863.
Children:

FIANNA EISENHAUER b about 1867.
IDA M. EISENHAUER b 1869.
CLARA E. EISENHAUER b 1870.

588 ABRAHAM EISENHAUER, son of 525 John Eisenhauer and Catharine, b 1834. Died 1876 in Pennsylvania.

Married Susanna Heckedorn, April 13, 1855, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

In 1850 Abraham Eisenhower, age 17, was living with the family of John Troutman, age 34 and his wife Elizabeth, age 33, farmers, in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; other members in that household were the small Troutman children, and Maria Wolf, age 16, b in Pa. As of 1870 Abraham and his family were in Lebanon Co., post office Fredericksburg, Pa., he was then a carpenter.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Abraham Eisenhower, Private, Company F, 167th Pa. Infantry, Captain Groh's Company, age 28, joined Oct. 25, 1862 for 9 months in Berks Co., Pa.; mustered in Nov. 12, 1862, Reading, Pa. Jan.-Feb. 1863 was detached as Regiment Hospital cook, also during March-April; May-June 1863 sick in Yorktown, Virginia.

Children:

707 GEORGE EISENHAUER m Emma Light.
AMELIA EISENHAUER b Nov. 10, 1856, bapt. April 12, 1857, Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch., Jonestown, Pa. In 1870 she was living with the family of Amos Ritter, age 37 and his wife Susanna, age 39, farmers, in North Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., she was age 16 and working as a domestic servant.
708 DAVILLA MORRIS EISENHAUER m Mary Oxenreiter.
CLARA REBECCA EISENHAUER b 1862; m Calvin Troutman.
VERONICA EISENHAUER b 1865; she was called Fannie which is a very loose American usage of the German Veronica. Married 1. Harry Gamler; 2. Abe Moyer or Meyer.
EMMALINE EISENHAUER, known as Emma, may have been the eldest dau., m Samuel Kurta.
709 JOHN H. EISENHAUER m Sallie Shirk.

589 URIAH EISENHAUER, son of 525 John Eisenhauer and Catharine, b about 1835 in Pennsylvania.

Married Susan b about 1840 in Pa.

Both are bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Uriah Eisenhour, Private, Company B, 173d Regiment of Pa., enlisted Oct. 30, 1862, mustered out with company Aug. 17, 1863.

The censuses of 1860 and 1870 show the family in Lebanon Co., post office Fredericksburg, Pa., his occupation day laborer.

Children:

LEVI EISENHAUER
SARAH ANN EISENHAUER b Jan. 27, 1858; m William Smith.
ADAM EISENHAUER b March 25, 1861, d Nov. 20, 1924, bur. in Union Salem

Church Cem., near Licksdale, Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Ellen Bodger b Oct. 3, 1862; she is also bur. in Union Salem Cem., referred to only as "his wife Ellen Bodger" and the date 1889 which would be either her death date or the date of her burial.

590 JONATHAN EISENHAUER, son of 525 John Eisenhauer and Catharine, b Dec. 18, 1841. Went by the name Jonas. Died Oct. 3, 1872, bur. in St. John's Luth. Churchyard, Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.; has a Government headstone for service in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, however in my collection of enlistment data on the various spellings of Eisenhower I can find no identifiable record for him; that records source report their collection incomplete due to natural war-related causes.

Married Elizabeth b about 1845 in Pa. She is probably the Elizabeth Eisenhauer who was paid $75 by the Government on Dec. 17, 1879 under Act of May 24, 1878.

At the time of the 1870 this family lived in Bethel Twp., post office Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children are from the census data:

JAMES EISENHAUER b 1865.
CHARLOTTE EISENHAUER b 1867.
ELIZA EISENHAUER was 2 months at the time of the 1870 census which would probably figure her birth month in late spring or early summer of 1870.

591 FRANK EISENHAUER, son of 525 John Eisenhauer and Catharine, b May 4, 1845. Died May 14, 1932, bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Elizabeth Conrad. In a census believed to be this family's entry, the name of the adult female presumed to be Frank's wife is named Anna L. whose birth year figures 1846 in Pa.

In 1860 Franklin Eisenhower, age 15, was a farm hand living with Martin Light, age 45 and Elizabeth, age 43, all b in Pa.; also included in that household was Sarah Fritz, age 22, b in Pa., they were in Lebanon Co., post office Fredericksburg, Pa.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Frank Eisenhour, Private, Company G, 173d Regiment of Pa., enlisted Oct. 30, 1862, mustered out with Company Aug. 17, 1863.

In 1870 Franklin Eisenhauer, farm laborer, and Anna L. Eisenhauer, keeping house, presumed to be his wife, lived, with their then small family, in Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children:

710 AGNES EISENHAUER or Sarah Agnes, m John Thompson.
711 MARY EISENHAUER m 1. John Geesey; 2. MORRIS E. ISENHOUR, son of 591 FRANK EISENHAUER and Elizabeth Conrad.
ELLEN EISENHAUER died young; bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa.
712 RAYMOND EISENHAUER m a woman named Gundrum.
KATE R. EISENHAUER died young; bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Pa.
713 ANNIE EISENHAUER m 1. Clinton Blecker; 2. Samuel Feeman.
714 SAMUEL EISENHAUER m Jennie Glauser.
715 LIZZIE EISENHAUER m Levi Fox.
716 CALVIN EISENHAUER m 1. Nora; 2. Mary Moyer or Meyer.

592 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER, dau. of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Jan. 22, 1821, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania, bapt. March 4, 1841, Quickel's Church. Known as Betz. Bur. in Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.
Married Abraham Shelly, March 9, 1843, Christ Luth. Ch., York, York Co., Pa. He worked on the Susquehanna Canal.
Lived in Long Level, Craley, York Co., Pa.
Children:

WILLIAM SHELLY
REUBEN SHELLY
717 ANDREW SHELLY
ELIZABETH SHELLY b Feb. 6, 1855, d Aug. 14, 1942, bur. in Upper Canadochly Cem. Married George W. Reisinger; lived in York, York Co., Pa.

593 SARAH EISENHOWER, dau. of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Oct. 21 1822, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania.
Married Benjamin Weiser, April 17, 1851, Christ Luth. Ch., York, York Co., Pa.
Children:

HORACE WEISER
LEWIS WEISER
JANE WEISER m Mr. Shaeffer; as of 1943 lived in York, York Co., Pa.

594 LEAH EISENHOWER, dau. of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b June 24, 1824, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died when the children were young.
Married Joseph Doll.
Lived near Faustown or Foustown, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. She is said to have died from burns suffered in a kitchen fire.
Children:

718 SOLOMON DOLL
FRANNIE DOLL, she and a sister were raised in foster homes after their mother's death, however that sister's name was not supplied.

595 BENJAMIN EISENHOWER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Sept. 8, 1826 according to record of 1st Moravian Church, York, York Co., Pa., however other birthdates for him are indicated as Sept. 5, 1825 and Oct. 25 in 1824 and 1825. Died Jan. 24, 1892, Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., bur. in the south corner of Salem (Strayer's) churchyard.
Married 1. Lydia Gross, b June 27, 1822, d Feb. 17, 1865, bur. in the west corner of Salem (Strayer's) churchyard. Married 2. Lydia Crone, Nov. 2, 1865, by Rev. Deininger; she b Oct. 15, 1834, dau. of Philip Crone and the former Miss Smith, d in Feb. 1915, bur. in Dover's Union (Strayer's) Cem.
Lived on the southwest side of Bull road in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa.; this home later became the residence of son Levi. Benjamin was a blacksmith.

Children of Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Gross:

719 WILLIAM EISENHOWER m Catherine Rawhauser.
720 SAMUEL EISENHOWER m Alice Delp.
721 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER m Daniel Brenner.

Child of Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Crone:

722 LEVI EISENHOWER m Annie Holler.

596 WASHINGTON EISENHOWER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b about 1825, presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Married presumably Margaret b about 1842 in Pa.

It is reported that while living in the west he suffered a badly mutilated arm or lost an arm in a grain reaper.

At the time of the 1860 census Washington Isenhour, age 35, a laborer, b in Pa., and Margaret Isenhour, age 18, b in Pa., and presumed to be his wife (even though he was apparently twice her age), and Elizabeth Isenhour, age 10 months (which would figure her birth year in 1859) were living in Marietta Borough, East Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Child (is the one from the census record):

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b presumably in 1859 and in Lancaster Co., Pa.

597 JOHN EISENHOWER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b April 20, 1827, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 21, 1902, age 75-2-1, bur. in Parkville Cem., Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa.

Married Leah Baum b in 1830 in Pa., d Aug. 3, 1882, age 51 years, also bur. in Parkville Cem.

As of 1866 lived in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., along what is now United States Route 111, on the southwest corner at the intersection of US 111 and Locust Lane (the highway from Old Harrisburg Pike which is State Route 24 to the State Road).

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War and drew a pension. His enlistment record: John Eisenhour, Private, Company C, 166th Pa. Infantry, age 34, York, Pa.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1862 in York, mustered in Jan. 5, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1863 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. His pension case file contains these details: John Eisenhower, pensioned because of old age, rheumatism and a crippled hand; was age 62 on July 21, 1890 and lived in the town of Erney, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Stated his place of discharge was Carlisle which is in Cumberland Co., just west across the Susquehanna River from Harrisburg, Pa. Named his wife as Leah Eisenhower, her date of death Aug. 3, 1879 rather than in 1882 as shown in other records; also listed some of the children: Lehna, Lydia, Amos, Clinton and Sarah and their birthdates.

As of 1870 John Icenhour and Leah lived in York Co., post office York, Pa., his occupation, "general store," and there were 9 children included in his household.

Children:

LIZZIE EISENHOWER, probably more correctly should be Elizabeth, b 1851, d 1863.

723 MAGDALENA EISENHOWER m John Tomas Householder.

724 LYDIA ANN EISENHOWER m George S. Hollinger.

725 AMOS EISENHOWER m Lizzie Hodner.

726 SARAH JANE EISENHOWER m George M. D. Smith.

727 MATILDA EISENHOWER m George Richcreek.

CHARLOTTE EISENHOWER

728 LOUISA (LUCY) EISENHOWER m Albert Reynolds.

729 JOHN EISENHOWER m Lizzie Enzeroth.

730 AMANDA EISENHOWER m Samuel Simmons.
ANDREW EISENHOWER, b 1868, was listed with the family in the 1870 census.
731 CLINTON EISENHOWER m Leah Richcreek.
ISAAC EISENHOWER b in Nov. 1869, d April 16, 1874, bur. in Parkville Cem., Bald Hill, where the parents were buried.
732 HETTY FRANCES EISENHOWER m John Probst.
733 KATHERINE EISENHOWER m John Wirtz.
734 LEAH EISENHOWER m John Weimer.

598 WILLIAM H. EISENHOWER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Oct. 22, 1829, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. His baptism record in Quickel's Church in that township has the name William Eichenhauer, bapt. Dec. 13, 1829, witness Jacob Weyer. Died June 29, 1872, Newton Co., Missouri, bur. near Seneca, Missouri.

Married Eliza Hunt in Aug. 1853 near Dayton, Ohio; she b Jan. 29, 1831, d May 4, 1868, Rochester, Fulton Co., in northwestern Indiana.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: William H. Eisenhour, 131st Ohio Infantry, Company K, Private in the 100 Days' Men. Roll dated at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 14, 1864: born in York Co., Pa., his occupation shoemaker, enlisted May 2, 1864 in Dayton, Ohio, age 35, height 5' 6½", blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion. June 1864 on duty as guard at Soldier's Rest.

At the time of the 1850 census William Eisenhouer, age 20, lived with the Henry Bungy family, shoemakers.

Children are from the Bible record of William H. Eisenhour which in 1941 was in the possession of dau. Jane:

735 JANE EISENHOUR m Francis P. Slevin.
736 WILLIAM P. EISENHOUR m Cruley Curtis.
LAURA BELL EISENHOUR b Oct. 14, 1862 in Arlington, Ohio; d there on March 21, probably in 1863.
EURETHA MAE EISENHOUR b April 2, 1864, South Arlington, Hancock Co., Ohio, d June 11, 1929, Washington, D. C. Never married. It is reported she worked for the Government in Washington, D. C., during the administration of President Grover Cleveland (his terms were 1885-89 and 1893-97); they thought she worked in the White House, however I made a phone call to their personnel department while I was in D. C. (1941-1945), in the interest of this bit of family history, and was informed a check of their personnel files did not reveal an employee at any time by that name or any similar spelling.
737 AMANDA VICTORIA EISENHOUR m Benjamin Cooper.
CHARLES WADE EISENHOUR b April 27, 1868, Rochester, Fulton Co., in northwestern Indiana; d July 6, 1931, Chicago, Illinois. Never married.

599 ANNA MARIA EISENHOWER, dau. of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Jan. 14, 1833, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Jesse Gruver. Lived near Taxville which is presumably in the same general community where she was born. Children:

JACOB GRUVER m Miss Shaffer.
EMMA GRUVER m Slayton S. Bott. Emma was b presumably in York Co., Pa., bur. in Wolf's Cem., in York Co., Pa.

738 SARAH GRUVER m George W. Stambaugh.
ELLEN GRUVER m Reuben Rawhauser. Lived in York, York Co., Pa., she had a beauty shop on the same street where they lived.

600 SOLOMON EISENHOWER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Aug. 15, 1834, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. The recorded date of Nov. 8, 1834, Quickel's Church, that twp., is probably his date of baptism. Died May 8, 1906, age 73-8-24, in Foustown or Faustown, York Co., Pa., bur. in Neiman's (Shiloh) Cem.

Married Sarah L. Wilhelm in the west; their marriage record is in Shakopee, county seat of Scott Co., Minnesota: Mr. Solomon Eisenhour of Spring Lake, Scott Co., and Miss Sarah Wilhelm of Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, were married October 20, 1857 in Shakopee, Minn. She b Aug. 9, 1834 according to her headstone, however the family Bible records it as in the year 1836; she d Aug. 19, 1908 in Faustown or Foustown, York Co., Pa., age 74-0-10, and is also bur. in Neiman's Cem. She was a dau. of John Wilhelm and Rebecca Ilgenfritz; John Wilhelm was a tailor and they resided in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.; he was b Sept. 22, 1789, d Nov. 19, 1867, bur. in Quickel's Cem., in Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.; he was married three times but presumably had children only through his first marriage to Rebecca Ilgenfritz in 1818 in Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa. Rebecca Ilgenfritz b Sept. 9, 1800, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Ilgenfritz; Elizabeth died when their dau. Sarah was a young girl. After her father, John Wilhelm, married his second wife, Sarah went to live with her uncle Samuel Ilgenfritz "somewhere in Indiana," by which we might assume it was in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., as that is where she stated she was from when she and Solomon secured their marriage license.

When Solomon was a young man he made a trip out west; the year was likely in either 1857, the year he was married, or perhaps a bit earlier. On his way west it is reported by 834 Ethel Amelia Eisenhour that Solomon stopped at her grandfather 555 Charles Eisenhour's home in Wood Co., between Bradner and Pemberville, Ohio, for a brief visit, that she had often heard it mentioned about Solomon's visit since they were rather far removed from their Pennsylvania homeland and saw but few of their relatives after they moved to Wood Co., Ohio (which is in the extreme northwest corner of Ohio), in 1835, so of course Solomon's visit was a memorable occasion. Although Ethel could not recall the exact relationship which existed between Solomon and her grandfather Charles, just that they were cousins of some degree, this record establishes their relationship as 2d cousins, assuming that Ethel knows her own ancestry correctly.

The story handed down in Solomon's family is that after he went west Sarah L. Wilhelm joined him and they were married "in Minnesota;" they lived in that state for a while and during his stay there he enlisted in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War. While living in Minnesota, Solomon became acquainted with 568 Leonard Isenhour and discovered they cousins, but again the descendant could not recall the exact relationship which existed between them, however this record establishes their relationship as 2d cousins also. Leonard's descendant Rex B. Isenhour, son of 688 John H. Isenhour, following my contact with him (see the circumstances of our contacting each other under 568 Leonard Isenhour's son James Isenhour) did some family history research and discovered Solomon's marriage record right in his own Scott Co., Minnesota.

Upon returning to Pennsylvania shortly after his marriage in Minnesota, Solomon lived for a time in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he worked in a planing mill for about three years. About 1866 moved in with Sarah's father John Wilhelm who had become a widower for the second time. A short time afterward began farming

her father's land in Manchester Twp., situated on the west side of the road leading from Round Town to Foustown or Faustown; York Co., Pa.; later Solomon and his wife purchased this farm. After retiring from farming they purchased a home in nearby Faustown or Foustown and for a number of years he was engaged in the manufacture of cigars.

Solomon Isenhour was one of the deacons of the United Brethren Church, also vice-president of the Sabbath School; was a member of Easton Building Association at York, Pa. In politics he was a Republican.

His enlistment data in Minnesota records: Solomon Eisenhour, a recruit in Company A, 4th Minnesota Infantry, mustered in April 1, 1862. His Government record of his enlistment: Solomon Eisenhhair, recruit, Company A, 4th Regiment Infantry Minnesota Volunteers, age 25, nativity Pennsylvania, mustered in April 1, 1862. Family data relating to his military service is that while he was with the command was in the Battle of Iuka, Mississippi and in the Battle of Corinth, Mississippi.

Children:

FRANK EISENHOWER b Aug. 1, 1858, Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.; d there Aug. 20, 1858, age 20 days.
739 FRANCES E. EISENHOWER m Jacob Lentz.
740 IDA BELLE EISENHOWER m Jacob R. Bear.
741 JAMES H. EISENHOWER m 1. Nellie; 2. Katie McDade.

742 DELLA J. EISENHOWER m Jacob Aldinger.
743 LAURA MAY EISENHOWER m Orphilla D. Wilt.
WESLEY W. EISENHOWER b June 17, 1870, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., d Jan. 4, 1893, bur. in Quickel's Cem. there; according to the family Bible record he died at age 22-6-22.
CHARLES W. EISENHOWER b June 11, 1872, d May 21, 1934 at age 71-9-10, bur. in Neiman's (Shiloh) Cem.
744 MINNIE E. EISENHOWER m Samuel Stough.
745 ELI HAYES EISENHOWER m Luemma Adams.
746 WILLIAM A. EISENHOWER m Emma Elverta Hoke.

601 MAGDELENA EISENHOWER, dau. of George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Dec. 9, 1837, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania; bapt. Jan. 3, 1838, Quickel's Church. Died Aug. 26, 1920, Lisburn, Cumberland Co., Pa., bur. in Lutheran Church of Mt. Zion Cem., Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.

Married Samuel W. Miller; he also died in Lisburn and is bur. in same cem. as his wife. He was a limeburner by occupation.

Children:

CLAYTON MILLER
747 JENNIE CLARA MILLER m Commodore Perry Long.
SAMUEL W. MILLER.
748 SARAH ANN MILLER m George Wentz.
MARY ELLEN MILLER b Oct. 28, 1861, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., d July 29, 1938, bur. in Mt. Zion Luth. Cem., Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. Married Samuel Santuche, an Italian and member of the Catholic Church. There were no children.

602 JONAS EISENHAUER, son of 526 George Isenhour and Magdalena Weyer (Wire), b Dec. 21, 1842, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 14, 1901, bur. in Dover

Union (Strayer's) Cem., nearby his lifelong residence.

Married Elizabeth Shuler, June 10, 1866, by Rev. Deininger; she b April 7, 1845, d Nov. 10, 1904, also bur. in Dover Union Cem.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Jonas Eisenhower, Private, Company B, 215th Pa. Infantry, age 21, height 5' 6", ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, born in York, Pa., and a farmer; enlisted April 13, 1865, Lancaster, Pa., for 1 year, credited to East Donegal; mustered in Lancaster, Pa., and on duty July 1865 as hose tender; mustered out July 31, 1865 at Ft. Delaware, Delaware. Pension case record: Elizabeth Eisenhower, widow of Jonas Eisenhower, lived in Eastmont, York Co., Pa.; stated the administrators of the estate of Jonas Eisenhower were Jacob G. and Elizabeth Eisenhower of Eastmont, Pa.; she also gave military details and family names and dates which have already been set into this family record in the appropriate places.

Children:

749 JACOB G. EISENHOWER m Elizabeth.

750 LEVI MILTON EISENHOWER m 1. Elizabeth Wire; 2. Esther.

751 AARON HENRY EISENHOWER m Almena Jane May.

CLARA JANE EISENHOWER b July 12, 1874, record of Quickel's Church; m Monroe Berkheimer.

AMBROSE CLAYTON EISENHOWER b June 20, 1876, also record of Quickel's Ch.; m Rachel Smith.

AMANDA R. EISENHOWER b March 18, 1878, record of Quickel's Ch.; m Mr. Nease.

ALICE ANN EISENHOWER b Jan. 30, 1880, Quickel's Ch. record; m Isaac Stambough.

752 HOWARD CALVIN EISENHOWER m Elsie A. Wolgamuth.

ANNIE EISENHOWER b Nov. 13, 1886, Conowago Twp., York Co., Pa.; m John Smith.

603 MARY ISENHOUR, dau. of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b Sept. 4, 1821, Bible record, b in Fayette Co., in southwestern Pennsylvania.

Married presumably Jacob Ivens in Fayette Co., Pa. In the Bible is recorded: "Jacob Ivens died July 30, buried 31, 1849," as nearly as the old writing can be deciphered.

Child:

WILLIAM JACOB IVENS b May 25th according to the Bible record (the year cannot be deciphered); he is believed to have been the child of Mary Isenhour and Jacob Ivens. Probably died young, as, according to my mother who was a niece of Mary Isenhour, Mary and most of the others died many many years ago (by which she meant some years prior to 1900).

604 CATHARINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b July 23, 1824, Bible record; b in Fayette Co., in southwestern Pennsylvania. Died June 5th, buried the 7th, 1891, Bible record; buried in the Christian churchyard located about a half mile south of Bentonville in the northern part of Fayette County in Indiana; her grave is to the left just inside the front gate, in the Sprong burial plot, the burial plot of her son-in-law Milton Sprong and his family. The church is a well-kept white frame building still in use and presumably still known as the Bentonville Christian Church. Died in Raleigh, northeastern Rush Co., Ind.

Catharine Isenhour was married three times: 1. Jacob Lapp; on the flyleaves of

what might have been a small Bible Catharine made some family entries; although the date she made those entries is not shown, the contents indicates it was likely in the year of about 1861 (shortly before her youngest child Anna's birth year 1862, since Anna was not mentioned). These yellowed flyleaves were in possession of grandson 973 Charles Aubray Sprong of Richmond, Ind., who passed them along to me for the family record. Among the entries: Jacob Lapp was born February 9, 1816 ....; Jacob Lapp and Catharine Isenhour married April 11, 1844; Jacob Lapp was killed by the blowing up of the steamer Condon the 12th of October 1850, buried at Economy. The story of Jacob's tragic death is that he was working on the river with the comparatively new steam-powered vessels, the boiler of hiboship Condon exploded and he was scalded to death. This accident happened on the Ohio River above Pittsburgh, Pa., as this river makes a wide bend to the north and west from Pittsburgh before turning to the west and south. "Economy" where Catharine's record states he was buried is located along the upper bank of the river, near the present city of Ambridge and just over into Beaver County, the county adjoining Allegheny County in which Pittsburgh is located; Economy is now a part of the city of Ambridge. Economy is an historic Harmonite cemetery which dates back to about 1805; it has no tombstones and it is reported "the colony ruled that all men are known in the sight of God and therefore need no markers after death." At the time of Jacob's death this cemetery was enclosed by a wooden fence; in 1870 the present stone wall was built from sandstone quarried from a bluff on the south side of Conoquenessing Creek about a mile east of Harmony. Under the archway is the sole entrance to this burial ground; a massive slab of solid stone shaped like the tablets on which the Ten Commandments were written rests on an iron pin so that it may be pushed open from either side, it is called the Good and Evil Gate and said to be the only one of it's kind in this country. The hazards were great in the history-making occupation in which Jacob Lapp was engaged; the Pittsburgh Commercial newspaper, issue of Monday, Jan. 22, 1849, reported that in 34 years 233 boats had exploded killing 2, 563 persons and wounding 2,099. From my review of several issues of that paper it appeared that it was such a common occurrence that the explosions were merely recorded statistically as to the number of men killed and wounded without giving any personal account of each one.

Catharine Isenhour married 2. Albert G. Booth in the spring or summer of 1851 in probably Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; she called him "Abe" and stated he was justice of the peace for many years. In Deed Book X, page 369, Albert G. Booth is mentioned as having been elected Justice of the Peace, Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa., recorded May 2, 1840. There are seven deed records in that county, all in Brownsville, Bridgeport and Luzerne townships; one of them is dated April 6, 1848 for a lot situated in the "neck" at Brownsville, made to him by William, A. G., and Hamilton Booth; this deed was not recorded until June 9, 1903 (a lapse of about 55 years). Although he accompanied the Isenhour family to Indiana, their two daughters having been born in Indiana, he presumably returned to Pennsylvania after their marriage ended in divorce in about late 1856 or early 1857.

Catharine Isenhour married 3. Ira Anderson Lynch; these are my grandparents. He was b 1833 probably in Fayette Co., in Indiana, son of Anderson Lynch and Millitha Atkinson who, shortly after their marriage and prior to 1830, came to Indiana on horseback over the Clinch Mountains of Virginia. I have a compiled genealogy of the descendants of Anderson Lynch, my great-grandfather, and of his brother William Lynch who were born in the 1790's and who came to Indiana perhaps at the same time. In 1849, while thousands were flocking to the far west in the famous gold rush, Anderson Lynch and his family left the vicinity of Fayette and Franklin counties and started out in wagons to hunt for a place to settle; they settled in

Marshall County in northwestern Indiana. Their son Ira Anderson Lynch, while visiting back in his old home territory, met and married Catharine who was about 10 years his senior and already the mother of 7 children through her two prior, marriages, her surviving 6, all girls, who were still at home. Their marriage record: Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana: To all who shall see these presents, Greeting: Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife Ira Lynch and Catharine Booth and for so doing this shall be your authority. Witness: A. R. Edward, Clerk of Fayette Circuit Court, this 6th day of June 1857. Be it further remembered, that on this 13th day of June 1857 the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit: Indiana, to wit: Fayette County: This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Ira Lynch and Catharine Booth on the 7th day of June 1857, signed by James C. Rhea, Justice of the Peace.

Ira Anderson Lynch served two enlistments in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War. The story as often related by my mother Anna Meranda Lynch-Taylor (daughter of Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch) is that one day Ira failed to show up for dinner and when Catharine went out to investigate she found his axe stuck in a log where he had been chopping wood, but there was no trace of him. Next she knew about him he was in the Army. His first enlistment record: Ira A. Lynch, Private, Company A, 10th Indiana Volunteers, enrolled in Indianapolis Aug. 24, 1861. On Jan. 19, 1862 he was injured by gunshot wound, the ball passing through his left arm, during the Battle of Mill Spring, Ky. He was on convalescent furlough home in March and in April 1862 and again in June but after this last return to his Regiment he was never seen or heard from by his wife or children and they believed him lost on the battlefields. From an old "Book of Facts" published around the early 1900's is this "fact:" "MILL SPRING (January 19, 1862). With a detachment of the Confederate troops at Mill Spring, Ky., General Crittenden set out to meet General Thomas, who was advancing with 8,000 Union men. On January 19 1862, the armies met and immediately opened fire. After a desparate struggle the Confederates retreated to their camp, and during the night crossed the Cumberland river and fled. The Confederate loss was 529 men; the Unionist, 246 men." There is a printed book titled "10th Indiana Volunteers" which gives an interesting account of these Volunteers' activities during the Civil War and it mentions Ira Lynch as one of it's members and his being injured in the Battle of Mill Spring. There is a series of printed books titled, "Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies During the War of the Rebellion," prepared by the Government; these publications give an account of the meetings of the opposing forces, just how each side placed it's men and equipment for battle, the time and duration of the battle, casualties, etc.; it is a most interesting bit of reading for those who had someone near and dear to them in any of those Civil War battles. Insofar as it relates to Ira Anderson Lynch, however, those additional details more rightfully belong in the Lynch genealogy and where I do have them fully covered rather than in this record which is basically Eisenhower-related.

Second enlistment record: Ira A. Lynch, Private, 8th Minnesota Infantry, enlisted Feb. 3, 1864; roll dated Feb. 4, 1864 in St. Paul, Minn. Some years after the Civil War one of the commanding officers in the 8th Minnesota Infantry prepared an account of this command and which is in printed form in a book titled "8th Minnesota;" he reported that instead of being sent South as expected, the command was ordered west to subdue the Indians; that they joined the command of General Alfred Sully who was already in the west and became a part of the famous Sully's Indian Expedition of 1864. Mounted on small Canadian ponies provided by the Government, 2,100 men, plus supplies and equipment, began the westward march

on June 5, 1864. Part of their mission was to convoy and guard a 120 ox team wagon train of emigrants to the furthest point westward reached by the command or to the point where the emigrants would be free from Indian interference. Joining General Sully's command a few days out on their march, they were led through several gruelling encounters with the Indians, including the Battle of Killdeer Mountain, Fighting in the Bad Lands, and other skirmishes; they drove the Indians out of that part of the country. At that time they believed they were the first white men to make the trip west in that general area. They apparently reached the brim of the huge canyons of the Bad Lands rather suddenly, as it is reported the leader of the command, in his instructions to his aids to report their position to the rest of the command, described the scene before him as "hell with the fires put out." The emigrants were escorted westward to the Yellowstone River and a few year later a railroad was built over the trail blazed by these hardy warriors and emigrants. In September 1864 the command reached it's base back in Minnesota; there, orders awaited them to proceed to the South; this was toward the end of the Civil War.

Ira Anderson Lynch died of a paralytic stroke April 5, 1914 (on my 12th birthday) near Richland Center, Wisconsin, at the home of his niece Martha Salome Lynch Houston-Spry, dau. of his brother James Pinckney Lynch, with whom he had made his home on-and-off for a number of years. He is buried in Pine River Cemetery in Richland Center, Wisc., and has a Government military marker.

Catharine Isenhour's marriage to Ira Anderson Lynch was, from all accounts, a happy one with the fun-loving Irishman who is said to have been "full of funny stories, liked to dance and whistle and sing." In contrast Catharine is reported as a very serious, "straight-laced" woman of Quaker up-bringing never given to emotional outbursts or gay hilarity and when she'd say "away with your foolishness" he'd grab her around the waist and dance her around the floor while he whistled some fast tune. But it all ended in only a little over 4 years, from June 1857 when they were married to Aug. 1861 when he first enlisted in the Army, and she was a saddened woman the remainder of her life. Catharine's first child and only son died; she had 6 daughters when she married Ira Lynch and they had two daughter; making her a total of 9 children, before he joined the Army; then in December 1862, after his convalescent furloughs home earlier that year never to return to his wife and family again, their third child, my mother, Anna Meranda Lynch was born, her mother's 10 child and 9th daughter in a row; Anna never saw her father. Financially destitute Catharine placed her daughters in foster homes except the baby Anna; they remained together until Catharine's death in Anna's home in 1891; Catharine was buried on the 34th anniversary of her marriage to Ira Anderson Lynch.

My mother Anna spoke often of her mother Catharine's lonely life, how she would for long stretches of time sit in her low armless rocker (which is still in the family) and puff slowly on her clay pipe, occasionally rocking just a little, growing more silent and sad as the years passed and Ira never returned or wrote; she reached the place where she is said to have practically never smiled and when she did she sobered again quickly. My mother Anna also mentioned often about the time from as far back as she could remember, her mother would at the slightest noise in the night pick up the lamp and make a circle around the house to investigate, Anna clinging to her crying and screaming with fright but still more afraid to remain in the house alone.

In 1871, at the age of only 48, Catharine suffered a crippling paralytic stroke Anna was only 9 years old at that time and just the two of them battling along together trying to make a living for themselves. And now with Catharine's physical disability which was to grow worse as the years passed, and Anna too young to help

financially, they were forced to seek outside aid. The other girls helped all they could but their place in other homes provided principally a place for them to be sheltered and fed and they received little in the way of money with which to help. Catharine's son-in-law "Billy" Tron, widower of her dau. Mary Booth-Tron, continued his financial generosity and kindness to Mary's mother and sisters and half-sisters after Mary's early death, which meant a great deal to all the family. Anna worked in other homes as much as her age would permit; always of small build, she said she had to stand on a chair to do dishes for which she earned from 25 to 50 cents per week. They always had a garden in which Catharine raised the tobacco she used in her pipe. One of the childhood "horrors" of Anna's was having to remove and smash between boards the huge tobacco worms which constantly threatened their crop. Ever hopeful of finding a place where things would be a little easier and better for them they moved about a great deal; they lived in northern Fayette Co., Ind., and to the north just over the county line into Wayne Co., Ind., in the little settlements scattered along the present National Road, Cambridge City, Dublin, Straughn's Station, East Germantown (changed to Pershing after World War I). In 1880 Catharine bought a little house and lot in Everton in southeastern Fayette Co., Ind., the deed record: Catharine Lynch, grantor, Simon J. Kerr (as nearly as the name could be deciphered), grantee; Warranty deed dated March 16, 1880, for the sum of $75; Section 28, town of Everton; deed recorded March 31, 1880, Book 5, page 687, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.

As of July 12, 1877 while living in Everton she made application to the Government for a pension based on her belief her husband Ira Anderson Lynch had been lost on the battlefields. Witnesses to her declaration for pension were William M. Smith and James McCann of Connersville, Ind., who stated they had known the family for a number of years. Her claim was "rejected on the ground that the soldier is living and a pensioner; his post office address in June 1879, Erie, Kansas." However she did not believe her husband was still living and when she wrote to the address and failed to get a reply she was convinced it was not her husband Ira Lynch and continued to try for Government aid. Affidavits were submitted by her in 1879, and on Feb. 7 and 14 in 1883 when she was living in Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind. Her March 27, 1883 affidavit was witnessed by Joseph and Mary E. Bryant (her dau. and son-in-law), S. Isenhour (her brother Samuel), M Hawkins (presumably a neighbor), and by Mrs. A. M. Smith (her dau. Anna, my mother, who was first married to Joseph Smith). As of Jan. 21, 1890 lived in Glenwood, Rush Co., Ind., with dau. Anna who was then married to her second husband and my father Robert Christie Taylor, and still trying for a pension, her affidavit that she had not remarried, etc., witnessed by Timothy O'Keefe and Edward Hobs. A supporting affidavit was submitted Feb. 17, 1890 by Benjamin Turner and by Augusta Sprong (her dau.) of Bentonville, Fayette Co., Ind. On April 21, 1890 Catharine supplied another of her affidavits, from Bentonville, Ind.; ironically, on April 5th, just 16 days earlier, while in Indianapolis not many miles away from Catharine, Ira Lynch submitted one of his many affidavits. The affidavits and medical reports submitted by and for him indicate he also moved about a great deal, living for the most part outside the State of Indiana.

My own theory on why he never returned to his family is that because of his serious injuries during the Civil War he was not physically able to provide for the wife and the 6 daughters she had when they married plus their own three daughters, a total of a wife and 9 daughters, and that not to add any more burden on Catharine he just remained away. It is difficult, however, to try to explain away his reason for writing to the Government in April 1898 in answer to their question if he was or ever had been married, "no I hav never Bin." There is no record, so

far as I could find, where the Government had ever notified him that his wife was trying for a pension.

Because of the confliction of data in their joint pension case file, many affidavits were required to establish his niece's right to compensation from the Government for his care, doctor bills, and funeral expenses.

In May 1940 I accepted a Government position in the National Archives in Washington, D. C. The very first division within the Archives to which I was temporarily assigned was that having custody of the old Civil War pension case files; this was my first knowledge where such records were or that they were made available for public research purposes. My mother Anna was then in her 78th year when in the early afternoon of July 2, 1940 I first reviewed the joint pension case file of her parents and my grandparents Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch. Just one year later, to the very hour, funeral services for my mother Anna were being conducted in our home in Indianapolis, Indiana, July 2, 1941. I have always felt grateful that some one of us was permitted to learn about her father while she was living, as his disappearance was a distressing thing to her all her life; the fact he lived until April 5, 1914 without contacting his wife or children was of course no comforting development.

It was the review of that pension case file, the first public record I ever reviewed relating to family history, which started me into research which resulted in not only this present very extensive account of many branches of the Eisenhower families, but into my other family lines as well. I have my father's Taylor family back to 1771 from the old Taylor Bible record which is still in the Taylor family and I have already mentioned about what I have on the Lynch family.

We had never known any of our Lynch relatives, but, upon reviewing the pension case file which contained so many affidavits with names and addresses of his relatives and friends at the time of his death, I wrote to each of them and on the envelope put "or survivor," and, while that was in 1940, 26 years after his death in 1914, every letter I sent out was either answered by the adressee, a "survivor," or turned over to one of the Lynch family who replied. One reply was from Eva Houston-McCarthy of Janesville, Wisconsin, daughter of the niece where Ira Anderson Lynch partially made his home and where he died. Over that Labor Day week-end of 1940, a matter of only six or seven weeks after I reached into the Lynch family, she accepted our invitation and visited us in Indiapolis, Ind. Many descendants of Ira Anderson Lynch through his 3 daughters came to our home to meet Eva, the first Lynch relative of Ira Lynch's that we had ever known. Of course my husband and I returned from Washington, D. C., for this momentous occasion... My husband, my sister Louella and I met Eva at the railroad station in Indianapolis and as we drove up in front of our home at 755 East McCarty Street my mother Anna and my father were waiting on the front porch. Eva startlingly exclaimed, "Why, she is the very image of her father; I believe I would have recognized her anywhere!" The great resemblance between Anna and her father is well in evidence through photographs of them. In his later years Ira Lynch wore a heavier beard to hide the deep scar which resulted from the "minnie" ball hitting him in the mouth during the Civil War; he is said to have stated he spit out the ball and several teeth. Eva reported that he walked with a decided limp which he also stated was caused by bullet wounds received during the Civil War. Although he is said to have had practically no possessions at the time of his death, that he was "a roamer" and had no accumulations, Eva brought to Anna a little metal deer which she stated was the only thing they had which had been his, that it was an ornament from his old ash tray. Some months later Eva ran across a couple post cards which

had been addressed to him, one of them was from Eva who was known in her family as "Babe." Eva stated her mother who cared for Ira Lynch when he died often mentioned that he was a "very close-mouthed person," that at one time he mentioned he had married and had some children but that he refused any further comment about it, and so they never knew who or where his wife and children were, or whether his children were sons or daughters. Hearing from us after such a long lapse of time was seemingly as startling to her as finding the pension case data was to me.

When Catharine was in her last helpless days, her strokes had rendered her completely helpless the last few months of her life, her dau. Laura Ellen Booth was "up from Cincinnati, Ohio," helping care for her. In attempting to lift the mother, Laura wrenched herself resulting in the premature birth and death of her baby, also Laura's death; Laura and her baby were buried the next week after Catharine was buried, all buried in the Sprong burial plot in the Christian Church yard south of Bentonville, Fayette Co., Ind.

Children of Catharine Isenhour and Jacob Lapp:

JACOB WILLIAM LAPP or WILLIAM JACOB LAPP b about 1845 and presumably in Fayette Co., Pa. My mother (who was his half-sister) states her mother referred to this little son as both William and Jacob and she could never remember for sure which way his names should be. He died while still small. He may be the Jacob, age 8, b in Pa., included in the Isenhour household at the time of the 1850 census; his age would not be correct but that is not too uncommon in census data. This first child of Catharine's was her only son of her total of 10 children.

753 MARY ELIZABETH LAPP m Joseph Bryant.
754 MARIA LAPP m James W. Ritchey.
ISABEL LAPP, called Belle, b presumably in 1848 in Pa., died in Indiana "in her 'teens." At the time of the 1860 census for Washington Twp., Wayne Co., post office Milton, Ind., she is included in the family of her mother as age 10, b in Pa. In that census all of Catharine's children are shown under the family name Lynch as Catharine was then married to her 3d husband Ira Anderson Lynch.
755 ALICE LAPP m John C. Guisey.

Children of Catharine Isenhour and her second husband Albert G. "Abe" Booth:

756 LAURA ELLEN BOOTH m Elkanaha Owen Myers.
MARY CATHARINE BOOTH b July 27, 1855 in Indiana, probably in Fayette Co., in or near Connersville which is the county seat of Fayette Co. Ind. Died Oct. 8, 1885 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., bur. in Crown Hill Cem. in Indianapolis. Her headstone, about five feet tall has the name Tron on the middle stone section upon which rests the tall pointed stone bearing the inscription: Mary, wife of Wm. Tron, died Aug. 27, 1885, aged 27 years. This death date is at variance with her death date first given. Her husband's headstone beside her's is a low arched red granite stone which bears this inscription William P. Tron born Nov. 6, 1848, died Jan. 30, 1905. In 1885 the Trons lived at 258 North Tennessee Street, in near northwest Indian

apolis, Ind., he is indicated in the city directory as a travelling agent which was one of his earlier lucrative business enterprises. William Tron was known as Billy Tron; he became a man of great financial and political influence in Indianapolis, though so far as I know he never personally ran for any public office. From 1892 through 1897 he was part owner and proprietor of The Kingston at 17 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis, a place of extraordinary luxury which included private dining rooms and a restaurant in addition to the bar room. Himself a sportsman and famous gambler, in 1893 paid $4,500 to have a painting made especially to be hung in The Kingston bar room; it was done by Theodore Groll, the renowned German artist from the old art centre in Dusseldorf, who was at that time serving as one of the art judges at the Chicago World's Fair. It is a massive masterpiece, measuring 9 feet in width and 5 feet in heighth, an authentic portrayal of the exciting finish of the horse race of the American Derby at Washington Park, Chicago, Illinois, showing Boundless as he came in first; the painting bears the title of simply "June 24, 1893." From 1898 until his death in 1905 Billy Tron was the major owner and proprietor of the fabulous Fairbank Summer Garden located between Illinois and Capitol from Fall Creek north for about two blocks; a wide boulevard and St. Vincent's Hospital now occupy this site. Fairbank is reported to have been equalled in splendor by only two similar places throughout the entire country at that time. Only the finest in food and drinks were served and the guests were provided with free entertainment by the most renowned bands and theatrical artists in the world. For the gambling trade there was the elaborate Casino.

In 1943 there was a news item relating to Billy Tron's widow being ejected from her apartment on Virginia Avenue just off Washington Street (the main thoroughfare in Indianapolis) after 25 years residence there, the building was to be torn down in the interest of the city's progress. When my sister Louella read about this she went immediately to visit her, Asseneth Tron, and found she was preparing to enter the Catholic Home in near northeast Indianapolis and not far from where Louella lived. Louella returned a day or so later with the intention of assisting Asseneth (who was in her 80's, rather feeble and a bit hard of hearing) but found she had been taken to the Home just before Louella arrived and there were some men gathering up her things which she had carefully packed in boxes and trunks. Upon inquiry Louella was informed those things were not to go to the Home as Asseneth apparently thought, as there was no room at the Home for such an accumulation, but that they were to be hauled off to the "dump." Louella asked permission to take some of the more personal things to her home where Asseneth might walk over and see them at any time if she wished, and this permission was granted. Louella visited Asseneth at the Home and informed her what had been done, however Asseneth was never able to make the trip to Louella's; she died in just a very few months after going to the Home. She is buried beside Billy Tron but has no marker, the newspaper account of her death reported she had no survivors or known relatives. The huge painting which had hung in The Kingston and which after Billy Tron's

death hung in Asseneth's apartment was willed, along with some other art objects and what little money she had left, to her doctor in part payment of the many years of medical service he had given her; the doctor, Dr. Frederick I. Jefferies, hung the painting in his small private consultation room where it covers most of the wall space the long way of that room.

Billy Tron and his business enterprises have been mentioned a number of times in newspaper accounts. Old timer's in Indianapolis, both men and women, get a twinkle in their eye and a smile on their face at the mention of Fairbank Summer Garden; it was regarded as quite the place to go as it had dance pavilions and shaded walks past beautiful flower gardens and spurting fountains for the romantically inclined, and fine food, drinks and entertainment for everyone. Although my parents often mentioned how fine a place it was, it's real magnificence was demonstrated when among Asseneth's things were a number of large photographs of Fairbank.

In The Indianapolis Times, issue of Sunday, August 23, 1953, is a 5-column story running the full length of the paper, titled "Fair Bank Was City's Best," and sub-title "Ultra Entertainment ... 1890-," by "Mrs. F. B. Richardson," with the brief explanation by the newspaper "Mrs. Fannie B. Richardson is a niece of Mr. Tron's first wife Mary Catharine Booth, who is an Eisenhower descendant of the 1741 Eisenhauer emigrant family and a fourth cousin of President of the United States Dwight David Eisenhower." They ran 6 pictures including one of Mary Catharine Booth-Tron, Billy Tron and his second wife Asseneth, "Tree Stump Gardens," "Power house," the main pavillion, and a general view of the rustic tables and benches titled "Rustic Retreat."

Billy Tron was always most kindly regarded in our family for his fineness as a man as well as for his great generosity to Mary's mother and to Mary's sister and half-sisters who were all left fatherless before any of them were over five years old.

Billy Tron died of pneumonia in Hot Springs, Arkansas, during a business trip relating to one of his financial interests there; at the age of only a little over 56 years and at the height of his most successful business career. It is said of him that while his type of business invited police interference at times, he was never involved in any trouble with the police department; that in his gambling business he often returned the losses to a man's family when he learned the man could not afford to be gambling and that he often added some from his own pockets, then saw to it the man was never allowed to become involved in gambling in his place afterward.

Children of Catharine Isenhour and her third husband Ira Anderson Lynch:

757 RHODA ARMILLA LYNCH m George Frost Wilson.
758 AUGUSTA AURORA LYNCH m Milton Sprong.
759 ANNA MERANDA LYNCH m 1. Joseph Smith; 2. Robert Christie Taylor.
Anna Meranda Lynch and Robert Christie Taylor are my parents.

605 SAMUEL ISENHOUR, son of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b May 16, 1834, Bible record; b in or near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Died March 9,

1908, DeWitt Co., Illinois, bur. in Tunbridge Cem., located about three miles northeast of Kenney, Ill.

Data on Samuel and his family is basically from the old family Bible which was in possession of grandson 981 Glen Isenhour Myers and presumably remained with his widow after his (Glen's) death.

Married twice: 1. Jerusha Maria Monroe, June 20, 1865; their marriage record is in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was b in Madison Co., Ind., d Dec. 31, 1883 in Illinois and bur. beside Samuel in Tunbridge Cem. She was a dau. of James and Mary Monroe who came to America from Scotland when Mary was 13 years old; family legend is that the Monroe's are directly descended from Mary, Queen of Scots, also that they are related to James Monroe who was President of the United States. Married 2. Mrs. Nancy Jane Allen-Burgett, widow of Dr. W. Burgett; she died and is bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill.

Samuel Isenhour was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Samuel Isenhour, enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, Cambridge City, Indiana, for the duration of the war. Mustered in Aug. 20, 1862 in Indianapolis. Private and Corporal, age 28, 19th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery. April-June 1863 sick in quarters, then was sent to convalescent barracks in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, where he remained through Aug. 1864 when he was transferred to Veterans' Reserve Corps. He was in the Battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. In the Veterans' Reserve Corps was in Companies B and H, 17th Corps; Company H was originally 35th Company, 1st Battalion Invalid Corps. Jan.-Feb. 1865 sent to New York with prisoners. March-April 1865 was regimental baker. Mustered out of the 19th Indiana Battery in Indianapolis on June 10, 1865, then mustered out with the company on June 30, 1865 in Indianapolis. Personal description: age 28, height 5' 8", hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, a farmer, born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

His brother Benjamin Isenhour enlisted at the same time and place.

Samuel and his first wife Jerusha Maria Monroe presumably went to Illinois right after their marriage on June 20, 1865 which was between his personal muster out date of June 10, 1865 from the Army and June 30, 1865 when the entire company was mustered out at the close of the war.

As of March 27, 1883 Samuel was apparently visiting his relatives back in Indiana, as on that date, as S. Isenhour, he was a witness (along with my mother) to one of the affidavits of his sister 604 Catharine Isenhour of Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., who was attempting to secure a Government pension.

Contact with Samuel and his family was lost for more than a half century until in March 1949 a talk with 765 Chauncey William Isenhour (born in 1879 and a nephew of Samuel) provided the only information that could be found in the family relating to Samuel. Chauncey stated that when he was just a boy he remembered Samuel visited them in Elwood, Ind., that Samuel and one of his sons worked with his (Chauncey's) father Benjamin Isenhour on some of Benjamin's building contract jobs in central western Indiana and that Samuel then lived in or around Springfield, Ill. A Springfield directory supplied Isenhour names and a letter into the family was answered by one of Samuel's grandsons who stated Samuel had lived in and around Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill., north of Springfield. A letter to the county clerk of DeWitt Co., at Clinton, Ill., was placed in the hands of Samuel's youngest son David Isenhour who lived right on the courthouse square. From there on the family unfolded and is well represented in this record. None of Samuel's present descendants knew they had relatives in Indiana; stated they knew Samuel's parents to be Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry (or Darry as they were spelling it) but didn't know there were other living descendants besides Samuel's. In March 1953 979 Chancy Squire Myers (grandson of Samuel) paid us a surprise visit here in Greenwood, Ind.,

gave me some family pictures and helped a bit with family history. In the meantime 981 Glen Isenhour Myers (Samuel's grandson) supplied names and dates from the old family Bible.

Children of Samuel Isenhour and Jerusha Maria Monroe:

760 CHARLES E. ISENHOUR m Mrs. Agnes Hubbard.
761 ESTELLA ISENHOUR m 1. Sam Kerwood; 2. George Heilman.
762 MARY RHODA ISENHOUR m William Myers.
GEORGE WOOD ISENHOUR was not married when he left Peoria, Illinois, about 1949; his whereabouts since are unknown to his family the last account I had.
FLORY I. ISENHOUR d Sept. 1, 1872, bur. in Tunbridge Cem., where her parents are buried.
Infant ISENHOUR b about 1873 d unnamed.
Infant twins ISENHOUR b presumably about 1874-5 d unnamed.

Children of Samuel Isenhour and Nancy Jane Allen:

MARGARET ISENHOUR b May 25, 1887; has lived in St. Louis, Missouri, for a number of years; does private tutoring, has also worked in orphanages.
DAVID W. ISENHOUR b about 1890. As of 1951 and perhaps also at this time a bachelor and lived in Clinton, DeWitt, Co., Ill. He gave me my first major bit of family history on Samuel Isenhour's descendants.

606 BENJAMIN H. ISENHOUR, son of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b June 6, 1836, Bible record. Born in or near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Died March 12, 1914, age 77 years, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, where he had lived for many years, bur. in City Cemetery in Elwood; has a headstone.

Married Margaret Ann Cochran, July 26, 1865; she was b March 24, 1850, dau. of Tom Cochran of Vincennes, Ind.; d Dec. 20, 1909, Elwood, Ind., and bur. beside her husband. She was known as Mag.

Lived for a while around Dublin, which is a little town along the National Road a few miles west of Richmond the county seat, Wayne Co., Ind. Moved to Elwood about the 1880's, Elwood was formerly called Quincey. The family home is in the 2100 block of South B Street and it now belongs to their son Chauncey William Isenhour.

Benjamin was a tall thin wiry man with a long "handle-bar" white mustache as I remember him when he was a frequent visitor in our home when we also lived in Elwood when I was of school age; he always had a bag of candy in his pocket for me.

He and his brother Samuel enlisted together in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War. His enlistment record: Benjamin H. Isenhour, enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, Cambridge City, Wayne Co., Ind., for the period of the war; was a Private, 19th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery, mustered in at Indianapolis Aug. 20, 1862. Description: age 26, height 5' 9", dark complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, born in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Oct.-Nov. 1862 sick in quarters; Nov. 30, 1862 left sick in Woodsonville, Ky. Jan.-April 1863 extra duty as teamster. On duty 1863-4-5. March-April 1865 detached service with the 14th Army Corps. The 19th Battery was mustered out June 10, 1865 in Indianapolis, Ind. Bounty pay $25; last paid Aug. 31, 1864.

Children were born in either Fayette Co., Ind., or just over the line north in Wayne Co., Ind., where the family lived before going to Elwood:

763 ORA ISENHOUR m 1. Emma Goodman; 2. Elizabeth J. "Jode" Donahue; 3. Nettie Buntz (Bunch); 4. Ollie Dalton.

EFFIE ISENHOUR b March 15, 1869; d Dec. 24, 1945 in Anderson, county seat of Madison Co., Ind., where she lived many years. Buried in City Cemetery, Elwood, Ind., and has a headstone but her death date has not been completed in the inscription which is: Effa E. MacDonald, 1869-19--. Married W. T. MacDonald, his headstone in same cem.: Wm. T. MacDonald, 1863-1949. They lived only a about two blocks west of her brother Chauncey William Isenhour when Effie died. Marriage record in Madison Co., Ind.: Effie Isenhour and Manley Burk, Oct. 20, 1898 as shown in one record, 1888 in another, may or may not have been a prior marriage of this Effie Isenhour.

764 DAISY ISENHOUR m George Nuzum.

765 CHAUNCEY WILLIAM ISENHOUR m 1. Mary E. Mitten; 2. Clara Speace.

766 BIRDIE PAULINE ISENHOUR m 1. Dwight D. Horton; 2. Ed Fisher; 3 Jack Mohn.

JESSE ISENHOUR may have been another child in this family. There is confliction of data here and by two persons who should both know: 765 Chauncey William Isenhour reported to me on a visit to his home in June 1956 that Jesse was a boy and his own brother who died and was buried in a grave on their uncle 608 Manuel Isenhour's lot in City Cemetery in Elwood, Ind. For the conflicting data see 608 Manuel Isenhour's first child Jessie.

607 RHODA ISENHOUR, dau. of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b June 5, 1841, Bible record. Born in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

May have married a Mr. Doolittle and lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

At the time of the 1860 census for Connersville Twp., Fayette Co., in Indiana, "Roda" was age 18 and at home. She presumably died while still a fairly young woman as my mother (Rhoda's niece) stated most of her mother 604 Catharine Isenhour's brothers and sisters weren't very old when they died; they died some years before 1900.

Child believed to have been their's:

CASSANDRA DOOLITTLE, known as Cassie, b about 1875, said to have been born on the present site of Keith's Theatre in downtown Indianapolis, in the 100 block of North Pennsylvania Street which is between Market Street which crosses the famous "Circle" in the center of the city and Ohio streets. Married Frederick Clarence Hiatt, known as Dick, in 1899 in Indianapolis. Dick states Cassie was an only child and an orphan at the time of their marriage, that she stated her parents died when she was very young. Dick and Cassie were divorced in 1912 in Indianapolis. Later Dick married Hattie Hillery Guisey, dau. of 755 Alice Lapp and John G. Guisey, granddaughter of 607 Rhoda Isenhour's sister 604 Catharine Isenhour. Although Hattie and Dick were visitors in our home hundreds of times, I do not recall hearing the mention of his first wife; however several years after Hattie died and about a year or so before Dick's death in 1951 we had a lengthy discussion on family history during which he stated that he was certain some close relationship existed between his two wives although he never knew how, and Hattie did not know. He stated that during the time he was married to Cassie Doolittle they visited in Elwood, Ind., with the Isenhour, Wilson and Sprong families whom she called aunts,

uncles and cousins; that after he married Hattie Guisey she also took him to Elwood where they visited the same families and whom she also called aunts, uncles and cousins. Although some of the older members in the family recall Dick and Cassie visiting their parents, they state that they were just children at the time and could not remember what relation she might have been. My parents had been gone several years by the time I learned of this or they might have straightened it out; but I don't recall ever hearing about Cassie except in this family history conversation with Dick in about 1949 or 1950. Considerable research in the extensive county records in the Indiana State Library in Indianapolis failed to produce any enlightening facts.

There were no children.

608 MANUEL ISENHOUR, son of 527 Jacob Isenhour and Rhoda Derry, b June 2[illegible], 1849, Bible record; b in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, presumably in or near Brownsville. Died Sept. 8, 1892, bur. in City Cem., Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; on the tall headstone the family name is spelled Isenour.

Married Mary Elizabeth Carpenter about 1800 in Elwood, Ind., by Justice of the Peace John Adair. She was known as Molly. She d Nov. 14, 1919, age 77, at their home 2331 East Main St., Elwood, Ind., where she had lived for a number of years. She had been married and widowed three times when she married Manuel Isenhour. She was married first at the age of 14 years to a Mr. Hook, a United Brethren minister and they lived in or near Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind. Married second to a Mr. Jackson who had children older than Mary, they lived on a farm north of Elwood which was then called Quincey, Ind. She married third William Barton from Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., about 1870 in Elwood; he figures prominently in Quincey-Elwood history, having owned the first grain elevator located along the railroad as it crosses East Main Street right in the heart of the present business district; he also owned the first general store which was located at the main intersection of the city, at Main and Anderson streets, and was postmaster, conducting the post office in conjunction with the store; later he owned the city's first bank in that same location. Mary and William Barton owned several pieces of property; they lived in a log house between 19th and 20th streets on East Main Street, on about 32 acres of land which they also owned. In August 1955, during the preparation of the master copy of this Eisenhower family history record, Mary and William Barton's daughter Maude Barton-Ford and her dau. Ranby about my age surprised me with a visit here in Greenwood, Ind., the first time I had seen them since before 1914 when all of us lived in Elwood; they moved to Detroit, Michigan, in 1914. Maude filled me in on many interesting details relating to the family history and refreshed my memory and confirmed many other details. She stated that through her mother Mary's three marriages prior to her marriage to Manuel Isenhour she had 10 children of her own and became step-mother to 16 children.

After Manuel Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Carpenter married about 1880 they lived for a while in the old Barton log house; later they traded it for 80 acres beyond 22d Street on East Main Street, and where they lived for the remainder of both their lives; that address became 2331 E. Main St., as the city of Elwood grew. He also purchased 80 acres about a mile and a half northeast of Elwood. He is reported as having been a good farmer and shrewd business man and accumulated some wealth before his untimely death.

In September 1892 Manuel Isenhour and his wife Mary, and his brother 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and his wife Margaret, started on a railroad excursion trip to attend an old soldier's convention (Benjamin was a soldier in the Civil War) in

Washington, D. C., and to visit their place of birth and where they grew to manhood in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; they also planned to check into the estate of their grandfather 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer who died in Dauphin Co., near Harrisburg, Pa. When the train reached Batesville in Ripley Co., in southeastern Indiana, the train stopped for a brief layover where the passengers were permitted to get off the train for a while. The train resumed it's trip and about an hour and a half further on their way the conductor came through inquiring if anyone was missing. He was informed that Manuel Isenhour had not yet joined his party since the stopover in Batesville. The conductor reported that there had been an accident and that the Isenhours should catch the next train back to Batesville. Some miles further on they were transferred to the train heading for Batesville and upon arriving there found Manuel on the floor in the railroad station where he had been carried. Manuel told them that in attempting to board the moving train he missed the bars of his coach and caught instead only the rear bar of his coach and the front bar of the next, that he was unable to retain his hold or get from one to the other, and that he fell beneath the wheels resulting in one of his legs being severed. Mary wanted to have him taken to the local hotel since there was no hospital available, but it is reported the hotel manager refused to permit it stating he was afraid it would ruin his hotel business to have a tragic incident like that associated with it. A salesman in the crowd then suggested Manuel be taken to his room in a nearby private home and that was done. The accident happened about 9 p. m. on Sept. 7, 1892 and Manuel died shortly after noon the next day and his body returned to Elwood for burial. His death occurred on their son Tracey's 10th birthday. (Although this is the story as I heard it many times from my parents, and as it was related again to me by Maude Barton-Ford in 1955, there is difference of opinion as to where the accident occurred as 765 Chauncey William Isenhour, whose father Benjamin was with Manuel on the trip, insists the accident happened in Harrisburg, Pa.; a review of Harrisburg newspapers at that time failed to produce any account of it, according to report by one of my co-workers on Eisenhower family history who lives in Harrisburg.)

Manuel's widow Mary remained in their home on East Main St., in Elwood, Ind., until her death; she was a devout member of the Pilgrim Holiness Church not far from her home. She was a much-loved and frequent visitor in our home when we lived in Elwood; her sweet, gentle dignity endeared her to all.

The tall tombstone in City Cem., Elwood, Ind., has both their names and dates, and on the other side is inscribed to Jessie (see their first child).

Children:

JESSIE ISENHOUR b Dec. 10, 1881, Elwood, Madison Co., Ind. There is confliction of information about this infant and between persons who should both know. My mother had told me often that Tracey had a sister who died while still a baby. Then when Maude Barton-Ford (who would be a half-sister to Jessie) was here in Aug. 1955 she stated she had always heard the story from her mother Mary that one day when Mary was going outside to hang up some clothes she told Maude to look in on the baby Jessie (Maude was just a little child at the time), that Maude went in to look at the baby only a few minutes later, then went into the yard and reported to her mother she thought little Jessie looked "different;" investigation by the mother found Jessie had died suddenly and unexpectedly in her crib at the age of only 10 months, she is bur. in City Cem., and on the back of the tall Manuel and Mary Isenhour monument is this inscription: Jessie Isenour, b Dec. 10, 1881, d Sept. 10, 1882. The confliction of data

arose in June 1956 upon my visit with 765 Chauncey William Isenhour in Anderson, Ind.; he stated my record, as he had reviewed it when visiting me in Greenwood, Ind., in Dec. 1955, was incorrect about Jessie, that Jessie was not a girl and not a child of Manuel Isenhour's, but was a boy Jesse child of his parents 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and Margaret Cochran, that the child was just buried in the cemetery plot of Manuel's because there was "room for him to be buried there." As for Tracey, he states his parents had a child who died when he (Tracey) was a baby, but he could not remember what it's name was or whether it was a girl or boy.

TRACEY HERBERT ISENHOUR b Sept. 8, 1882, Elwood, Madison Co., Ind. Married Nettie J. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1919 in Elwood. He heired property upon his mother's death (she died on the 14th, just 6 days before Tracey's marriage), including the home place at 2331 East Main St., in Elwood, and where Tracey and his wife lived until 1944 when they moved into their newly purchased home on North C St., there. From 1906 to 1910 Tracey served a peacetime enlistment in the United States Marine Corps, he was in Trinidad among other places. Steel mill worker in Elwood; retired in late 1940's from Guide Lamp Company in Anderson, Ind. No children.

609 DAVID H. ISENHOUR, son of 529 Peter Isenhour and Jane Goodwin, b Dec. 29, 1840, Calloway Co., Missouri. Died Dec. 14, 1922, Carroll Co., Mo.

Married Elizabeth Gabrel, Nov. 26, 1865, Carroll Co., Mo., she b 1845, native of Cooper Co., Mo., her parents from Virginia.

Moved to Eugene Twp., Carroll Co., Mo., with his parents when he was 7 years old; when he was 14 they moved to Ridge Twp., in Section 11, same county. He was postmaster in Bosworth, Mo., for one year then resigned. In 1865 purchased 80 acres in Ridge Twp.; they lived in their large 7-room home which was fully modern by the standards of their day. He was justice of the peace for one term and resigned.

Children; said to have had 11 but only 7 were named for this record:

NANCY J. ISENHOUR b about 1868, d 1929; m L. E. Pierce of Colorado.

767 GEORGE WASHINGTON ISENHOUR m Louella Olive Faulk.

BENJAMIN W. ISENHOUR b 1872, d 1923; m Mabel Dye; lived in Hale, Mo.

RICHARD A. ISENHOUR b 1874, d 1936; m Matilda Linville; lived in Ridge Twp., Carroll Co., Mo.

There are presumably four children who belong in here between Richard and Mary, as the following three "youngest" were the only ones living around 1950.

MARY E. ISENHOUR b April 23, 1880; m Paul Thurlo; lived in Bosworth, Ridge Twp., Carroll Co., Mo., about 1950.

ANNA ISENHOUR b April 2, 1884; m Edward Noble; lived in Kansas City, Mo., about 1950.

768 JOHN A. EISENHOUR

610 JACOB FREDERICK EISENHOWER, son of 530 Henry H. Isenhour and Sarah Sweigard or Sweigart, b Aug. 6, 1831 in Pennsylvania. Died June 17, 1911, bur. in Long's Cem., Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married 1. Sarah Koontz (Koons, Kuhn) b in Plainfield, Cumberland Co., Pa., bur. in old Carlisle Cem., Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. Married 2. Ellen Masoner (Messner) b in Matamoras, Dauphin Co., Pa., bur. in same cem. as her husband.

He was a farmer in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Children of Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Sarah Koontz:

769 GEORGE WALKER EISENHOWER m Sallie L. Enterline (or Bailey).
770 LEWIS JOHN ISENHOUR (or Lewis Jacob) m Mary Ellen Zimmerman.

Children of Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Ellen Masoner:

771 LAWRENCE J. ISENHOUR m Lucy Long.
772 JOHN HARVEY ISENHOUR m Mary Elizabeth Glace.

611 VALENTINE ALEXENDER ISENHOUR, son of 530 Henry H. Isenhour and Sarah Sweigard, b Feb. 5, 1835 according to one record, however a grandson shows the day as the 16th. Died May 13, 1893, bur. in Fisherville Cem., Fisherville, Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Susan Maria Fauber (Fawver, Fawber), June 29, 1856, Matamoras, Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa.; she b Feb. 16, 1838, Fisherville, Pa., d Oct. 31, 1913 and bur. in same cem. as her husband; she was a dau. of Adam Fawber.

Valentine had his buildings insured under policies Nos. 6140 and 7826 with Lykens Valley Mutual Fire Insurance Company (now Lykens Valley Mutual Insurance Company), Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa., the same company which carried the insurance on the home of President Eisenhower's grandfather 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower in Elizabethville, Pa. In the insurance company's 100th anniversary booklet titled "Through the Years," by Miles V. Miller, Secretary and member of the company's board of directors, mention is made of these early Eisenhower policy holders, with the further statement that on Oct. 30, 1880 Valentine made claim for loss by fire which destroyed his barn, carriage house, hog pen, and personal property situated in Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. (See a little fuller account of this booklet under 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower of the section of this bulletin series headed 2 Peter.)

Valentine served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Volentine C. Eshenhower, Sergeant, Company A, 210th Pa. Infantry, also 209th Regiment; age 28, height 6', fair complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, occupation blacksmith. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1864, Harrisburg, Pa., mustered in Sept. 6, 1864, Camp Curtain, Pa. Appointed Sergeant Sept. 24, 1864, approved Oct. 1, 1864. Credited to Barry, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Born in Dauphin Co., Pa. Sept. 24-Oct. 31, 1864 sick in hospital. Mustered out May 30, 1865 near Alexandria, Virginia, to be discharged; was sent to hospital Jan. 30, 1865 and mustered out from U. S. General Hospital in Summer House, Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1865. Treatment card: age 28, American, married, residence Fisher's Valley, "Doffan" Co., Pa. Nearest relative Susan Eshenhower, wife, Fisherville. Admitted to hospital April 3, 1865, hernia to be fitted with truss.

There was also a pension case file: Susan M. Eisenhower, widow of Volentine E. Eisenhower, from Fisherville, Dauphin Co., Pa. Susan died at 5 p. m., Oct. 31, 1913, bur. Nov. 5, as per letter to the Government written by son J. Harry Eisenhower (this is 773 John Henry who uses the name J. Harry). The pension case data reveals that "Volentine" died May 13, 1893, that he and Susan were married June 29, 1856, that her maiden name was Susan M. Fawver and that they were married by Rev. H. E. Hackman at Matamoras, Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa., and that Valentine was a blacksmith. Remarks: he was on duty at the time of Weldon's Raid in Virginia in Dec. 1864 and ruptured by jumping across a stream; was sent to the hos-

pital in Baltimore in March 1865; that he became somewhat deaf in both ears in his later years. It was stated he had a large family but none of the children was named. According to data in the family, Valentine was engaged in the battles of Witches Run, Feb. 5, 1865; Siege of Petersburg, Assault on Fort Stevenson, March 25, 1865; Crevelly Run, March 31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; and in the line of battle at Appomattox when General Lee surrendered. He was honorably discharged in Arlington Heights, Virginia, at the close of the war when their services were n longer needed.

Children:

773 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR (uses name J. Harry).

SALINA REBECCA ISENHOUR (or her first name may be spelled Selona) b Jan. 6, 1859, d Aug. 30, 1863, age 4-7-24, bur. in Lutheran Cem., Fisherville, Pa.

774 SARA ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m 1. Frank Fisher; 2. Howard F. McClellan.

MARGARET ELLEN ISENHOUR b June 24, 1863, known as Maggie; d Sept. 8, 1940, age 77-2-14, bur. in Old Luth. Cem., Fisherville, Pa. Married Thomas Lubold, a farmer of near Fisherville, Pa., who d Feb. 28, 1954 Their children: CHARLES LUBOLD m Margaret Killinger, Fisherville, Pa live in Allentown, Pa., and have a dau. MARGUERITE LUBOLD who lives in Bath, Pa. GERTRUDE LUBOLD m Elmer Biever, Halifax, Pa., live in Watsontown, Pa. DORA LUBOLD m Preston Parmer, Fisherville, Pa., live in Halifax, Pa. EDNA LUBOLD m A. Warfel, deceased, have a dau. SARAH JANE WARFEL m Alfred Reedly and lives in Fisherville, Pa. JAMES LUBOLD m Elsie Miller, live in Halifax, Pa. OLIVE LUBOLD m Arthur Warfel, live in Enders, Pa. The data relating to these descendants arrived too late in the preparation of this Eisenhower family record to permit Margaret being numbered as a family head.

775 ANNA IDA ISENHOUR m Ellis Landis.

CLARA MARIAH ISENHOUR b July 5, 1868; m Charles Uhler who died in 1936 and is bur. in Fisherville Cem. At the age of 86 Clara lived in Millersburg, Pa., in 1954. The data relating to her children arrived too late to permit Clara being numbered as a family head: MYRTLE UHLER m Charles Manning and their children are: a son who goes by the name KENNETH BUFFINGTON m Gertrude and lives in Millersburg, Pa. CATHERINE MANNING, RICHARD MANNING, RUSSELL MANNING and ROSALIN MANNING all of whom also live in Millersburg, Pa. WILLIAM UHLER m Mary Reem and lives in Millersburg, Pa., have CECIL UHLER. SUSAN UHLER m Raymond Truth a railroad engineer, live in Millersburg, Pa. DALE UHLER m Florence Gehron who is a draftsman in the U. S. Navy and have children DALE UHLER, Jr., and JAN. F. UHLER, both of York, York Co., Pa. MARLENE UHLER m James Muller and their children are: JAMES MULLEN and JOHN MULLEN, all of Williamstown, Pa.

CHARLES FRANKLIN ISENHOUR b Dec. 5, 1870, d Dec. 30, 1940, age 70 years 25 days, bur. in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Emma Tobias of Enders, Pa., who is also deceased. He was a teacher in the public school for a year or two, then took up a section of land in North Dakota where he and his wife lived and farmed for a while. They returned to Pennsylvania and he entered Government service as a postal clerk in Philadelphia and where he died. They had one child: FARREN ISEN HOUR who died young. Data relating to this child arrived too late to permit Charles being numbered as a family head.

DOLLY EMMA ISENHOUR b Oct. 7, 1872, d 1926, bur. in Fisherville Cem.; never married.

WILLIAM CLEVELAND ISENHOUR died Sept. 19, 1886, age 1 year 4 months 18 days, bur. in Fisherville Cem.

612 ISAIAH J. ISENHOUR, son of 530 Henry H. Isenhour and Sarah, b 1936 in Pennsylvania. Died Dec. 12, 1886, bur. in Lutheran churchyard, Tower City, Schuylkill Co. Pa.; has a military headstone for service in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War. This cemetery is along the public highway and his grave is in the southeast corner alongside the church.

Married Catharine Long, Oct. 12, 1856, Rev. H. Bressler of Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa., officiating. She was b Sept. 12, 1908 in Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa., and is buried there.

Lived in Tower City, Pa., in his last years; his widow lived in a cottage close to the preacher's pulpit of the Lutheran Church on the northern side of the camp ground. On Feb. 21, 1871 Isaiah J. Eisenhower purchased of Lykens Valley Coal Company for $135, lot 17 in Wiconisco, Wiconisco Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., the transaction recorded March 3, 1871.

Will index, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.: Catherine Eisenhower died Sept. 12, 1908, Elizabethville, Pa.

There are two enlistment records for Isaiah during the Civil War, both in the Union (Northern) Army: Isaiah J. Eisenhower, Private, Company E, 9th Pa. Cavalry, Captain Detweiler's Company; age 25, a blacksmith, born in Dauphin Co., Pa., height 5' 9", light hair, light eyes and light complexion. Mustered in near Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1861 following enlistment Sept. 22, 1861 in Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa. Enlisted for the duration of the war. Was sick in hospital in Louisville in July 1862; discharged for disability there Nov. 8, 1862 on Surgeon's certificate, his disability vericose veins. The company he was with was mustered out Dec. 24, 1864, King's Bridge, Georgia. At the time of his personal discharge about 2½ years prior to the company muster out he asked to be returned to Fisherville, Pa. However he again joined the army, his second enlistment record: Isaiah J. Eshenhower, Sergeant, Company A, 210th Pa. Infantry, age 28. In addition to repetition of personal description, it mentions he enlisted this time on Sept. 24, 1864 in Harrisburg, Pa.; mustered in Sept. 7, 1864 at Camp Curtain, Pa., appointed Sergeant Sept. 24, 1864, approved Oct. 1, 1864, credited to Union Twp., Lebanon Co. Pa.; Oct. 1, 1864 sick and absent in Harrisburg, sent to hospital; returned from hospital April 19, 1865. Company muster out roll near Alexandria, Virginia, May 30, 1865. Hospital muster roll: Jarvis U. S. A. General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland; he had been transferred from Harrisburg to Baltimore hospital Feb. 1, 1865.

Isaiah's brother 611 Valentine Elexender was appointed Sergeant on the same date and in same company as Isaiah.

Pension case data: Catherine Eisenhower, widow of Isaiah J. Eisenhower who was a Private, Company E, 9th Pa. Cavalry and Sergeant in Company A, 210th Pa. Infantry Her address was Elizabethville, Pa. Stated he was a blacksmith by trade, that he died Dec. 12, 1886 in Tower City, Schuylkill Co., Pa., of typhoid and pneumonia. Stated their marriage was witnessed by Catharine and Anthony Long and Irwin Long of Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Remarks: that he was injured in Lebanon, Kentucky, that a horse he was shoeing knocked him down then trampled his right leg. Attributed his condition to excessive shoeing or horses and mules, many of which had never been shod before, which placed much strain upon his injured leg. He often boasted, it is said, that once he took hold of a horse or mule he never gave up un-

til the job was done, and as a result he was often badly thrown around. Pastor A. D. Geist of Methodist Episcopal Church, Tower City, Pa., preached his funeral on Thursday, Dec. 16, 1886. Catharine reported that neither of them had previously been married.

Children:

JOHN M. ISENHOUR b Sept. 30, 1857, d July 24, 1863, bur. in Fisherville Cem., Fisherville, Dauphin Co., Pa.

SARAH S. ISENHOUR b Aug. 30, 1859, d Feb. 6, 1863, also bur. in Fisherville cem.

ISAIAH ISENHOUR b Feb. 16, 1862, d Feb. 13, 1863, also bur. in Fisherville cem.

(Note that these last two children died a few days apart in Feb. 1863 and that the first child died only five months later.)

613 This number voided due to late corrective data.

614 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 532 Philip Isenhour and Elizabeth, b 1832 in Pennsylvania. Died presumably in the late 1860's in Carroll Co., Missouri; is said to have been kicked by a horse and died of his injuries three weeks later, died when dau. Mollie was only three weeks old.

Married Louisiana Harden, known as Lucy; she lived in Wakendaw, east of Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo., after his death.

They were farmers in Grand River Twp., Carroll Co., Mo.

Children:

WILLIAM B. ISENHOUR b 1858 in Mo.

766 PHILIP EISENHOUER m Minnie Belle Jewett.

PETER EISENHOUER died many years ago; he was a minister of the gospel, preached east of Carrollton, Mo.

777 MOLLIE EISENHOUER m John McCormack or McCormick.

615 HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 532 Philip Isenhour and Elizabeth, b 1835. Died March 22, 1862 in the Civil War.

Married Martha.

Lived in Grand River, Hurricane Twp., Carroll Co., post office Witt, Missouri.

His enlistment record in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War: Henry Eisenhauer, Company B, 18th Missouri United States became Company L, 7th Regiment Missouri Cavalry. Company muster in roll, Camp Morgan, Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861: enlisted Aug. 10, 1851, Compton's Ferry. Jan.-Feb. 1862 sick in Laclede, Mo. Died March 22, 1862 of brain fever, Laclede, Mo. (this was in Lynn Co., northeast of Carroll Co., Mo.) Born in Pa., age 26, height 5' 9", dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, occupation farmer; residence Laclede, Mo.

Child:

PETER ISENHOUR b 1859.

616 PHILIP ISENHOUR, son of 532 Philip Isenhour and Elizabeth, b 1848. Married Elizabeth. Lived in Grand River Twp., Carroll Co., Missouri, at the time of the 1870 census, their post office Carrollton; he was listed as a laborer by occupation. Included in the Isenhour household at that time was Patrick Schreever, age

30, a laborer, born in Ireland. Child included with the family and presumed to be a son:

WILLIAM ISENHOUR b 1859.

617 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 533 Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., and Mary Magdelena Chubb, b Jan. 7, 1827. Died Oct. 11, 1875, age 48-9-4, bur. in Church of God Cem., Matamoras, Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Gideon Straw b Feb. 3, 1821, d Jan. 19, 1899, age 77-11-16, bur. in same cem. as his wife; he was probably a son of Samuel Straw b 1779 who d Sept. 14, 1856 and who served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and his wife Catharine b 1773 who d Aug. 1, 1870, both bur. in Church of God Cem., where Elizabeth and Gideon are buried. Gideon Straw was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, in Company G, 172d Regiment Pa. Volunteers.

Children, those who died are bur. in same cem. as the parents:

WILLIAM E. STRAW b Sept. 20, 1864, d Jan. 29, 1879, age 14-4-19.
HARRY T. STRAW b Dec. 28, 1867, d Dec. 28, 1869, age 1-11-28.
CHARLES STRAW b Oct. 26, 1870, d April 5, 1871, age 0-5-19.
SUSAN C. STRAW m Lewis L. Guthrie.
MARY J. STRAW m J. W. Fry.
AMELIA E. STRAW m James Smith.
GEORGE W. STRAW

618 ANNA CATHARINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 533 Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., and Mary Magdelena Chubb, b Sept. 1, 1835, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died Dec. 16, 1898, bur. in Enterline Cem., Wayne Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., age 63-3-15. Data on this family is from the old Bible record in possession of 780 William Henry Sweigard's son 997 John Emery Sweigard of Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married Pater John Sweigard (or this might be Peter John Sweigard but it was submitted to me as Pater and I left it that way) Aug. 3, 1848 by Rev. C. W. Shaeffer. He was b Sept. 14, 1833 according to the Bible record, Nov. 24, 1823 from the headstone record; died Sept. 8, 1898, also bur in Enterline Cem. His parents were probably these from tombstone inscriptions in the same cem.: Peter Sweigard, Jan. 25, 1795-Dec. 29, 1855 and Eva M., his wife, Dec. 22, 1793-Nov. 11, 1875.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH SWEIGARD b Feb. 15, 1848, d Sept. 28, 1840, age 1-8-7, bur. in same cem. as the others; the names Mary E. and Samuel P. are on one headstone.
SARAH JANE SWEIGARD b Oct. 10, 1850; m Aaron Lebo and lived in Waynesville, Wayne Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
778 EMMALINE C. SWEIGARD m John Hess.
SUSAN ELMIRA SWEIGARD b March 13, 1854; m Henry Landis b in Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; there were no children.
NATHANIEL BENJAMIN SWEIGARD b April 3, 1856, d Sept. 7, 1858, may be bur. in Long's Cem.
779 MAGDALENA LOUISE SWEIGARD m Oliver Bechtel.
SAMUEL PETER SWEIGARD b Jan. 10, 1868, d April 4, 1868, age 0-2-24; the names Mary E. and Samuel P. are on one headstone in the Church of God Cem.
780 WILLIAM HENRY SWEIGARD

619 VALENTINE ISENHOUR, son of 533 Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., and Mary Magdelena Chubb, b June 29, 1836. Died June 25, 1875, age 38-11-26, bur. in Church of God Cem., Matamoras, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Amanda Jane Shultz b Feb. 2, 1840, d Feb. 1, 1906, age 65-11-30, bur. in same cem. as her husband.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment records: Valentine Eisenhower, Corporal, Company G, 172d Pa. Infantry, drafted militia, age 25, enlisted Oct. 29, 1862, Camp Curtain, Pa., for 9 months; mustered in Nov. 3, 1862. Jan. 10, 1863: improperly assigned to this company as he is shown on Captain M. Smith's Roll of the Regiment's D Militia. Mustered out July 31, 1863, Harrisburg, Pa. Second enlistment record: Valintine Eisenhower, Private, Company L, 13th Pa. Cavalry, enlisted Feb. 8, 1865, Harrisburg, Pa., for 1 year; mustered in Feb. 14, 1865 there, credited to Wiconisco, Dauphin Co., Pa. Age 27, born in Halifax, Pa., occupation laborer, grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, height 5' 11". Company muster out July 14, 1865, Raleigh, North Carolina. There is also a pension case file: Amanda Eisenhower, widow of Volintine Eisenhower, in addition to military data covered in the two enlistment records it is mentioned they were married Aug. 1, 1861 by Rev. N. E. Bressler, that neither had previously been married, that only two children, Lillie A. and Sallie R. were under the age of 16, that Valentine took sick at Fort Yorktown, Virginia, in April 1863 and that he died of dropsy in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Children:

LILLIE A. ISENHOUR b July 2, 1863; m Willis H. Trostle.
781 SALLIE K. ISENHOUR m John H. Wilbert.
MARY E. ISENHOUR d Jan. 15, 1873, bur. in same cem as her parents.

620 BENJAMIN F. ISENHOUR, son of 533 Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., and Mary Magdelena Chubb, b Feb. 15, 1843. Died Aug. 3, 1874, Matamoras, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., bur. in Long's Cem. located between Clark's Ferry and Halifax, same county.

Married twice: 1. is probably the "Elizabeth, wife of B. F. Isenhour, died March 20, 1865, age 34-2-13" from headstone record in the cemetery beside Mt. Zion's United Brethren Church in Christ in Hampden Twp., north of Hogestown, presumably Dauphin Co., Pa. Married 2. Mary Letich or Letick, Dec. 12, 1861, by Rev. W. E. Bressler, married in her mother Elizabeth Letich's home.

Served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Benjamin F. Eisenhower, Private, Company L, 13th Pa. Cavalry, roll dated Feb. 14, 1865, Harrisburg, Pa. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1865, Harrisburg, for 1 year; age 22, occupation laborer, born in Dauphin Co., Pa., hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, height 5' 10"; mustered in Feb. 14, 1865, Harrisburg, credited to Wiconisco, Dauphin Co., Pa. March-April 1865 sick in General Hospital, Washington, D. C. Company muster out roll dated July 14, 1865, Raleigh, North Carolina. Remarks: absent sick in General Hospital, Wilmington, North Carolina. Notation: Admitted to Marine General Hospital in Wilmington, March 31, 1865 with measles, transferred about April 25, 1865. Entered General Hospital, Smithville, N. C., April 25, 1865, convalescent, returned to duty July 17, 1865. There is also a pension case file: Fernando D., Catharine E., and Emma M. Eisenhower, minors of Benjamin Eisenhower; in addition to repeating the military data as covered in the enlistment record, family names and dates were given which have been worked into the family data at the appropriate places. In the pension case is also this report: the company was transferred aboard a steamboat from Ft. Monroe to Wilmington, N. C., about March 8, 1865, that Benjamin took sick and when they arrived

in Wilmington he went to camp then was carried to a-house and left in charge of a surgeon who reported he had measles; it was further stated that during the boat trip they talked of throwing him overboard thinking he had smallpox.

Child of Benjamin F. Isenhour and Elizabeth:

Infant ISENHOUR; in the cem. there is a stone alongside that of Elizabeth with "Our Baby" inscribed thereon which is believed to be a child of Benjamin F. Isenhour and Elizabeth.

Children of Benjamin F. Isenhour and Mary Letich (Letick):

FERNANDO DAVID ISENHOUR b Dec. 30, 1862.
CATHERINE ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b Oct. 30, 1866.
EMMA MARTHA ISENHOUR b Jan. 1, 1868.

621 REBECCA STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married Henry Shankle. Lived in Arcadia, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

HEZEKIAH SHANKLE, deceased.
CLARK SHANKLE m Jane Isenberg; resided in Indiana, Pa.
WALLACE SHANKLE m Miss Lydick, lived in Indiana, Pa.
JOHN B. SHANKLE died in the Civil War.

622 MARY ANN STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married Joseph Ray. Lived in Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. Children:

HENRY RAY
ISAAC RAY m prosumably a Miss Stumof.
JAMES RAY m Miss Daugherty.

623 JOHN STEWART STUMPF, son of 534 George Stumpf. Married Jane Shankle. Lived in Saxam, Cambria Co., Pennsylvania. Their children all lived in Indiana Co., Pa.:

MELCENA STUMPF m Mr. Boring.
REBECCA STUMPF also m a Mr. Boring.
SYLVESTER STUMPF m Miss Piper.
ETTA STUMPF m Mr. Rice.
LEAFA MAY STUMPF m Mr. Rice.

624 HENDERSON STUMPF, son of 534 George Stumpf. Married Rosanna Meekins. Lived in Cookport, Pennsylvania (Cookport is not listed in my recent postal guide but it might be in Indiana Co., Pa., as that is where most of this family line lived). Child:

WILLIAM STUMPF m Hannah Owe, lived in Indiana Co., Pa.

625 GEORGE STUMPF, son of 534 George Stumpf. Married Sarah Isenberg. Lived in Hillsdale, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

CARRIE STUMPF
FLORENCE STUMPF m Mr. Dunlap.

626 CATHERINE STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married William Brown. Lived in Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ZERUAH BROWN m Mr. Hudson; lived in Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.
HARRY BROWN deceased.
HOWARD BROWN lived in Johnsonburg, Pa.
FRANK BROWN lived in Hazel Hurst, Pa.

627 HANNAH STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married David Brown. Lived in Rochester Mills, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ELIZABETH BROWN m Mr. Doty.
GEORGE W. BROWN
ERTA BROWN m Mr. VanLeer.
ALPHA BROWN m Mr. Sheesley.
CHARLES P. BROWN deceased.
JENNIE BROWN or Jennie Agnes Brown, m Mr. Shank.
NORMAN BROWN deceased.
RAYMOND BROWN
CALVIN BROWN deceased.

628 JANE STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married Michael Kunkle. Lived in Home, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

782 SYNISCA KUNKLE m William Condron.
PHILLIP KUNKLE b Nov. 28, 1862; remained single, lived in Home, Pa.
783 LIZZIE KUNKLE m Charles Stetle.

629 ZERUAH STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf, b Sept. 14, 1853 in Pennsylvania. Married William Shankle, Feb. 16, 1876; he died June 22, 1903. Lived in Grant, Pa. (I do not find Grant, Pa., in my recent postal guide in order to give the county but it may be Indiana Co., Pa., as that is where many of the family lived). Children:

ANNA E. SHANKLE m T. B. Luckhard, Aug. 12, 1896.
GEORGE H. SHANKLE m Lizzie Bowser, Nov. 12, 1902.
MELVIN C. SHANKLE m Catherine Shepler, July 3, 1899.
EVIE MABEL SHANKLE m Edward Huff, Feb. 9, 1904.

630 EMILY STUMPF, dau. of 534 George Stumpf. Married 1. Joseph Shank; 2. Mr. Berkey Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Emily Stumpf and Mr. Berkey had this child:

JOSEPH BERKEY lived in Big Run, Pa.

631 SUSANNA STUMPF, dau. of 535 Henry Stumpf and Polly Bridge. Married Mr. Shane. Lived in Leechburg, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

SUSAN ROSANNA SHANE m Thomas A. Cunningham; lived in Vandergridt Heights, Pa.
ANNIE B. SHANE m Harry B. Frank; lived also in Vandergrift Heights, Pa.
SARAH CYNTHIA SHANE m Edward Casker; lived in Leechburg, Pa.

W. M. SHANE m Myrtle Kuntz; lived in Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa.
JONATHAN S. SHANE lived in Leechburg, Pa.

632 ANDREW JACKSON STUMPF, son of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b April 13, 1832. Died June 15, 1905. Married Martha Jane Stuchell. Children:

WILLIAM EVANS STUMPF deceased.
784 IDA FLORENCE STUMPF m William Enterline.
785 CORA HELEN STUMPF m Grant McHenry.
786 JOHN MILTON STUMPF m Ora Lee Burd.

633 ANNA MARIA STUMPF, dau. of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b Sept. 11, 1835. Married Reuban Stahl in 1856, he died Jan. 18, 1884. Children:

WILLIAM STAHL b Aug. 9, 1857.
LUCY STAHL b Dec. 8, 1860.

634 CLARISSA STEWART STUMPF, dau. of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b Nov. 21, 1837. Died Nov. 14, 1916. Married Thomas Harker McQuown in May 1861; he died in Dec. 1889, bur. in Fairview Cem., Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Lived in Big Run, Pa. Children:

787 JOHN ELLSWORTH McQUOWN m Elizabeth Kuntz.
HANNAH ELIZABETH McQUOWN b March 12, 1864; died and is bur. in Morningside Cem., DuBois, Clearfield Co., Pa.
788 HARRY EDISON McQUOWN m Hannah Catherine Beam.
EMILY ETTA McQUOWN b July 12, 1869; bur. in McClure Cemetery, Big Run, Pa. Married Henry Jefferson Beam, Dec. 30, 1886; lived in Big Run, Pa
789 THOMAS CLINTON McQUOWN m Anna Catherine.
790 LUTHER DEAN McQUOWN m Clara Haag.
791 CLARA EDITH McQUOWN m Andrew McClure.
FRANK HARKER McQUOWN b Oct. 17, 1877.
ORA ELLA McQUOWN b Jan. 23, 1881, d in 1940.

635 JOHN ROWE STUMPF, son of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b Dec. 26, 1839 in Pennsylvania. Died between 1893 and 1906. Married Emily Carney, known as Emma. He was a merchant in Pint Flats, Indiana Co., Pa.; later moved to the city of Indiana, Pa., and became the owner of a department store, later owned stores in Uniontown, Pa., and in Atlantic City, New Jersey, a pioneer in the chain-store idea. Children:

HULDAH JANE STUMPF b Jan. 10, 1867 on a farm near Pine Flats, Indiana Co., Pa. Took business courses which enabled her to aid her father in his ambitious department store enterprises. At one time was a court stenographer; later taught in Blair Business College in Indiana, Pa. Said to have had a fine soprano voice, took training in New York. In 1908 her deep-seated religious trends led her to become a missionary to Africa under the non-denominational missionary society; she served there 22 years, first in Kijabe, British East Africa, then in Kenya, Belgian Congo; then she returned to Kijabe. She was a teacher, later did secretarial work for the mission. She was one of a party that entertained President Theodore Roosevelt before his

famous safari into the big game hunting jungles. In January of 1930 Hulda Stumpf was martyred, allegedly murdered by a native; the reason for the murder having no known justification but is supposed to be linked to her opposition to an unchristianlike native custom toward native young girls. It is reported that in this tribe, as in others, a man's wealth was reckoned according to the number of goats he possessed, therefore would offer a daughter to the man who, in return, would exchange the most goats, regardless of the maiden's wishes. With the Christian teachings the native girls began to flee to the mission for rescue from this and other primitive practices and it is just supposed that some irate native father, in protest against the mission's interferences, sought revenge to the extent of taking Huldah's life. It is alleged someone entered the little home where she lived alone, tied a pillow around her face to stifle her cries, then left her to die; she is said to have died of strangulation. Her grave is in Johannesburg, South Africa. Between 1893 and 1906 she returned to Pennsylvania to care for her aged parents during their last illnesses and deaths. During these years back home Huldah prepared the Stumpf family history and it is to her work we are indebted for the extensive data relating to the descendants of 514 Maria Eisenhauer through the intervention of 1011 Josephine McClure who submitted it for this record.

CRAIG STUMPF
HOMER STUMPF
RALPH STUMPF
VIOLET STUMPF
EVA STUMPF m Henry George; they live in Spokane, Washington. Eva graduated from State Teacher's College, Indiana, Pa., in 1905, has an A. B. degree from University of Michigan, 1909.

636 ELIZABETH S. STUMPF, dau. of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b June 15, 1844 in Pennsylvania. Married Samuel Barnett. Lived in Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN BARNETT
BELLE BARNETT deceased; lived in Indiana, Pa.
CICERO BARNETT deceased; lived in Indiana, Pa.

637 HANNAH JANE STUMPF, dau. of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b June 29, 1846 in Pennsylvania; was a mute. Married presumably Mr. Leslie. Child:

792 FRANK LESLIE STUMPF was raised by his grandparents Stumpf and always went by the name Stumpf. Married Nellie Ross.

638 WILLIAM PATTERSON STUMPF, son of 537 Jacob Stumpf and Elizabeth Rowe, b Oct. 24 1852 in Pennsylvania. Died Nov. 27, 1939. Married 1. Zorah Sabin, Sept. 4, 1874; she died March 24, 1877. Married 2. Susanna Kuntz, Oct. 5, 1879; she died June 30, 1930. William and his last wife Susanna are buried in McClure Cemetery, Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pa.

Child of William Patterson Stumpf and Zorah Sabin:

OLIVE STUMPF, only child, deceased.

Children of William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz:

793 LULU CATHARINE STUMPF m Joseph McClure.
794 ELIZABETH ELLA STUMPF m Merele Slaugenhoupt.
795 WARD CHRISTOPHER STUMPF m Mary Longnecker.
796 JOHN FORNEY STUMPF m Louella Ruth Davis.
797 ADAM QUAY STUMPF m Madge Truman.
798 CLARA EDITH STUMPF m Earl Ernest.
799 WILLIAM ALBERT STUMPF m Louise Angell.
HARRY CLINTON STUMPF b March 20, 1904; lived in Hartford, Connecticut.

639 FRANKLIN S. STUMPF, son of 538 John Stumpf and Mary McMannis. Married Amanda Taylor. Lived in Parkwood, Pennsylvania (Parkwood not found in my postal guide so as to provide the county). Child:

EARL STUMPF

640 WILLIAM PATTERSON ROWE, son of 539 Elizabeth Stumpf and George Rowe, b Oct. 19, 1834 in Pennsylvania. Married Mary. Children:

800 DANIEL H. ROWE m Cecelia Walker.
JOHN E. ROWE b Dec. 21, 1866.
801 GEORGE L. ROWE m Matilda Jane Flemming.

641 HANNAH A. ROWE, dau. of 539 Elizabeth Stumpf and George Rowe, b April 8, 1844 in Pennsylvania. Married Alexander Walker. Either Hannah or her husband died on June 9, 1898. Lived presumably in Gailbelton, Pa. (I do not find this place in my postal guide in order to provide the county). Children:

MARGARET WALKER
CECELIA WALKER
THOMAS HAMILTON WALKER
BENJAMIN WALKER

642 AMANDA E. ROWE, dau. of 539 Elizabeth Stumpf and George Rowe, b Oct. 18, 1851 in Pennsylvania. Married William Kinter, Sept. 30, 1880. Lived in Tanoma, Pa. (not found in my postal guide so as to provide the county). Children:

802 LUCETTA E. KINTER m Charles Kinter.
FOSTER G. KINTER b Dec. 17, 1882.
MARTHA B. KINTER b March 14, 1884.
803 EVA E. KINTER m Benjamin W. Thomas.
GERTRUDE M. KINTER b Jan. 10, 1888.
BERTON W. KINTER b Feb. 7, 1894.
DANIEL H. KINTER b July 8, 1896.

643 MARY SPENCER, dau. of 540 Polly Stumpf and Peter Spencer. Married Henry DeHaven Lived in Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

JETTIE DeHAVEN
WILBER DeHAVEN

The numbered family head, 644 through 803, is a great-great-great-grandchild (6th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 4th cousin to the 6th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 194 President Eisenhower) and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

644 RUDOLPH EISENHAUER, son of 541 Johannes Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Lightner, b 1843 in Pennsylvania. Children:

AGNES EISENHAUER
MARGARET EISENHAUER

645 PERCEVILLE EISENHAUER, son of 541 Johannes Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Lightner, b 1858 in Pennsylvania. Married Sarah Jane b March 25, 1867, d June 5, 1892, age 25-2-10, bur. in Colebrook, Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., Trinity Lutheran churchyard; has a headstone. Is said to have lived in Lebanon Co., Pa., also in the coal regions of Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN W. EISENHAUER b April 27, 1890, d Jan. 29, 1906, age 15-9-2, bur. main cem. in Shaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa. His headstone stands beside those of John D. Fensler, 1858-1910 and Alice C. Fensler, 1869-1920, in such manner as to imply some family tie.
FLORENCE EISENHAUER

646 ELIZABETH GRUMBINE, dau. of 542 Lydia Eisenhauer and William Grumbein (Grumbine), b about 1840 in Pennsylvania. Married Jacob Bohr. Children:

LILLIE BOHR m Mr. Bowman; lived in Lebanon, Pa.
EMMA BOHR, never married; lived with sister Lillie.
LYDIA BOHR m William Shaeffer.
SAMUEL BOHR; there is believed to have been a Samuel in this family.

647 SARAH H. EISENHAUER, dau. of 543 Isaac Eisenhauer, b 1849 in Pennsylvania. Died 1924. Married William Stahle. Lived in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

WILLIAM STAHLE, deceased.
MARY STAHLE, deceased.
KATE STAHLE, deceased.
804 EMMA STAHLE m Harvey Seltzer.
AGNES STAHLE m Mr. Theil.
ROSE STAHLE m Mr. Kelchner.

648 MATILDA J. EISENHAUER, dau. of 543 Isaac Eisenhauer, b 1842 in Pennsylvania. Died 1929. She was called Maggie. Married George W. Tobias. Children:

BLAINE TOBIAS died young.
WALTER TOBIAS m Miss Deiter.
ELLA TOBIAS lived in Wernersville, Berks Co., Pa., as of 1953.

649 WILLHELMINA EISENHAUER, dau. of 543 Isaac Eisenhauer, b 1842 in Pennsylvania. Died 1885. Was called Ellen. Married Franklin B. Sholly. Child:

IDA SHOLLY m Robert Derr as nearly as his name could be deciphered. No children.

650 ENOCH EISENHAUER, son of 543 Isaac Eisenhauer, b May 12, 1852 in Pennsylvania. Died Nov. 5, 1889. His birth and death dates are from his headstone in the cemetery of North Annville Church of the Brethren, Lebanon Co., Pa. He lost his life in an explosion at the North Lebanon furnaces where he was employed.

Married Catharine Hoffman, dau. of Simon Hoffman and Lydia Whitman; the headstone: Catharine Eisenhauer, wife of Manno Ack, born Sept. 22, 1851, died Jan. 18, 1813, is believed to have been Enoch's remarried widow.

Children:

ELLEN EISENHAUER
805 WILLIAM EISENHAUER m Kate Weible.
806 MARY EISENHAUER m David Franklin High.
807 DAVID EISENHAUER m Christine Schash.
808 LYDIA EISENHAUER m James Margut.
JOHN EISENHAUER, his tombstone record in same cem. where his parents are buried: born Feb. 7, 1882, died Sept. 2, 1887; died age 4½ years.
EMMA EISENHAUER, her tombstone record in same cem. where her parents are buried: born Jan. 29, 1885, died Sept. 14, 1887; died age 2½ years.
EVA EISENHAUER, her tombstone record in same cem. where her parents are buried: born July 9, 1890, died Dec. 28, 1891; died age 1½ years.

651 WILLIAM H. ISENHOUR, son of 546 Reuben Isenhour and Mary Ann Sweet, b about 1846 in Ohio. Died in Jan. 1928 presumably in Missouri.

Married Lydia Burway in Missouri.

He was raised in Indiana; went to Clay Co., Mo., in 1872. In 1920 resided in Leavenworth, Kansas. He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: William Isenhour, Company F, 138th Indiana Infantry, 100 Days Men of 1864; was a Private, age 18, mustered in May 27, 1864 in Indianapolis, Ind., following enlistment May 2, 1864 in Somerset, Wabash Co., Ind. Credited to Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Ind.; mustered out Sept. 30, 1864 in Indianapolis.

Data received during the preparation of this bulletin series supplied the middle name for William as Henry; also that his descendants hold annual reunions, there were 58 at their 18th reunion held presumably in Liberty, Mo., on Aug. 19, 1956.

Children:

FRANKLIN ISENHOUR, called Frankie, deceased as of 1956.
GEORGE E. ISENHOUR b June 1, 1872. Died June 16, 1955, age 85, in Kansas City, Kansas, where he had lived for a number of years. Late data supplied on this family provides his middle name Edward; that he m Dora Hontz and had these descendants: EFFIE ISENHOUR m Lester McGinnis and they have children GEORGE EDWARD McGINNIS who has two children JOYCE McGINNIS and EDWARD CLAYTON McGINNIS; and DORA ELIZABETH McGINNIS who m Dolbert O'Doll and have MARY LOU O'DELL. JAMES EDWARD ISENHOUR m Effie McCoy and have children: JAMES EDWARD ISEN-

HOUR, Jr., m Arline Vest and they have children HAROLD ISENHOUR, HARVEY ISENHOUR, BRENDA ISENHOUR, WAYNE ISENHOUR and DOROTHY ISENHOUR. DORA LOU ISENHOUR m John Samuels; they have no children. GEORGIA ISENHOUR m Edd Foley and their children are: EDGAR CECIL FOLEY m Marjorie Seaman and their children are PHYLLIS FOLEY and ARTHUR LANE FOLEY who is deceased; LETA FRANCES FOLEY m Dan Mills and they have a son BRUCE MILLS; GEORGE DELMAR FOLEY was killed in service Sept. 5, 1944; MARY RUTH FOLEY m Eddie Goode and they have a dau. CAROLYN GOODE. DEALY ISENHOUR m Richard Chapple and they have five children: DONALD CHAPPLE m Charlene Vergowen and have a dau. PATRICIA CHAPPLE; EVELYN CHAPPLE m Raymond Bratcher and they have children DONALD RAY BRATCHER, JACKIE BRATCHER and DONNA KAY BRATCHER; MARGARET CHAPPLE m Vernon Hilton and their children are ANN HILTON, RICKIE HILTON and RANDY HILTON; MARTHA LEE CHAPPLE m Cecil Hilton and their children are JIMMY HILTON and MARK HILTON; CATHERINE FAYE CHAPPLE is the fourth child named for Dealy Isenhour and Richard Chapple in the listing of their "five children" so presumably the fifth was inadvertently omitted. Data relating to these descendants arrived too late for George Edward Isenhour to be numbered as a family head.

ALICE MAY ISENHOUR m Jesse Crawford. Alice has been dead more than 16 years. She had five children: BILL CRAWFORD, ANNIE CRAWFORD and HARRY CRAWFORD all three died early in life; SAM CRAWFORD lives in Harrisonville, Mo.; and BUD CRAWFORD m Mary Hash and their descendants are: IRA EDWARD CRAWFORD m Betty Lou Pollard; ALICE MARIE CRAWFORD m Robert Short; LOIS MAXINE CRAWFORD m Billy Summers and they have these children LORETTA SUMMERS, RICHARD SUMMERS and PEGGY SUMMERS; JAMES ROBERT CRAWFORD m Ruth McCowan; and BILLY CRAWFORD and BUDDY CRAWFORD are single. Data relating to these descendants arrived too late to permit Alice being numbered as a family head.

809 WILLIAM RUBEN ISENHOUR m Frances Caroline Yates.

652 MARGARET ISABEL ISENHOUER, dau. of 547 Valentine Isenhouer and Phoebe Ann Elston b about 1850; she was the eldest child and may have been born while the family lived in Darke Co., Ohio. Married Hiram Flickinger who died in 1935. Lived in Wabash Co., Indiana. Children:

810 CLARA BELLE FLICKINGER m 1. Henry White; 2. Henry Tyner.
811 CORA FLICKINGER m 1. William Putnam; 2. name not supplied.
ELMA FLICKINGER m Otto Pearson; she lived in the Peabody Home, North Manchester which is in the northern part of Wabash Co., Ind.
CHARLES FLICKINGER m Grace Slusser; live in Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.

653 ISAAC ISENHOUR, son of 547 Valentine Isenhouer and Phoebe Ann Elston, b Aug. 30, 1853, Darke Co., Ohio. Died Dec. 19, 1938, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Mary Ellen Strayer, Dec. 4, 1880, Wabash Co., Ind.; she was known as Ella, b July 3, 1860, dau. of Andrew Strayer and Sarah Humerickhouse. Children:

812 GRACE ISENHOUER m Homer Pressler.
813 BERTHA ISENHOUER m Joseph F. Haynes.
814 BEULAH ISENHOUER m Luther Slusser.
815 LEE ISENHOUER m Metta Jacobs.

654 NOAH ISENHOUER, son of 547 Valentine Isenhouer and Phoebe Ann Elston, b Feb. 15, 1858, Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana. Died presumably on Saturday, Jan. 24, 1953, according to death notice in an Indianapolis newpaper; in the special listing of Shirley Brothers, Funeral Directors in Indianapolis, the name Noah Isenhouer was included among the deceased in their funeral parlors. In the vital statistics of Jan. 29, 1953: Noah Eisenhouer, age 94, died at 521 North DeQuincy Street, Indianapolis, Ind., of pneumonia. Burial was probably in his home community in Wabash Co., Ind., since no further notices or details concerning his funeral or burial were found in Indianapolis papers. The address where he died is that of his granddaughter 1045 Pauline Fredonia Rissick.

Married Ida E. Miley, Aug. 2, 1882, Wabash Co., Ind. She was b Dec. 12, 1861 in Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Ind., dau. of Isaiah Miley and Elizabeth Dininger; d in 1944 also at the home of the granddaughter 1045 Pauline Fredonia Rissick in Indianapolis, Ind.

On Aug. 2, 1940 Noah and his wife Ida celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at the home of their granddaughter Pauline; Ida'a health was too delicate for other than a quiet family gathering for the event.

The 1880 census of Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Ind., includes Noah Isenour, age 22, farmhand, b in Ind., his father and mother both born in Ohio; and Ida Miley, age 18, servant, b in Ind., her father b in Pa., and her mother b in Ohio. They lived in the home of the young Lewis and Marrah Rowe family who were from Ohio and it was in the Rowe home where they became acquainted; they married soon afterward. I visited Noah at his granddaughter Pauline's home in Indianapolis on Aug. 2, 1949 when Noah stated he well remembered when he worked for the Rowes as a farm hand and met Ida. Noah informed me he was 91 years old and in good health except for a slight deafness, that they were preparing to make a trip the following day to his farm home in Wabash Co., Ind., to gather some of their late garden. Noah also called my attention to the fact that is was his 67th wedding anniversary that day I visited him. I went back about a week later when Noah and I talked at considerable length on his family history; he stated that some of his people went to Kansas and some to Missouri, that they were originally Pennsylvania Dutch; also that not all of his father's brothers and sisters left Darke Co., Ohio, however he could not recall all their names.

Noah and his wife Ida raised their granddaughter Pauline from the age of about two years, then in their later years they went to live with her and where they remained until their deaths; Noah survived his wife by about 9 years.

Child:

816 EVALENA ISENHOUER m 1. Albert Rissick; 2. Ed Stahl.

655 JOHN ELSTON, son of 548 Lucinda Isenhour and Isaac Elston, b Aug. 18, 1852, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. Married Mary Ann Oswalt, April 11, 1873; she was known as Manda. Children:

CHARLES W. ELSTON b Jan. 11, 1874.
EARL IRA ELSTON lived in Florida.

656 NATHANIEL HENRY ELSTON, son of 548 Lucinda Isenhour and Isaac Elston, b Sept. 27, 1855, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. Died Dec. 29, 1925, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. Married Amanda Rilla Flatter, Dec. 16, 1876, Darke Co., Ohio; she b Oct. 24, 1856 in Darke Co., Ohio, dau. of George and Mary Flatter; d May 28, 1938, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Children:

817 ESTELLA ELSTON m Mr. Burris.
818 WILLIAM OTTO ELSTON m Emma Ada Ring.
819 HILA ELSTON m Ross Bundy.
TODDY ELSTON b June 10, 1889, Darke Co., Ohio.

657 CATHARINE ANN ELSTON, dau. of 548 Lucinda Isenhour and Isaac Elston, b Oct. 31, 1859, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio; twin to Nancy Ann. Married Jacob Warstler who was b in Boonsboro, Maryland. Lived in Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Indiana. Child:

CHARLES WARSTLER

658 NANCY ANN ELSTON, dau. of 548 Lucinda Isenhour and Isaac Elston, b Oct. 31, 1859, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio; twin to Catharine Ann. Married Harry King who died in Memphis, Tennessee. Lived in Converse, Miami Co., Indiana; later moved to Memphis, Tenn.; after her husband's death Nancy went to Wheaton, Illinois, then later to Kansas City, Missouri, where she died. Children:

IDA KING
HARRY KING
JOHN KING

659 LEVI V. ELSTON, son of 548 Lucinda Isenhour and Isaac Elston, b Nov. 16, 1862, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. Died March 25, 1935, Marion, county seat of Grant Co., Indiana.

Married Clara J. Trook, Feb. 24, 1887, Grant Co., Ind.; she b March 4, 1866, Richland Twp., Grant Co., Ind., dau. of John N. Trook and Elizabeth Blue.

They were farmers and contractors in Converse, Miami Co., Ind., and later in Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; Miami joins the northwest corner of Grant Co., just a few counties northeast of Indianapolis.

Child:

EDNA F. ELSTON b June 18, 1888, Grant Co., Ind. Married Alva L. Straughn July 27, 1921, in Michigan.

660 HENRY EISENHOUR, son of 549 Joseph Eisenhour and Rachel Fry, b Aug. 4, 1858, probably in Darke Co., Ohio. Married Lorinda E. Cox, May 29, 1880, Randolph Co., Indiana, by Rev. N. T. Butts; she was known as Lina. Lived in Randolph Co., Ind., which is just across the Ohio-Indiana state line. Children:

820 ARTHUR EISENHOUR m Anna Finch.
821 WREATHY EISENHOUR m 1. Thomas Stock; 2. name not submitted.
822 VERNE EISENHOUR m Edith Jerrett.

661 EMMA EISENHOUR, dau. of 549 Joseph Eisenhour and Rachel Fry, b Aug. 5, 1861, probably in Darke Co., Ohio, or perhaps just over the State line in Randolph Co., Indiana. Married George Moore. Children:

823 NORA MOORE m Joseph Mote.
824 OLA MOORE m 1. name not submitted; 2. Carl Baxter.
825 HOMER MOORE m Maude Alexander.
826 CECIL MOORE m Olive Rogers whose sister Mary Rogers m Cecil's twin bro-

ther Russell Moore.
827 RUSSELL MOORE m Mary Rogers whose sister Olive Rogers m Russell's twin brother Cecil Moore.
828 ROSCOE MOORE m Alta Miller.

662 JOHN EISENHOUR, son of 549 Joseph Eisenhour and Rachel Fry, b Feb. 21, 1870, probably in Randolph Co., Indiana. Died about 1953 in Randolph Co., Ind.
Married 1. Ida Belle Moore, Nov. 2, 1889, by John H. Owens, Justice of the Peace, presumably in Winchester the county seat of Randolph Co., Ind., as their marriage license was secured there. Married 2. Florence Arnetta Bailey, April 19, 1919 also in Randolph Co., Ind., she was b Oct. 8, 1939.
In response to a family history inquiry I sent to John Eisenhour in 1949, answered by dau. Sarah, John, dau. Sarah and her husband and son Joseph visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., in July 1949; Sarah and her family were visiting back in this country on what they thought would be their last trip as they were missionaries of the Friends' Church in Bolivia, South America, a long and expensive journey from their family in Indiana. At the time of their visit John stated he was preparing to leave his farm home because of increasingly impaired health and advanced age. Stated his farm is about five and a quarter miles southeast of Winchester on the Winchester, Indiana-Greenville, Ohio, road. He had been living alone there for several years.

Children of John Eisenhour and Ida Belle Moore:

829 SARAH MABEL EISENHOUR m Alva Ohler Hinshaw.
IVAN EISENHOUR d in the month of August when he was 13 years of age; his father stated that Ivan's younger brother who was just a very little boy at the time picked up a gun which accidentally discharged hitting Ivan and resulting in Ivan's death.
ALMA EISENHOUR b April 28, 1899. Married Fred Jackson. Live in Portland, Jay Co., Ind. On Dec. 1, 1955 on his way home from a deer hunting trip in southern Indiana Fred Jackson visited us here in Greenwood, Ind.; he reported they have a dau. MARTHA BELLE JACKSON who m Russell Kelly and who have children: BILLY LEE KELLY, ROBERT KELLY, JERRY KELLY and MARTHA KAY KELLY; this family data was too late to permit Alma being numbered as a family head as I had already passed her portion of the record in the numbering scheme.
830 VANCE L. EISENHOUR m Alma Ohler.

Child of John Eisenhour and Florence Arnetta Bailey:

831 DUANE EUGENE EISENHOUR m Elberta Hiatt.

663 FRANCIS MARION WITTERS, son of 550 Elizabeth Eisenhour and Philip Witters, b Feb. 18, 1861, probably in Darke Co., Ohio. Died July 2, 1938 presumably there. Married Elizabeth Arnett, Jan. 14, 1886. Child:

CORA ELLEN WITTERS m Mr. Troutwine; they live near Greenville, Darke Co. Ohio; she gave assistance with her family line.

664 ELLA WITTERS, dau. of 550 Elizabeth Eisenhour and Philip Witters. Married

3 JOHANNES p 89

665 CATHERINE EISENHOUR

married George HISER
not Charles.

I have considerable
information on this HISER
family.

FRED KUNKEL
765 GARLAND DRIVE
PALO ALTO CA 94303

Frank Cole. Lived in Darke Co., Ohio. Child:

ELMER COLE lives in Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

665 CATHERINE EISENHOUR, dau. of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., in northwestern Ohio; born after 1835 as that is when her family moved to Ohio. Married Charles Hiser. Children:

CHARLES HISER
SARAH HISER m Mr. Peoples.
SOPHIA HISER m Mr. Heckman.
LYDIA HISER m Mr. Fork.

666 ELIZABETH EISENHOUR, dau. of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; also born after 1835 as that is when the family moved to Ohio. Married Casper Gloyd. Children:

TOM GLOYD
DICK GLOYD
HARRY GLOYD
ED GLOYD
CLARA GLOYD m Mr. Finch.
MARY GLOYD m Mr. Conway.
LETTIE GLOYD m Mr. Young.

667 SUSAN EISENHOUR, dau. of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; her birth was after 1835 as that is when the family moved to Ohio. Married John Krotzer. Children:

SAM KROTZER
NETTIE KROTZER
LESTER KROTZER
MORGAN KROTZER

668 SAMUEL ADAMS EISENHOUR, son of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; his birth would be after 1835 as that is when the family moved to Ohio. Married Amelia. Children:

EDDIE EISENHOUR
THEODORE EISENHOUR

669 SARAH A. EISENHOUR, dau. of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; her birth would be after 1835 as that is the year the family moved to Ohio. Married Dan Reif or Rife. Children:

DORA REIF m Mr. Foster.
MINNIE M. REIF

670 HANNAH M. EISENHOUR, dau. of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; her birth would be after 1835 as that is the year the family moved to Ohio. Married Henry Taulker. Children:

LEILA TAULKER
OTTO TAULKER
GERTRUDE TAULKER m Mr. Keaming; Gertrude died when their child was born.
PAUL TAULKER

671 JOHN JEFFERSON EISENHOUR, son of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; his birth would be after 1835 as that is the year the family moved to Ohio. Married Mary Taulker. Children:

832 CARL EISENHOUR m Stella.
833 ELMER EISENHOUR m Elizabeth Dohring.
IVAN EISENHOUR m Mildred Snyder.

672 AARON JACKSON EISENHOUR, son of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; his birth would be after 1835 as that is the year the family moved to Ohio. Married Minnie Drutzler. Children:

MABLE EISENHOUR
EMMA EISENHOUR
ELENOR EISENHOUR
RAYMOND EISENHOUR
CLARENCE EISENHOUR
WALTER EISENHOUR, twin to Wallace.
WALLACE EISENHOUR, twin to Walter.

673 CHARLES LAFAYETTE EISENHOUR, son of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b March 9, 1860, presumably in Wood Co., Ohio, as in 1835 his parents settled on a farm in that county, between the county seat Bradner and Pemberville; that section became known as Eisenhour Ridge. Died March 2, 1908, Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio.

Married Alice Belle Schwein of Cincinnati, Ohio, June 7, 1893; she b Dec. 18, 1857, d April 16, 1910, dau. of Stephen Hopkins of Mayflower lineage.

Charles was a druggist in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he and Alice met and where their only child was born and where Alice died.

Child:

834 ETHEL AMELIA EISENHOUR m Theodore Jacob Ohler.

674 WILLIAM HARRISON EISENHOUR, son of 555 Charles Eisenhour and Lydia Miller, b in Wood Co., Ohio; his birth would be after 1835 as that is the year the family moved to Ohio. Married Olive Ganor. Child:

DAWSON EISENHOUR m Laura Shively.

675 FRANK EISENHAUER, son of 557 William Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b March 18, 1844 bapt. Dec. 15, 1844, record of Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Died April 2, 1915, age 71 years 14 days, Zion's United Brethren Cemetery headstone record, this church is located north of Lebanon, Pa.

Married Ellen Norah Imhof; her headstone in same cem.: Ellen M. Imhof, wife, b Aug. 16, 1843, d Aug. 13, 1903, age 59-11-27.

He was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Franklin Eisenhower, also shown as Irsenhower, Private, Company F,

9th Pa. Cavalry; roll dated Sept. 13, 1864, Lancaster, Pa. Born in Lebanon Co., Pa., age 20, laborer, grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, height 5' 6½"; enlisted Sept. 5, 1864 in Lancaster, Pa., and mustered in the same day there, credited to Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Roll forwarded: Philadelphia, Sept. 15, 1864, teamster. Mustered out in Lexington, North Carolina, July 18, 1865; discharged May 29, 1865 (since his discharge date was about two months prior to the muster out date it may be assumed he was given a personal discharge and later his name was still on the company muster out rolls). Frank's brother Samuel was in the same outfit. Frank's pension case file contains these details: Franklin Eisenhower (then it repeats the enlistment details which were covered in his enlistment record); lived at 1556 Cotton Street, Reading, Berks Co., Pa. He gave only a part of his wedding date, "Dec. 21" in Lebanon, Pa., by Rev. Eugene P. Greider, 544 North 10th St., Reading; stated he had not previously been married. He gave three enlistment and discharge dates: July 4, 1863-Aug. 26, 1863; Sept. 2, 1864-May 29, 1865; and May 28, 1866-May 29, 1869 (this latter service was probably a peacetime service). Mentioned the children Agnes, Sara, Carrie, Emma and John; that dau. Mrs. Carrie Wagner lived at the Cotton Street address in Reading, Pa. Remarks: "On Dec. 20, 1897, while working, I fell from the upper floor of a barn in North Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., breaking and splintering arm causing partial disability;" also: "Was taken down with fever and ague on a march from Camden, Arkansas, to Little Rock, Arkansas, and in hospital six months and was stricken while at hospital with typhoid." This brief enlistment data is probably one of Frank or Franklin's 3 enlistments: Franklin Eisenhauer, Private, Company K, 173d Regiment of Pennsylvania under Captain Amos R. Boughton.

Children:

OSCAR EISENHOWER, his death date July 7, 1875 at age 10 months 2 days is from Zion's United Brethren Church cemetery north of Lebanon, Pa.

CHARLES A. EISENHOWER, his death record from same cem. as brother Oscar gives his death date as March 24, 1877 at age 6 months 2 days.

ELLEN T. EISENHOWER, data from the same cem. as brothers Oscar and Charles includes her birth and death dates: Sept. 8, 1880-Sept. 12, 1881, age 1 year 9 days.

835 AGNES EISENHOWER m Henry J. Achey.
836 SARA EISENHOWER m David Eliott.
837 CARRIE EISENHOWER m Samuel Wagner.
838 EMMA EISENHOWER m Fred Smith.
839 JOHN EISENHOWER

676 SAMUEL EISENHAUER, son of 557 William Eisenhauer and Elizabeth, b Sept. 10, 1846, presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Died Jan. 13, 1913, bur. in Wenger's Cem., near Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., he has a headstone.

Married Louisa E. Behney, June 13, 1880, by Rev. G. T. Weible in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa. She died Dec. 8, 1916 in Lebanon, Pa., also bur. in Wenger's Cem.

Samuel and brother Frank (Franklin) served in the same outfit in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; Samuel's enlistment record: Samuel Eisenhower, Private, Company F, 9th Pa. Cavalry of the Union Army; age 17, height 5' 4", ruddy complexion, dark eyes, light hair, b in Lebanon Pa., a farmer. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1864 for one year in Lancaster, Pa.; mustered in same day there. Company muster out roll dated July 18, 1865, Lexington, North Carolina. He was discharged a couple months earlier (same as his brother Frank), on May 29, 1865.

Samuel may also have had more than enlistment, same as his brother Frank, as on Dec. 24, 1864, at King's Bridge, enlisted in the regiment of dismounted men. Pension case data: Louisa E. Eisenhower, widow of Samuel Eisenhower; in addition to the repetition of enlistment details already given, indicated his address in 1912 was R. F. D. #9, Lebanon, Pa. As of March 1916 her address was 516 North 11th St., Lebanon, Pa.. Gave his enlistment dates as Sept. 2, 1864 and June 1, 1866 and his discharge dates as May 29, 1865 and June 1, 1869 (this also indicated a peacetime service for Samuel following the end of the Civil War). She reported that neither of them had been previously married, that she was an invalid, that her maiden name was Louisa E. Behnay. She named only Herman L. as a child.

Child:

HERMAN L. EISENHOWER b Sept. 6, 1881; lived in Fahnedale, Lebanon Co., Pa.; this is a town a little north of Lebanon, Pa.

677 JOHN ISRAEL EISENHOWER, son of 558 Israel Eisenhower and Mary Elizabeth Fisher, b Aug. 6, 1847, Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; bapt. Nov. 28, 1847 by Rev. John Stine, witnessed by the mother. Died Oct. 27, 1926, South Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., bur. in Union Deposit Cem., which is located a quarter mile north of the city of Union Deposit. He was known as Israel and the inscription on his headstone is Israel.

Married Eliza Bender b March 26, 1848, Lebanon Co., Pa., d Feb. 13, 1934, also bur. in Union Deposit Cem., and has a headstone.

He was a rifle maker by trade and his tools are reported to be in the Pennsylvania State Museum. He had lived in both East Hanover and West Hanover twps., and in Lower Paxton Twp.

Children:

840 DAVID EISENHOWER

ALLEN J. EISENHOWER b Feb. 20, 1873, d April 5, 1881, bur. in same cem. as his parents.

841 CHARLES WILLIAM EISENHOWER m 1. Emma J.; 2. Sarah Irene Bonsall.

ANNIE E. EISENHOUR lived in the old family homestead in Union Deposit, Dauphin Co., Pa., with her brother Cyrus. She is a retired school teacher and was administratrix of her father's estate.

CYRUS EISENHOWER lived in Union Deposit, Pa., in the old family homestead with his sister Annie; he d about 1949. Married Alice.

678 JOHN ADAM EISENHOWER, son of 558 Israel Eisenhower and Mary Elizabeth Fisher, b Feb. 20, 1850, bapt. Aug. 11, 1850 in Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, witness John Adam Fisher Gunkel. Married Mary M. Fields. Children:

842 WILLIAM HARRY EISENHOWER m Sarah A. Smith.

843 SARAH ALICE EISENHOWER m Mr. Blontz.

CLARA REBECCA EISENHAUER

JOHN E. EISENHAUER b 1880, d about 1950.

679 WILLIAM C. EISENHOWER, son of 562 Joseph Eisenhauer and Mary Ann, b about 1857 in Richland, Ohio (this place is not listed in my recent postal guide in order to mention the county, therefore it was presumably a small unincorporated village which may or may not have then had a post office). However before William was 3

his parents moved back to Pennsylvania as in 1860 census they were listed as residents of Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., post office Mt. Zion, Pa., and William was age 3 from which his birthyear was figured. Child:

MARY S. EISENHOWER lived in Glenolden, Pa., as of 1951.

680 MARTIN EISENHOWER, son of 563 George E. Eisenhauer. Married Ellen J. Rupp. Child:

844 PEARL ESTELLA EISENHAUER m Harvey R. Tilson.

681 ARTHUR IZENOUR BURDETTE, son of 564 Mary Ann Izenour and George W. Burdette, b Sept. 29, 1875. Died April 4, 1912. Children:

MYRON BURDETTE
MARY BURDETTE
GEORGE LAFAYETTE BURDETTE
ORPHA BURDETTE
MAY BURDETTE
ARTHUR BURDETTE

682 ELIZABETH CRAIG BURDETTE, dau. of 564 Mary Ann Izenour and George W. Burdette, b Aug. 22, 1881. Married Mr. O'Donovan. Children:

ROY MOYER O'DONOVAN lived in Homestead, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, as of 1953.
845 CLARENCE GLENN O'DONOVAN m Mary Hallock.
846 CORNELIUS HOWARD O'DONOVAN m Eleanor Stumpf.

683 MABEL IZENOUR, dau. of 565 Ansley W. Izenour. Married Mr. Graham. Child:

ANSLEY GRAHAM

684 HARRY FRANK IZENOUR, son of 567 Frank Musgrave Izenour and Emma Graham, b June 25, 1883. Married Lillian Eliza Morrison b Aug. 12, 1883. As of 1953 lived in West Los Angeles, California, their envelope return address "Southwest Hardware Co., Inc." Children:

847 LILLIAN EMILY IZENOUR m Harley Hiland Burnett.
848 HARRY FRANK IZENOUR, Jr., m Lorene Riggs.
849 BETTY JANE MORRISON IZENOUR m Thos. Vigus McLaughlin.

685 ANSLEY ARTHUR IZENOUR, son of 567 Frank Musgrave Izenour and Emma Graham, b Sept. 24, 1886, presumably in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, of which Pittsburgh is the county seat.

Married Mae Adell Jackson, June 9, 1909, she b March 31, 1886.

Live in Pittsburgh, Pa., his letterhead: Armstrong Sanitary Wipers Company, Manufacturers of Sanitary Sterilized Wipers, Cheesecloth, office and plant Pittsburgh, Pa.; the seal in the lower lefthand corner of his stationery indicates they are members of The Sanitary Institute of America. He gave a great deal of assistance with his family history and has shown an active interest in the Eisenhower reunions held near Harrisburg, Pa., each year. Members of Sheraden Community Presbyterian Church; as Chairman, Historical Committee, wrote two sections for their 60th Anniversary booklet in 1952.

Child:

VIRGINIA MAE IZENOUR b July 1, 1913; m Frederick Schellhaas, Jan. 30, 1941.

686 CHARLES STEVENS IZENOUR, son of 567 Frank Musgrave Izenour and Emma Graham, b April 8, 1888, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Wilhelmina Freseman, June 28, 1911.

Reported he had lived in Pittsburgh 18 years; in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., the next county north of Allegheny Co., Pa., for 4 years, then in Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., 7 years and where he engaged in the electrical contracting business; he moved from there to Mansfield, Ohio, where he spent 25 years in the contracting business; then for the 13 years preceding 1953 had worked as a supervisor for North American Aviation, Inc., of Los Angeles, California. Lived in Westwood Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

850 GEORGE CHARLES IZENOUR m Hildegard Hilt.
851 FRANK MILTON IZENOUR m Billie Boetcher.
852 CHARLES STEVENS IZENOUR, Jr., m Elizabeth Lien.

687 GEORGE CRAIG IZENOUR, son of 567 Frank Musgrave Izenour and Emma Graham, b Aug. 26, 1893 in the Borough of Brushton which is now a part of the city of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Laura May Mains, Aug. 9, 1914; she was a native of Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., the next county to the north of Allegheny Co., Pa.

Lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., until he was 8 years old when his family moved to Beaver Falls where they lived until 1917 when he and his wife moved to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. In 1922 moved out to California and as of 1953 lived in Glendale, Calif.

Child:

853 ELEANOR JEAN IZENOUR m Robert Hugh Pfaffenberger.

688 JOHN H. ISENHOUR, son of 568 Leonard Isenhour and Elizabeth Brown, b Dec. 12, 1860. Died Dec. 18, 1943, bur. in Oak Grove Cem., Bloomington, Lake Co., Minnesota.

Married Ina M. Forte.

As of 1938 when he made inquiry of The Adjutant General's Office in Washington, D. C., concerning the military enlistment record of his brother James who had served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, John lived in Savage, Scott Co., Minn. He was a dentist there.

Children:

REX B. ISENHOUR; he is the one who answered the inquiry I had directed to his father relating to their Isenhour family history; at that time, 1945, he reported his father had died, that he, Rex, was a bachelor living in Savage, Minn., however in correspondence in 1949 he reported he and brother Max were then living in the old homestead in Shakopee, which is also in Scott Co., Minn. Stated he was a soldier in the United States Army during World War I. He grave the bulk of the family history from his great-great-grandfather 509 Leonard Eisenhauer.

IRMA E. ISENHOUR, deceased as of 1945.

MAX L. ISENHOUR, as of 1949 lived with his brother Rex in the old family homestead in Shakopee, Minn.; Max was also a bachelor.

689 MARIA ISENHOUR, dau. of 570 James Isenhour and Sarah Bristowe, b in Oct., the year presumably 1853, in Guelph, Ontario, Canada.
Married 1. Robert Hamilton b in July 1900; they lived in Shakopee, Scott Co., Minnesota, later in Oregon, and finally in Galota, California, where he died. Married 2. Hiram Payne in 1901.
She moved from Canada to Preston, Spink Co., Minn., with her parents, taught school there and later married there. As of 1932 lived in Santa Barbara, Calif.

Children of Maria Isenhour and Robert Hamilton:

WILLIAM HAMILTON b Jan. 29, 1884; he inherited the fruit farm acreage near Galota, Calif., and lives there.
MARGARET HAMILTON died a few months after her father's death.

690 HANNAH MARILLA ISENHOUR, dau. of 570 James Isenhour and Sarah Bristowe, b June 2, 1857, Guelph, Ontario, Canada. Known as Millie.
Married Freeman E. Young.
They farmed in Kingsbury Co., South Dakota, but moved to Athol, Spink Co., S. D., and homesteaded there about 1881; their first harvest was in 1882; their county seat Redfield is just a short distance south of Athol. Received her education in Ontario, Canada. When about 18 years old, she removed with her older sister Edith to Minnesota, then later, about 1881 as before stated, they all homesteaded near Athol, S. D.
Children:

RALPH HERMAN YOUNG b July 1880, d in 1888.
854 MABEL GRACE YOUNG twin to Olive, m Robert Dale Watkins.
855 OLIVE ERSAL YOUNG, twin to Mabel, m Paul R. Elfrink.
856 ALFRED JACKSON YOUNG
RATHBURN H. YOUNG, as of 1955 lived with brother Alfred in Juliaetta, Idaho.
857 FLORENCE CELIA YOUNG m Robert J. Styles.
EBEN LEONARD YOUNG b Jan. 19, 1889 on the family homestead near Athol, S. D., lived there until 1942. He died Aug. 12, 1946 and is buried in Athol, S. D.
JAMES KENNETH YOUNG, known as Kenneth, b April 21, 1895. He was a soldier in the United States Army during World War I. Lived and died on the family homestead near Athol, S. D. Died of the "flu" on Jan. 7, 1933. Never married.

691 EDITH ISENHOUR, dau. of 570 James Isenhour and Sarah Bristowe, b July 16, 1871, Elmire, Ontario, Canada. Late data supplied her middle name Corinthia. Died July 11, 1916, Northville, Spink Co., South Dakota, and bur. there.
Married Reynold Batteen, Jan. 1, 1896 in Athol, Spink Co., S. D., in her sister Hannah Marilla's home. Late data provides his middle name August, b April 21, 1870 in Posen, Germany; came to America in April 1872 and settled in Rippon, Wisconsin; moved to South Dakota in 1881, d June 27, 1954 in Tampa, Florida.
Lived near Northville, the upper part of Spink Co., S. D., where they are reported to have been "highly successful farmers on a large scale." The children

were age 5, 9, 12, 18 and 19 at the time of their mother's death.
Children:

858 MILDRED EDITH BATTEEN m 1. Dewey Henning; 2. George VanHouten.
EDNA CAROLINE BATTEEN b Dec. 29, 1897. Married Howard Forsythe b Oct. 6, 1898. Their children: PAUL RICHARD FORSYTH b May 21, 1920 m Dorothy Holdridge and have a son JERRY PAUL FORSYTH b Jan. 20, 1946; MADGE EDNA FORSYTH b Feb. 24, 1924 m Harold R. Wegman; JOHN HOWARD FORSYTH b Dec. 10, 1934 m Patricia Flanagan. Data relating to these descendants arrived too late to permit Edna being numbered as a family head. Live in Northville, South Dakota.
ROYAL ADAIR BATTEEN b Oct. 31, 1904. Married Gladys Elwell of Owosso, Michigan. Their children: REYNOLD ADAIR BATTEEN b Dec. 10, 1937, Owosso, Mich., and JANICE DIANE BATTEEN b Jan. 4, 1943, Owosso, Mich. Data relating to these children arrived to late to permit Royal being numbered as a family head.
EARL REYNOLD BATTEEN b July 31, 1907. Married Dorothy A. Foley b Oct. 19, 1913, Cleveland, Florida. Their children: EARL REYNOLD BATTEEN b April 10, 1943, Springfield, Massachusetts and THOMAS LEE BATTEEN b July 22, 1945, Arlington, Virginia. Data relating to these children arrived too late to permit Earl being numbered as a family head.
OLIVE GRACE BATTEEN, known as Grace, b Oct. 29, 1911, d Sept. 29, 1925, bur. beside her mother in the cem. in Northville, S. D.

692 ADELINE STREETER, dau. of 573 Susan Isenhour and George Streeter. Married William Cavanagh. As of 1933 Adeline lived with son Myles in McFarland, Kern Co., California. Child:

MYLES CAVANAGH

693 GEORGE WATSON, son of 575 Harriet Isenhour and Graham Watson. Child:

VICTORIA L. WATSON b about 1887; as of 1902, at the age of 15, lived in Kitchener (until 1914 known as Berlin), Ontario, Canada.

694 JOSEPH HEBERLING, son of 579 Peter Heberling and Rebecca Binner, b Sept. 15, 1834 in Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 20, 1914 in Pa. Married Elizabeth Schlasman. Child:

859 HENRY HEBERLING m 699 Rebecca Eisenhauer where the children are listed.

695 JOHN EISENHAUER HELD, son of 580 Elizabeth Eisenhauer and Mr. Held. Lives in Pennsylvania. Children:

JEREMIAH HELD
AGNES HELD
MAMIE HELD

696 HENRIETTA EISENHAUER, dau. of 583 Jacob Eisenhauer and Anna Peters. Married Emmanuel Lengel. As of 1902 was named as an heir of her father. Lived presumably in Pennsylvania. Children:

860 NORA LENGEL m John Dissinger.
861 ANNIE LENGEL m Valentine Daub.
862 STELLA LENGEL m Charles Krill.
863 PETER LENGEL m Kate Peiffer.

697 SUSANNA EISENHAUER, dau. of 584 Henry Eisenhauer and Sarah Batz, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married a Mr. Fisher? Child:

864 JENNIE (FISHER?) EISENHAUER; Jennie was raised by her Eisenhauer grandparents and went by the name Eisenhauer; m Alfred Saul.

698 SARAH EISENHAUER, dau. of 585 Daniel Eisenhauer and Rebecca Batz, b 1866 in Pennsylvania. Died Sept. 2 or 21, 1942. Married Frank Muth. Children:

865 IDA HAAG MUTH m Morris Klahr.
HARVEY MUTH
CALVIN MUTH m Irene Young; they had no children.
866 ANNY MUTH m Philip Troutman.

699 REBECCA EISENHAUER, dau. of 585 Daniel Eisenhauer and Rebecca Batz, b around the 1860 era in Pennsylvania.

Married a distant cousin who is also of Eisenhower lineage, 859 HENRY HEBERLING, son of 694 Joseph Heberling and Elizabeth Schlasman. Henry Heberling was b Sept. 27, 1862, d March 17, 1943 in Pennsylvania.

Rebecca Eisenhauer is in the 6th generation, Henry Heberling is in the 7th, of the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer through his son 3 Johannes Eisenhauer who heads this section of these bulletins. This marriage of Eisenhower relatives Rebecca Eisenhauer and Henry Heberling results in all their descendants being doubly related in the Eisenhower line.

Children:

867 HENRY PEIFFER HEBERLING m Annie Fryberger.
MARY HEBERLING b Nov. 15, 1889, d April 5, 1890.
868 CLAYTON FRANKLIN HEBERLING m Estella Irene Schaeffer.
869 ALLEN P. HEBERLING m Gertrude Weber.
870 CHARLES O. HEBERLING m Mary Kline.
RALPH B. HEBERLING b Aug. 20, 1908.

700 CHARLES EISENHAUER, son of 585 Daniel Eisenhauer and Rebecca Batz, b Dec. 5, 1860, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Died July 2, 1949. Married Priscilla Nagle who d in 1932. Presumably always lived in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

STELLA EISENHAUER b Nov. 30, 1885, d in Jan. 1953.
HENRY ADAM EISENHAUER b Dec. 24, 1886. Married Lillian Shilling. There were no children.
871 HARVEY MILTON EISENHAUER m Mabel Hunsicker.
872 ANNIE EISENHAUER m William H. Schwartz.
873 MARY EISENHAUER m Charles Ed Wike.
CARRIE ESTHER EISENHAUER b Oct. 16, 1893, d Oct. 29, 1896.
ELMER EDWIN EISENHAUER b Oct. 8, 1895, d Oct. 26, 1896 (note that Elmer and his sister Carrie died only three days apart according to these death dates).

JOHN EISENHAUER b Sept. 9, 1897, d Feb. 27, 1899.
874 EDWARD ELLWOOD EISENHAUER m Eva Shirk.
MINNIE REBECCA EISENHAUER b July 15, 1901, d Aug. 30, 1903.
KATE REGINA EISENHAUER b March 19, 1904, d June 1, 1920.
875 WILLIAM DANIEL EISENHAUER m Rose Christopher.

701 MALINDA EISENHAUER, dau. of 586 David Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Brendel, b June 27, 1864 in Pennsylvania. As of June 1954 was planning to celebrate her 90th birthday. Married Elsworth Reedy. Children.

876 AMANDA REEDY m 1. Jacob Schaeffer; 2. Mr. Mease; 3. Edward Darkes.
877 ALICE REEDY m 1. Abraham Heck; 2. Mr. Folmer.
878 MABEL REEDY m Edwin Rittle.
879 CARRIE REEDY m Samuel Gettle or Geute (it was difficult to decipher).
EDNA REEDY m Reno Berger.
EMMA REEDY m Raymond Anderline; there were no children.
PAUL REEDY deceased.
HARRY REEDY m Maggie Billman; there were no children.
880 LILLIAN REEDY m Ralph Lear.

702 MARIA EISENHAUER, dau. of 586 David Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Brendel, b Oct. 16, 1866 in Pennsylvania. Married Henry Klahr who is bur. in Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery located in presumably Schuylkill Co., Pa. Lived in Pine Grove Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children:

881 ELVA KLAHR m David Lengel
882 MAMIE KLAHR m Roy Klinger.
883 MABEL KLAHR m Roy Mease.
HARRY KLAHR
JOHN KLAHR
JENNIE KLAHR m Robert Fisher.
SALLIE KLAHR m William Leffler.

703 SERENUS B. EISENHAUER, son of 586 David Eisenhauer and Anna Maria Brendel, b Oct. 23, 1871, presumably in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. Married Lillie NewComet. Has the old family Bible. Lives in Mount Aetna, Berks Co., Pa. Childre

SAMUEL DAVID EISENHAUER
CORA EISENHAUER m Robert Auld; no children.
884 BOISE EISENHAUER m Bertha Jenker.

704 ALPHENUS WAYNE EISENHAUER, son of 586 David Eisenhauer and Marie Ida Smith, b April 29, 1883 in Pennsylvania. Married Carrie Schreffler b Feb. 8, 1898. Children:

VERNA EISENHAUER b May 11, 1918.
885 RAY EISENHAUER m Betty Mountz.
CARL EISENHAUER b Jan. 6, 1926.
MARK EISENHAUER b April 10, 1928.
GUY EISENHAUER b Dec. 15, 1930.
886 GRACE EISENHAUER m Robert Meyer.

705 ROBERT EISENHAUER, son of 586 David Eisenhauer and Maria Ida Smith, b Oct. 3, 1884 in Pennsylvania. Died March 21, 1947. Married Ellen Nagle. Children:

887 STELLA EISENHAUER m Paul Miller.
888 PAULINE EISENHAUER m John Blatt.
MARY EISENHAUER b March 18, 1929; m Donald Rutter.
889 CARL EISENHAUER m Nancy Shirk.

706 ALICE S. EISENHAUER, dau. of 586 David Eisenhauer and Maria Ida Smith, b April 16, 1878 in Pennsylvania. Married William Daub. Children:

HORACE DAUB m Miss Sattashorn; no children.
890 BEULAH DAUB m Amos Balsbaugh.
VALERIA DAUB m Thomas Wolf.
PETER DAUB m Gertie Eckert.
891 DAVID DAUB m Grace Moyer.
NELLIE DAUB
892 ROBERT DAUB m Miss Fisher.
ELMER DAUB

707 GEORGE EISENHAUER, son of 588 Abraham Eisenhauer and Susanna Heckedorn, b in Pennsylvania. Married Emma Light. Lived presumably in Pa. Child:

HARRY EISENHAUER

708 DAVILLA MORRIS EISENHAUER, son of 588 Abraham Eisenhauer and Susanna Heckedorn, b about 1859 in Pennsylvania. Married Mary Oxenreiter. Children:

MORRIS E. EISENHAUER b Jan. 7, 1892. Married 1. Annie Lebo; 2. an Eisenhower relative 711 MARY EISENHAUER who had become the widow of John Geasey. Morris is in the 7th, Mary in the 6th generation of the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer through 3 Johannes Eisenhauer who heads this section of these bulletins. They lived in Monroe Valley, Lebanon Co., Pa. There were no children of this marriage, however for Mary's children through her former marriage see 711 MARY EISENHAUER just a little further on.
FRANK EISENHAUER m Carrie Unger.
GEORGE EISENHAUER m Miss Hunsicker.
SALLY EISENHAUER m Adam Fox.
MABEL EISENHAUER m 1. Joseph Auchey; 2. Fred Trumpeter.
ABRAHAM EISENHAUER deceased; m Agnes Koons.

709 JOHN H. EISENHAUER, son of 588 Abraham Eisenhauer and Susanna Heckedorn, b about 1868 in Pennsylvania. Buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Sallie Shirk. Children:

893 ELON S. EISENHAUER m Annie Miller.
ETHEL EISENHAUER

710 AGNES EISENHAUER, dau. of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b June 17, 1866 in Pennsylvania. In the 1870 census entry for her parents' family there is a Sarah A. Eisenhauer who is believed to be this Agnes. Married John Thompson.

Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN THOMPSON
THOMAS THOMPSON
ANDREW THOMPSON deceased.
MABEL THOMPSON
MAY THOMPSON
MARY THOMPSON deceased.
ELIZABETH THOMPSON

711 MARY EISENHAUER, dau. of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b Nov. 3, 1868 in Pennsylvania.

Married 1. John Geesey; 2. an Eisenhauer relative, Morris E. Eisenhauer who was a son of 708 Davilla Morris Eisenhauer. Mary's father Frank and Morris's grandfather 588 Abraham Eisenhauer were brothers; Mary is in the 6th, Morris in the 7th generation of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer through 3 Johannes Eisenhauer who heads this section of the bulletins.

Lived in Monroe Valley, near Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. There were no children through Mary's second marriage to Morris E. Eisenhauer.

Children of Mary Eisenhauer and John Geesey:

NORA GEESEY m Mr. Hartman.
HARRY GEESEY m Laura Croll.
MABEL GEESEY m 1. Ammon Hickenheiser; 2. Oscar Bentz.
EDNA GEESEY m Mr. Shonoder.
FRANKLIN GEESEY m Lizzie Hollinger.

712 RAYMOND EISENHAUER, son of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b in Pennsylvania. Buried in Ebenezer Cem., Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Miss Gundrum. Lived in Rexmont, Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

EARNIE EISENHAUER m Samuel Saulhall.
WILLIAM EISENHAUER m Edna Gundrum; lived near Lebanon, Pa.
NAOMI EISENHAUER d young.
AGNES EISENHAUER lived in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.
ROBERT EISENHAUER d young.

713 ANNIE EISENHAUER, dau. of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Clinton Blecker; 2. Samuel Feeman. Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of Annie Eisenhauer and Clinton Blecker:

894 EMILY BLECKER m Eugene Erby.

Children of Annie Eisenhauer and Samuel Feeman:

DONALD FEEMAN
EVA FEEMAN m Paul Halderman whose brother Earl Halderman lives on the old family farm of 515 Albert Eisenhauer in Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.

895 MILDRED FEEMAN m John W. Griffith.
896 SAMUEL FEEMAN m Sue Michael.
897 ROBERT FEEMAN m Ellen Rosenberger.
JOHN FEEMAN

714 SAMUEL EISENHAUER, son of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b in Pennsylvania. Married Jennie Glauser. Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa. Child:

FRANKLIN EISENHAUER

715 LIZZIE EISENHAUER, dau. of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b in Pennsylvania. Her name is likely more correctly Elizabeth. Has been deceased some years. Married Levi Fox who has also been deceased many years. Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

EVA FOX
EMMA FOX
ESTHER FOX
EVELYN FOX
HOWARD FOX
LANDIS FOX
MARY FOX
LLOYD FOX
ADAM FOX

716 CALVIN EISENHAUER, son of 591 Frank Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Conrad, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Nora; 2. Mary Moyer or Meyer. Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of Calvin Eisenhauer and Nora:

898 MARGARET EISENHAUER m Clayton Tice.
MINNIE EISENHAUER
ELIZABETH EISENHAUER
PAUL EISENHAUER
HERMAN EISENHAUER d in infancy.

Children of Calvin Eisenhauer and Mary Moyer (Meyer):

FRANKLIN EISENHAUER
RICHARD EISENHAUER
ROBERT EISENHAUER
ELOIS EISENHAUER

717 ANDREW SHELLY, son of 592 Elizabeth Eisenhower and Abraham Shelly, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Child:

EDWIN URIAH SHELLY lives in Craley, York Co., Pa.

718 SOLOMON DOLL, son of 594 Leah Eisenhower and Joseph Doll, b in Pennsylvania. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. After his mother's death Solomon was raised by a German family named Sheip in Manchester Twp., York Co., near Faustown or Foustown Pa. Children:

JACOB A. DOLL m an Eisenhower relative, 949 ESTHER ALDINGER and where their family is given.
ANNIE DOLL m Grant Fickes.
CATHERINE DOLL m Mr. Longenecker.
899 CHARLES DOLL m Maggie Smith.

719 WILLIAM EISENHOWER, son of 595 Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Gross, b Aug. 29, 1849, bapt. Jan. 10, 1850, record of Christ Luth. Ch., York, York Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Catherine Rawhauser b about 1846 in Pa., dau. of William Rawhauser (Rahauser) who d Jan. 22, 1878 leaving 2 sons and 6 daus. including Catherine who was then married to William Eisenhour (as it was spelled in that record).

At the time of the 1870 census for York Co., Pa., William Icenhour, age 20, apprentice blacksmith, was living with the John Fidler family in or near York, Pa.; Catharine Rahouser, age 24, hired servant, lived in the home of 600 Solomon Icenhour (as the family name was shown in the census record), William's uncle.

Lived in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa.

Children:

AMANDA ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b Oct. 14, 1873. Married Ray Wolf and lived in York, Pa.
LILLIE EISENHOWER m Charles Ilgenfritz and lived in York, Pa.
900 ELLEN EISENHOWER m Robert Jacobs.
ANNIE EISENHOWER m Mr. Kraft and lived in York, Pa.
DANIEL EISENHOWER deceased, bur. in Mt. Zion Cem.
901 ALVIN EISENHOWER m Amanda Fackler.

720 SAMUEL EISENHOWER, son of 595 Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Gross, b Oct. 24, 1859, record of Faith Reformed Ch., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died March 28, 1941, bur. in Greenmount Cem., York, Pa. Married Alice Delp. Lived in York, Pa., where he was a cigar maker by trade. Children:

902 HARRY A. EISENHOWER m Emma V. Emig.
903 PAUL EISENHOWER

721 ELIZABETH EISENHOWER dau. of 595 Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Gross, b in Pennsylvania. Married Daniel Brenner. Children:

REUBEN BRENNER deceased, however his widow was living in Dec. 1942.
DANIEL BRENNER lived near Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., as of 1942.
AMANDA BRENNER m Fred Fetrow late of Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.

722 LEVI EISENHOWER, son of 595 Benjamin Eisenhower and Lydia Crone, b May 25, 1870, Dover Twp., York Co., Pa.

Married Annie Holler, widow of Amos Weigle; she b Oct. 26, 1864, New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pa., dau. of Manassas Holler and Rebecca Rawhauser.

Lived in Dover, Pa., where he was a blacksmith and merchant; they acquired the old Benjamin Eisenhower home place on the southwest side of Bull Road. Child:

904 HORACE BENJAMIN EISENHOWER m Mary Esther Fink.

723 MAGDALENA EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Sept. 10,

1853; record of Christ Luth. Ch., York, York Co., Pennsylvania, has the date as Sept. 3 instead of the 10th and her name as Lena; her name is shown as Madaline in another record or two. She was b in York Co., Pa. Died Dec. 7, 1931, bur. in Pleasant Grove Cem., York Co., Pa.

Married John Tomas Householder b Dec. 2, 1851, d Dec. 7, 1929 presumably in York Co., Pa.

The family Bible of this Householder family is in possession of their dau. Annie Householder-Burger, York Haven, York Co., Pa.

Children:

ANNIE HOUSEHOLDER b Nov. 25, 1880, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Married John Burger. Lived in York Haven, Pa. No descendants.

905 WILLIAM LESLER HOUSEHOLDER m Carrie Reeser.

EMANUEL H. HOUSEHOLDER b April 28, 1884, Dauphin Co., Pa., d Oct. 12, 1887.

906 BLANCH H. HOUSEHOLDER m Joseph Willis.

907 MARY H. HOUSEHOLDER m Charles P. Miller.

908 LOTTIE HOUSEHOLDER m Seiber Mayer.

909 EDNA HOUSEHOLDER m Ernest Shickle.

910 RUTH HOUSEHOLDER m Ott Bruaw.

911 LEAH HOUSEHOLDER m Ralph Stoffer.

JOHN ABRAHAM HOUSEHOLDER b July 30, 1896, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa., d in 1898.

724 LYDIA ANN EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Nov. 17, 1854, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Nov. 20, 1943, York Hospital, York, Pa., bur. in Paddletown Cem., Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Married George H. Hollinger who d in 1923. She continued to reside in their home place in York, Pa., until her death. Children:

912 NORA HOLLINGER m Levi Vanasdale.

913 AMOS HOLLINGER m 1. Katie Fink; 2. an Eisenhower relative, 937 MARGIE PROBST; 3. Lillie Shuman.

914 ARTHUR HOLLINGER m Etta Peters.

LOTTIE HOLLINGER b in 1887.

725 AMOS EISENHOWER, son of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b June 8, 1856, bapt Oct. 4, 1856, record of Christ Luth. Ch., York, York Co., Pennsylvania, which has his name as Enos. Died in Jan. 1931.

Married Lizzie Hoodner who was formerly the wife of a Mr. Kerchner; she d in 1923; was a dau. of John Hoodner.

Lived on Pennsylvania Avenue in York, Pa.; he was a blacksmith and had his shop near his home. After his death the home was purchased by 954 Margie Stough and her husband John Brenner.

Children:

GEORGE EISENHOWER d in 1919.

CHARLES EISENHOWER was killed in an accident in 1931; he is probably the person referred to as Harry who was a truck driver for John Brenner (see 954 Margie Stough, John Brenner was her husband) and who was killed in an accident.

726 SARAH JANE EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Sept. 3, 1858, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Aug. 23, 1928. Married George M. D. Smith b Sept. 15, 1858, Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., d July 7, 1929. Data is from their family Bible. Children:

915 LAURA ELIZABETH SMITH m Charles R. Bowen.
LLOYD SMITH b Nov. 23, 1879, d Aug. 11, 1881, Lewisberry, Pa.
916 MARY JANE SMITH m B. G. Lambert.
ELSIE SMITH b Sept. 8, 1886, d March 16, 1888.
917 BESSIE ELLEN SMITH m George E. Hortzler.
MYRTLE SMITH b May 12, 1896, Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa.; m Floyd Bishop.
918 VIRGIE HELEN SMITH m Dennis Kane. (corrected later to Krawl?).
919 ANNA SMITH m Jess Wilt.

727 MATILDA EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b in Pennsylvania. Married George Richcreek b in 1903. Lived in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pa., as of 1943. Children:

920 MAY RICHCREEK m William Smith.
921 WALTER RICHCREEK m Catharine Rigleman.
ELLA RICHCREEK m Robert Humphry.
922 DAVID RICHCREEK m Bertha Rigleman.
923 GERTRUDE RICHCREEK m Harry Shriner.
924 GEORGANNA RICHCREEK m Joseph Challenger.

728 LOUISA EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Feb. 25, 1863, York Co., Pennsylvania. Known as Lucy. Married Albert Reynolds who d in 1909. Children:

925 CARRIE REYNOLDS m Edward Byerts.
926 MARY REYNOLDS, deceased; m James Baker.
927 HARVEY REYNOLDS m Minnie Hess.
KATIE REYNOLDS
928 CHARLES REYNOLDS m Elva Horner.
BECKY REYNOLDS deceased.
929 NORA REYNOLDS m Reno Simmons.
930 GEORGE REYNOLDS m Sarah Garlan.
931 EDITH REYNOLDS m Penrose Simmons.
932 BERTHA REYNOLDS m Percy Jumper.
933 SUSIE REYNOLDS m Diller Helman.

729 JOHN EISENHOWER, son of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b April 13, 1864, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died in 1921, Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana. Married Lizzie Enzeroth in Warsaw, Illinois; she died in 1921 in Montana. John started west when a young man, married on the way, then moved on to Kalispell, Mont., and is said to have never returned to Pennsylvania to visit his relatives though he looked forward to doing so; he was only 57 when he died. Children:

934 MINNIE EISENHOWER m Pat Stockwell.
MABEL EISENHOWER b 1904 presumably in Montana. Married Mr. Jaeck. Mabel lives in Spokane, Washington, and gave considerable assistance

with data which relates to her father's family. She has no children.
935 EDITH EISENHOWER m Mr. Ramsey.
ALOS EISENHOWER, during World War II he worked in a war plant in the State of Washington. Has no children.

730 AMANDA EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b 1866, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 6, 1945, interred in Chestnut Hill Mausoleum presumably in York, Pa. Married Samuel Simmons who d in 1940. Resided in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., as of 1943. Children:

CHARLES SIMMONS
BERTHA SIMMONS m Mr. Trago.
CORA SIMMONS m Mr. Hosler.
FLORENCE SIMMONS
EDNA SIMMONS m Mr. Shank.
VERNA SIMMONS
SAMUEL SIMMONS
EMMER SIMMONS

731 CLINTON EISENHOWER, son of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b 1868, York Co., Pennsylvania. His name may include the name Andrew which was the name of the two-year-old child listed with the family in the 1870 census for York Co., Pa., which figures his birth year as 1868 which is given in other data on the family. Died in 1940. Married Leah Richcreek who d in 1915. Child:

936 CHESTER EISENHOWER m Laura Crone.

732 HETTY FRANCES EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Feb. 28, 1872, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 31, 1944, bur. in Prospect Hill Cem., York, Pa. Married John Probst b 1870, d 1934. Lived in York, Pa., as of 1943. Children:

937 MAGGIE PROBST m an Eisenhower relative, 913 AMOS HOLLINGER where their family is given.
SYLVAN PROBST

733 KATHERINE EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Dec. 20, 1873, York Co., Pennsylvania. Known as Katie. Died in 1941. Married John Wirtz who d in 1933. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

938 LIZZIE WIRTZ m Howard Clark.
HARRY WIRTZ deceased; m Annie Wintemyer; no children.
939 FLORENCE WIRTZ m Myron Stivers.
ELLA WIRTZ
940 LULA WIRTZ m Nathan Kumbel.
ISABELL WIRTZ
941 MARY WIRTZ m Robert Smith.
JOHN WIRTZ m Romaine McCaffery.

734 LEAH EISENHOWER, dau. of 597 John Eisenhower and Leah Baum, b Oct. 15, 1874, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died in 1918. Married John Weimer. Children:

942 LEONA VEIMER m Roy Conner.
RAY VEIMER

735 JANE EISENHOUR, dau. of 598 William H. Eisenhower and Eliza Hunt, b July 9, 1856, South Arlington, Hancock Co., Ohio. Died about 1941 at age 92 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. Married Francis P. Slevin who was known as Frank. Lived in Carterville, Masper Co., Mo., around the 1940's. Children:

CLARENCE W. SLEVIN
ARTHUR SLEVIN (I had the name Harry Slevin instead of Arthur but I changed it to Arthur in keeping with data supplied during the preparation of the stencils for these family history bulletins), the last known about him he was in Chicago, Illinois, according to this late data.

736 WILLIAM P. EISENHOUR, son of 598 William H. Eisenhower and Eliza Hunt, b Sept. 4, 1858, South Arlington, Hancock Co., Ohio. Late data provided his full middle name as Preston; the same informant provided William's middle name Henry. (I have tried to keep the name of each family head the same as it is shown when they are listed as children earlier in the record which accounts for having to include the names in this way when late data comes in.) Died Jan. 27, 1955 in a nursing home in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Late data is that William P. Eisenhour and his father William H. Eisenhower (and mother Eliza Hunt?) are buried in the cemetery in Plymouth which is the county seat of Marshall Co., in northwestern Indiana; St. Joseph Co., joins the Michigan State line and Marshall is the next county to the south.

Married Cruley Curtis who d in 1914 and who is very likely also bur. in the Plymouth Cem.

William Preston Eisenhour is said to have been only 6 years old when his father William Henry Eisenhower went into the Civil War in the Union (Northern) Army; William Henry Eisenhower was paid to go into the Army in another man's place, this was occasionally done during that war. The ebony fife William played in the Army is still in the family. It is further reported William Henry Eisenhower moved from Ohio to Indiana, then later went west by covered wagon to near Joplin, Mo., taking Jane and Amanda but "farmed out" William Preston, Charles and "Retha" in private homes. William Preston Eisenhour's grandson Richard reports Eliza Hunt died in Ohio a few days after Charles was born, while William Preston's sister Amanda reports their mother Eliza Hunt was bur. in the cem. in Plymouth, Ind.

Richard also reported in his late data that 598 William H. Eisenhower's dau. Euretha Eisenhour (he referred to her as Retha) died in Washington, D. C., in 1926; that she was a typesetter for her foster parents, the Bitters, who were publishers in Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., the next county south of Marshall Co.; that she later went to Washington, D. C., and worked for the Government in the Government Printing Office there until she reached retirement age; that she never married.

(Although data is set in here under 736 William P. Eisenhour that does not correctly belong here, the mimeograph pages have already been run off which covers the places where this information should have gone, and, hoping those interested in it will find it here, I decided to add it at this point rather than omit it as would otherwise be necessary.)

William Preston Eisenhour lived near Plymouth, Ind., where he farmed.

Child:

943 EZRA JACKSON EISENHOUR m Ruth Louisa Kegg.

737 AMANDA VICTORIA EISENHOUR, dau. of 598 William H. Eisenhower and Eliza Hunt, b Feb. 17, 1865, Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, according to one report, "somewhere in Ohio" according to another; if b in Ohio it was probably in South Arlington, Hancock Co., Ohio, where her brother William P. (William Preston Eisenhour) is reported to have been born.

Married Benjamin Cooper, Oct. 9, 1887, Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri; he b June 17, 1864, d March 29, 1939 in Cotula, Texas, son of John Cooper and Sarah Hibbs of Richland, Pulaski Co., Mo.

While Amanda was very young her father took her and her sister Jane with him in a covered wagon from Marshall Co., in northwestern Indiana, to the vicinity of Joplin, Mo.

As of 1941 Amanda lived in Houston, Texas.

As of early 1957 Amanda, at age 92, lives with her dau. Bertha in Big Cabin, Oklahoma, where she has made her home for the past several years.

Children:

ICEL COOPER b Aug. 3, 1888, d Aug. 3, 1889, Webb City, Jasper Co., Mo.
944 BERTHA MAY COOPER m Perry Lowrimore.
945 NOLA COOPER m Clarence Higginbothom.
OZELMA COOPER b Aug. 2, 1904, Webb City, Mo., d Oct. 19, 1923, Elpaso, Texas. Because of Ozelma's frail health the family left Missouri on July 5, 1923 in an effort to settle where the climate would be more beneficial for her, however she died about three and a half months later.
ANDREW BENJAMIN COOPER, b Feb. 23, 1908, Webb City, Mo., is known as Benny; lived in or near Big Cabin, Okla.

738 SARAH GRUVER, dau. of 599 Anna Maria Eisenhower and Jesse Gruver, b in Pennsylvania. Married George W. Stambaugh b April 9, 1866, d April 17, 1942 near Spring Grove, York Co., Pa., bur. in Wolf's Cem. They resided in Jackson Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

MELVIN J. STAMBAUGH lives near Spring Grove, Pa.
HOWARD MARTIN STAMBAUGH
CARRIE STAMBAUGH m David Lillich; live near Spring Grove, Pa.

739 FRANCES E. EISENHOWER, dau. of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b June 8, 1859, Shakopee, Scott Co., Minnesota; Bible record. Died at 33 North Steward St., West York, York Co., Pennsylvania; bur. in Mt. Rose Cem., York, Pa.

Married Jacob H. Lentz, Oct. 7, 1880, Rev. Deininger officiating; Jacob b June 21, 1858, record of St. Stephen's Reformed Church; he d June 14, 1941 at the same address where Frances died, bur. the 17th in same cem. where Frances is buried. He was a farmer. Children:

ANNIE J. LENTZ m 1. Charles Butcher; 2. Mr. Gordon.
GERTRUDE B. LENTZ m Mr. Zinn.
CHAUNCY E. LENTZ
JEREMIAH S. LENTZ m Miss Goodling.

740 IDA BELLE EISENHOWER, dau. of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b March 5, 1861, Shakopee, Scott Co., Minnesota; Bible record. Died Oct. 6, 1954 at age 93 years 7 months 1 day, bur. in Aughenbaugh's Cem., located in York Co., Pennsylvania, along Highway #111 between York and Harrisburg, Pa.

Married Jacob R. Bear b Feb. 8, 1856, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., son of John Bear and Lea Roth who lived out their lives where Jacob was born. In 1877, when around 21 years of age, Jacob went west and remained around four or five years, he worked on farms in the vicinity of Princeton, Illinois; in 1882 he returned to Pennsylvania where he spent the remainder of his life.

Though born in Minnesota, Ida's parents moved back to Pennsylvania while she was still quite young. When she was grown she worked in the home of William and Fanny Bear-Deitz near Wrightsville, York Co., Pa. At the time of her son Paul Albert Bear's death in Aug. 1952 she and her sister Minnie were making their home together not far from Paul's home near Mount Wolf, York Co., Pa. It is to Ida we are indebted for many interesting stories and incidents in the lives of her close Eisenhower relatives and which have been woven into the family record at their appropriate places.

Children:

946 JOHN WESLEY BEAR m Lida N. Quickel.
947 ARTHUR BLAINE BEAR m Katie Mina Fink.
948 PAUL ALBERT BEAR m Lottie May Miller. Paul was the widely renowned historian on Eisenhower families and one of the main motivating powers behind the reunions held in Pennsylvania.
CHARLES HASTINGS BEAR b Nov. 6, 1894, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.; never married; lives near York, Pa.
SARAH ELLEN BEAR b July 25, 1899, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.; m Leroy Henry Emrich, Jan. 5, 1918; he was b Nov. 17, 1898, Zion's View, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa., son of John Emrich and Ida Jordon. He is an automobile dealer; live near Zion's View not far from York, Pa. Child: HAROLD LEROY EMRICH b Aug. 17, 1918 m Mary Monetta Bechtel b Nov. 3, 1931, live in Manchester, Pa., have son JOHN STEPHEN EMRICH b April 7, 1955. Data relating to these descendants arrived too late to permit Sarah being numbered as a family head.

741 JAMES H. EISENHOWER, son of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b Sept. 21, 1865, Bible record; b in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pennsylvania. Died April 26, 1937 age 71-5-5, Bible record; d in St. Louis, Missouri; was cremated. Married 1. Nellie; 2. Katie McDade. Lived in St. Louis, Mo., where he was an employee of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Child:
ESTELLA EISENHOWER m William Duggan; lived in New York City in 1942.

742 DELLA J. EISENHOWER, dau. of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b March 2, 1867, Bible record; b in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died May 16, 1935 age 68-2-14, Bible record; bur. in Prospect Hill Cem., York Co., Pa. Married Jacob Aldinger, son of Emanuel and Leah Aldinger. Children:
949 ESTHER ALDINGER m JACOB DOLL son of 718 Solomon Doll.
950 CLARENCE ALDINGER m Florence M. Shenberger.
951 STUART ALDINGER m Helen Weaver.

743 LAURA MAY EISENHOWER, dau. of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b Oct. 25, 1868, Bible record; b in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Orphilla D. Wilt b in Dover, York Co., Pa., son of Henry F. Wilt and

Catherine Bentzel. Lived near Faustown or Foustown, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

PAUL WILT b March 12, 1891, d March 14, 1891, bur. in York Co., Pa.
952 HARRY CLAYTON WILT m Edith Smith.
953 MAYME WILT m Paul Whitcomb.
NETTIE WILT b Feb. 25, 1905; m George Whitcomb.

744 MINNIE E. EISENHOWER, dau. of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b Nov. 12, 1874, Bible record; b in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania.
Married Samuel Stough who d. Nov. 28, 1931 and is bur. in Neiman's (Shiloh) Cem. nearby.
They resided in Faustown or Foustown, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. As of 1952, Minnie at age 78, and her sister 740 Ida Belle Eisenhower at age 91, were making their home together.
Children:

EDITH STOUGH b in Faustown or Foustown, York Co., Pa.; m William Jacoby.
954 MARGIE STOUGH m John Brenner.
955 GRACE STOUGH m 1. Walter Eyster; 2. Harold David.
STEWART L. STOUGH b Sept. 21, 1898, d Sept. 27, 1898, bur. in Neiman's Cem. where his father is buried. Stewart was apparently twin to Horace as they both have the same birthdate.
HORACE S. STOUGH b Sept. 21, 1898, d Nov. 22, 1912, also bur. in Neiman's Cem., where his apparently twin brother Stewart was buried as a baby and where the father is buried.

745 ELI HAYES EISENHOWER, son of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b Jan. 29, 1877, Bible record; b in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Late data arriving during the preparation of these bulletins (Sept. 1956) is that Eli is deceased but the date of his death was not supplied.
Married Luemma Adams, May 18, 1904, Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., she b Aug. 15 1878, New Germantown, Perry Co., Pa., dau. of Robert Cockrane Adams and Sarah Jane Yost.
Lived in York, York Co., Pa., where he was a long-time employee of Electric Railways as conductor and dispatcher.
Children:

SARAH GLADYS EISENHOWER b May 17, 1905, York, Pa.; m George Tollman Ritter.
CHARLES EARL EISENHOWER b March 30, 1911, York, Pa. Received training in Ophthalmology at the University of Pennsylvania and at Will's Eye Hospital in Philadelphia, Pa., where he practiced three years. Enlisted in the U. S. Army in May 1941 and was sent to Camp Claibourne, Louisiana, assigned to the 20th General Hospital, was later transferred to the 24th Station Hospital where he was appointed chief of Eye Service there. Received certification from American Board of Ophthalmology.

746 WILLIAM A. EISENHOWER, son of 600 Solomon Eisenhower and Sarah L. Wilhelm, b Oct. 29, 1879, Bible record; b in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Emma Elberta Hoke, Oct. 31, 1905, she b Feb. 23, 1877 in Manchester Twp.,

York Co., Pa., dau. of William Hoke. Child:

ETHEL EISENHOWER b Feb. 6, 1908. Married Robert Henry Shank, Nov. 19, 1938; he is on the police force in York, Pa.

747 JENNIE CLARA MILLER, dau. of 601 Magdelena Eisenhower and Samuel W. Miller, b Jan. 9, 1867, Emigsville, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 24, 1938, Baltimore, Maryland, bur. in Louden Park Cem., in Baltimore.

Married Commodore Perry Long in April 1884 in Baltimore, Md., he was b Dec. 16, 1856, Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Md., d April 30, 1930 in Baltimore, bur. also in Louden Park Cem. in Baltimore. He was a son of Samuel J. Long and Susan B. Huske; by trade he was a stone mill worker.

Children:

956 ARTHUR DEVOE LONG m Helen Margaret Lloyd.
957 ROLAND MILLER LONG m Dorothy C. Burdette.

748 SARAH ANN MILLER, dau. of 601 Magdelena Eisenhower and Samuel W. Miller, b July 31, 1857. Died Jan. 22, 1941, bur. in Mt. Zion Cem., Fairview Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. It is reported "Sadie died with her son Raymond." Married George Wentz. Child:

RAYMOND WENTZ, it is reported "Sadie died with her son Raymond," but no details of their deaths were given as to whether he died at birth or as the result of some later incident.

749 JACOB G. EISENHOWER, son of 602 Jonas Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Shuler, b Nov. 18, 1866; Quickel's Church record, York Co., Pennsylvania, shows his name as John Granville while in the family it is Jacob G. which may be for Granville. Married Elizabeth b in 1869. Children:

BERTHA MAY EISENHOWER b Dec. 24, 1887.
958 KATIE ARABELLA EISENHOWER m J. Alvin Lehr.
EDNA ARVILLE EISENHOWER b Dec. 13, 1890, presumably twin to Sevilla who is indicated to have the same birthdate.
SEVILLA JANE EISENHOWER b Dec. 13, 1890, presumably twin to Edna since they have same birthdate.
MABEL ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b Dec. 15, 1893.
VIOLET CATHERINE EISENHOWER b Oct. 29, 1897.
LLOYD CLAYTON EISENHOWER b Feb. 28, 1901, presumably twin to Norman who is indicated to have same birthdate. Died March 24, 1902, bur. in Dover Union Cem., York Co., Pa.; Norman died the following day.
NORMAN JACOB EISENHOWER b Feb. 28, 1901, presumably twin to Lloyd since they are both shown with same birthdate. Died March 25, 1902, next day after Lloyd died, also bur. in Dover Union Cem., York Co., Pa.
LUTHER EDGAR EISENHOWER b April 16, 1903.
GERTIE ELLEN EISENHOWER b Sept. 27, 1905; m Adam Goodwin.
ERNEST D. EISENHOWER b in 1907, d same year, bur. in New Cem., Strayer's Dover Church, York Co., Pa.
EDITH EVE EISENHOWER b Dec. 3, 1908, presumably twin to Ethel since both have the same birthdate.

ETHEL ELSIE EISENHOWER b Dec. 3, 1908, presumably twin to Edith since both are indicated to have same birthdate.
PHARES ALBERT EISENHOWER b Sept. 25, 1910, d in 1911, bur. in New Cem., Strayer's Church, Dover, York Co., Pa.

750 LEVI MILTON EISENHOWER, son of 602 Jonas Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Shuler, b Sept. 26, 1869, bapt. Nov. 20, 1869, record of Wolf's Lutheran Church, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married 1. Elizabeth Wire; 2. Esther. Child:

959 EDWARD EISENHOWER

751 AARON HENRY EISENHOWER, son of 602 Jonas Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Shuler, b Oct. 11, 1871, bapt. May 14, 1872, Quickel's Church record, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Jan. 29, 1940, bur. in Salem Union Cem., Dover, York Co., Pa.
Married Almena Jane May who was b 1878, dau. of Reuben May and Jane Meisenhelter; she d 1927 and is bur. in same cem. as her husband. The Quickel family data was supplied by David M. Quickel who was a son of Anna Meisenhelter-Quickel and a nephew of Jane Meisenhelter who m Reuben May.
Children:

960 MARY ALICE MAY EISENHOWER m Ira G. Vickers.
CHARLES EDWARD EISENHOWER b Feb. 12, 1902. Married Henrietta Engles, dau. of John Engles; her birth record in Strayer's Reformed Church, York Co., Pa., indicates she was b in the year 1903. As of 1941 this family lived in York, Pa.
WILLIAM WILBUR EISENHOWER b Nov. 25, 1905.
MINNIE ELSIE EISENHOWER b March 11, 1909, d April 17, 1909, bur. in Leiber-Knecht Cem., Salem Union Church, Dover, York Co., Pa.
GEORGE WASHINGTON EISENHOWER b July 16, 1911; m Ruth Simpson.
ANNA RUTH EISENHOWER b Oct. 20, 1916.
CLARENCE F. EISENHOWER b Dec. 11, 1920.

752 HOWARD CALVIN EISENHOWER, son of 602 Jonas Eisenhauer and Elizabeth Shuler, b June 8, 1883, Quickel's Church record, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Elsie A. Wolgamuth who was b in 1888, d in 1939, bur. in New Cem., at Salem Church, Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. Lived in York, Pa., in 1943. Children:

WALTER LUTHER EISENHOWER b Jan. 12, 1907, bapt. April 15, 1909, Strayer's Reformed Ch. record.
HELEN EDNA EISENHOWER b July 22, 1913, d 1936, bapt. June 30, 1915 in Salem (Strayer's) Church. Died in 1936 and bur. in New Cem., at the church where he was baptized.
MABEL EISENHOWER
ROY EISENHOWER

753 MARY ELIZABETH LAPP, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Jacob Lapp, b Oct. 16, 1845 presumably in or near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Was known as Lisa. Died Aug. 12, 1925 in the Soldiers' Home in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, where she had gone to live in her advanced years.
Married Joseph Bryant, Nov. 8, 1866, Connersville, county seat of Fayette Co., Indiana; he died Oct. 7, 1892, bur. Oct. 8th, in Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., a little town along the National Road a few miles west of Richmond which is the county

seat of Wayne Co., Ind. He was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, Private, 16th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was pensioned at $8 per month from Oct. 15, 1892 which indicates his pension was not granted until a few days after he had died (he died on Oct. 7th). His brother William Bryant who, at age 63, lived in Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1895, was also a soldier during the Civil War and was apparently in the same outfit as Joseph, as in William's affidavit in connection with Joseph's application for pension he stated that while they were in the Army "Joe kept getting poorly-er and poorly-er." Another brother, Elias Bryant, was also in the Army from 1866 to 1869 in Company F, 29th U. S. Infantry which was consolidated with Company K, 11th U. S. Infantry; he was with Joseph when Joseph died. Joseph's official description: grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, height 5' 11". He claimed his lung troubles were caused by exposure during his military service. Stated he was Thibodaux, Louisiana, April 1, 1865, helping load forage on boats. On Oct. 3, 1916 in his widow Mary Elizabeth's declaration for widow's pension she stated they were married by a Christian minister and their witnesses were Merriman Straughn and William S. Hunt who were both of Cambridge City, Ind. She stated they had "about" 12 children, that all were stillborn except "two or three." There were many affidavits filed to help establish with the Government Joseph's and his widow's right to pension; they were submitted by friends, neighbors, employers, etc., in the area between Connersville in central Fayette Co., and a few miles over into Wayne Co., which is the adjoining county to the north of Fayette. Here are some of the names and details of those affidavits:

Declaration for Invalid Pension: dated Oct. 27, 1890, by Joseph Bryant, age 58, of Cambridge City, Ind., that he enlisted Sept. 27, 1864 as a private in Company A, 16th Regiment, Indiana Infantry Volunteers; was discharged June 30, 1854 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He appointed Alonzo Marshall, Economy, Ind., as his pension attorney. This affidavit witnessed by Frank Bartels and Jos. N. Study.

C. T. Wright, age 40, dated Feb. 8, 1895, Cambridge City, Ind., the undertaker, knew Joseph many years; that he died Oct. 6, buried Oct. 8, 1892 in Dublin, Ind.

Greenberry Woods, age 61, blacksmith, 921 Central Ave., Connersville, a cousin to Joe. This and several other affidavits were general statements that they knew Joseph, that he was ill, etc.

Sarah C. Hollowell, age 62, Connersville, Ind., wife of Hezehiah Hollowell, coal and lime dealer, 910 Eastern Ave., that she was formerly married to Joseph Bryant about 1854; she mentioned Joseph had a sister Rachel, another called Nan, and a brother George, all deceased; that his parents were also deceased. Stated she and Joseph lived together until he enlisted in the Army during the Civil War.

J. G. Wolf, 73, Harrison Twp., Fayette Co., post office Connersville, Ind., farmer, that he married Joseph's sister; mentioned another brother of Joseph named Elias and that one of Joseph's sisters married a man named Sam Bryant but were not related to their knowledge.

Divorce record of Joseph and Sarah E. Bryant: record #29; divorce decree given her Aug. 15, 1865, Fayette Common Pleas Court, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., before Judge John F. Kibbey.

William Bryant, age 63, farmer, post office Milton, Ind., brother to Joseph, was in the Army first in 1861 for 3 years; that his brother Joe's health kept getting "poorlyer" each year; that he did not see Joe after he died; that he knew Joe had rheumatism after he got out of the service and after about four or five years he finally got some "Rolls and Morrisons horse linament and that checked it," that he did not know Joe to have "it" any more. This affidavit made June 8, 1895.

John T. Manlove, 51, Posey Twp., Fayette Co., post office Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., farmer and stock broker, dated June 8, 1895, that he knew Joseph Bryant 12 years. (NOTE: my mother 759 Anna Meranda Lynch who was a half-sister to Mary Elizabeth

Lapp, wife of Joseph Bryant, and my father Robert Christie Taylor lived on the John T. Marlove farm when they were young married folks, worked as a farm hand.)

Howard A. Whiteley, 38, post office Cambridge City, general affidavit dated June 8, 1895.

Elwood Beeson, 63, dated June 8, 1895, of Milton, knew Mary E. for 20 years, that the Bryants (Mary Elizabeth and Joseph Bryant) kept toll gate; stated "Joe was a good worker."

Isaac Kinsey, 73, dated May 8, 1895, farmer, post office Milton, knew Bryant 25 years.

Enum Elliott, 71, dated June 7, 1895, farmer of Dublin, knew Bryant 20 years, stated "Joe was a great man to turn off work, an industrious, nice kind of man," that he attended Joe's funeral.

Allen D. Bond, 52, dated June 7, 1895, farmer of near Dublin, general affidavit.

Edwin E. Ogborn, 52, of Dublin, knew Bryant 20 years.

Jacob V. Hoffman, 66, dated June 7, 1895, retired merchant of Dublin, general affidavit.

John McPherson, 71, Huckster, post office East Connersville, was in same company with Joe during the Civil War, also knew Joe's brother Elias Bryant.

Barton Barker, 51, dated June 20, 1895, Connersville, knew Joe before enlistment and was in the same company during the Civil War, that Joe was "no drinking man but a moral man and a hard worker."

John Muldoun, 53, post office Anderson, Madison Co., Ind., 248 Columbus Ave., harness maker, was in same company with Joe during the Civil War, also knew him before they enlisted, that they were examined and mustered into the United States Army at the same time, September 1864 and that "they were most carefully examined." This affidavit dated Nov. 1, 1895.

J. M. McGee, 48, dated Nov. 29, 1895, Tipton, Tipton Co., Ind., a stonecutter, was in same company with Joe during the Civil War, that they were raised in the same community and were playmates and schoolmates and that they were examined and mustered into the Army at the same time.

William Cash, 51, dated Dec. 27, 1895, contractor, address 58 Celestial Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, was a private in same company with Joe during the Civil War from Sept. 1864 to the fall of 1865; also knew Joe before they enlisted in the Army, that they lived in the same community.

Lt. John Kensler, 152 East New York St., Indianapolis, Ind., tobacconist, dated Sept. 25, 1895, was in same outfit with Joe in the Civil War.

Conrad Keihl, 49, of 183 East Ohio St., Indianapolis, was bugler in same company with Joe during the Civil War.

J. E. Hoffman, 43, paperhanger and painter of Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., stated his father owned the property where the Bryants lived, "moved about 25 years ago."

James W. Hall, 53, Dublin, Ind., general affidavit.

Elwood Hussey, 40, Posey Twp., Fayette Co., post office Milton, Ind., knew Joe when he moved on Isaac Whiteley's farm where he died, that Joe lived there about three or four years before his death.

Isaac L. Whiteley, 65, farmer, post office Cambridge City, that Bryant lived on his farm four years before his death.

W. H. H. Irvin, 44, teamster of Cambridge City, stated Bryant lived in Mt. Auburn and in Dublin.

(NOTE: this W. H. H. Irvin is undoubtedly William H. Ervin known as Bill Ervin who married Della M. Gipe who was a granddaughter of Ethan Stone Taylor who was my father Robert Christie Taylor's uncle; Della's mother Catharine Elizabeth Taylor who married Jacob Gipe was first cousin to my father.)

B. F. Beeson, 70, Farmer, post office Milton, Ind., hired Bryant about 1875 and he lived on his farm about two years; did not know Bryant until he hired him.

Affidavits made by Mary E. Bryant:

At age 50, post office Cambridge City, stated she drew $8 per month pension from the Indianapolis agency. That she married Joe in Connersville, had the record of her marriage in their Bible. Stated she had not been previously married. The Bible record was produced and showed their marriage was in November 1866. Joe was divorced from his first wife. She stated he left no children under the age of 16 years when he died on Oct. 7, 1892. That prior to and up to the time of enlistment he lived in Connersville and returned there after his discharge. The first year of their marriage lived on a farm below Connersville owned by Ave Scott, Frank Webb and Wm. Whirt. They moved a mile nearer Connersville on Thomas Reed's farm and stayed about a year. Then moved to about two miles "this side" of Beeson's Station, Wayne Co., and lived with Henry Couch for two years. Moved to Harrison Cook's farm north of Dublin for two years. Then to Frank Beeson's near Beeson's Station for a year. Then "east of Cambridge City about two miles on old man Conkling's farm" for one year. Then to Dublin for three years. Joe worked in the brick yard "two summers" and "one summer" he "worked at whatever he could get to do." Moved to Cambridge City for six years. Worked in the car shops and "on the streets." Moved to Isaac Whitley's farm and lived there when Joe died; lived there about five years. Stated when she married Joe his health was "tolerable good, he had a dry cough but he was so he could work. It seems he just drowned down with that cough." She also stated he had "piles and rheumatism in his knees and ankles" and that "he was kind of drawed out of shape;" that he also had vericose veins in both legs that "he was the worst I ever saw and I was afraid he would be come crippled." She stated Joe also had malarial fever. This affidavit was signed by her mark, Mary E. Bryant (X), witnessed by Paulena Widerer and Mrs. Harriet Kirkwood.

June 27, 1895 she made another affidavit that she knew his people would testify against her and when asked who told her she replied, "A Gypsy woman came to my door." (Affidavits prove they helped her, however in those days Gypsy "warnings" were not usually taken "lightly.")

Mary suggested Thomas Reid whom she thought would make affidavit in her favor, however he refused to sign a deposition as he "was afraid the man investigating was a confidence man;" the Special Examiner was James Stiles.

Mary made affidavit that Elias Bryant, Joe's brother, was in the Soldiers' Home in Marion, Grant Co., Ind. Elias made affidavit: Elias A. Bryant, age 48, Connersville, stated he served from 1866 to 1869 in Company F, 29th U. S. Infantry consolidated with Company K, 11th U. S. Infantry, that he (Elias) had been staying in the Soldiers' Home in Marion and was there when Joe died, that he was "on good terms" with Mary E. Bryant and not prejudiced against her claim in any way.

Widow's Pension: Filed February 2, 1893; she stated that her husband Joseph Bryant died Oct. 7, 1892, that he formerly married but was divorced on Aug. 15, 1865, that she (Mary) and Joseph were married Nov. 8, 1866.

Marriage license: Joseph Briant and Mary Eliza Lapp, Nov. 8, 1866, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.

Declaration for Widow's Pension: Oct. 3, 1916, by Mary E. Bryant, Cambridge City, Ind., stated she was married as Mary Elizabeth Lapp by Christian minister and their marriage witnessed by Merriman Straughn and William S. Hunt who were both of Cambridge City, Ind. Her pension attorney was still Alonzo Marshall of Economy, Ind.

The doctors who served the family included: Dr. Wm. J. Potter of Connersville, Ind., in 1865-66 and in 1867; Dr. E. Derbyshire, of Bentonville, Fayette Co., Ind.; and Dr. J. N. Study who at age 44, of Cambridge City, Ind., made affidavit on May 7, 1895 that he knew Joseph Bryant 15 years and was his doctor until three weeks before he died when they got another doctor and added that Joe "was a man who couldn't get much attention as he was not able to pay anything."

Mary Elizabeth Lapp-Bryant lived in her home in southwest Cambridge City, Ind., until a short time before her death when she decided to enter the Soldiers' Home in LaFayette, Ind.; she had lived alone for many years, however her granddaughter Hazel lived near her most of the time.

The 1870 census has this entry for Washington Twp., post office Milton, Wayne Co., Ind.: Joseph Bryant, age 32, laborer, b in Kentucky; Eliza Bryant, age 23, b in Pa.; Amanda Bryant, age 3, b in Ind.; and Nora B. Bryant, age 4 months, b in Ind.

Children (there were 12 but 8 were stillborn and only Amanda grew to adulthood):

961 AMANDA ELLEN BRYANT m a Mr. Brant as best I can recall.
ALBERT HUGHES BRYANT b Aug. 4, 1868, d young.
NORA BELLE BRYANT b Nov. 20, 1869, d young.
O. R. MINDA BRYANT b Nov.22, 1871, d young.

754 MARIA LAPP, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Jacob Lapp, b Feb. 22, 1847, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Was called "Mariar" by her husband, "Rye" by her relatives. Died on "Mother's Day," Sunday, May 10, 1935 in her home in near northwest Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, in the same general community where she had lived many years of her married life. Buried in Crown Hill Cem. in Indianapolis.

Married James W. Ritchey about 1865-70 in Indianapolis. He b around 1845, d in 1923 or 1924 in their home in near northwest Indianapolis, not far from where his wife died later; also bur. in Crown Hill Cem. in Indianapolis. The Ritcheys are reported to also be of Pennsylvania Dutch stock. Jim, as he was known, suffered a severe physical handicap when he was a young man and only a short time before he and Maria were to be married. While assisting with a Fourth of July celebration on Indianapolis' famous Circle, the cannon which was to be used in the celebration exploded too soon injuring Jim and resulting in his loosing one hand at the wrist and three fingers from the other hand and injury to the remainder of that hand, also the loss of the sight of one of his eyes. For many years he was an employee on the grounds maintenance crew at Riverside Amusement Park on West 30th Street in Indianapolis.

Maria came with the rest of the family from Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, to the county of the same name in Indiana, to Connersville the county seat of Fayette Co., Ind. She made her home with her grandmother Rhoda Derry-Isenhour in Connersville until she was 16 years old, then, accompanied by her younger sister Alice, went to Indianapolis where they both secured work in restaurants on South Illinois Street near the union railroad station; both these sisters spent their remainder of their lives in Indianapolis.

Maria and husband James Ritchey lived in several different places, mostly in near northwest Indianapolis. After his death Maria made her home most of the time with granddaughter Hazel but some of the time they and Maria's son William made their home together. Around 1925 or so they were together on Shelby St., just a little south of the business section known as Fountain Square; we were living about two blocks south of them on Shelby St., then in 1928 we moved to 755 East

McCarty St. Around 1930 Maria and Hazel and William and his wife Mary moved just around the corner from us in the 800 block of South Noble St.; Mary's parents, the Stewarts, also lived with them for a while there. About 1933 or so Maria and Hazel moved back to their old home community in near northwest Indianapolis and where Maria died in 1935 and where Hazel continues to reside; her first cousin 1150 Berniece Peats lives next door.

According to my mother, 759 Anna Moranda Lynch who was a half-sister to Maria, Maria had 14 children, several of them were stillborns or died soon after birth. I have an old letter, it's dated July 1, 1891 and written to my mother "Mrs. Anna Taylor, Falmouth, Ind.," by her mother-in-law (and my grandmother) Eliza Smith-Taylor who lived at 332 West Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.; in that letter she wrote "Ry had a stillborn child the day your mother died and she came near dying." That would be June 5, 1891 when Maria and Anna's mother 604 Catharine Isenhour died. The letter offered condolences to Anna upon the death of a half-sister to both Maria and Anna, 756 Laura Ellen Booth who, with her premature infant, died in Anna's home in Raleigh, Rush Co., Ind. (post office address Falmouth, Fayette Co., Ind.), the same week their mother 604 Catharine Isenhour died. Eliza also mentioned visiting 755 Alice Lapp, full sister to Maria, in March 1891 when she was quite ill in an Indianapolis hospital.

Children:

FLORA A. RITCHEY died after 1887 as she was then listed in the Indianapolis city directory as an employee of United States Encaustice Tile Company.

FRANK H. RITCHEY b probably March 13, 1883, died while still a young man. He was a bar tender by occupation. Never married.

962 GERTRUDE A. RITCHEY m William Evan TenEyck.

963 IDA M. RITCHEY m Ed. E. Peats.

JAMES W. RITCHEY, Jr., b about the early 1880's in Indianapolis; d about 1952-3 in San Diego, California. Married Lillian H. Conn, Feb. 6, 1904, Indianapolis, Ind.; she d about 1940 in San Diego, Calif. He learned the commercial printing trade in Indianapolis but moved to San Diego, Calif., soon after marriage and remained out there. His niece Hazel, dau. of 964 Kate Ritchey, went to his home when he became ill and remained with him until his death then returned to her home in Indianapolis.

964 KATE RITCHEY m Mr. Booth.

965 WILLIAM RITCHEY m 1. Marie Weaver; 2. Mary Stewart.

Infants RITCHEY - - one was stillborn June 5, 1891 when the mother was about 44 years old and was presumably her last child; there were apparently 6 other infants who were stillborn or died in infancy.

755 ALICE LAPP, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Jacob Lapp, b about 1850 in or near Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Died in Central Hospital in Indianapolis after March 1891 as I have an old letter dated July 1, 1891 written to my mother 759 Anna Moranda Lynch, half-sister to Alice, by Anna's mother-in-law Eliza Smith-Taylor (my grandmother) in which she mentions that she and Alice's dau. Hattie visited Alice in the hospital in March 1891 and that she was very ill. (See the second paragraph from the top of this sheet which gives further identification and details from that letter.) Alice is bur. in Mount Jackson cemetery, a small burial grounds located on the west side of Tibbs Ave., about a half mile north of West Washington St., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.

Married John C. Guisey, April 17, 1873, Indianapolis, Ind. After Alice died he went to Cincinnati, Ohio; had a paint shop there around 1900.

Alice came with the family from Pa. around 1852-3 and lived with her mother and grandmother Isenhour in Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., until about 1863 when Alice accompanied her older sister 754 Maria Lapp who was then but 16 years old to Indianapolis; they both worked in restaurants near the Union railroad station on South Illinois St.; they both married and spent the remainder of their lives in Indianapolis.

Child:

HATTIE HILLERY GUISEY b March 6, 1874, Indianapolis, Ind. Died Feb. 16, 1932 in near northeast Indianapolis in the general community where she had lived for many years. She "died with her boots on" as she had so often stated she hoped she would do; she and her husband were entertaining friends, another married couple, with a card game when Hattie suddenly put her hand to her head and told them that "all at once" she got a "splitting headache." She was assisted to the bed and died soon afterward, she had suffered a stroke of apoplexy. Buried in Memorial Park Cem., located about 7 miles east of Indianapolis along the north side of the National Road, in the Hiatt family burial plot which contains many of her husband's people and where he was also buried some years after Hattie's death.

Hattie was only 13 years old when her mother died; she was an only child. Made her home with relatives in Indianapolis most of the time but also lived some of the time with her aunt (and my mother) 759 Anna Meranda Lynch (her mother Alice's half sister) and it was Anna who was among the first persons called in when Hattie was stricken and she remained at Hattie's bedside until she died.

Hattie m 1. Jeremiah T. Isgrigg, known as Jerry; their marriage record is in Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1896. He died on either Sept. 20 or Dec. 6, 1906 (both these dates appear in the county records), buried in Crown Hill Cem., in Indianapolis, probably in Lot 398, Section 39, lot owned by James A. Isgrigg. Jerry's is the first funeral I can remember attending, I was not quite 5 years old at that time; it made a strong impression upon me because Hattie and Jerry were frequen visitors in our home spending several days at a time with us, and Jerry was a jolly man much liked by the entire family. Jerry died at age 46 years 9 months.

Hattie m 2. Frederick Clarence Hiatt, known as Dick, July 16, 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Dick was b Jan. 25, 1873 in Hamilton Co., Ind., the county just north of and along the eastern half of the Marion Co. line; Indianapolis comprises most of Marion Co. He was a son of Larkin Douglas Hiatt and Sarah Elizabeth Wiesse who d Oct. 24, 1900 at age 49. On Jan. 25, 1951, on his 78th birthday, Dick was taken to General Hospital in Indianapolis; he was operated on Feb. 2, and died three days later, on Feb. 5, 1951; he had been seriously ill for many months. Some years earlier he had been plagued by another health problem, became almost blind until his cataract operation restored his eyesight. During those many critical years of his later life he lived in the home of or near my sister Louella and who was with him at the hospital when he died. He is buried in the large Hiatt family burial plot in Memorial Park Cem. where he had Hattie buried some years before. Greinsteiner's were the funeral directors for both Hattie and Dick (also for both my parents); his funeral services were held in the mortuary chapel. The day of his funeral was severely cold, the temperature had been sub-zero for many days, the streets and entire countryside a glare of ice; the flowers are said to have frozen as they were carried from the hearse to his grave. Because of the hazardous travelling conditions, many of us who had been close to him over the years found it inadvisable to risk getting out in that icy 15 to 20 degrees below zero weather that day.

Dick was formerly married to Cassandra Doolittle whom he called Cassie; he stated while married to her a few years prior to 1912 that

he accompanied Cassie many times on her trips to Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., where she visited the Isenhour, Wilson and Sprong families and called them aunts, uncles and cousins. That when he married Hattie she also visited those same people and whom she also called aunts, uncles and cousins. Dick stated both his wives were only children and orphans when he married them. Hattie never knew Cassie or what relationship could have existed between them. Inquiries among preser family members in Elwood brings only the remembrance that Dick and Cassie visited their families long ago and that she was related to them some way, but no one can remember how. For additional details see 607 RHODA ISENHOUR where I thought the data might belong. Dick was "night man" at Meridian Garage near the Circle in Indianapolis when he and Hattie married and until his retirement some years later. Hattie had no children.

756 LAURA ELLEN BOOTH, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Albert G. "Abe" Booth, b March 9, 1853, Fayette Co., Indiana, the first of her mother's children to be born in Indiana, the others before her were all born presumably in Fayette Co., in southwestern Pennsylvania. For some unknown reason Laura Ellen was called "Nell" by most of the family, however my mother 759 Anna Moranda Lynch (Laura's half sister) always referred to her as "sister Ellen." Died June 13, 1891 at Anna's home in Raleigh in northeastern Rush Co., Indiana. During their mother 604 Catharine Isenhour's last days Laura was "up from Cincinnati, Ohio," helping Anna to care for her and in attempting to move their mother who was entirely helpless in her last days, Laura wrenched herself resulting in her baby's premature birth and death and Laura's death and they were buried the next week after Laura's mother was buried; all buried in the Sprong burial plot of Laura's half sister 758 Augusta Aurora Lynch's husband's family burial grounds which my mother pointed out to me as being to the left just inside the front gate of the churchyard of the Bentonville Christian Church located about a half mile south of Bentonville, Fayette Co., Ind., and not far from the home of Augusta and her husband Milton Sprong.

Married Elkanaha Owen Myers, Dec. 11, 1876, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was b Oct. 8, 1853 in Cincinnati, d in 1923 and bur. in Hyland Cem., Covington, Kentucky, which is just across the Ohio River from Cincinnati.

In an effort to seek employment Laura went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where she met her future husband and where she lived except for the incident of her death back in Indiana; she frequently visited her relatives in Indiana.

It is through Laura's birth in Indiana, the first of 604 Catharine Isenhour's children to be born in Indiana, that the family's period of migration from Pennsylvania to Indiana is established as about 1852. Laura is included with the mother's family in the 1860 census for Fayette Co., Ind., listed as 4 years old and born in Ind., while the older ones are listed as having been born in Pennsylvania; in this census all of Catharine's children were entered under the name Lynch whereas some of them were named Lapp and some were named Booth, only the three youngest children of Catharine were Lynch children.

Children:

966 NELLIE MAY MYERS m 1. Charles W. Murphy; 2. Charles Edward Crothers; 3. Claude E. Hallsman.

JOSEPH EDWIN MYERS b Dec. 3, 1880, Cincinnati, Ohio, d April 18, 1915, Covington, Ky.; never married.

ELKANAHA HARVEY MYERS b March 8, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio, d Aug. 14, 1889,

age 4 years 6 months, in Covington, Ky., bur. in Spring Grove Cem., in Cincinnati, Ohio.

967 ELMA DEIL MYERS m Bert Connelly.

EVA VIRGINIA MYERS b Nov. 14, 1889, Covington, Ky.

Infants MYERS, twins, b in Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., d at birth.

Infant MYERS died June 13, 1891 with the mother at it's premature birth, Raleigh, northeastern Rush Co., Ind.

757 RHODA ARMILLA LYNCH, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch, b May 15, 1859, Fayette Co., Indiana. She was known to her family and friends as Katie. Died May 11, 1920 at the home of son Ernest in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., funeral services were held in the Christian Church, one of the largest churches in Elwood, and it was filled beyond standing room, many listened to her services from the churchyard. Buried in City Cem. in Elwood.

Married George Frost Wilson, their marriage record: George Wilson and Katie Ferguson, Aug. 3, 1876, Cambridge City, Wayne Co., Ind. He b 1846 in Ind., his parents in New York; his father's name was Edmond Wilson. George d Feb. 28, 1925 in Elwood, Ind., and bur. in City Cem. there. From perhaps the early 1900's he was an agent for one of the major life insurance companies, I think it was the Prudential.

Rhoda was raised in Fayette and Wayne counties, Ind. After her father joined the Civil War and never returned she and her older sister Augusta, also all the older half-sisters, were placed in other homes; Rhoda went to the Ferguson family and at the time of the 1870 census for Posey Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., she was included in that family entry: Livingston Ferguson, age 47; Ursula Ferguson, age 41 Horton Ferguson, age 15; and Albert Ferguson, age 13, all b in Ind.; and Katie Lynch, age 10, b in Ind. She stated many times that she was treated as one of the family by the Fergusons and became known to many as Katie Ferguson which accounts for her marriage record under the name Katie Ferguson rather than her correct name of Rhoda Armilla Lynch.

The 1880 census for Posey Twp., Fayette Co., Ind., includes this family entry: George F. Wilson, age 24, farmer, b in Ind., parents b in New York; Katie Wilson, age 21, wife, b in Ind.; Clarence Wilson, age 3, son, b in Ind., and Charles Wilson, age 1, b in Ind.; and living with the family was Augustus Garrett, age 22, a married farm laborer who was b in Ohio.

Rhoda and her husband moved to Elwood presumably in the early 1880's from Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., which is along the National Road, just a short distance north of the Fayette-Wayne Co. line. From my earliest recollection (about 1909) they lived in a large two-story home which they owned on the southeast corner of South A and 27th streets; she kept boarders who worked at the Elwood Sheet and Tin Plate Company located about a mile on out 27th St. About 1915 they sold their home and bought another of almost identical arrangement and size at 19th and South B streets and which was just two blocks south of the Christian Church where her funeral services were held a few years later; she continued to keep boarders from the mill, something she greatly enjoyed doing and she usually had a "hired girl" to help her. It used to be a great thrill to me to visit her, my "aunt Katie," and help prepare and serve their big dinners and pack the men's lunch "buckets." Though always busy, she was very friendly and talkative, full of fun, "just loved company;" often said how much she liked to have people come in but that she could seldom find time to go visiting. Lived at this last address for only two or three years then sold it and bought the home at 800 South 18th Street and where they lived until her last illness and death in the home of son Ernest. Son Charle

acquired the family home at 800 S. 18th St., and lived there many years.
Children:

968 CLARENCE LIVINGSTON WILSON m Bertha Harmon.
969 CHARLES WARD WILSON m Edith McMahan.
970 ERNEST MILTON WILSON m Grace Davis.
971 RAMON ALEXANDER WILSON m Leona J. Brough.

758 AUGUSTA AURORA LYNCH, dau. of Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch, b March 22, 1861, Fayette Co., Indiana. Known as Gustie. Died about 1893 near Bentonville, Fayette Co., Ind., bur. in the Sprong burial plot of her husband's family which is to the left just inside the front gate of the churchyard of the Bentonville Christian Church located about a half mile south of Bentonville. Of frail health, she died in her early 30's when her three surviving sons were only 8 to 12 years old.

Married Milton Sprong, Aug. 6, 1879, Wayne Co., Ind., of which Richmond is the county seat; they were probably married in or near Cambridge City a few miles to the west along the National Road, as that is where many of the family lived. Milton Sprong was more than twice the age of Augusta when they married. Around 1950 when 966 Nellie May Myers of Covington, Ky., (niece of Augusta, also of my mother 759 Anna Meranda Lynch), visited me here in Greenwood, Ind., she related many interesting stories about the family as she knew them in her younger days when she visited them oftener. As to Milton Sprong's death she stated she had a strong desire to visit the Sprongs so she just boarded a train and phoned them from the "waiting" station to come in and get her; said it was not yet dark when they got home. A little later in the evening as Milton started toward the kitche he stopped suddenly, caught his arms to his chest and gave a startled "Oh!", then turned and explained to his sons and to Nellie that he thought he saw "Gustie" standing before him in the doorway (her photograph hung just over the door, Nelli said). Milton quickly became extremely ill and they helped him to his bed. One of the boys took Nellie back to the station to catch her scheduled train back to Cincinnati, then took a doctor back home with him. Milton died a few hours later the cause prounounced dropsy.

Augusta, like her older sister and half-sisters, was placed in another home after her father joined the Army during the Civil War and didn't return. She went to the home of Lewis and Catherine F. Pythion of Alquina, Fayette Co., Ind., and presumably remained with them until her marriage. She always lived in the same general area where she died.
Children:

LOUNETTIE SPRONG b June 14, 1880, d Feb. 18, 1881 near Bentonville bur. in the Sprong burial plot in the Christian churchyard not far from their home.
972 WILLIAM MILTON SPRONG m 1. Elizabeth Ertel; 2. Ruth Hiser.
973 CHARLES AUBRAY SPRONG m Fredith Gossett.
STEPHEN H. SPRONG b Dec. 5, 1885, Fayette Co., Ind. Married Clara M. Hughbanks, March 24, 1909, Boone Co., Ind., of which Lebanon is the county seat, the county to the northwest of Indianapolis. Clara b March 30, 1890, Union Twp., Boone Co., Ind., dau. of Boone Co., pioneers James Andrew Hughbanks and Louella Nelson. In 1887 James Andrew Hughbanks was trustee in his township and was reported to have some of the best land in the eastern part of the county. Mar-

riage record of Clara's parents: license issued March 9, 1880, married March 10th, Boone Co., Ind. Stephen, or Stevie as he is known, was raised in Fayette Co., Ind., but when a young man he went to Boone Co., Ind., where he met and married Clara; he worked for the electric power company in that county, also farmed. They live in their nice large home on their acreage near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., and where they have lived since their marriage. Clara has a farm a little to the east of them in the same county. They are members and steady attendants of the United Brethren Church in Whitestown. They had no children; however they have an adopted dau. Marthena b May 7, 1921 in Indianapolis, Ind., whom they adopted when she was six weeks old; she lives near them. Clara's hobbies are hunting solid oak furniture at auction sales to re-finish (with the aid of Stephen) for their home; her pitcher collection which is well displayed in glass-front cabinets; and button collection, all nicely mounted and labeled. Her pitcher and button collections have been on public exhibit several times at hobby shows. Stephen Sprong and his wife Clara live near and know many of the Isenhower and Isenhour families who live in Boone Co., Ind., and who are descendants of 4 Martin Eisenhauer of this bulletin series, however until the families unfolded through research for this record they did not know what if any relation existed between them and Stephen and his Eisenhower ancestors, or between the two Eisenhower families in that county who spell their names Isenhour and Isenhower.

759 ANNA MERANDA LYNCH, dau. of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch, b Dec. 18, 1862, Connersville, county seat of Fayette Co., Indiana. She so disliked the name Meranda that through the years always gave her middle name as Irene, however she was called Anna or Annie. She was her mother's 10th and youngest child and the 9th daughter in a row. She died a few minutes after midnight, on Monday, June 30, 1941, age 78 years 6 months 12 days; died in our home at 755 East McCarty St., Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Her major decline in health had it's beginning on Christmas day 1940 when she collapsed after getting the family dinner on the table. Funeral services were held in the home at 2 p.m., Wednesday, July 2, 1941, Rev. Elmer Kinzee, a neighbor of son Ethan, in charge of services; funeral arrangements by Greinsteiner's. It was a very beautiful day when she was laid to rest in Washington Park Cemetery which is located along the north side of the National Road about 8 miles east of Indianapolis. Her grave is #24 in Plot D, Section Q, which is along the hedge at the east side of the cemetery and almost due east of the tall monument in the center of the cemetery; it was the grave site her husband selected as where he wanted her to be buried and to be buried beside her. In her childhood Anna joined the Christian Church in Connersville, Ind.

Anna married 1. Joseph Smith, "a red-headed Irishman," on Oct. 30, 1881 in her mother's home in Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind., Rev. John Cramer performed the ceremony; they secured their license Oct. 28, 1881 in Richmond the county seat of Wayne Co. Anna had "Joe" leave after only six weeks of marriage when he "went back" on his promise that her mother Catharine would always have a home with them. During their brief courtship Joe brought little presents to the mother and exhibited kindnesses which Catharine thought would make him a good husband for Anna; apparently both thought he might do much to brighten their lives and help ease the hardships they had known. Anna did not secure a divorce until Jan. 3, 1885; it is recorded in Civil Order Book 12, page 75, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind. There were no children of this marriage.

Anna married 2. Robert Christie Taylor. These are my parents. They were married Dec. 3, 1885, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., by William H. "Bill" Hatton, Justice of the Peace. Anna's and Robert's parents were both also married in Connersville, Ind. Robert was b Nov. 16, 1861 near West Elkton, Preble Co., Ohio, son of Henry Laflor Taylor and Eliza Smith, and grandson of John Taylor b 1771 in New Jersey and Elizabeth Laflor, the Taylor family recorded in the old Bible of John Taylor's which is in the possession of his great-grandson Paul Edmund Taylor (my 1st cousin) near Marion, Grant Co., Ind. Robert died a few minutes before noon on Saturday, March 24, 1945, age 83 years 4 months 8 days, in General Hospital in Indianapolis, Ind. Circumstances of his death: March 10, enjoying the early spring sunshine in the backyard swing at dau. Louella's, 609 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, with whom he was making his home, he lit his pipe, flung the match to the ground, and immediately the brisk breeze fanned the flame which started a grass fire. Rising and holding on to the swing he attempted to stomp out the fast spreading blaze; his trouser leg caught fire. The lady living in the south half of Louella's house noticed his predicament, rushed in and got Louella, and together they extinguished the flames, however his clothing was burned nearly off him on the right side up and across his hips. He walked into the house and started emptying his pockets as though merely to change clothes, but Louella summoned the rescue squad who, over Robert's protests, rushed him to the hospital for emergency treatment and where he died 10 days later. I returned from Washington, D. C., and went directly to his bedside, arriving there about 8 o'clock on Friday night and they placed the "death tent" around his bed at 9:30; he died next day about noon. Funeral services were conducted at 1:00 p. m., Tuesday, March 27, 1945, Rev. Frederick R. Daries of Zion Evangelical and Reformed Church in Indianapolis conducted the services in the large front room at dau. Louella's which had been his room. It was also a very beautiful day when he was laid to rest beside his wife Anna, the season had been exceptionally warm and many spring flowers and shrubs were in bloom. His grave is #23 in Plot D, Section Q; Anna's grave is #24. A double, ground-level (in keeping with the new cemetery regulations) headstone marks their graves which are along the hedge about midway of the cemetery along the east side, and almost due east of the tall center monument of the cemetery; that was the place he chose to have Anna buried and where he also wished to be buried.

Anna was left fatherless when her father didn't come back after the Civil War. Robert's father Henry Lafler Taylor was one of the 100 Days' Men from Ohio in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War and he died about two years after the War in North Star, Darke Co., Ohio, where he had only recently opened a blacksmith shop; Robert was five years old when his father died. Thus they both know the hardships of a home without a father, the desperate struggle of a penniless widow trying to make a living and keep her family together.

Anna's mother died in their home in Raleigh, Rush Co., Ind., in 1891; Robert's mother died in their home in 1892 when they lived about a half block West of the Statehouse, at 332 West Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Robert is a descendant of the famous Anneke Webber-Jans-Bogardus who was b in Holland in 1605 who d 1663 in Albany, New York; the old Holland Dutch Bible containing the family lineage was given to a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio, to be used as evidence in the family's favor in connection with one of the many lawsuits against her reputed fabulous estate, this particular case came up for trial in 1867. Robert stated that though he was just a young boy at the time, he well remembered the heated arguments and protests the family made against his grandmother Elizabeth Laflor-Taylor giving up the original Bible; they never got it back and

recent efforts to locate it have proven futile. Robert knew some of his Bogardus relatives, lived near them in Butler Co., Ohio, the county adjoining Hamilton Co., in which Cincinnati is located.

Anna and Robert were both born during the early days of the Civil War and during the administration of our first Republican President Abraham Lincoln; they both died during the presidential administration of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Anna died during his 3d term in office and Robert died a couple months after he was inaugurated for the 4th time; President Roosevelt died about three weeks after Robert's death. Anna's death was about five months before World War II started on Dec. 7, 1941 and Robert died when that war was commencing to come to an end, in fact when he lay corpse the radio broadcasts became so frenzied over the prospects of an immediate peace that it seemed end-of-the-war bedlam might break loose right at the time of his funeral and procession to the cemetery, however peace proved a bit farther in the future.

Anna and Robert met in 1883 when she worked in the home of the Wedow family in Fayette Co., Ind., and he was their farm hand who lived with his mother and family in the tenant house on their farm. They celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary on Dec. 3, 1940 in Indianapolis and Anna died about 7 months later. On their 50th, Golden Wedding, anniversary my husband and I took them to Connersville where they had been married, had dinner there, then drove all through the countryside where they had lived and stopped to visit many people they had known years before.

From their marriage in 1885 until 1907 lived on farms in Fayette, Wayne, Rush and Henry counties, Ind., except for a couple years around 1892-3 in Indianapolis when he worked for the Indianapolis Street Railway Company as one of the drivers during the mule-drawn car era which ended in the mid-1890's. In April 1902 lived in what was known as the old Shackleford place located about four miles south and west of Knightstown and about same distance southeast of Carthage, in northern Rush Co., Ind., the place where I was born. When I was two weeks old, which would be April 19, 1902, my sister Louella "kicked up" the fire in the kitchen range to bake some bread (mother had "lost her luck" at bread baking and Louella took over the job for a while until her "luck came back"). Sparks from the chimney set fire in the attic; the crackling sounds were first disregarded as the old cat catching mice in the attic, however the flames were soon noticed through the cracks in the board ceiling and the family became frantic trying to save their things. I was wrapped in a black wool shawl (which is still in the family) and carried to the home of Jasper Siler and his cousin-housekeeper Belle Ridlen (for whom I was given the middle name of Belle). Jasper rushed over to the burning home and probably saved my mother's life, she kept running back in as the house was going fast, and Jasper reached out and stopped her as the entire flaming roof fell through before them. The dry unpainted house and practically all the furnishings burned and were blown away by the stiff April breeze, leaving only the four large corner rocks upon which the house had rested. Since both Anna's and Robert's mothers had died in their home, all their old keepsakes and family heirlooms were also destroyed. Donations of cash and clothing and furniture helped them get started again. They moved to a little house that was "empty" in the neighborhood where my brothers Robert and Ethan report they had to climb up pegs stuck in the wall to reach the overhead room where they slept. However the family soon moved into Knightstown, then in 1904 moved about three miles north of there to the Martin Scoville dairy farm where they lived in the tenant house "up the hill this side of the Scoville home." It was from here their dau. Louella left home and joined the midway amusement part of the Indiana State Fair in Indianapolis in Sept. 1905.

In the fall of 1907 left the farm north of Knightstown; Anna and Robert and children Robert, Ethan and Fannie (myself) went to Robert's brother John Henry Taylor who owned a small farm about three miles north and a bit east of Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind., the third county northwest of Indianapolis (the farm we left was in Henry Co., the second county east of Indianapolis). During the winter of 1907-8 the menfolk fixed covered wagons, repaired harness and did the necessary things to be in readiness for a trip west in the spring; of course the women were busy too, sorting out what they would need and keeping it reduced to the barest essentials for the two families which consisted of the four grownups and seven children; and no doubt a little corner had to be reserved for rations for the seven horses, four dogs and three dozen chickens. The trip began probably in late March of 1908. John Henry Taylor, his wife the former Jessie Burch of Indianapolis, and their children Paul, Alvin, Carl and Ione who were about the same ages as Anna and Robert's children, had one 2-horse covered wagon and one 2-horse sprin wagon with a cover when needed, 3 dogs, and about three dozen chickens. Anna and Robert Taylor had one 2-horse covered wagon and one 1-horse buckboard with cover when needed and a black collie dog which got lost the second day out.

Leaving Carroll Co., the wagon train came down through Indianapolis. While pulled up alongside on Maryland Street between Meridian and Illinois streets in Indianapolis, 965 William Ritchey, Anna's nephew, was on his lunch hour and looking interestedly at the wagon train as he passed by; he stated he received quite a surprise when he came upon "Aunt Annie and Uncle Rob" and found they were part of that wagon train and were just getting ready to pull away to continue their trip west. Turning one block to the north and they were on West Washington Street; they crossed White River through historic Old National Covered Bridge about a half mile west of the heart of the city, then "struck out" the National Road (the continuation of Washington St.). At that time the Trail (as the National Road is sometimes called) was a narrow dirt road and at times nearly impassable; during heavy rains there were times you didn't know if you were in the road bed or over in some farmer's field, there were few fences to help guide the way. When it wasn't mud then it was deep, hard, dry ruts which was equally difficult on the travellers, animals and wagons. Often the loads had to be lightened, the teams "doubled up," and it took all the power of men and horses to get through in places. also sometimes just to let someone pass who was in an overlapping set of ruts. Then there were the frightening fenced-in quagmire ("sink holes" we called them) places we came to every little while, soft, sucking mud holes which were seemingly bottomless and down which many travellers were said to have lost their animals and their loads, sometimes even their own lives. Early in the trip one of Anna and Robert's horses which they'd named "Fannie" "got a stick run through her and had to be destroyed," another horse had to be secured to continue the journey.

Along the way we camped beside a spring when possible, otherwise by a clear stream; the men fished and hunted to provide fresh meat; at night we slept in the wagons. Frequent incidents which were especially unpleasant for Anna was when children seeing them coming would run into their homes screaming "Here comes some Gypsies!" In those days many Gypsies did roam the country and some had seemingly cast great fear into the hearts of parents and children. Somewhere along the way I passed my 6th birthday. My mother Anna always declared that she walked barefooted, usually with me by her side, most of the way to our stopping place beyond St. Louis, Missouri, in order to help lighten the burden on the weary, hard-pressed horses, said she "tried to get far ahead to be out of sight and sound" when the men were working their way out when they "got stuck."

Some 6 weeks and 325 miles on the road Anna and Robert decided to stop for a while to replenish their finances, as Robert had been offered a job with dairy farmer Thad Snyder who lived about 14 miles west of Saint Louis, Mo., near the little towns of Kirkwood and Des Peares. Robert's brother John took his family and went on into Missouri for a few years. Just across a little "swag" after the Snyder lane turned off the county road (it wasn't too far from the more prominent Guyer Road) Robert and his sons erected a plank floor on which they set up a tent about 16 by 20 feet; it had screened windows and doors and a chimney. We lived in that tent 18 months, through two summers - - except for about a week or ten days when a heavy snow ripped the tent, dumping snow on Anna as she was preparing breakfast one morning, and on the rest of us who were dressing by the warmth of the kitchen range, and the horses were put in the Snyder barn so we could move into that little log structure until the tent could be repaired. The boys had to go outside and climb the "limb" ladder to reach the small opening into the tiny haymow where they slept.

In the woodland around our tent were many of the treacherous quagmires; usually the horses were able to avoid them or would make enough fuss in time to be helped out of them, however one morning we found one of them so deeply mired in the biggest quagmire which was near the tent (in the "swag" between the tent and the road) that he had to be shot and let go down. Two others had been caught in this same place and had to be lassoed and pulled out by another horse and they "weren't much good after that."

One of our first "replacement" horses was old brown "Pat" who was bought for $5, Anna's "driving horse" on her shopping trips to nearby Des Peares and Kirkwood. She was too tender-hearted to "rein up" a horse and old Pat took full advantage. He was discovered to be a balker, kicker, biter, and a number of other traits showed up when Anna "drove" him. He would wander off to the side of the road at will to munch on a patch of grass; fording the two or three creeks on the way he'd wade around, drink and snort, sometimes would try to lie down and roll in the water. He walked in his own meandering way and no amount of coaxing or of Anna's "shaking the whip in front of his eyes" would urge him into a trot; too much prodding and he'd kick the wagon. He trotted only of his own choosing and that was usually when on a downgrade, then when Anna "pulled up the reins" to hold him back, he'd come to a complete stop, then would sit back on his haunches like a dog and shake his head and "blow through his nose" angrily as Anna "went up front to talk to him." Robert and the boys got such a "kick" out of Anna's woes with old Pat that I believe they kept him just for the "devilment" of it.

Anna and Robert were proud of their trust in people; they never locked a door except during their last years in Indianapolis. In Missouri it helped create a problem; our inevitable cats and dogs always learned how to rake open a loose door, and, living in undisturbed wooded marshland, it was no problem for them to catch a wide array of small things during the night and stash them away under the range. Anna's first morning chore was a "distant" peek under the range and if it looked too formidable the boys took over, in the more extreme cases the "braver" Robert was called on. Usually the cats and dogs, "full" and warm, were sound asleep beside their catch.

Robert worked for Mr. Snyder on the farm and in their dairy; Anna worked in the dairy in the basement of the Snyder home. Sons Robert and Ethan worked after school for Mr. Snyder, also felled trees and "worked them down" to various sizes of cord wood for the winter supply, also cut wood for others; they worked as steadily as boys of their size could to help the family finances. I started to school in Des Peares that fall of 1908, my brothers Robert and Ethan also attended school while we were there. We sometimes drove but often walked; it was about 3

miles by road, considerably less "cutting through" though a bit rough going with fences and creeks.

Left Missouri in the fall of 1909 after having lived there about 18 months. Drove back as far as Greenup, Illinois, which is the little county seat of Cumberland Co., Ill., the second county west of Terre Haute, Indiana, and remained there a few months which Anna and Robert stated was the most critical financial period in their married lives. Went on to Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., later that year of 1909. From 1909 to 1915 lived mostly in Elwood where Robert and the boys worked in the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company and in the MacBeth and Evans Lamp Chimney Factory; for a brief time however, lived in Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind., where they worked in the Fairmount Glass Works and in Sims, Grant Co., Ind., where they worked in the Sims Bottle Factory.

Usually docile to Robert's wishes, Anna "put her foot down" when it came to any more trips west; she stated many times that "if the Lord will forgive me for that one trip west I promise never to start out on another 'wild-goose chase' like that again;" Robert's answer was always "we never had a better time in our lives." Anna would have been perfectly content to spend her entire life in one place, while Robert needed constant change to keep him happiest. He never lost his desire to reach the Ozark Mountains in southwestern Missouri where he felt sure a better and easier livelihood could be had for his family and himself. Consequently in 1912 he persuaded son Ethan to make another try with him. They bought a horse for $5 (in fact $5 is as much as I ever heard of them paying for any horse, I can remember that horse well, also have pictures of him), he was old, very stiff and "knotty," had no teeth, blind, and his ribs stuck out like a picket fence, he didn't look like he'd make it very far. However they had a lightweight buckboard, it had a high canvas top and they added oilcloth drop sidings, and, with the most meager of equipment and plenty of time, they reached Missouri. Ethan stated they "liked to not got through St. Louis, though," that it took the horse so long to "take off" from a "standing start" they couldn't get moving before the traffic cops changed to "stop" until the cops saw their predicament and waited for them. It always "tickled" Robert when afterward Ethan would relate how his father (Robert) "pulled a fast one on him in St. Louis," that Robert suddenly complained his "legs were sort of cramping and he'd have to get out and walk a piece," that he walked until Ethan had passed all the "stop-and-go" signals in the busy section of the city, then he waited for Ethan to catch up and got back on. Ethan stated he realized then that his father had "deserted" him after their first embarrassing "bout" or two with traffic signals. They got only as far as the Snyder farm again, both hired to Mr. Snyder; it was in the fall as Anna worked in the Elwood canning factory while they were away, my brother Robert was working in the tin mill and I was in school; we lived on the southwest corner of South B and 21st streets at that time. Robert and Ethan worked a few weeks then decided to return home; they drove into St. Louis, traded the horse and wagon for a change of clothing and a dollar watch, then bought train tickets to Elwood, Ind.; they were going to "divide their savings three ways with Anna" when they got home. Telling Ethan he was "a little young to have money on him in a big city like St. Louis," Robert put their money in his "pocketbook." They decided to "take turns watching their suitcase" while the other "went down the street for a bite to eat;" Robert went first and when he returned and started to give Ethan some money "to eat on" they discovered Robert's pocket had been "picked" and all their money gone.

Robert was still not satisfied; in 1913 decided to make another try for the Ozarks. Finding none of the family willing to make the trip with him he struck out alone; he planned to establish a home and send for us. He bought a train ticket to St. Louis, Mo., and decided to stop a bit to replenish his finances when Mr. Snyder offered to hire him again. A few weeks later, while Anna (my mother) and I were visiting her sister 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch who lived about three blocks from our home (we were still at South B and 21st streets) in walked Robert; we were all surprised for we didn't know he was coming home Seems he got homesick as he stated "all at once he took a notion to come back home and started out walking;" stated he "walked the tracks" all the way back. It was a distance of about 325 miles. His feet were in terrible condition and it was several weeks before they could get them "healed up."

Although Robert never quite got over his "hankering" to "go out west," he never tried it again. In about 1932 my husband Oran Richardson took my parents and I on a Labor Day week-end trip to see where we had lived in Missouri.

In January 1917 Anna and Robert Taylor and their children Robert, Ethan and Fannie (myself) moved to 868 Virginia Ave., Indianapolis; kept house for a veterinarian Dr. LeRoy Edgar Slater; Anna and Robert's daughter Louella lived with us for a few months, the first time the family had all lived together since Louella left home in 1905 to join the carnival at the Indiana State Fair in Indianapolis. They soon separated again, Louella "moved to herself" and the rest of the family moved about two blocks west of the Fountain on Prospect St. for a while, then east of the Fountain just off Prospect and Laurel streets, then they decided to go back to the country.

About January 1918 we moved to a farm in Rush Co., Ind., about a mile "as the crow flies" from the site of their home which burned in 1902, to the Harry Leisure farm; Robert and sons Robert and Ethan hired as farm hands and we lived in the tenant house on the farm; Robert got $30 a month "straight pay" plus the place to live and other considerations such as hogs in the fall to butcher, milk, all the chickens we wanted to raise, fuel, etc. It was a financial arrangement about the general average for such work. The boys got $2 a day for the days they worked and had work most of the time; they got some additional considerations too. I worked in the Leisure home about a quarter mile back off the road from the tenant house; got 50¢ a day and my dinner, went back and forth each day for the two years we lived there. While there Anna and Robert's son Robert married his first wife. Also while there sons Robert and Ethan went into the Army during World War I and returned. Left there in 1919 and moved to the Hill brothers farm known as Beech Grove farm located in northern Rush Co., Ind., about 1½ miles south of the National Road and a little southeast of the town of Charlottesville which is in Hancock Co. While there the family bought it's first automobile on Dec. 4, 1919, a "used" 1918 Model T Ford Touring car "with starter" and "California top," (it's side curtains slid up in the top of the car to be readily available in case of inclement weather); it cost $250 and Ethan signed the note. The first thing the boys did was to remove the "starter" so I wouldn't learn to "rely" on it, it had to be cranked to start it; they next initiated me into the "strong arm" job of changing and repairing those "clincher" tires; both these trainings were a "must" in those days of "motoring." In 1920 moved to a rented house on 2½ acres of ground located three miles north of Charlottesville, in Hancock Co., Ind.; Robert and son Ethan drove to work each day at the Strawboard, the paper mill in Carthage; son Robert was in Pennsylvania

working in the steel mills for a few months. Ethan married while we lived there and later "moved to themselves." Robert continued for a while working at the strawboard but later hired to another farmer, Irvin Price southwest of Carthage, Rush Co., Ind., and Anna and Robert, their son Robert who had returned from Pennsylvania, and I moved to the large tenant house on the farm located near Farmer's Station which was just a farmers' stock loading station. Son Robert married his present wife while we lived there. It was from there I visited my sister Louella in Indianapolis around Halloween in 1921 and upon her encouragement entered business college the first of the year 1922. On Dec. 18, 1922, Anna's 60th birthday, Anna and Robert and I moved into the house my sister Louella and I had rented for us at 1536 Shelby St., Indianapolis; a week later, on Christmas day 1922, son Ethan and his family from Rush County moved in with us for a while; son Robert remained in the country for a couple years then they too moved to Indianapolis and where the family has remained.

Through the recommendation of Louella's plumber husband "Jim" Mack, Robert was offered a job at the Plumbers' Hall in Indianapolis and which he accepted; went to work the first part of Jan. 1923 (only two weeks after they moved to Indianapolis) and remained on that job for over 17 years, until July 1940 when at the age of 79 he retired and drew his Social Security employment benefits. My first Federal Government position was with the new Social Security division when it started issuing numbers in Nov. 1936 in Indianapolis; was on duty that New Year's Day 1937 when Social Security went into effect and on that date typed my parents' Social Security cards selected numbers with their ages as the last two figures; I also prepared the cards for my husband and myself on that date (however at that time none of us worked where we needed a card though I anticipated we would eventually). When Robert filed for Social Security benefits in 1940 we were informed that he was the first person to apply in the Indianapolis office for benefits under the new amendment to the law which included employed persons who had passed the retirement age of 65. A year later, in July 1941, after Anna died we were also informed that her's was the first such death claim in the Indianapolis office.

In June 1928 Anna and Robert (my parents) and I moved from 1536 Shelby St., to the home I had purchased the month before at 755 East McCarty St., in Center Twp., in Indianapolis. I married in July the next year, 1929, and we divided the home into living quarters for my parents and for ourselves. My parents remained in that home until Anna's death there on June 30, 1941, then that October, since Robert (who was 80 years old that November) was not able to maintain a place alone he went to live with dau. Louella, also spent part time with son Robert. My husband and I had gone to Washington, D. C., in May 1940; although we had both always been at home prior to that, it proved to be a very bad time for us to be away as my mother went into her last illness before we had been away a year, and in April 1941 (less than three months before my mother died) my husband's mother had a bad "stroke" when she was only 67 years old; then in March 1945 (less than four years later) my father Robert got the bad burn from which he died.

Anna and Robert were as "opposites" in size as they were in temperament; she was small, as was her mother and all her sisters and half sisters, never weighed over 120 pounds; Robert was over six feet tall and, though slim when they married, became quite heavy in his middle years, reached around the 250 pound mark.

Anna and Robert lived in an era when "do-it-yourself" was not a means of "killing time" but a way of life and a means of survival. Her regular household chores while she was raising the family included hearty meals "three times a day," baking and churning two or three times a week, "raising a big garden," harvesting and canning "everything" during the "seasons;" made great quantities of soft and hard soap, a long process which began by first "running off lye water" (filtering rainwater through wood ashes) when enough "fat" (grease, meat fryings, etc.) had been "saved up." The same lye water was used to "skin" white corn to make hominy in the late fall. They butchered and "cured" their meat supply, "raised chickens and eggs," dug horseradish roots which were ground into a winter's supply of hot relish, dug sassafras roots to make "tea" for "spring tonic" for all of us (I also were an asafetida "bag" on a string about my neck, the "smell" was supposed to ward off contagious diseases). Anna was quite a "saver" too, figured about everything would come into use at some time or other. She carefully saved every "soft" feather from the chickens she "cleaned;" after her death we found many a paper bag, tightly tied at the top, which contained feathers from fairly fresh ones to those which had deteriorated to practically dust. She also saved the big "tail feathers" for "feather dusters," though she hadn't used a feather duster in years to my knowledge. There were also several bunches of badly deteriorated peafowel feathers I'd gathered around 1917-18, when we moved back near the place where I was born and where the house burned; the woods back of there had for many years been a sanctuary for those beautiful birds and where they roamed freely, raised their young, "feathered" themselves on high tree limbs, and drank from the clear winding creek which passed through the woods; they also came across the creek and ate with the chickens at Jasper Siler's, they would spread their big beautifully colored tails and strut after they'd eaten a bit, then would meander to the edge of the hill just above the creek then fly back to their favorite tree; hunters were gradually diminishing the peafowel population. Anna was the family barber, too, cut Robert's hair and helped him with his shaving all their married life until her last few weeks, then dau. Louella took over the job.

Anna had several hobbies too; as a young girl liked to square dance, also learned to play the old-fashioned organ, could sing well; she also liked to do handwork such as knitting in her younger days; crocheting, especially with wool yarn, always had sizable "fascinators" (head or shoulder scarves) hanging on "convenient nails;" and she liked to piece comforters out of heavy wool "pants goods" which she "lined" with soft outing flannel, then "knotted" them with wool yarn. Anna always helped with the family budget, too, always found something extra to do either inside or outside the home to make a little money. She "loved to keep books" and after her death we found numerous little notebooks, each with a knife-sharpened stub of a pencil carefully tucked inside waiting for the next entry; she had kept an account of her earnings for over a half century.

Robert was considered an excellent farmer and stock raiser; also skilled in "boiling off" maple molasses, remaining on the job 24 hours a day during the short "season." His farming days were about at an end when "riding" plows were "coming out." Threshing and butchering "rings" were in operation, farm families joining together to share men and equipment to harvest crops and "lay up" their meat supply. Farm work was from before daylight until after dark every day. Factory work was usually 10 to 14 hours a day, 6 to 7 days a week; vacations were unknown to the average worker, and "coffee breaks" hadn't been "thought up" yet. It is easy to understand, with such long hours, how a person of Robert's restless disposition needed frequent change to relieve the strain and monotony.

Robert had many practical skills; in his "spare time" was the family cobbler,

kept all of our shoes in repair most of the time until we moved to Indianapolis in 1922. As a young man he learned to play a "french harp" (harmonica), stated he played for many a dance and roller-skating party and that he was a pretty good skater too, was something of a local champion at figure skating at their neighborhood rinks.

Our family followed "individualistic" traits in a number of ways, for example, at the table we each had our own plate, cup and saucer, "desert" dish, knife, fork and spoon which we used every meal; they were "odd" pieces which had been presents to us or perhaps something which had taken our fancy at an auction sale or in a second-hand store, therefore were subject to occasional change then the "discarded" ones were "put away in the cupboard" with the "Sunday" dishes. The family enjoyed reading and each one had his own special "easy" rocking chair and his own coal oil lamp to adjust to his personal reading needs; it was my job to keep the family lamps filled and cleaned and for many years I had to clean the lamp chimneys by blowing my breath into them and polishing them with a piece of newspaper until I was finally able to persuade them to allow me to wash them and polish them with a dry cloth which I thought was a much easier method though the family insisted they were never quite as bright. Anna made infrequent trips to Indianapolis where she purchased a supply of paper back novels which could be bought for five to ten cents each and were read and re-read by all of us; they also subscribed to some "weekly" western story magazines the men liked.

Anna and Robert both liked music and were among the early families to acquire an Edison cylinder-record type phonograph; they were invented in 1876 and rapidly became popular across the country. Their first one was destroyed when the house burned in 1902, however they soon secured another one. The Edison phonograph could be had with a choice of either the short, wide-flared "morning-glory" type horn gaily painted with big flowers and leaves, or the long plain brass horn which Anna Robert preferred and which they said "made better music." On their shopping trips they always picked up a few new or used records when they were where they could be purchased; those places grew gradually fewer and fewer with the passing of years. They bought their first disc record player, a Pathe machine, in 1919. They always had an old-fashioned organ; their first one also had to be replaced after the fire; as I began to grow up they got a piano for me. When we lived in Elwood, Ind., it seems about all the factory men chewed tobacco, so of course my brothers Robert and Ethan did too; tags from "grainger twists" were saved and they got me a 4-bass accordion as a "premium" for several hundred of them; later, for another several hundred, they got me a zither (that was around 1914); the family encouraged my interest in music by giving me many kinds of small or toy music instruments; gave me piano lessons when I wanted them. The family had it's first telephone when we lived on East Main St. in Elwood, Ind., about 1914; the first call made was to Anna's sister 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch (my aunt "Katie") and we all took turns talking to her and it was my very first time to talk over a telephone. For conveyance the men had bicycles; my brothers let me ride theirs' and which was perhaps my only very tom-boyish trait; we had a small brown and white collie dog named "Speedy" who usually rode with me, either on my arm or in the wire basket and he often dumped us when he became excited over seeing a cat or dog along the way. "Speedy" became our first "pet" casualty to the machine age, was struck by an automobile. The family's first auto ride was also in about 1914, the man who lived next door to 608 Manuel Isenhour's widow (only about three blocks towards town from our

home on East Main St.) took us out to his farm east of Elwood to pick cherries on the shares. My mother and I had our first long ride when we accompanied her nephew, 972 William Milton Sprong who lived east of Elwood, on a trip to Indianapolis. Though in 1915 we lived for a short time in a modern home in Indianapolis, our own first modern living conditions began in 1928 when I purchased the home at 755 East McCarty St., in Indianapolis. The family's first radio was a battery set with the horn-type speaker which sat on top the box, bought it about 1926 when we lived on Shelby St. in Indianapolis; bought their first electric table model radio soon after we moved to E. McCarty St. in 1928. Anna and Robert died a few years before the advent of home television.

Although both Anna's and Robert's mothers were considered "educated" by the common average home standards of their day, in fact Robert's mother had taught school for a while, Anna and Robert received only a few years of public schooling owing to their difficult home problems which required their aid in helping meet their family's financial problems as soon as they were big enough to earn money. Anna and Robert attended school during the era of the now highly proclaimed McGuffey books and which they always declared were "better than that new-fangled fad they had of teaching us."

Although of Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry, Anna had no accent and knew only a dozen or so words in Dutch. Perhaps her strongest trait was her belief in the old Pennsylvania Dutch superstitions and "good luck" and "bad luck" omens; they "fought a hard fight for survival" but she gradually "outgrew" them as we children grew older and kept complaining about the hampering they did to our lives and peace of mind. As I look back now I think she used it as long as she could as an easy and effecting means of disciplining us, as all she had to do was to mention some "dire" consequence of our actions and we'd usually stop at once; if we didn't she could usually find some great or small "disappointment" (in fact might even have directed something very minor in our way) to prove her "warnings." She was always kind and gentle with us, yet strict in her own way since she tried to keep us from arousing Robert's "quick temper;" just "one good cross look out of him" was all I needed to get me "back in line right quick." Anna and Robert enjoyed holidays, they always had a big dinner and whatever other traditional festivities that went with the occasion.

Anna and Robert never bought a home as he was so restless she stated she was always afraid to buy a home from fear that when he "took a notion to make a change" that he'd "practically give it away" in order to get rid of it in a hurry as he had so often done with things of lesser value. Robert always said he didn't want anything he couldn't get rid of when he got ready, and he knew Anna would have hung on desparately had they started buying a home.

Anna and Robert had several personal incidents of a quite serious nature; Anna was never a robust type of person though she was never seriously ill until her last and fatal illness. However, on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1926, she was struck by an automobile in front of our house at 1536 Shelby St., Indianapolis and never fully recovered from the severe injuries and bruises she suffered at that time. In July 1940, after viewing a place dau. Louella was considering renting, Anna lost her balance, fell from about half way down the back stairs, and hit her head on the landing which she stated "raised a big knot on her head;" she complained of severe headaches afterward. A few weeks later, on a

day when dau. Louella was visiting them, Anna suddenly had some kind of an attack while sitting in her favorite rocker, said she "passed out and didn't know anything for a while." Then on Christmas day that year, 1940, she collapsed suddenly after getting the dinner on the table. I was not home that day but came home the next week over the New Year holiday instead.. She grew gradually worse and finally bedfast the last few weeks until her death on June 30, 1941.

Robert suffered a severe case of Bright's disease when he first started to school, said he was confined within a four-foot chalk-marked area around his bed for about eight months. About 1910 or 1911, while employed in the furnace room at MacBeth and Evans Lamp Chimney Factory, one of the workers "did the wrong thing to the gas controls" and the furnace exploded blowing Robert backwards through the brick wall of the building. He was badly cut and bruised and was covered with soft tar over his entire body except for the two places where his hands rested against his legs as he "went through." He and Anna "scraped" for many weeks before they finally got it all off. Robert had "a streak" of misplaced pride and refused to consult the company doctors or to seek compensation for his injuries and help for himself and his family during the many months he was unable to work. In November 1939 he was struck by a street car in Indianapolis; leaving dau. Louella's he was waiting to board the city street car when he was crowded into it's path by a motorist who was trying to hurry by so he wouldn't have to wait when the street car stopped. He had just reached his 78th birthday that month and was a bit feeble, walked with the aid of a cane, and was unable to get out of the way of the automobile then back from the stopping street car in time to prevent being struck. He was knocked to the pavement, Louella was notified and went with him in the ambulance to the city hospital where he was treated and released, then taken home by son Robert; the next day and for several days afterward he could not walk. Growing more feeble with the passing of time, while at dau. Louella's after Anna's death, he lost his balance and fell on some cinders in the yard; he was badly bruised and was unable to get around for many days. About 1943 at Louella's he developed a case of erysipelas which tapped his feeble strength and kept him bedfast for many days. Then on March 10th, 1945, he suffered his fatal accident which was described back on page 122. Because of the accidental circumstances of his death there had to be an investigation by the coroner; his written verdict: "The Verdict: State of Indiana, Marion Co., SS: I, Roy B. Storms, M. D., Coroner of said County, having examined the body of Robert C. Taylor and heard the testimony of the witnesses, which said testimony is hereto attached, do hereby find that the said decedent came to his death, the 24th day of March 1945 at City Hospital from 3d degree burns of R. L. lower extremities, burn shock and hypostatic pneumonia; clothing caught fire from burning grass at his home - Accidental - ; the said deceased being a male of the age of 83 years, 5 feet 7 inches in height, white hair, gray eyes, white complexion, approximate weight 170 lbs.; teeth, none; nativity, Ohio; had on person at the time of his death no valuables that came into my hands as Coroner this 20th day of April 1945 (signed) R. B. Storms."

In the fall before Robert's death he saw in a magazine some pictures of sailors who had grown long chin whiskers and he pointed out one to Louella and stated he could raise a heavy curly beard like that one "in no time;" Louella said he told her right then that he was going to do it and "surprise Fannie when she comes home the next time." Robert had worn a mustache ever

since a young man however he'd occasionally shave it off just for the fun of it. He grew the "heavy curly board" and had it at the time of his fire accident; when my sister took me to his bedside in the hospital I could hardly believe he was my father he looked so different; we had the undertaker shave it off.

Children of Anna Meranda Lynch and Robert Christie Taylor:

LOUELLA AUSTIL TAYLOR b Nov. 2, 1886, Cambridge City, Wayne Co., Ind., during the administration of President Stephen Grover Cleveland. She was known mostly as Louie or Lou by her family, but by her preference as Lula to her friends.

She m 1. Alva C. "Curly" Sodders, July 13, 1908, Indianapolis, Ind.; he was a native of Red Key, Jay Co., in eastern Ind.; had a sister there, Nora (Mrs. John Crist), also a sister Carrie Sodders-Wilson of Beech Grove which is the continuation of southeastern Indianapolis; at the time of Carrie's death about 1953 the family told Louella that Alva had died about 1950, that he "went down" with the fruit ship on which he was working. Louella and Alva were divorced in Indianapolis on May 25, 1917. There were no children.

Louella m 2. Adolph Julius "Jim" Mack, April 16, 1919, Indianapolis, Ind. He was normally a happy, friendly and fun-loving man but during a spell of depression died of self-inflicted wounds on April 3, 1929 in their home on N. Keystone Ave., Indianapolis; bur. in Crown Hill Cem. He was a son of Gustave Mack and Anna Reinecke, both of German ancestry, who were bur. a week apart; on their Golden Wedding Anniversary, April 11, 1937, Mr. Mack died suddenly and unexpectedly in the early hours of that Sunday morning and his wife collapsed and died a few days later. Jim grew up on Union St., on the south side of the city; later his parents moved on N. Broadway where they died. Jim had a sister Dorothy Mack-Danke and a brother Clarence Mack who m Hazel Kloe whose father was part owner of the Kloe and Coleman soft drink bottling works in Indianapolis. Jim Mack became a plumbers' apprentice as a boy and followed the plumbing trade the remainder of his life; worked on some of the finest buildings in Indianapolis, including the Electric Bldg. on the Circle, Ayres Annex also in downtown Indianapolis, and the Marrot Hotel on the north side; he also worked on the Abraham Lincoln Hotel in Springfield, Illinois and on several jobs in Florida for a few years in the mid-1920's. Jim, also his brother Clarence, received Master Mechanic training in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., during World War I; Jim was a member of Squad 26, Company A, and was aboard a troop ship in mid-Atlantic on Nov. 11, 1918 when the armistice was signed ending the war but stated they were not informed of it and when they reached land discovered they'd been returned to the United States. Jim was formerly married to Ella Kurth and had a dau. Mildred Mack; Ella married again to a Mr. DeVries and Mildred married her half-brother John DeVries; they have the DeVries moving vans in Chicago, Ill., where they all live.

Louella started school at May's Station, Rush Co., Ind., later attended schools in Knightstown just above there, at Shively's Corner north of Knightstown, in Indianapolis, and for a term or less at the small Wingort School north of Delphi, Ind., when she was at her father's brother's, her Uncle John Henry Taylor's farm home; that was probably the year her sister Mary took sick and died of diphtheria and the family was quarantined while Louella was on her visit. From earliest childhood it was necessary for her to learn to ride horseback and help out around the farm by herding the stock to graze along the road and bringing them up night and morning, and in such other ways needed, consequently she became a very skilled rider as it was something she liked very much. Our parents said that when she was "just a little thing" she'd climb on the fence, coax one of the horses over with an ear of corn, then climb on it's back, and, without bridle or saddle would gallop it around the barnlot or the field; it was destined to become her show business career some years later. A bit on the restless side like her father, while living north of Knightstown she visited relatives in Indianapolis in early September 1905 and joined her cousin and some other young friends at work in one of the lunch stands at the Indiana State Fair at the Fair Grounds. She stated that she learned quickly she had no liking for that tiring waitress work and immediately began scouting around the exciting Midway, the amusement section of the Fair, and three days later had a job with James R. Farley's Shows; her assignment was with "The Armless Wonder," a "crack shot," - she held things for him to shoot and for a few days, until her courage picked up, she held them on a stick. She also joined in the ballyhoo out front from the very beginning; said she had to hold a snake coiled around each arm and wave them around to help attract attention, though it had no part in the show inside, and that a couple weeks later one of the snakes went into convulsions during a ballyhoo and died on her arm, but another was soon secured to take it's place. The next season she joined the John R. Smith Shows and remained with them three years; she did trick horseback riding in the main big tent shows, also ran concessions on the side as did practically all the others. She married Alva Sodders during her show days and on a meeting in St. Louis, Mo., in response to Alva's desire for a reconciliation during one of the several separations, he bought her a white poodle pup from a man on the street who had "a basketful of them" that he was trying to "get rid of." Louella states she "slipped" away with the pup, which she'd names "Toodles," and went back to the show business. It was a beautiful dog, all white, with very curly hair which she parted down the middle from the top of his head to the tip of his tail. She tied a ribbon on one of his forepaws and put on a cone shaped hat held in place by a piece of elastic under his chin, and he became a regular member of the show; Louella said he never missed a performance and no matter where he was, when the band "struck up" for their two-a-day parades he came running and leaped upon the horse in front of her and held himself very proudly throughout the parades. Louella states their show was often booked on the same carnival grounds with "Buffalo Bill' Wild West Show," that she talked many times with William F. "Buffalo

Bill" Cody; he became famous in American History supplying great quantities of Buffalo meat for the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; he was in his 60's when she knew him and he is historically reported as having died in 1917 at age about 71. During her three years with the John R. Smith Shows, among fellow troupers were the internationally famous brother-and-sister midgets, Juan DeLaCruz was 29 inches tall and Martina DeLaCruz was 27 inches tall; they were billed as the "Filipino Midgets, Smallest Living Adults in the World;" Juan married an average size woman from his native Philippine Islands during the time Louella and they were with the same travelling show troupe; in 1946 they were the subject of a Robert Ripley "Believe It or Not" sketch in the Indianapolis Star newspaper wherein it was reported they had retired and were living in Manila, Philippine Islands, where they were born. While with this show Louella narrowly escaped getting killed when in Kingstree, South Carolina; a local business man, enraged over a response given him by one of the show negroes as the show was being unloaded before the usual local gathering, fulfilled his threats to more seriously pursue the argument later on the carnival grounds. It is alleged that he came to the grounds that evening brandishing a gun and "looking for that negro." The negro, at his place as "dodger" in one of the ball-throwing concessions, was warned by a fellow trouper to "run for his life" and as he ran behind the cook tent the white man is said to have shot toward him, the bullet going into the tent and through Louella's arm, right in the soft fleshy part close to her heart, as she was sitting in the tent, resting between performances and talking to the little midgets. Stated she and quite a number of the show folks appeared as witnesses during the resulting court trial. Some time later Louella made a change, became associated with Roe, Hunk and Roe Shows comprised of Mr. and Mrs. Roe and their trained dog Hunk, and other acts and concessions; Louella was "teamed up" with J. G. "Jimmie" Moore, a banjoest, singer, black-face comedian-ventriloquest who had black-face dummies "Tommie" and "Annie." They put on short comedy skits and pantomine routines. Says Jimmie Moore's health gradually got worse until he was forced to resort to "aids" to keep him going and that eventually he became impossible to work with, that she was afraid to sever connections with him and try for another show troupe as she knew their paths would be likely to cross on carnival grounds. It resulted in her quitting her beloved show business; she returned to her parents in Elwood, Ind., in 1911 after only 6 years in that career. She brought back the dog Toodles, a cotton-candy-making machine (run on coal oil), her "safety" cash drawer, and particularly her beautiful spangled costumes; the use of these interesting new things changed the play-trend to "carnivals" for many months to come among those of us still of the play-ground age.

Home only a few weeks, Louella went to Indianapolis where she has almost continuously lived since; worked in factories and different types of business places for a number of years, however for the past many years has been engaged in owning or managing of small hotels and rooming houses in near downtown Indianapolis. She remains Jim Mack's widow and draws a widow's pension from the Government for his services during World War I. There were no children.

ALBERT TAYLOR b Feb. 8, 1889, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., his birth record: "male to Robert C. Taylor and -- Lynch." Died Sept. 27, 1889, age 7 months, of pneumonia, Glenwood, Rush Co., Ind., and bur. there. His sudden illness and death left his parents without a photograph, the only one of us of whom there is no photograph.

MARY AUGUSTA TAYLOR b Aug. 15, 1890, Raleigh, Rush Co., Ind., near Falmouth which is on the northwestern Fayette-Rush Co. line. Died Feb. 19, 1901, age about 10½ years, of diphtheria, Indianapolis, Ind.; she was one of the early "cases" treated with antitoxin; she is bur. in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, her grave #1716, Section B, however the iron cemetery marker has sunk below ground level and her grave must be located by the number sequence on either side. Our parents often mentioned a great similarity in looks and disposition between Mary and me.

974 ROBERT ALVA TAYLOR m 1. Mayme Frances Brenton (or Bremton?); 2. Chrystal Fern Chew.

975 ETHAN STONE TAYLOR m Mary Frances Hasty.

EVA LYDIA TAYLOR b Aug. 13, 1898 on the Foxworthy farm place located along the south side of the Knightstown-Carthage pike, northern Rush Co., Ind., and about a mile west of the top of the winding Bell's Hill south of Knightstown, Ind., which is about on the Rush-Henry Co., line. Eva gained but little strength or growth as her bone structure did not properly harden and she died June 1, 1899 at age of only about 9½ months; died on the William "Billy" Hall farm ("the old Abernathy place") located in northern Rush Co., Ind., about 3 miles south and west of Knightstown and about a mile or less southwest of the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, and no more than a quarter mile diagonally across the creek from the "old Shackleford place" where I was born and which burned in 1902. She is bur. in the northeast corner section of the little Barrett graveyard which is located about halfway between Knightstown and the Home, on a gentle slope about 500 yards to the west and facing the Knightstown-Rushville pike; her grave has no marker.

FANNIE BELLE TAYLOR (myself) b April 5, 1902 in northern Rush Co., Ind., in the "old Shackleford place" which burned when I was 2 weeks old; however Dr. Joe ("old Doc") Drake of Knightstown incorrectly filed my birth record in Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., instead of at Rushville, Rush Co., Ind., where it should have been recorded.

Married Oran Leonard Richardson, July 3, 1929, Miami, Dade Co., Florida, by Rev. Walter Garrett, in the parsonage next door to the Presbyterian Church at 2d and Flagler streets; the church and parsonage were located along the palmed parkway bordering beautiful Biscayne Bay near downtown Miami, but we understand they have since been torn down to make way for progress. Our witnesses were Oran's father Robert Russeau Richardson and the minister's wife. Oran was b June 27, 1899 near Bargersville in southwestern Johnson Co., Ind., not far from the locality where his parents were born, raised and were married. He is the only child of Robert Russeau Richardson b Jan. 15, 1874, d Jan. 1, 1936 in Dade Co., Fla., and of Maggie (or Margaret?) Rosetta Sloan b April 2, 1874 who were m Feb. 22, 1893 in the parsonage of Hopewell Presby. Ch., southwestern Johnson Co., Ind. Oran's father farmed until 1902, then moved into Greenwood in the northern part of Johnson Co., Ind., where he became a cement contractor; he "put in" several small bridges, also "laid"

many of the cement sidewalks in Greenwood. He and Oran made the cement blocks and erected their family home here at 631 East Main St., Greenwood, Ind., into which they moved in 1916. In January 1917, when only 17 years old, Oran, and a friend from childhood Raymond Linzie, went to Indianapolis and joined the Army; this was about three months before World War I. Being "under age" their parents secured their release. However on July 31, 1917, about a month after they had both reached 18 they enlisted again. Oran was a Private, Company L, 152d Infantry which later became Company A, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. While stationed in the south, at Camp Shelby near Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Oran developed a severe case of rheumatic fever which hospitalized him much of the remainder of the time he was in service; he also had the measles and a serious attack of the mumps. During the wide-spread flu epidemic he was stationed in Hoboken, New Jersey; when he was stricken with that dread disease, from which thousands across the country were dying, he was sent, through Army facilities, to nearby Saint Mary's Catholic Hospital. On June 6, 1918 he was "turned down" for overseas duty because of his weakened physical condition and was transferred to Company D, 10th Battalion, U. S. Guards, during which he performed guard duty at Foundation Ship Yards, Newark, N. J. He was honorably discharged Jan. 23, 1919, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, and returned to his home in Greenwood, Ind. He is a life member of Dr. Worthington Chapter #3 Disabled American Veterans organization in Indianapolis, Ind.; he is also a member of the Masonic lodge in Greenwood, Ind. Oran worked at a variety of occupations in his home community, then when we went to Washington, D. C., he became a Government employee in May 1943 in a clerical capacity in the Finance Division, Federal Trade Commission, Apex Building which is the "point" building at Pennsylvania and Constitution avenues and the next building to the east of the National Archives where I was a Government employee. In Sept. 1945 Oran resigned (and I took extended leave of absence) from our Government positions when our personal problems made it necessary for us to return to Indiana.

Oran and I met on the evening of July 15, 1924 when mutual friends brought him to my home at 1536 Shelby St., in Indianapolis for our first "date." He informed me, however, that we might have met in late 1921, shortly after I went to my sister Louella's at the south edge of Indianapolis, except for the fact that when he and the couple with him turned off Thompson Road onto the unimproved extension of State Avenue in the new Long Acre addition his automobile immediately mired down in a deep mud hole and by the time they got it out it was too late and they were "too unpresentable" even if they had been inclined toward venturing the approximately two blocks further on to the house. He said he decided then he'd wait until I got out on a paved street before making any further attempt to meet me; and he did.

Oran is interested in family history too, however he is concerned only with those who are actually related rather than an overall work on a family name. Most of his ancestors came to Indiana around a century ago; some of the descendants scattered and their whereabouts are unknown; those who could be traced have been included in his family record. He traces his ancestry on his father's

side from:
Jesse Richardson b 1760, d 1839 in Ky., a Rev. War soldier from Va., and his wife Martha English; then through - -
Charles Richardson b 1783 Ky., d 1845 Ky., and his wife Susannah Hudson;
David Richardson b 1810 Ky., d 1867 Ky., and his wife Cinderella Hudson b 1817 Ky., d 1898 Ark., sister to Mary Hudson;
Alexander Richardson b 1842 Ky., d 1907 Ind., and his wife Margaret Smiley b 1840 Ky., d 1911 Ind., dau. of John Smiley b 1813 Ky., d 1893 Ind., and who was a son of James Smiley and Jane Gainer, and of Mary Hudson b 1819 Ky., d 1900 Ind.; Mary Hudson and Cinderella Hudson were sisters, daus. of Alexander Hudson and Nancy Aldridge;
Robert Russeau Richardson and Maggie (or Margaret?) Rosetta Sloan who were the parents of - -
Oran Leonard Richardson, 681 East Main St., Greenwood, Ind.

Oran has a compiled lineage record of about 600 Smiley descendants; they hold reunions on the 1st Sunday in August each year in Province Park in Franklin, the county seat of Johnson Co., Ind.

On his mother's side Oran traces his ancestry from:
William Pitcher b 1755, d 1834 Ind.; then through - -
Morgan Pitcher b May 26, 1813 Va. or Ky., and his wife Margaret Tietsort b 1815 Ohio, d 1888 Ind., dau. of Peter Tietsort b 1779 N. J., d 1860 Ind., and his wife Elizabeth Anspach b 1789 Pa., d 1874 Ind. (A distant cousin of Oran's here in Greenwood is writing a history of their Tietsort-Anspach lineage; if you can assist on those lines write us and we will see she gets your letters.)
Minerva S. Pitcher b 1848 Ind., d 1884 Ind., and her husband Isaac Sloan b 1847 Ky., d 1913 Ind., son of Alexander Sloan d 1856 and his wife Mary Curl b 1812 Ky., d 1855 Ind.;
Maggie (Margaret?) Rosetta Sloan m Robert Russeau Richardson; then to - -
Oran Leonard Richardson, 681 East Main St., Greenwood, Ind.

Oran has a compiled lineage of about 1,700 Pitcher descendants; they hold reunions on the 3d Sunday in August each year in Province Park, Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind.

Many details of my first 20 years are included with the data about my parents. Started in school 1908, Des Peares, Mo., graudated 1917 in Indianapolis, Ind.; between times went to school mostly in Elwood, Ind., with brief intervals in Greenup, Ill., and in Fairmount and Sims in Grant Co., Ind. Late 1917 or early 1918 moved from Indianapolis to a farm in Rush Co., Ind., near the place where I was born; I was about 15 years old then and was very unhappy and lonely in the country, and having to get about by means of horse and buggy, later with the Model T Ford, was not appealing to me. Therefore, in Oct. 1921 while visiting sister Louella in Indianapolis, I "jumped" at the opportunity when she suggested I enroll in Central Business College which I did in Jan. 1922; after completing their stenographic course accepted a position with the new United Mercantile Exchange and remained with them over 13 years, 12 of them in an executive capacity as

head of one of the departments; it was a commercial collection agency which handled delinquent accounts across the country for manufacturers and distributors against their dealers; I resigned in Oct. 1935 as I was desirous of trying for a Government position. I took the required written tests, then in Nov. 1936 was among the first group of temporary appointees assigned to the task of issuing the new Federal Social Security cards in the Indianapolis offices which were temporarily set up in the main Post Office building in downtown Indianapolis. That project lasted until June 30, 1937, and during the last several weeks of that over 7 months project I kept the daily records then remained after hours each night to do the final assembling of the day's work and prepare the necessary written reports; I also figured and prepared the daily time reports since we were all on an hourly rate; then at the end of the project, on June 30, 1937, I remained long hours that night to prepare and type the numerous reports required to close it. The work was then turned over to the permanent offices of the Social Security Board; I accepted additional temporary appointments there to the extent of a total of about a year altogether with Social Security. I had also taken Indiana state merit system examinations and in March 1938 when the new Unemployment Compensation Division of Social Security went into effect I was also among the first groups of appointees.; offices were in the Indiana Office Building; remained with that 14 months. All the offices in which I had been employed, 1922 through 1939, had been right in the very heart of downtown Indianapolis.

In May 1940 accepted a permanent appointment with the Federal Government in the capacity of stenographer in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.; was promoted to secretary in Nov. 1941; and in July 1945 promoted to clerk-secretary; however after only 5½ years with the Archives it was necessary for my husband and I to return to Indiana because of our personal problems back home.

It was while in the National Archives my intensive research on Eisenhower family history began with the discovery and review of the joint Civil War pension case file of 604 Catharine Isenhour and Ira Anderson Lynch, my mother's parents. An important development along the way was on Feb. 2, 1945 when 948 Paul Albert Bear came into the Archives where it was my good fortune to be the secretary to greet him and inquire his research interests; he stated he was historian of their Eisenhower reunion in Pennsylvania and wanted to see as many records as possible in the few hours he had to spare that day before starting back for York Co., Pa. I told him of my own Eisenhower ancestry; we discovered we were 3d cousins. His great-grandfather 526 George Isenhour and my great-grandfather 527 Jacob Isenhour were brothers Jacob was one of the brothers who "went west" whom Paul had been trying for a long time to locate; Jacob was only as far west as Fayette Co., southwestern Pennsylvania, but perhaps in those days,

1820 or earlier, that was considered "far west" as it was well beyond a hundred miles over the rugged Allegheny Mountains of Pennsylvania. Paul and I shared our very extensive Eisenhower data and continued to do so over the years until his death in Aug. 1952. Much of the early data incorporated into these family history bulletins are based upon his establishment of the family lines; public and private records may "come to light" which will disprove our combined best judgment, but until that time the record should be considered basically correct in it's present form. Lack of supporting data, and/or direct indications of questionable points, will serve as a guide where additional research should be done for clarification and verification.

Prior to Aug. 1952 the inquiries relating to Eisenhower family history which were received by 197 Milton Stover Eisenhower (President Eisenhower's brother) were referred to Paul Albert Bear for handling; since Paul's death (in Aug. 1952) Milton has referred such inquiries to me and many interesting developments, as well as much family history, have resulted from those referrals.

From May 1940, when we first went to Washington, D. C., until Jan. 1941, my husband and I roomed in a private home in the 600 block of Independence Ave., SW., along the south drive of The Mall, the three-block wide and 14-block long grassy park area between the Capitol building and the Washington Monument. Within that area are the world famous Smithsonian Institution, Museum of Natural History, National Art Gallery, etc.; facing The Mall along the north side, Constitution Ave., are the Federal Trade Commission (where Oran worked), the National Archives (where I worked) and it has an exhibition hall where historic documents are displayed to the public, and then the several other large Government buildings. The Government bought that block of brick row-houses where we lived, tore them down, then erected temporary offices for emergency agencies during World War II (which begun in Dec. 1941). We moved across The Mall to a similar type brick house which had at one time been a fine close-in private residence but which had been converted to multiple living quarters; we remained there until we returned to Indiana in Sept. 1945. That place was later also taken over by the Government and permanent Government buildings are now along there. From this latter address we were within about two short blocks of the Capitol grounds and only three and four blocks from the buildings where we worked; our address was 215 Third St., NW.

From our advantageous residential locations we were able to view many parades and celebrations from our front steps. We saw President Franklin Delano Roosevelt many times in parade, but much more frequently as he was driven around on unannounced trips through The Mall and to and from Union Station for his many week-end trips out of the city. From atop the National Archives building I viewed his 3d inaugural parade in 1941 and his 4th in 1945; also saw the cortege bearing his body as it passed along Constitution Avenue in front of the National Archives on the way to The White House a few blocks further on. That same evening, sitting on the front steps where we lived, we saw the hearse, accompanied by

only the motorcycle policemen leading the way, as it whisked past on Constitution Ave. just before dusk taking his body to the railroad station on it's way to the Roosevelt home in Hyde Park, New York; it was quite a startling contrast to the highly impressive procession of only a very few hours before.

Then there was the night of Dec. 7, 1941, "Pearl Harbor Day," when the huge dome of the Nation's Capitol Building was not spotlighted; it's darkness cast a gloom over the entire countryside; as Washington lies in a "bowl" the lighted dome is visible for miles around. We lived within a distance of about two blocks from the Capitol where the absence of the nightly glow of the lighted dome was particularly noticeable. We were still there on the night of Aug. 14, 1945 when, at the end of World War II, the lights went on again.

Particularly outstanding in my memory is June 18, 1945 when I got to see then General, now President Dwight David Eisenhower as he headed the huge welcoming parade along Pennsylvania Ave. upon the occasion of his victorious return from Europe at the end of World War II.

Places Oran and I have owned: from 1928 to 1943, the home at 755 East McCarty St., Indianapolis; we divided it so as to provide separate living quarters for my parents and for ourselves. After my mother died in 1941 and my father went to live with my sister Louella and brother Robert, we sold that home as we were then residing in Washington, D. C.

In 1936 and 1937 owned 25 acres of ridge land in Morgan Co., Ind., between Martinsville and Monrovia which we sold in the fall of 1937.

From 1937 to 1948 owned 7 acres of land with house and other buildings, located about 10 miles southeast of Greenwood, in Clark Twp., Johnson Co., Ind., and where we lived briefly a couple times, first when we got possession in the spring after we bought it, then again when in Sept. 1945 we returned from Washington, D. C., until we could get into the home with his invalid mother for which purpose we had returned.

In addition to family history our hobbies include tape recording and work with amateur music groups. I am co-writer of the music of two songs which were released by Emerald Records, a recording company in Fort Wayne, Ind., in Sept. 1954, their titles: "I'm Gonna Anchor My Heart" and "Rockin' and a Knockin'."

Relating to my other family history work: I have the Lynch family from two brothers, Anderson Lynch and William Lynch who were b in the 1790 era and whose father is said to have been a Revolutionary War soldier from North Carolina. Anderson Lynch was my great-grandfather; his wife was Millitha Atkinson, but I have no data on her family except that she had a sister who married a man named Hamilton, that they all came "over the Clinch Mountains" to Indiana, then the sister turned south into Tennessee where it is said her son fought in the Confederate

Army, while Millitha's son (my grandfather Ira Anderson Lynch) fought in the Union (Northern) Army.

On my Derry family (Rhoda Derry m 527 Jacob Isenhour, my great-grandparents) I have considerable lineage; also much reference data from military enlistment and pension cases, census records, county records and family records from Pennsylvania and Indiana which I have not as yet been able to connect to my immediate Derry line.

On my father's Taylor family line I have a good lineage record beginning with John Taylor b March 24, 1771 in New Jersey and his wife Elizabeth Lafler, from their old family Bible; they are my great-grandparents.

760 CHARLES E. ISENHOUR, son of 605 Samuel Isenhour and Jerusha Maria Monroe, b about 1866 presumably in Illinois. Death date figures between 1938 and 1941, bur. in the cem. near DeWitt, DeWitt Co., Ill. Married Mrs. Agnes Hubbard. Lived in Springfield, Ill., the capitol city, for many years. Children:

EDNA ISENHOUR m James Wood; live in Springfield, Ill.
ERNEST ISENHOUR is listed as E. L. Isenhour and wife Evelyn in the Springfield, Ill., directory; employee of Checker Cab Company.
976 HERBERT L. ISENHOUR m Betty J.

761 ESTELLA ISENHOUR, dau. of 605 Samuel Isenhour and Jerusha Maria Monroe, b about 1870 in Illinois. Died Dec. 15, 1939 near Latham, Logan Co., Ill., bur. in Tunbridge Cem., near Kenney, DeWitt Co., Ill., the same cem. in which her father and sister Mary are buried. Married 1. Sam Kerwood; 2. George Heilman. Estella is reported to have been only 13 years old when her mother died. Lived near Latham, Ill.

Children of Estella Isenhour and Sam Kerwood:

977 JOSEPHINE KERWOOD m Vaughan Hetzler.
HATTIE A. KERWOOD b about 1892 in Ill.; as of 1951 lived alone on her farm near Latham, Ill. She included a very thought-provoking statement in one of her letters to me, that "if this old world is coming to an end soon as everyone seems to think, why go to all the trouble and worry collecting family history?"

762 MARY RHODA ISENHOUR, dau. of 605 Samuel Isenhour and Jerusha Maria Monroe, b March 26, 1868, Clinton, DeWitt Co., Illinois. Died at the home of dau. Estella; bur. in Harrison Cemetery.

Married William Myers. After Mary's death he lived in the large home he owned in Ashland, Oregon. In March 1953 their son Chancy Squire Myers visited us here in Greenwood, Ind. (the only member of my great-uncle Samuel Isenhour's family I have met to this time); Chancy mentioned visiting his father in Ashland, Ore., a year or so before, about 1951. Then a few weeks after Chancy's visit here, 268 George Benjamin Icenhower of Ashland, Ore., visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., and when I inquired if he might know Chancy's father in Ashland he stated that not only did he know him quite well but that he (George) had only recently bought Myers' large home. George stated he did not recall ever hearing that Myers' wife was an Isenhour or their varied spellings, Icenhower and Isenhour, might have failed to indicate their names might have the same origin.

Children:

JAMES MYERS b about 1886, d about 1902 at age 16.

978 ESTELLA MYERS m Harry Haviland.
979 CHANCY SQUIRE MYERS m Lola Shepherd.
CHARLES LLOYD MYERS goes by name Lloyd; m Mary E. Bennett; live in Los Angeles, California.
980 GEORGE DEWEY MYERS m Martha Wagner.
ROY WILLIAM MYERS d in 1928; never married.
981 GLEN ISENHOUR MYERS m Grace Maier.

763 ORA ISENHOUR, son of 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and Margaret Ann Cochran, b Sept. 29, 1867 in either Fayette or just over the line north in Wayne Co., Indiana; most of the Isenhours seemed to live back and forth between those areas. His name may be Orrie instead of Ora, as he signed his name that way in his letters to me, it is also that way on his tombstone. Died in 1944 in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., bur. in City Cem. there, his headstone: Orrie B. Isenhour born Sept. 29, 1867.

Married 1. Emma Goodman, Oct. 29, 1887, Madison Co., Ind., she is said to have been a circus performer; she d soon after their marriage. Married 2. Elizabeth J. Donahue, Nov. 28, 1891 also in Madison Co., Ind., she was called Jode. Married 3. Nettie Buntz (Bunce, Bunch), Feb. 2, 1901 also in Madison Co., Ind., she was the widow of Mr. Carey and after she and Ora separated she resumed her former married name Carey; she moved to Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., where she resided for a number of years before her sudden collapse and death July 10, 1948 there. Married 4. Ollie Dalton, Dec. 26, 1912, their marriage record is in Shelby Co., Ind., of which Shelbyville is the county seat; Shelby is the second county to the south of Madison Co. This marriage record shows his name as Orrie, gives his birthdate, and mentions that they were both from Elwood, Ind.

With the possible exception of his birth and first few years of his life he resided continuously in Elwood, Ind.

Children of Ora Isenhour and Elizabeth J. Donahue:

982 EARL P. ISENHOUR m Lora O. Shortt.
MYRTLE ISENHOUR, her birth record is probably the female child born to Ora Isenhour and Jodie Donahue on Sept. 26, 1892, Madison Co., Ind. As of 1950 lived in Stoughton, Massachusetts.
IVA V. ISENHOUR, her birth record is probably the female born April 19, 1894 in Madison Co., Ind., to Orrie Isenhour and J. Donhov. Married 1. Oliver W. Richardson, June 17, 1912, Madison Co., Ind., he was b April 9, 1894. Married 2. Charles Saxton and they live in Alexandria which is about 9 miles from Elwood in Madison Co., Ind.

Children of Ora Isenhour and Nettie Buntz:

983 BURTHEL BENTON ISENHOUR m Ivy Ellen Bray.
HERSCHELL ISENHOUR, his birth record is probably the male child b Oct. 27, 1902 to Ora Isenhauer and Nettie Bunce in Madison Co., Ind. He lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind., many years until his recent death there. He is listed on the Allen County Tax Record of 1928 with "spouse Margaret" in Wayne Twp., Ft. Wayne is the county seat of Allen Co.

Child of Ora Isenhour and Ollie Dalton:

984 VERA MAE ISENHOUR m William Holiday.

764 DAISY ISENHOUR, dau. of 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and Margaret Ann Cochran, b about 1876 probably in either Fayette Co., or just north of there in Wayne Co., Indiana. Died July 2, 1913, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. In keeping with previously indicated wishes, she was "buried beside her mother in that beautiful cemetery in Elwood," in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.; she has no indivioual marker but there is a headstone for her parents. In June 1956 her brother 765 Chauncey William Isenhour took me through City Cemetery in Elwood and showed me Daisy's grave beside her parents, also showed me the graves of many other of our close relatives; many of them have headstones.

Married George Nuzum who was a baker in business in Elwood, Ind.

Daisy's parents moved to Elwood, Ind., when she was just a small child (she might even have been born in Elwood, but I rather doubt it). She remained in Elwood until some years after her marriage, then, sometime in the early part of 1913 or perhaps earlier than that, she left her home in Elwood and went to Indianapolis where the "turn of fate" decreed she would meet a tragic death. Newspaper accounts of the incident indicate she was a "victim of murder in Military Park" which is located only about four blocks directly west of the heart of Indianapolis. The incident was reported to have been witnessed by a "foreigner" who had been in this country only a very short time; his report to the police was that he was sitting alone on a park bench near the canal (it is along the south edge of the park) during the late hours of that night when he suddenly heard a man and woman in an argument across the canal and then saw her as she fell or was pushed into the canal. He stated he tried to get a policeman then but could find none, so he went back to the park bench and waited until daybreak then reported it to the first police officer he saw. The bicycle squad investigated and her body was found in the canal about two blocks west of the park. Daisy's body was identified by my brother 975 Ethan Stone Taylor who states he was visiting our sister Louella and her first husband Alva Sodders in Indianapolis at that time and that he accompanied Alva, who was on special police duty, to the city morgue where he made the identification. Daisy's death remains one of Indianapolis' unsolved murder cases.

Child:

JOHN J. NUZUM b about 1895, Elwood, Ind.; m Mildred. He was reported to have been about 18 years old when his mother died. He lives in in California, c/o Jacques J. Conliffe, Fairplay ranch, near Somerset, Calif.

765 CHAUNCEY WILLIAM ISENHOUR, son of 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and Margaret Ann Cochran, b July 24, 1879 presumably in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, though he might have been b in either Fayette Co., or just north of there in Wayne Co., Ind., where the family lived before moving to Elwood.

Married 1. Mary E. Mitten, Feb. 23, 1902, Madison Co., Ind.; 2. Clara Speace, June 29, 1918, Madison Co., Ind., their names shown on the license as Clarence Isenhour born in 1885 and Clara E. Speece.

Chauncey was raised in Elwood, Ind., worked at the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company there and became superintendant of one of the shops. Moved to the county seat Anderson, Ind., around 1915 and where he has since resided. A very industrious and enterprising man, he states he "took a chance" on any kind of business venture he thought would make him a dollar; his deals have been largely in real estate. He owns the old home place in Elwood, an apartment building and several houses in southeast Anderson where he and most of his family now live, also considerable property in the east; his wife Clara is also an extensive property holder.

Recently, perhaps in 1955, Chauncey and Clara gave their church, which is located not far from their home in Anderson, an electric organ; a placque on the side of it indicates it was a gift from Chauncey William Isenhour and his wife the former Clara Speace.

It was through Chauncey's remembrance of his uncle 605 Samuel Isenhour having worked with his father Benjamin Isenhour (brother to Samuel) on construction jobs around Terre Haute and Vincennes in west central Indiana, also of Samuel's visiting them in Elwood when Chauncey was just a boy (probably some years prior to 1900), that contact was made with Samuel's descendants in 1949 after such a long lapse of time that the present descendants were not aware of their rather close relatives in Indiana; the locating of Samuel's descendants was a wonderfully pleasing development in the long tedious work of gathering family history.

Child of Chauncey William Isenhour and Mary E. Mitton:

985 WILLIAM ISENHOUR m May Jones.

Child of Chauncey William Isenhour and Clara Speace:

CHAUNCEY LEON ISENHOUR m Marilyn More, June 4, 1952, she was from Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Fern More. Chauncey and his wife are both graduates of DePauw University in Greencastle, Putnam Co., second county west of Indianapolis, majoring in Music and teaching; both also took summer courses in Indiana University in Bloomington, Monroe Co., a few countios southwest of Indianapolis. Chauncey served in the armed forces during World War II and attended college under the GI bill. He was assistant professor in radio and taught radio drama for three years. They moved to Elkhart in northeast corner of Indiana where he taught until they decided to return to Anderson, Ind., to live near and assist his father in his many and varied enterprises. They have a dau. CLAUDIA ILENE ISENHOUR b Oct. 30, 1955 in South Bend Osteopathic Hospital; she arrived too late in the preparation of the data for this record to permit Chauncey being numbered as a family head.

766 BIRDIE PAULINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 606 Benjamin H. Isenhour and Margaret Ann Cochran, b Sept. 14, 1885, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Died in Aug. 1942 in Akron, Ohio.

Married 1. Dwight D. Horton, Jan. 11, 1903, Madison Co., Ind.; 2. Ed Fisher was her husband in 1913; 3. Jack Mohn and they lived in Akron, Ohio.

Spent most of her life in Elwood, Ind., removing to Ohio presumably only in her later years.

Child of Birdie Pauline Isenhour and Dwight D. Horton:

EARL HORTON

Child of Birdie Pauline Isenhour and Ed Fisher:

ELLA FISHER m Ray Belmy; live in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Birdie Pauline Isenhour and Jack Mohn:

JOHN J. MOHN, served in the Army during World War II; lives in Akron, Ohio.
ROBERT F. MOHN, also served in the Army during World War II and lives in Akron, Ohio.

767 GEORGE WASHINGTON ISENHOUR, son of 609 David H. Isenhour and Elizabeth Gabrel, b 1868. Deceased as of 1953. Married Louella Olive Faulk, Dec. 23, 1891, presumably in Carroll Co., Missouri, she was known as Lula, was also deceased as of 1953. Lived in Carrollton Twp., Carroll Co., Mo. Children:

986 ROY MERLIN EISENHOUR
987 MABEL ELIZABETH EISENHOUR m Fred J. Standley.

768 JOHN A. EISENHOUR, son of 609 David H. Isenhour and Elizabeth Gabrel, b March 25, 1890, Carrollton, Carroll Co., Missouri. Died April 11, 1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was bur. there, said to have suffered several paralytic strokes.

As of 1949 when I contacted him by letter he replied that he had only recently had a stroke and was barely able to write; he then lived on a rural route presumably just outside Oklahoma City; in 1953 his address was 606 North Western Ave. Oklahoma City, Okla., and where he probably lived when he died in April that year. Stated he attended Dental College in Kansas City, Mo., prior to 1911; had his dentist office at 203 Hightower Building in Oklahoma City, Okla., until his health failed, that he had been in Oklahoma since about 1919.

Although family data from his people back in Missouri indicated John had no children, in his correspondence he mentioned a son John; he did not indicate his wife's name.

Child:

JOHN EISENHOUR b 1912; lived in Wewoka, Oklahoma, and was mentioned as "mfg." of Chamber of Commerce, also as having been a captain in the U. S. Army artillery during World War II serving in the Pacific Theatre of War.

769 GEORGE W. EISENHOWER, son of 610 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Sarah Koontz, b April 10, 1860; late data supplied his middle name Walker. Died May 24, 1934, bur. in the cem. situated on a hill on the east side of Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Said to have met a tragic death, having been struck by a truck which he was attempting to flag on Peters Mountain north of Dauphin, Pa., that repairs were being made to the highway and he was trying to warn the truck driver to proceed with caution; he had formerly been supervisor of the state highways in that section, however had retired and his son Herman (George Herman) had succeeded him, and, not liking to be idle, he had asked his son for something to do and he was given the task of signalling traffic to call attention to men working on the road just around the curve; he was killed instantly his first morning on the job.

Married Sarah Lucinda Bailey, known as Sallie, b May 31, 1863, d June 25, 1940, also bur. in Dauphin Cem. An earlier account of her indicated she was "[illegible] dau. of John Fertig of near Dauphin, Pa." Sallie L. Eisenhower was appointed administratrix of the estate of George W. Eisenhower on May 29, 1935, Middle Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

They lived in Halifax, Middle Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
Children:

988 JOHN KUHNS EISENHOWER m Estella Grace Bailey.
MARY LUCINDA EISENHOWER b Oct. 29, 1888; m John Bricker b Oct. 22, 1898, d May 2, 1949, bur. in Dauphin Cem. Mary lived with brother Lewis in Dauphin, Pa. Had no children.
LEWIS JACOB EISENHOWER b Dec. 14, 1894; m Clara May Gorman b Jan. 25, 1890, d Feb. 2, 1951. They lived in Dauphin, Pa. Had no children.
GEORGE HERMAN EISENHOWER b Aug. 5, 1897; m Myrtle Irene Gusler b Aug. 14, 1908. He is known as Herman. They live in Mariotta, Lancaster Co., Pa. Their children: ELMER LEROY EISENHOWER b April 19, 1930, m Catherine Elley Day b June 23, 1931; they have a dau. DONNA LEE EISENHOWER b Dec. 12, 1948. MARLIN DAVID EISENHOWER b April 13, 1936, d Jan. 19, 1945. EILENE JOYCE EISENHOWER b March 19, 1940. VICTOR EUGENE EISENHOWER b Oct. 31, 1943. GLENN TERRY EISENHOWER b Oct. 18, 1945. DENNIS DWIGHT EISENHOWER b Aug. 22, 1950. Data relating to these descendants was available too late to permit George Herman being numbered as a family head.

770 LEWIS JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 610 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Sarah Koontz, b July 28, 1862 in Pennsylvania. His family spells the name Eisenhower. Late data indicates his middle name as James rather than John. Died Oct. 18, 1936, bur. in Lutheran Cem., Manchester, York Co., Pa. Married Mary Ellen Zimmerman b Jan. 19, 1866, dau. of Joseph Zimmerman and Carolina Wilbert; Mary d Nov. 22, 1918 and is also bur. in Lutheran Cem., Manchester, Pa. They lived in Mount Wolf, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

CHAUNCEY JOSEPH EISENHOWER b Oct. 3, 1884 in York, York Co., Pa. Married Sarah Drayer b Nov. 10, 1882, d April 10, 1955 in Mount Wolf, Pa., and bur. in Union Cem., Manchester, York Co., Pa.

We are greatly indebted to Chauncey for rounding up family history, as after he learned of the issuance of this bulletin series he offered to try to complete some of the lines and did submit quite a lot of names and data; some of it fits into the record a bit awkwardly, or at least not in regular sequence, while still other had to be included in the section of the bulletins headed REFERENCE but in those instances the entries are identified with their place in the line of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. Chauncey also aided Donald Jewell Stuck in his preparation of the section of these bulletins titled JOHN JACOB EISENHAUER.

When Chauncey was about 2 years old his parents moved from York, Pa., to about a mile north of Mount Wolf, Pa., on "the edge" of the farm of his grandfather Joseph Zimmerman, in the house he had built on his place. About 1890 his parents moved to a farm and remained until 1896 when they discontinued farming because of his mother's discontent with farm life, also their inability to secure workers to help with the heavy farm chores. They moved back to the house on his grandfather Zimmerman's farm. Lived there when he married on May 8, 1904.

He graduated from a business college in Sept. 1902 and accepted a position with York Chemical Work, York, Pa. In 1905 Chauncey and

his wife erected their new home in Mount Wolf, Pa., following his acceptance of a position the first of that year with the Mount Wolf Furniture Company with which company he remained until 1918. Then through the company's recommendation he became associated with the Lewisburg Chair which he states was known as the largest chair factory in the United States at that time. He became office manager and six months later general manager and producer of the first breakfast sets made in America; he was given stock in the concern. He next became one the organizers of the Lewisburg Chair Company of Connecticut in conjunction with some friends from Bridgeport, Conn.; he organized the Lewisburg Chair Company of Chicago, Ill., and was general manager there until 1944 when he returned to Mount Wolf, Pa. He then accepted a position with York Electric Machine Company, York, Pa., of which he was secretary for 8 years until his retirement in April 1954. Lived in their home in Mount Wolf, Pa., until his wife's death. After his brother Wilbert's wife died he acceeded to Wilbert's wishes and went to live in his home; however he usually spends the winter months in Florida. Has no children.

989 WILBERT ZIMMERMAN EISENHOWER m Edna Mae Stoppard.

771 LAWRENCE J. EISENHOWER, son of 610 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Ellen Masoner, b May 4, 1878 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Late data provided his middle name Joseph. Married Lucy Virginia Long b March 10, 1891. Lived in Matamoras, near Halifax, Powell's Valley, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

VIRGINIA IRENE EISENHOWER b March 27, 1915; m Harold Miles Johns b June 14, 1912. Live in Matamoras, Pa.

ROBERT ELWOOD EISENHOWER b June 24, 1920, d Jan. 22, 1955, bur. in Long's Cem., near Halifax, Pa. Married Jean Isabelle Long b Aug. 21, 1923. Robert was a veteran of World War II and was only 34 years old when he died. Lived in Halifax, Pa. Child:

ROBERT EUGENE EISENHOWER b June 1, 1940. Data relating to this child was available too late to permit Robert being numbered as a family head.

772 JOHN HARVEY EISENHOWER, son of 610 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower and Ellen Masoner, b June 24, 1873, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; known as Harvey. Died April 21, 1955, age 81 years, bur. in Long's Cem., near Halifax, Pa.

Married Mary Elizabeth Glace b Jan. 23, 1878, dau. of William D. Glace who was b 1854 and d 1934 and his wife Adeline M. Otto who was b 1856 and d 1931 of Dauphin Co., Pa. Mary was known as Mame; she d July 20, 1955, only a few weeks after John Harvey's death, at age 77 years and is bur. in same cem. as he.

Were farmers at Matamoras, near Halifax, Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

990 FLORENCE IRENE EISENHOWER m John Jacob Baker.

991 CHESTER PIERCE EISENHOWER m Martha Spriggle.

992 ANNIE BEATRICE EISENHOWER m Harry Uriah Rutter.

MALISSA ELLEN EISENHOWER b Sept. 9, 1907; m John Marvin Hoffman, presumably known as Marvin, b May 13, 1909. Live in Halifax, Pa. Have no children.

773 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 611 Valentine Elexender Isenhour and Susan Maria Fauber, b Nov. 18, 1856; he went by the name J. Harry Isenhour. Died May 10, 1942, age 85-5-19, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois and is bur. in Harrisburg, Ill.

Married Ella Raker, dau. of Dr. Raker of Pillow, Dauphin Co., Pa.; Ella d in April 1926 and is also bur. in Harrisburg, Ill.

J. Harry, as he was known, graduated from Millville Normal School of Pennsylvania State Teachers' College and was for several years principal of Mahoning City High School, Mahoning City, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; he was also principal of the high school in Centralia, Columbia Co., Pa., for a time. He was bookkeeper with Shenandoah Powder Company in Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Pa., for several years. Then for some years prior to his retirement was bookkeeper and office manager of New Coal Company, Harrisburg, Saline Co., Illinois.

Lived in Harrisburg, Ill., which is in the southern part of the state.

Child:

FAY L. ISENHOUR b Oct. 13, 1886, an only child; m Stephen Farrar about 1945. Faye was reported to have been, perhaps still is secretary of a coal company in the town where they live in southern Illinois, Harrisburg, Ill. Her husband is part owner of a chain of motion picture theatres in southern Illinois. Have no children.

774 SARAH ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 611 Valentine Elexender Isenhour and Susan Maria Fauber, b March 17, 1861 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died Dec. 30, 1932, age 71-8-13, bur. in Luth. Cem., Fisherville, Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Married 1. Frank Fisher; 2. Howard F. McClellan who was a brakeman with the Pennsylvania Railroad and who d Sept. 19, 1891.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Isenhour and Frank Fisher:

DAVID FRANKLIN FISHER b April 19, 1887, Fisherville, Pa. Goes by the name Frank or D. Frank Fisher. States he was reared by his grandparents Eisenhower near Fisherville, Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and when his mother was widowed the second time that she also lived with her parents.

Married Helen Esther Feidt of Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; she was b June 14, 1891, only child of Charles L. Feidt and his wife Annie M. Helen was a graduate of music, piano, from Woman's, now Hood's, College, Frederick, Maryland; she d Jan. 12, 1942 and is bur. in the cem. in Millersburg, Pa.

By profession David Franklin Fisher is a chemist. As of 1932 when his mother died he was teaching in Purdue University in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., in northwestern Indiana, taught in the School of Pharmacy there one year and in School of Chemistry two years while pursuing his college work. Stated he lived in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., a number of years, on College Avenue near Fall Creek and not far from the Fair Grounds, that he was research and development chemist with the old Van Camp Packing Company for 15 years. Left Indianapolis in 1936. States further that for the past 22 years (as of 1955) he has been a law enforcement official with the United States Food and Drug

Administration of Washington, D. C., which involves much travelling. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Lives in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. His children: SARAH ANNABEL FISHER b Oct. 10, 1921 who m Chester Montgomery, eldest son of Wilbur Montgomery of Wauchula, Florida; Chester was a 1st lieutenant in the Army Air Corps and served in the 8th Air Corps in Europe during World War II and was killed in service. Sarah lives with her father in Pittsburg, Pa. She has no children. DAVID LEWIS FISHER b July 13, 1932, d Jan. 12, 1940, bur. in Millersburg, Pa. The data relating to his children was available too late to permit David Franklin Fisher being numbered as a family head.

Child of Sarah Elizabeth Isenhour and Howard F. McClellan:

DAISY ELLEN McCLELLAN b July 1, 1891, d Sept. 22, 1897, age 6-2-21.

775 ANNA ISENHOUR, dau. of 611 Valentine Alexander Isenhour and Susan Maria Fauber, b presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died and is bur. in the cem. in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Ellis Landis, Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

CORA LANDIS b Oct. 24, 1889; m Charles Gronninger who is now deceased. She teaches school and lives in Mifflin, Juniata Co., Pa.
Infants LANDIS, twin sons, d in infancy.

776 PHILIP EISENHOUER, son of 614 John Isenhour and Louisiana Harden, b about 1862 presumably in Carroll Co., Missouri. Died around 1912, at age 51, presumably in Carroll Co., Mo. Married Minnie Belle Jewett who had been adopted by a family named Crockett in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo., she d in 1946 presumably there. Children:

OLE WILLIAM EISENHOUR d about 1912.
PHILIP LEO EISENHOUR, known as Leo; m Bertha B. They report that when Leo's father died the children were quite small, that Leo became the "bread-winner" of the family; that he was later called into the U. S. Army during World War I. After the war he worked in oil fields which kept him moving from place to place. As of 1953 lived in Kansas City, Mo. His wife was employed at the City Hospital there.
993 HUGH EISENHOUR m Lillian Garrett.
FRED EISENHOUR b about 1910, was killed in a train accident in 1929.
ELIZABETH NAOMI EISENHOUR, known as Naomi, b about 1908, d in 1930.

777 MOLLIE EISENHOUER, dau. of 614 John Isenhour and Louisiana Harden, b about the 1880's, Carroll Co., Missouri, near Carrollton.
Married John McCormack or McCormick.
She reported that her father died when she was three weeks old, that her mother married again, to Cornelius Meagher; that she was raised "away from" Isenhower relatives and knows very little about them; that as of 1953 there were only herself and brother Philip's sons Hugh and Philip Leo living. She was making her home with presumably her only surviving dau. Mrs. Marvin Conley in Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

"POPEYE" McCORMACK, the eldest son, - - this is probably a nickname or perhaps I do not have it correctly deciphered.
JEWELL McCORMACK
WHARTON McCORMACK
FRANCIS McCORMACK
GERALD McCORMACK

778 EMMALINE C. SWEIGARD dau. of 618 Anna Catharine Isenhour and Pater John Sweigard, b April 8, 1852. Married John Hess. Live in Wayne Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

WILLIAM HESS m Maisie Brubaker.
994 EMMA HESS m 1. Harry Campbell; 2. Peter Lebo who was presumably Emma's sister 995 Amanda Hess's widower.
HARVEY HESS never married.
CHARLES HESS m Miss Wolker.
995 AMANDA HESS m Peter Lebo.
IDA HESS m Christ Louden; had no children.

779 MAGDALENA LOUISE SWEIGARD, dau. of 618 Anna Catharine Isenhour and Pater John Sweigard, b Jan. 6, 1859 in Pennsylvania. Married Oliver Bechtel. Lived presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

SUSAN BECHTEL m John Chubb who is bur. in Waynesville, Pa. (however I do not find a Waynesville, Pa. in my postal guide.) They had no children.
996 MAGDALENA CATHERINE BECHTEL m Charles Sheetz.
ANNA BECHTEL m 1. name not available; 2. Homer C. Bechtel which changed her name back to her maiden name. Homer was a son of Alfred Bechtel and Clara Rebecca Wilbert. There were no children.

780 WILLIAM HENRY SWEIGARD, son of 618 Anna Catharine Isenhour and Pater John Sweigard, b Jan. 31, 1874 presumably in Pennsylvania. Lives on and owns the farm which formerly belonged to his grandfather 533 Benjamin Isenhour, Jr., near Halifax, Powell's Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

LAURA ELLEN SWEIGARD b March 12, 1896.
997 JOHN EMERY SWEIGARD m Ida Ellen Shoop.
RAYMOND WILLIAM SWEIGARD b June 8, 1912.
MARLIN KENNETH SWEIGARD b Sept. 11, 1914.
WILLIAM HENRY SWEIGARD b Dec. 17, 1920.

781 SALLIE K. ISENHOUR, dau. of 619 Valentine Isenhour and Amanda Jane Shultz, b Aug. 5, 1870 presumably in Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married John H. Wilbert. Live in Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

998 RALPH E. WILBERT
999 HERBERT M. WILBERT m Polly.

782 SYNISCA KUNKLE, dau. of 628 Jane Stumpf and Michael Kunkle, b June 24, 1861. Married William Condron; he was a marble cutter by trade. Lived in Punxsutawney,

Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

MYRTLE CONDRON
LAURA E. CONDRON
DOLLY IRENE CONDRON
IRA CONDRON
MERLE CONDRON
DORCAS JANE CONDRON

783 LIZZIE KUNKLE, dau. of 628 Jane Stumpf and Michael Kunkle, b Jan. 27, 1868. Married Charles Stetle. Children:

OTTO STETLE lives in Home, Indiana Co., Pa.
ROBERT CHARLES STETLE also lives in Home, Pa.

784 IDA FLORENCE STUMPF, dau. of 632 Andrew Jackson Stumpf and Martha Jane Stuchell, b June 6, 1863. Married William Enterline, April 4, 1889; he id deceased. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ORA ENTERLINE b Nov. 13, 1892; lived in Los Angeles, California.
1000 HULDA ENTERLINE m Blaine Beyers.

785 CORA HELEN STUMPF, dau. of 632 Andrew Jackson Stumpf and Martha Jane Stuchell, b June 27, 1865. Married Grant McHenry, Feb. 18, 1888. Children:

JAY VERE McHENRY b Aug. 14, 1888.
JOHN CRAIG McHENRY b Dec. 21, 1889.
LOVELL KOYLE McHENRY b March 29, 1892.
LYLE BURD McHENRY b Oct. 29, 1893.

786 JOHN MILTON STUMPF, son of 632 Andrew Jackson Stumpf and Martha Jane Stuchell, b Dec.8, 1867. Married Ora Lee Burd, Nov. 8, 1862. Lived in Bond, Maryland. Children:

CLAUDIA EVANS STUMPF b Oct. 21, 1894.
HESTER MARTHA STUMPF deceased.

787 JOHN ELLSWORTH McQUOWN, son of 634 Clarissa Stewart Stumpf and Thomas Harker McQuown, b Feb. 9, 1862. Married Elizabeth Kuntz, March 17, 1887; she d Jan. 25, 1936. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

1001 NORA EDNA McQUOWN m Wallace Grube.
1002 CLARA TINA McQUOWN m William Ingersoll.
1003 DORSEY NEFF McQUOWN m Grace Lyons.
GENEVIEVE McQUOWN d in Nov. 1888.
1004 THOMAS CLINTON McQUOWN m Arlene Greene.
1005 BERTHA ELLA McQUOWN m Robert Powell.
ELIZABETH CATHERINE McQUOWN b Jan. 9, 1904.
1006 JOHN McQUOWN II m Eleanor Weber.

788 HARRY FRECK McQUOWN, son of 634 Clarissa Stewart Stumpf and Thomas Harker McQuown, b May 7, 1867. Married Hannah Catherine Beam, Nov. 24, 1878. Lived

in Indiana, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

WYMARK BROWN McQUOWN b July 29, 1889.
LILLIAN LUCILLE McQUOWN b Feb. 19, 1891.
RUTH PAULINE McQUOWN b Sept. 10, 1892.

789 THOMAS CLINTON McQUOWN, son of 634 Clarissa Stewart Stumpf and Thomas Harker McQuown, b Aug. 10, 1871. Married Anna Catherine, Dec. 6, 1892. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

1007 LEROY McQUOWN m Mina Weiss.

790 LUTHER DEAN McQUOWN, son of 634 Clarissa Stewart Stumpf and Thomas Harker McQuown, b July 1, 1873. Married Clara Haag, Nov. 25, 1902. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ALTON BYRON McQUOWN b March 26, 1904; deceased.
MARY McQUOWN b in July 1910; m Harry Miller. Live in State College, Centre Co., Pa.
HARRY McQUOWN b in Oct. 1914. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

791 CLARA EDITH McQUOWN, dau. of 634 Clarissa Stewart Stumpf and Thomas Harker McQuown, b Feb. 22, 1875. Married Andrew McClure, Jan. 13, 1897; he b May 19, 1876, d April 25, 1947, bur. in McClure Cem., Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Lived in Big Run, Pa. Children:

1008 VIRGINIA FRANCES McCLURE m Nathan Turney.
HARRIET CORNELIA McCLURE b Oct. 3, 1903; lives in Big Run, Pa.

792 FRANK LESLIE STUMPF, son of 637 Hannah Jane Stumpf, b Jan. 7, 1867. Married Nellie Ross of Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

MARY STUMPF b July 4, 1888 which was the 112th anniversary of our country's independence.

793 LULU CATHARINE STUMPF, dau. of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b Aug. 18, 1880. Married Joseph McClure, Jan. 5, 1898; he b Oct. 19, 1878, d Aug. 22, 1931. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children

1009 EDITH ELIZABETH McCLURE m Harry Wachob.
1010 WALTER CLARK McCLURE m Nelle North.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER McCLURE b Feb. 9, 1901, d Oct. 26, 1918.
1011 JOSEPHINE McCLURE m Raymond Warner. Josephine is the one who supplied the Stumpf genealogy for this record which had been prepared some years before by Huldah Stumpf.
1012 THEODORE McCLURE m Helen Jefferies.
1013 ANDREW FRANCIS McCLURE m Florence Reinhart
1014 EDWARD KEITH McCLURE m Mildred Barr.
NORMA GRACE McCLURE b April 21, 1921; m John Mallory, April 21, 1943, he was b Aug. 6, 1920.

794 ELIZABETH ELLA STUMPF, dau. of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b Feb. 10, 1882. Married Merle Slaugenhoupt, June 7, 1903; he b April

25, 1880, d Feb. 22, 1951, Niagara Falls, New York. Children:

RALPH RAYMOND SLAUGENHOUPT b Nov. 28, 1903; m Donah Pauline Martin, July 11, 1936.
FLORENCE MILDRED SLAUGENHOUPT b Sept. 1, 1905.
JACOB CLEO SLAUGENHOUPT b Sept. 16, 1908; m Emma Camilla Fredricks, Jan. 31, 1931.
SUSANNA CATHARINE SLAUGENHOUPT b Feb. 3, 1910; m Gordon D. McCann, June 27, 1947.
1015 LAWSON MERLE SLAUGENHOUPT m Donalda Rose Schowick.
1016 MADGE LOUISE SLAUGENHOUPT m 1. Edward Peter Golomb; 2. John E. Winger.

795 WARD CHRISTOPHER STUMPF, son of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b Jan. 12, 1884. Married Mary Longnecker, Dec. 2, 1915. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

1017 ROBERT STANLEY STUMPF m Mary Caroline Corninara.
FRED ALBERT STUMPF b Aug. 18, 1918.
ANNA ELIZABETH STUMPF b Aug. 29, 1921.
1018 EILEEN LOUISE STUMPF m Samuel Finley McNeil.
JAMES MERLE STUMPF b May 27, 1926.
1019 THOMAS CLINTON STUMPF m Anna Conrad.
WARD CHRISTOPHER STUMPF b April 13, 1931.
JOHN LEE STUMPF b May 18, 1934.
WILLIAM PAUL STUMPF b Nov. 24, 1937.

796 JOHN FORNEY STUMPF, son of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b Feb. 28, 1886. Married Louella Ruth Davis; she b Feb. 12, 1893. Lived in Conway, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

1020 MARGARET HELEN STUMPF m George Andy Seipert.
1021 ELVA MAY STUMPF m Fred William Kupinger.
1022 MABEL ELLEN STUMPF m Albert Crowe.
1023 CRAIG EDWARD STUMPF m 1. Mildred Carbon; 2. Frances I. Turner.
LOIS MARIE STUMPF b April 27, 1919; m Wilber John Crowe b Sept. 9, 1915. Live in Freedom, Beaver Co., Pa.
1024 GEORGE WILLIAM STUMPF m Alvah M. Turner.
1025 LEE FRED STUMPF m Florence G. Bartlett.
BERTHA JANE STUMPF b Sept. 19, 1924; m Lawrence A. Little. Live in Conway, Pa.
1026 FLORENCE IMOGENE STUMPF m Leo Lawrence McDeavitt.
HARRY CLINTON STUMPF b Aug. 16, 1929.
1027 DELORES JEAN STUMPF m Edward J. Robinsky.
HOWARD ERWIN STUMPF b Nov. 29, 1932.
RUTH JOAN STUMPF b Jan. 16, 1935.
ROBERT EUGENE STUMPF b March 21, 1936.

797 ADAM QUAY STUMPF, son of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b Feb. 9, 1889. Married Madge Truman, Feb. 2, 1916; she died Jan. 5, 1942. Lived in Brockville, Jefferson Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

1028 TRUMAN STUMPF m Rose Widdowson.
1029 SUSANNA STUMPF m Lawrence McKnight.

1030 RICHARD STUMPF m Dorothy Shallenberger.
CATHARINE STUMPF b Dec. 20, 1926.

798 CLARA EDITH STUMPF, dau. of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b July 8, 1891. Married Earl Ernest, Aug. 5, 1909. Live in Worthington, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

NELLE ERNEST b in Sept. 1909.
MAUDE ERNEST b July 29, 1910.
WILLIAM ERNEST b in July 1913.
MARY ERNEST b Dec. 23, 1915.

799 WILLIAM ALBERT STUMPF, son of 638 William Patterson Stumpf and Susanna Kuntz, b May 24, 1895. Married Louise Angell; she b June 20, 1893. Live in Avon, Connecticut. Children:

SUZANNE K. STUMPF b Aug. 10, 1920; m John Fuller.
WILLIAM ALAN STUMPF b April 21, 1925; m Virginia Pretho.
PAUL A. STUMPF b Feb. 13, 1932.

800 DANIEL H. ROWE, son of 640 William Patterson Rowe and Mary, b April 15, 1865. Married Cecelia Walker b presumably in Sept. 1864. Lived in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

NORMAN E. ROWE
HARRY ROWE
MARY ROWE
LIZZIE ROWE, probably Eliza Rowe.
WILLIAM ROWE deceased.
DANIEL H. ROWE

801 GEORGE L. ROWE, son of 640 William Patterson Rowe and Mary, b March 30, 1868. Married Matilda Jane Flemming, Sept. 11, 1895. Live in Indiana, Indiana Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

EARL W. ROWE b Aug. 2, 1896.
WALTER LLOYD ROWE b Oct. 10, 1898.
HAZEL ROWE b Dec. 2, 1900.

802 LUCETTA A. KINTER, dau. of 642 Amanda E. Rowe and William Kinter, b April 30, 1881. Married Charles Kinter, July 1, 1903, thus did not change her last name. Live in Tanoma, Pa. (I do not find Tanoma, Pa., in my postal guide in order to give the county location.) Children:

HELEN M. KINTER b Feb. 7, 1904.
PAUL C. KINTER b June 20, 1905.

803 EVA E. KINTER, dau. of 642 Amanda E. Rowe and William Kinter, b Aug. 12, 1885. Married Benjamin W. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1905. Child:

HAZEL MAY THOMAS b May 21, 1906.

The numbered family head, 804 through 1030, is a great-great-great-great-grandchild (7th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 5th cousin to the 7th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower who is 194 President Eisenhower's son) and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

804 EMMA STAHLE, dau. of 647 Sarah H. Eisenhauer and William Stahle, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Harvey Seltzer. Child:

ESTHER SELTZER m Mr. Ensminger; no children.

805 WILLIAM EISENHAUER, son of 650 Enoch Eisenhauer and Catharine Hoffman, b in Pennsylvania. Deceased as of 1953. Married Catharine Weible, known as Kate; she lived in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., as of 1953. Children:

1031 HARRY D. EISENHAUER m Florence Foreman.
ELLA EISENHAUER m Michael Levin; lived at same address as her mother as of 1953.
KATHARINE EISENHAUER
VERNA EISENHAUER
FLORENCE EISENHAUER
ROBERT EISENHAUER graduated from Pennsylvania State College, State College, Centre Co., Pa., where 197 Milton Stover Eisenhower, brother to 194 President Dwight David Eisenhower, was the college president; Robert stated he discussed personally with Dr. Milton the similarity of their names but that they were unable to determine if and how they were related. Robert lives in Lewes, Delaware and has possession of, or access to, the old family Bible.

806 MARY EISENHAUER, dau. of 650 Enoch Eisenhauer and Catharine Hoffman, b about 1881 in Pennsylvania. Married David Franklin High. As of 1955 lived in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. It was through the assistance of Mary her more immediate family line was made available for this bulletin series. Children:

1032 RUTH HIGH m Mark A. Patschke.
1033 WATSON DAVID HIGH m Dorothy Weistling.

807 DAVID EISENHAUER, son of 650 Enoch Eisenhauer and Catharine Hoffman, b in Pennsylvania. Deceased as of 1953. Married Christine Schash; she lived in Ravine, Schuylkill Co., Pa., as of 1953. Children:

GEORGE EISENHAUER
CHARLES EISENHAUER
ELMER EISENHAUER
DAVID EISENHAUER

808 LYDIA EISENHAUER, dau. of 650 Enoch Eisenhauer and Catharine Hoffman, b in Pennsylvania. Married James Margut. Children:

1034 MATHIAS MARGUT m Blanche Noll.
1035 JAMES MARGUT m Daisy Imhoff.

809 WILLIAM RUBEN ISENHOUR, son of 651 William H. Isenhour and Lydia Burway, b Oct. 4, 1876, Fishing River Twp., Clay Co., Missouri. Died June 18, 1951 presumably near Liberty, Clay Co., Mo. Married Frances Caroline Yates, Oct. 4, 1893; she was called Frankie and was a dau. of Nathan Yates and his wife Catherine of Nebo District. As of 1945 lived in Liberty Twp., near Liberty, in the same county where he was born. Owned 328 acres of land. He assisted a bit with his immediate family history; stated that in 1879 he visited his relatives in Wabash Co., Indiana.

After this bulletin series was commenced William's dau. Gladys supplied some additional names, dates and details relating to her near relatives; however it was too late to permit numbering as family heads her sisters and brothers who have families.

Children:

ROY ISENHOUR m Louisa Taylor. Lives near Liberty, Mo.
LUTHER ISENHOUR deceased; m Ella Jenkins. Lived near Liberty, Mo.
Child: NADA JEAN ISENHOUR deceased.
VICTOR ISENHOUR m Faye Owen. Live near Liberty, Mo. Children: ELEANOR FAYE ISENHOUR and BARBARA ANN ISENHOUR.
GLADYS ISENHOUR b about 1940; lived in Liberty, Mo.
LELIA FRANCES ISENHOUR m Homer L. McGinnis. Children: CAROLYN HARLEAN McGINNIS b about 1936; LARRY DEAN McGINNIS; WILLIAM ALLEN McGINNIS; JUDITH KAYE McGINNIS, deceased; and RANDY LYNN McGINNIS b Jan. 31, 1954.
AGNES ISENHOUR m J. D. Keller. Child: BRENDA KAYE KELLER.
BESSIE HELEN ISENHOUR; in the Clay County History her name was shown as Annabelle but her sister Gladys explained "that book was published before she was named."
CLARA ISENHOUR d in infancy prior to 1940.
LEMAR ISENHOUR d in infancy prior to 1940.
PEARL ISENHOUR d in infancy prior to 1940.

810 CLARA BELLE FLICKINGER, dau. of 652 Margaret Isabel Isenhouer and Hiram Flickinger. Died suddenly, May 5, 1949 in her home. Married 1. Henry White; 2. Henry Tyner. Lived near Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana. She assisted a bit with her family data just shortly before her unexpected death.

Child of Clara Belle Flickinger and Henry White:

[illegible] WHITE lived in Vernon, Ind.

[illegible], dau. of 652 Margaret Isabel Isenhouer and Hiram Flickinger. [illegible] Putnam; 2. name unknown. Lives in Mation, county seat of [illegible] which joins Wabash Co. to the west. Child:

[illegible] 1. Mr. Trent; 2. Mr. Truman of Pomona, California.

812 GRACE ISENHOUER, dau. of 653 Isaac Isenhour and Mary Ellen Strayer, b Feb. 12, 1882, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Homer Pressler, March 5, 1902, Wabash Co., Ind.; he b May 17, 1882, Germantown, Ohio, son of Cornelius Pressler and Amanda Tittle. Their first four children were born in Wabash Co., Ind., the others in Hillsdale, Michigan. Live in Hillsdale, Mich. Children:

ALMA FERLINE PRESSLER b Aug. 31, 1903; m Wesley Perkins of Chicago, Illinois, and they live there. Have no children.
1036 MURIEL LORENE PRESSLER m Herbert Hughart.
1037 VIRGIL VERLIN PRESSLER m Thelma Hurd.
1038 VERA LUCILE PRESSLER m Thomas Hotchkiss.
1039 GARL LESTER PRESSLER m Anne Sawicz.
1040 MARY LOUISE PRESSLER m John Carlos.
GLENN WILBUR PRESSLER b Nov. 26, 1918; m Virginia Moss and live in Hillsdale, Mich., the same city where he was born. During World War II Glenn was a Federal Civil Service employee filling a position in Honolulu, Hawaii. They have an adopted dau. Patricia

813 BERTHA ISENHOUER, dau. of 653 Isaac Isenhour and Mary Ellen Strayer, b Oct. 25, 1884, Wabach Co., Indiana. Married Joseph F. Haynes, Feb. 20, 1907, Wabash Co., Ind.; he was b in that county on Aug. 2, 1884, son of George W. Haynes and Nancy Jane Fields. Live near Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., the county next east of Wabash Co. Children:

1041 VESTA HAYNES m Robert Kelker.
1042 ORVIN HAYNES m Mildred Hartley.
1043 VERNICE HAYNES m Ralph Brown.
1044 ALFRIEDA HAYNES m Harmon McElhaney.
LOUISE HAYNES b Dec. 23, 1918, Huntington Co., Ind.; m Lloyd Gabbard.

814 BEULAH ISENHOUER, dau. of 653 Isaac Isenhour and Mary Ellen Strayer, b Oct. 21 1892, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Luther Slusser, Sept. 18, 1913, Wabash Co., Ind.; he b Sept. 18, 1891, Servia, Wabash Co., Ind., son of Joseph Slusser and Emma Rice. Children:

MARTHA MARIE SLUSSER b Dec. 6, 1915, d same day.
RUTH JANET SLUSSER b Nov. 2, 1917, d Nov. 8th that same month.
EARLINE SLUSSER b June 18, 1925, d same day.
MONA CLARA SLUSSER b Dec. 24, 1927, d same day.
ROBERT MALIN SLUSSER b June 13, 1919; he probably lives in Wabash Co., Ind.

815 LEE ISENHOUER, son of 653 Isaac Isenhour and Mary Ellen Strayer, b Oct. 1, 1888, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Netta Jacobs in April 1909, Wabash Co., Ind.; she b in April 1888, Grant Co., Ind., the next county to the south and east of Wabash Co., dau. of William Jacobs and his wife Nora. Live near Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Child:

FAYMA ISENHOUER b 1918, Wabash Co., Ind.; m William Snyder. As of 1950 Fayma had a beauty shop in Somerset which is located near the southern boundary line of Wabash Co., and which is presumably in their general home community.

816 EVALENA ISENHOUER, dau. of 654 Noah Isenhouer and Ida E. Miley, b June 2, 1883, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married 1. Albert Rissick who d in 1904; 2. Ed Stahl, a Lutheran minister. As of 1949 lived in Milan, Ripley Co., Ind., where Rev. Stahl was pastor of the Lutheran Church.

Children of Evalena Isenhouer and Albert Rissick (dau. Pauline pointed out that her mother's first two children have the same initials, PFR, and that the second set of children's initials are all RES):

1045 PAULINE FREDONIA RISSICK m John Schlegel.
PAUL FRIEDMAN RISSICK, twin to Pauline, b July 22, 1902, d Aug. 2, 1902 when only 10 days old.

Children of Evalena Isenhouer and Ed Stahl:

ROLAND E. STAHL
RUTH E. STAHL
ROMILDA E. STAHL, twin to Rozella.
ROZELLA E. STAHL, twin to Romilda, d age 11 years.

817 ESTELLA ELSTON, dau. of 656 Nathaniel Henry Elston and Amanda Rilla Flatter, b April 5, 1877, Darke Co., Ohio, of which Greenville is the county seat, and borders along the central part of the State line along eastern Indiana. Died Oct. 23, 1905, Marion, Grant Co., Ind., the third county to the northwest of Darke Co., Ohio. Married Mr. Burris. Lived in Wyoming. Child:

LEO BURRIS b in Sept. 1897, Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; lived in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

818 WILLIAM OTTO ELSTON, son of 656 Nathaniel Henry Elston and Amanda Rilla Flatter, b March 31, 1879, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. Died April 14, 1909 in the State of New Mexico. Married Emma Ada Ring, Sept. 27, 1896, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; she was b there March 3, 1878, dau. of John Ring and his wife Ella. After William's death she lived in Ward, Kansas (I do not find such a place listed in my postal guide to give the county). Child:

1046 LESTER VAUGHAN ELSTON m Gladys Jeannette Forrester.

819 HILA ELSTON, dau. of 656 Nathaniel Henry Elston and Amanda Rilla Flatter, b May 16, 1884, Washington Twp., Darke Co., Ohio. Married Ross Bundy, Oct. 5, 1908, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; he was from Somerset which is just over the county line north of there in southern Wabash Co., Ind. Lived in Marion, Ind. Child:

HERMAN BUNDY b Oct. 3, 1910, Marion, Ind., and lived there.

820 ARTHUR EISENHOUR, son of 660 Henry Eisenhour and Lorinda E. Cox, b presumably in either Darke Co., Ohio, or just over the State line in Randolph Co., Indiana. Married Anna Finch. Live in Angola, Steuben Co., Ind., the northeast corner county of the state, of which Angola is the county seat. Children:

1047 VIRGINIA EISENHOUR m Roy Drill.
1048 DOLORIS EISENHOUR m Carl Ely.

1049 VIOLET EISENHOUR m Kenneth Canon.
1050 GENEVA EISENHOUR m Blaine Awkwright.
1051 BETTY EISENHOUR m Curtis Herl.

821 MREATHY EISENHOUR, dau. of 660 Henry Eisenhour and Lorinda E. Cox. Married Thomas Stock; she may have married again. Lived presumably along the Ohio-Ind. line, perhaps in Randolph Co., Ind. Children:

MONA STOCK
PAUL STOCK

822 VERNE EISENHOUR, son of 660 Henry Eisenhour and Lorinda E. Cox. Married Edith Jerrett. Live near Winchester which is the county seat of Randolph Co., Indiana, which joins Darke Co., Ohio, where his ancestors lived. Children:

LEVITA EISENHOUR
ELDON EISENHOUR

823 NORA MOORE, dau. of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore. Married Joseph Mote. Live in Lynn, Randolph Co., Indiana. Child:

VOLLY MOTE

824 OLA MOORE, dau. of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore. Married 1. name not supplied; 2. Carl Baxter. Live in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana. Children:

AGNES MAURINE BAXTER
LILLIAN BAXTER
BOYD BAXTER

825 HOMER MOORE, son of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore. Married Maude Alexander. Lived in Lynn, Randolph Co., Indiana. He died following an accident while hunting; while picking some spice from bushes during a hunting trip his gun slipped off his shoulter and accidentally discharged shooting him in the heel, lockjaw developed and he died. One of his sons also had a tragic death, died from burns received in a truck accident. These and many other of the family details were supplied on the occasion of the visit of 662 John Eisenhour from near Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind. Children:

ROY MOORE
WILBUR MOORE

826 CECIL MOORE, son of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore, twin to Russell. Married Olive Rogers; her sister Mary Rogers m Cecil's twin brother Russell Moore. Live presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana. Child:

ROBERT MOORE

827 RUSSELL MOORE, son of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore, twin to Cecil. Married Mary Rogers; her sister Olive Rogers m Russell's twin brother Cecil Moore. Live presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana. Children:

JAMES MOORE
KEITH MOORE

828 ROSCOE MOORE, son of 661 Emma Eisenhour and George Moore. Died prior to 1950. Married Alta Miller. Lived presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana. Children:

BERNICE MOORE m Mr. Canacy.
JUDITH MOORE
NAOMI MOORE m Ray Austin.

829 SARAH MABEL EISENHOUR, dau. of 662 John Eisenhour and Ida Belle Moore, b Jan. 19, 1892, Randolph Co., Indiana.

Married Alva Ohler Hinshaw, June 6, 1910, Randolph Co., Ind. He was b Feb. 8, 1888, Rice Co., Kansas. His people moved to the farm adjoining the Eisenhour farm between Sterling and Lyons in Randolph Co., Ind. He d April 9, 1953, Riberalta, Bolivia, South America, and buried there. He was a minister and foreign missionary of the Friends' Church. He died less than four years after their last visit back in Indiana.

One of the many fine "breaks" I have had in the pursuance of the Eisenhower family history was reaching into this particular family line at a most opportune time. In May 1948 the Hinshaws returned from Bolivia, South America, for a visit with her elderly father and other relatives and friends of both of them. In 1949 Sarah answered my inquiry to her father and shortly afterward, on July 7, 1949, Sarah and her husband and son Joseph and Sarah's father John visited us in Greenwood, Ind. They gave a great amount of names and data relating to their immediate families which has all been set in at the appropriate places. The Hinshaws also gave a most interesting account of their life in South America.

Sarah and her husband stated that after their marriage they answered the call to become missionaries for the Friends' Church and in 1919 went to Bolivia, South America; it is located in the central western part of the continent. For five years they lived along the central western border of Bolivia in the city of LaPaz and in nearby Sorata; some of their children were born there. LaPaz is located in the mountains at an altitude of about 12,000 feet above sea level.

(See 268 George Benjamin Isenhower; he was also in Bolivia for a time in 1917 helping build the railroad in LaPaz.)

In 1924 the Hinshaws went to Riberalta in northern Bolivia, a city of about 7,000 Spanish-speaking inhabitants; the Hinshaws speak Spanish as fluently as English and stated they used it more in their work. Riberalta is surrounded by dense wilderness where live many hostile natives; many types of wild jungle animals also present a constant threat to the safety of the citizens of Riberalta. The home of the Hinshaws is built of bamboo poles; their cooking is done on a wood range which Sarah reported was most uncomfortable in that hot climate, however wood was cheap and available. The high cost of transportation to that remote region makes many things unattainable; coal oil for example was around a dollar a gallon.

The Hinshaws reported their 1948-9 vacation back in Indiana was their third, and they expected it to be their last; it proved to be for Rev. Hinshaw as he died a while after they got back to Riberalta.

Relating to their trip back to South America, they stated they would leave Indiana that fall of 1949, go to New York City where they would board a liner for the trip down the Atlantic Ocean to the Amazon River in South America. By river boat they would go down the Amazon River almost as far as boats could travel on it. Then a single track "dinky" engine would take them by train through miles of dense jungle wilderness as far as the train goes. Then by jeep automobile and/or wagon they would complete the many additional miles of wilderness to their

home in Riberalta, Bolivia. They stated they used the "dinky" train occasionally in their missionary travels throughout the country, that the same man has been it's engineer for many many years. During rainy seasons when foliage grows so rapidly there it is necessary for the passengers to help cut paths for the train to pass through; travel by land is frequently halted by sudden heavy rains. The cost per person for the trip from Indiana back to Bolivia, according to the Hinshaws, would run about $500. Sarah and her husband and their dau. Sarah Ann were to make the trip back; son Joseph was to remain here for college. All their other children live in the United States and have for some years.

Children:

1052 BASIL EUGENE HINSHAW m Elsie Irene Lee.
1053 ALICE MAE HINSHAW m Arlus Smoker.
1054 DORCAS HINSHAW m Waldo Seawell.
1055 ESTHER HINSHAW m Willard Zimmerman.

JAMES ABRAHAM HINSHAW b June 6, 1921, LaPaz, Bolivia, South America. He served in both the Bolivian and American armed forces during World War II which extended from 1941 to 1945. Married Lorraine Delmar Macy, Dec. 24, 1948. Live near Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Indiana. Data relating to their children arrived too late to permit James being numbered as a family head; the children: DEBORAH DIANE HINSHAW b Dec. 9, 1950, ROSALINE JUNE HINSHAW b Jan. 19, 1954, and DENNIS MERLE HINSHAW b in Nov. 1955.

SARAH ANN HINSHAW b March 6, 1922, Sorata, Bolivia, South America. She is also a missionary of the Friends' Church in Bolivia; also teaches music and art in the high school in Riberalta, Bolivia, South America, where they live. In 1948 returned to Indiana with her parents and brother Joseph; both entered college in furtherance of their careers, she attended Marion College until 1949 when she returned with her parents to Bolivia. Late data is that she m Gaston Suarez, a Bolivian boy, Dec. 30, 1953, that he was Mayor of Riberalta about 1950. They have these children, but again the data was too late to permit numering Sarah as a family head: MABEL SARAH SUAREZ b Sept. 28, 1954 and GASTON OHLER SUAREZ b in Oct. 1955. This family lives in Riberalta, Bolivia, South America.

JOSEPH URIAH HINSHAW b Dec. 23, 1923, Sorata, Bolivia, South America. He also served in both the Bolivian and American military forces during World War II. He returned to Indiana with his parents and sister Sarah in 1948 and entered college in furtherance of his business career. He accompanied his parents and grandfather John Eisenhour on their visit to us in Greenwood, Ind., on July 7, 1949. Stated he was attending Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, majoring in journalism. Late data indicates he became associated with International News Service in Washington, D. C., and is assigned to Latin American Embassies. Late data also indicates he m Dila Anzola, a girl from Colombia, South America, whom he met in the Colombian Embassy in Washington, D. C. They live in Arlington, Virginia, which is just outside the city of Washington, D. C. Data relating to their dau. was too late to permit numbering Joseph as a family head: CYNTHIA DIANE HINSHAW b May 30, 1955 presumably in Arlington, Va., or in Washington, D. C.

Infant HINSHAW - - there was an infant who died, and, though I have listed it last in this record, it may not have been the youngest child.

830 VANCE L. EISENHOUR, son of 662 John Eisenhour and Ida Belle Moore, b Dec. 9, 1900. Married Alma Ohler. Live near Winchester, the county seat of Randolph Co., Indiana. They have an adopted dau. Wyvonnie. Their children:

MARJORIE EISENHOUR
CARL EISENHOUR

831 DUANE EUGENE EISENHOUR, son of 662 John Eisenhour and Florence Arnetta Bailey, b Oct. 2, 1922. Married Elberta Hiatt. Presumably live in Randolph Co., Indiana. Children:

RONALD DUANE EISENHOUR
LOWELL GENE EISENHOUR

832 CARL EISENHOUR, son of 671 John Jefferson Eisenhour and Mary Taulker. Married Stella. Children:

RUTH EISENHOUR
EUGENE EISENHOUR

833 ELMER EISENHOUR, son of 671 John Jefferson Eisenhour and Mary Taulker. Married Elizabeth Dehring. Children:

RICHARD EISENHOUR deceased as of 1954.
HELEN EISENHOUR

834 ETHEL AMELIA EISENHOUR, dau. of 673 Charles LaFayette Eisenhour and Alice Belle Schwein, b Dec. 2, 1895, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Married Theodore Jacob Ohler of Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1914; he b July 17, 1890, d in Jan. 1955. Ethel reported that while on a vacation trip in Florida, just 10 days after arriving there he had a heart attack and died in her arms while they were seated in their car; she stated they were not aware he had any heart ailment, that his death was a sudden and severe shock. He was a druggist in parnership with son Robert as Ohler's Pharmacy in Lawrenceburg, the county seat of Dearborn Co., in southeastern Indiana.

Ethel was Regent of their local chapter of Daughters' of the American Revolution, the Colonel Lochry Chapter, in 1954; joined on her mother's side of the family through the Hopkins line, tracing her ancestry back through a signer of the Declaration of Independence, then on back to Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. Daughter Alice also joined the DAR through that line during her mother's tenure as Regent; she also made application on the Eisenhower line.

Ethel and her her husband visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., in 1954. She [illegible] she was only 12 years old when her father died but she remembers well the many many times he told of their Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry and of their settling in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She stated also that the occasion of the visit of a Pennsylvania Eisenhower relative was spoken of quite often in her parents' family, the visitor was 600 Solomon Eisenhower who was on his way out west.

After her father's death in 1908 and her mother's death in 1910, Ethel visited

her uncles John and William Eisenhour in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; that on her last visit there remained for a while and there met Mr. Ohler whom she later married. In 1927 Ethel and her husband moved to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1932 moved to Lawrenceburg, Ind. Since Mr. Ohler's death Ethel continues to reside in their home in Lawrenceburg, Ind.; son Charles is her neighbor.
Children:

1056 CHARLES THEODORE OHLER m Ruth Esther Wood.
ALICE SUZANNE OHLER b March 29, 1920, Fremont, Ohio.
ROBERT THORNEHILL OHLER b June 28, 1926, Fremont, Ohio. After graduation from Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., class of 1951, he went into business with his father as Ohler's Pharmacy in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

835 AGNES EISENHOWER, dau. of 675 Frank Eisenhauer and Ellen Norah Imhof, b Oct. 1, 1872 presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Her death record is in Zion's United Brethren Cem. north of Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.: Agnes E. Eisenhower Oct. 1, 1872-April 12, 1913, age 40-6-11, wife of Henry J. Achey. Married Henry J. Achey who was b 1875, d 1947 according to the same cemetery's records. Children:

1057 BERTHA ACHEY m Aaron Gross.
WAYNE ACHEY
ELIZABETH ACHEY m Mr. Shilling; reside in Cleona, Lebanon Co., Pa.

836 SARA EISENHOWER, dau. of 675 Frank Eisenhauer and Ellen Norah Imhof, b March 25, 1878 presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Married David Elliot. Children:

MARTIN ELLIOT lives in Reiffton, Berks Co., Pa.
ALBERT ELLIOT lives in Los Angeles, California.
RALPH ELLIOT lives in California.
CLEMENT ELLIOT lives in Reading, Berks Co., Pa.
ARTHUR ELLIOT lives in Fahnedale, north of Lebanon, Pa.
BEATRICE ELLIOT lives in California.
DOROTHY ELLIOT lives in California.
MYRTLE ELLIOT lives in California; her father David Elliot was living with her as of Jan. 1950.

837 CARRIE EISENHOWER, dau. of 675 Frank Eisenhauer and Ellen Norah Imhof, b Nov. 12, 1882 presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Married Samuel Wagner. As of 1950 lived in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., where they were members of the Moravian Church. She gave considerable assistance with her family history to the former Eisenhower reunion historian, 948 Paul Albert Bear of Mount Wolf, Pa., during his visit to her home in 1950. Children:

1058 SAMUEL F. WAGNER m Lou Einsel.
1059 WALTER O. WAGNER m Effie Weber.
FRANKLIN WAGNER was at home as of 1950.

838 ELLA EISENHOWER, dau. of 675 Frank Eisenhauer and Ellen Norah Imhof, b April 7, 1885 presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Married Fred Smith. Live in

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

FRED SMITH
CLIFFORD SMITH
WILLIAM SMITH
LLOYD SMITH

839 JOHN EISENHOWER, son of 675 Frank Eisenhauer and Ellen Norah Imhof, b Oct. 24, 1887 presumably in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Live in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. Although the pension case of John's father indicates the family name as Eisenhower, the family's own records show it Eisenhauer. Children:

FRANKLIN EISENHAUER
HARVEY EISENHAUER
JOHN EISENHAUER
CLARENCE EISENHAUER
PAUL EISENHAUER
LEROY EISENHAUER
GERNIE EISENHAUER
MARGARET EISENHAUER
HELEN EISENHAUER
JANE EISENHAUER
CARRIE EISENHAUER
RHODA EISENHAUER

840 DAVID EISENHOWER, son of 677 John Israel Eisenhower and Eliza Bender, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Died in Arizona. Child:

MAURICE D. EISENHOWER lives in Superior, Arizona.

841 CHARLES WILLIAM EISENHOWER, son of 677 John Israel Eisenhower and Eliza Bender, b Oct. 29, 1875, Union Deposit, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Died July 17, 1948, bur. in Paxtang Cem., just outside Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Married 1. Emma J. In the Recorder's Office, Harrisburg, Pa., is this record: Emma J. Eisenhauer al B-11-342, April 1, 1902; Deed by heirs of John Rabuch to Howard Hageman; Emma J. Eisenhauer and Charles W. Eisenhour, her husband. (Note that even in this very brief reference the family name is spelled two ways.) Married 2. Sarah Irene Bonsall, Sept. 8, 1921, presumably in Harrisburg which is not only the county seat of Dauphin Co., Pa., but the State Capitol; she goes by the name Irene and lives in Harrisburg, Pa.

Charles followed the sheet metal business from boyhood; later he went in business as a plumber. Belonged to the Elks Lodge and to the Kiwanis Club.

Child of Charles William Eisenhower and Emma J.:

ETHEL EISENHOWER m Arthur H. Sweifel of Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of Charles William Eisenhower and Sarah Irene Bonsall:

CHARLES WILLIAM EISENHOUR, Jr., d at age 2 years, bur. in Paxtang Cem., where his father is buried.
1440 IRENE MAE EISENHOUR m Herbert Lester Gerrin.

842 WILLIAM HARRY EISENHOWER, son of 678 John Adams Eisenhower and Mary M. Fields b Sept. 28, 1885, Union Deposit, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Sarah A. Smith. Headstones in Union Deposit Cem., located a quarter mile north of there in South Hanover Twp., gives her birthdate as June 4, 1895, d Nov. 15, 1943; the name William H. Eisenhauer, September 28, 1885, is also inscribed on the headstone implying his future resting place. Children:

MILDRED S. EISENHOWER lived in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1953
FLORENCE EISENHOWER m Mr. Fotters; lived in Bellwood, Blair Co., Pa., as of 1953.

843 SARAH ALICE EISENHOWER, dau. of 678 John Adam Eisenhower and Mary M. Fields; known as Sadie. Married Mr. Blontz. Children:

1061 SARAH ELIZABETH BLONTZ m Mr. Miller.
WILLIAM HENRY BLONTZ
ROBERT BLONTZ
MARY BLONTZ
EARL L. BLONTZ twin to Russell.
RUSSELL L. BLONTZ twin to Earl.
ELLEN BLONTZ

844 PEARL ESTELLA EISENHAUER, dau. of 680 Martin Eisenhower and Ellen J. Rupp, b Sept. 21, 1878, Chamber Hill, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Harvey R. Tilson, son of William O. Tilson. They were farmers in Susquehanna Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

HILDA ELLEN TILSON b April 13, 1904.
MABEL TILSON

845 CLARENCE GLENN O'DONOVAN, son of 682 Elizabeth Craig Burdette and Mr. O'Donovan, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Live in Westbury, Long Island, New York, as of 1953. Children:

BARBARA ANN O'DONOVAN
MARY HALLOCK O'DONOVAN

846 CORNELIUS HOWARD O'DONOVAN, son of 682 Elizabeth Craig Burdette and Mr. O'Donovan. Married Eleanor Stumpf. Served in the 4th Armored Division under General Patton during World War II and was wounded near Metz. Lived in East Dorset, Vermont, as of 1953. Child:

HOWARD MARTIN O'DONOVAN

847 LILLIAN EMILY IZENOUR, dau. of 684 Harry Frank Izenour and Lillian Eliza Morrison, b June 3, 1913. Married Harley Hiland Burnett. Children:

ROBERT WESLEY BURNETT b Feb. 8, 1941.
WILLIAM HILAND BURNETT b March 30, 1944.

848 HARRY FRANK IZENOUR, son of 684 Harry Frank Izenour and Lillian Eliza Morrison, b June 16, 1918. Married Lorene Riggs. He served in the South Pacific

during World War II; was first lieutenant in the Army Air Corps; retired as of 1955 and lives in Newport Beach, California. Children:

TERRI MAY IZENOUR b Dec. 24, 1941.
JILL ANN IZENOUR b Sept. 25, 1946.
CLAUDIA IZENOUR b April 14, 1948.

849 BETTY JANE MORRISON IZENOUR, dau. of 684 Harry Frank Izenour and Lillian Eliza Morrison, b July 3, 1921. Married Thos. Vigus McLaughlin; he was captain in the Marine Air Corps, a pilot, during World War II and served in the South Pacific. Children:

JANET LYNN McLAUGHLIN b Aug. 22, 1945.
NANCY JANE McLAUGHLIN b Sept. 9, 1950.

850 GEORGE CHARLES IZENOUR, son of 686 Charles Stevens Izenour and Wilhelmina Freseman, b in 1912.

Married Hildegard Hilt.

George is an engineer and designer by profession. He is Director of Research under the Rockefeller Foundation and Associate Professor, School of Drama, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut. He is the inventor of Izenour-Century Console Lighting System. It was undoubtedly his "System" which was shown in either March or April 1956 in the Sunday television presentation of the featured series titled "Let's Take a Trip," that "trip" being a tour of the Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) studios in Hollywood, California. The "Izenour Lighting Panel," as the tour guide referred to it, was one of the major points of interest. Close-ups showed it a big curved desk (or panel) containing innumerable electrical switches and signal lights from which almost any degree of lighting and shading could be effected for their televised shows; there was also a demonstration of some of the spectacular lighting created through the panel.

George lives in Glendale, California.

Child:

STEVEN IZENOUR

851 FRANK HILTON IZENOUR, son of 686 Charles Stevens Izenour and Wilhelmina Freseman, b in 1913.

Married Billie Boetcher.

Frank is a Colonel in the United States Army, assigned to the Pentagon Building, Washington, D. C. He graduated from United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, in 1938; from this same military academy 194 President Eisenhower graduated in 1915 and his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower graduated in 1944. Frank served two years in the Panama Canal Zone; was with the 3d Division U. S. Amphibious forces in Africa, Sicily, Anzzio Beachhead, and was in command of the first troops to enter Rome, Italy; he also served in Southern France and in Germany. He holds the Presidential Citation, the Bronze Star, the Silver Star, the Purple Heart, the Soldier's Medal, the French Croix DeGuerre, and the Italian Medal. Following World War II served as instructor, Staff Officers' School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; also attended Allied Staff Command School, Norfolk, Virginia. Served in Trieste, Italy, as Associate Chief of Staff, Ground Forces. Attended Army War College,

Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Children:

FRANK MILTON IZENOUR, Jr.
JANET RAE IZENOUR
JO ANN IZENOUR

852 CHARLES STEVENS IZENOUR, Jr., son of 686 Charles Stevens Izenour and Wilhelmina Freseman.
Married Elizabeth Lien.
Charles is a Captain in the United States Army Air Force, based at Barksdale Field, Louisiana. Graduated from Army Air Cadet School. Served in the Pacific Theatre of War with Night Fighters based on Luzon, Phillipine Islands, and in Japan following the surrender. Later flew 130 missions in the Berlin Airlift. Returned to Japan one month before the Korean War which started June 25, 1950 and was one of the first pilots to broadcast and drop leaflets over North Korea.
Lives in Los Angeles, California.
Children:

CHARLES STEVENS IZENOUR III
CHRISTINE ELIZABETH IZENOUR

853 ELEANOR JEAN IZENOUR, dau. of 687 George Craig Izenour and Laura May Mains, b Nov. 8, 1924, Los Angeles, California; known as Jean. Married Robert Hugh Pfaffenberger, Aug. 1, 1947; he is a native Californian; served with the U. S. Air Force during World War II as a flyer and was overseas three years. Live in LaCanada, Calif. Child:

CAROL ANN PFAFFENBERGER b Oct. 3, 1948, Glendale, Calif.

854 MABEL GRACE YOUNG, dau. of 690 Hannah Marilla Isenhour and Freeman E. Young, b Jan. 29, 1884 in the homestead near Athol, Spink Co., South Dakota; she is twin to Olive.
Married Robert Dale Watkins, April 18, 1914, Hot Springs, S. D.
Lived on her husband's family homestead in Oelrichs, Fall River Co., S. C., for many years, then went into business there. In 1933 returned to Athol to help care for her aged parents. In 1937 moved to Rapid City, S. D.
Children:

HARRIET MARILLA WATKINS b July 24, 1915, Olericks, S. D.; m Mr. Klindt Live in Sun Valey, Idaho. Data relating to their children was too late to permit Harriet being numbered as a family head. Children: ARDITH DAY KLINDT b 1942, Inglewood, California; NICKOL KLINDT b 1947, Inglewood, Calif; and GARY JEFF KLINDT b 1953 in Sun Valley Idaho.
ROBERT HOWARD WATKINS b June 27, 1917, Olericks, S. D.; known as Howard. Married Roberta Louise in 1947; live in San Fernando, Calif.
1062 FREEMAN HENRY WATKINS

855 OLIVE ERSAL YOUNG, dau. of 690 Hannah Marilla Isenhour and Freeman E. Young, b Jan. 28, 1884 in the homestead near Athol, Spink Co., South Dakota. She is twin to Mabel. Married Paul R. Elfrink, Jan. 29, 1908. Lived in Selby, S. D.,

until 1937, then moved to Glad Valley, S. D., where they run a general store, Mr. Elfrink having been raised in the store-keeping business. Children:

1063 CLIFFORD ELFRINK m Lydia Oster (as nearly as her name could be determined).
MARIAN ETHEL ELFRINK b 1913, Brentford, S. D.; m Simon Brandt of Melvin, Iowa. They have two adopted children, Donna and Rodney.

856 ALFRED JACKSON YOUNG, son of 690 Hannah Marilla Isenhour and Freeman E. Young, b Jan. 8, 1882 presumably in Preston, Minnesota. His mother remained with her parents until Alfred was, as their South Dakota homestead was not ready for her and the children. As of 1955 lived in Juliaetta, Idaho. Child:

RUTH MARGARET YOUNG b 1906, Oakes, North Dakota; m Mr. Gay. Live in Long Beach, California. Child: NELSON ARMSTRONG GAY b 1931, Seattle, Washington; data relating to this child was submitted too late to permit Ruth being numbered as a family head.

857 FLORENCE CELIA YOUNG, dau. of 690 Hannah Marilla Isenhour and Freeman E. Young, b Aug. 2, 1891 in the old family homestead near Athol, Spink Co., South Dakota. Late data indicates she was a twin to Rathburn. Married Robert J. Styles, Oct. 19, 1911. Lived in Brentford, S. D., until 1953, then sold their farm and moved to Aberdeen, S. D. As of 1955 both were employed in the Order of Eastern Star Home in Redfield, the county seat of Spink Co., S. D. Children:

1064 LAWRENCE ROBERT STYLES m Bonnie Foreman.
ETHEL MARION STYLES b 1913, Brentford, S. D.; m Harold Hoffman. Data relating to their children was available too late to permit Ethel being numbered as a family head: LINDA LOU HOFFMAN b 1939, Isabel, S. D.; LOREN HAROLD HOFFMAN b 1941, Los Angeles, California; and DENNIS HOFFMAN b 1951, LaMoure, North Dakota.

858 MILDRED EDITH BATTEEN, dau. of 691 Edith Isenhour and Raynold Batteen, b Jan. 21, 1897 in South Dakota. Her name is shown in family records as both Mildred Edith and Edith Mildred, however she signs her name Mildred E.

Married 1. Dewey Henning of Northville, S. D.; he b May 21, 1898, d Dec. 9, 1928 when their dau. Dortha was only six months old. Married 2. George VanHoughten also of Northville, S. D.; he b Oct. 1, 1889, d Sept. 30, 1947.

Mildred is postmistress at Northville, Spink Co., S. D. She gave considerable assistance with her family history for this record; since some of it was a little late, that which could not be added in the line has been entered in the REFERENCE section of this bulletin series and identified to the family head to which it belongs.

All Mildred's children were born in Northville, S. D. Data relating to their families was too late to permit numbering them as family heads.

Children of Mildred Edith Batteen and Dewey Henning:

DONALD ROYCE HENNING b Sept. 26, 1920; lives in California. Single.
ENID BEVERLY HENNING b July 2, 1923. Married 1. Marvin Rotenberry of Goose Creek, Texas; they have a child: JUDY ANN ROTENBERRY b Sept. 26, 1943, Goose Creek, Texas. Enid m 2. Robert Leigh b July 25, 1920, Princeton, New Jersey; their child: BARBARA

JEAN LEIGH b Oct. 21, 1950, Princeton, N. J.
ERSEL GRACE HENNING b April 28, 1925; known as Grace. Married Ernest W. Brown of Athol, S. D., b Jan. 16, 1924. Children: TERRY DONALD BROWN b Aug. 10 (or 20), 1944, Aberdeen, S. D.; TOMMY LOVELL BROWN b March 14, 1954, Redfield, S. D.; and WAYNE CRAIG BROWN b Sept. 28, 1955, Redfield, S. D.
DORTHA JEAN HENNING b July 3, 1928; m Berwyn Styles of Brentford, S. D., b Nov. 22, 1924. Children: ALAN ARNOLD STYLES b June 22, 1948, Webster, S. D.; RONALD CURTIS STYLES b Sept. 2, 1949, Aberdeen, S. D.; and JAY DEWEY STYLES b May 2, 1953, Fairbury, Nebraska.

859 HENRY HEBERLING, son of 694 Joseph Heberling and Elizabeth Schlasman. Married an Eisenhower relative 699 REBECCA EISENHAUER where their children are listed.

860 NORA LENGEL, dau. of 696 Henrietta Eisenhauer and Emmanuel Lengel. Married John Dissinger. Children:

PAUL DISSINGER
1065 CATHERINE DISSINGER m 1. Mr. Bender; 2. Herbert Kohl.
ETHEL DISSINGER m Thomas McGovern.
JUNE DISSINGER m Harry Klopp.

861 ANNIE LENGEL, dau. of 696 Henrietta Eisenhauer and Emmanuel Lengel. Married Valentine Daub. Children:

1066 AMMON KRICK DAUB m Mae Yeager.
1067 CHRISTINE DAUB m Henry Fox.
1068 NESTOR DAUB m Beulah Smith.
1069 HERMAN DAUB m Laura Swanger.

862 STELLA LENGEL, dau. of 696 Henrietta Eisenhauer and Emmanuel Lengel. Married Charles Krill. Children:

1070 MYRL KRILL m Samuel Ernfelt.
1071 CARRIE KRILL m Ralph Zerbe.
1072 HELEN KRILL m Elmer Ohlinger.
1073 HARVEY KRILL m Mildred Hartman.
1074 LAURA KRILL m Noble Noecker.
CHARLES KRILL m Esther Hartman.

863 PETER LENGEL, son of 696 Henrietta Eisenhauer and Emmanuel Lengel. Married Kate Peiffer. Children:

1075 EMMA LENGEL m Howard Smith.
EARL LENGEL
ELLEN LENGEL d young.
RAYMOND LENGEL d young.
CHARLES LENGEL d young.

864 JENNIE EISENHAUER, dau. of 697 Susanna Eisenhauer and presumably Mr. Fisher, b in Pennsylvania. Married Alfred Saul. Jennie was raised by her Eisenhower

(or Eisenhauer) grandparents and always went by the name Eisenhauer. Child:

ROY SAUL

865 IDA HAAG MUTH, dau. of 698 Sarah Eisenhauer and Frank Muth. Ida was deceased as of 1954. Married Morris Klahr . Children:

1076 LAURA KLAHR m Madison Yarnoll.
1077 ALLEN KLAHR m Stella Edris.
KATHRYN KLAHR m Harry Neff.
HENRY KLAHR b 1917, d 1940; never married.

866 ANNY MUTH, dau. of 698 Sarah Eisenhauer and Frank Muth. Deceased as of 1954. Married Philip Troutman. Children:

PAUL TROUTMAN d at age 8.
1078 SARAH TROUTMAN m Roy Miller.
CAROL TROUTMAN

867 HENRY PEIFFER HEBERLING, son of 699 Rebecca Eisenhauer and 859 Henry Heberling, b June 9, 1886 in Pennsylvania. Married Annie Fryberger. Child:

CALVIN PEIFFER HEBERLING b Aug. 26, 1906, d Dec. 30, 1945. Married Ida Buchter; no children.

868 CLAYTON FRANKLIN HEBERLING, son of 699 Rebecca Eisenhauer and 859 Henry Heberling, b June 18, 1892, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

Married Estella Irene Schaeffer; she was b in Marian Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Her parents moved to near Mount Zion, Lebanon Co., Pa., when Estella was just a few months old. Her mother died before Estella was 8 years old then she and her brother stayed with their father and his parents until she and Clayton were married. She is a member of Union Reformed and Lutheran Church, Mount Zion, Pa.; played piano and organ there since she was about 13.

Clayton attends the Altaha Lutheran Church, Rehresburg, Berks Co., Pa.

Live near Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa., only about five miles they say from the farm of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. They are farmers and butchers.

We are greatly indebted to Clayton and his wife Estella for gathering and submitting family history on many of the Eisenhower lines; it required many long trips around their countryside, then many hours compiling it and writing it for for submission for this bulletin series.

Children:

RAYMOND SCHAEFFER HEBERLING b July 24, 1914, d May 22, 1923; bur. in Zion's Cem., Mount Zion Church, Lebanon Co., Pa., where his mother's parents, also her Schaeffer grandparents, are buried. A family named Goshert gave ground for the church which is often referred to as Goshort's Church, however the correct name is Union Reformed and Lutheran Church, Mt. Zion, Pa.
1079 CURTIS KERVIN HEBERLING m Helen Margareta Bord.
1080 PAUL RUSSELL HEBERLING m Margaret Alice Kauffman.
1081 EARL MARK HEBERLING m Josephine M. Weddle
1082 MILDRED ANNA HEBERLING m Vernon Joseph Miller.

1083 HERMAN HENRY HEBERLING m Kathleen Ruby Spangler.
GERALDINE LURENE HEBERLING b Dec. 11, 1937, Jackson Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.

869 ALLEN P. HEBERLING, son of 699 Rebecca Eisenhauer and 859 Henry Heberling, b June 29, 1894 in Pennsylvania. Married Gertrude Weber. Children:

1084 BERNICE HEBERLING m Clarence Lamm.
HELEN HEBERLING presumably d in infancy.
MABEL HEBERLING b Sept. 31, 1925; she is a registered nurse.

870 CHARLES O. HEBERLING, son of 699 Rebecca Eisenhauer and 859 Henry Heberling, b Feb. 17, 1900 in Pennsylvania. Married Mary Kline. Children:

1085 BETTY JANE HEBERLING m Charles Lindemuth.
1086 CHARLES HEBERLING m Lorraine.

871 HARVEY MILTON EISENHAUER, son of 700 Charles Eisenhauer and Priscilla Nagle, b Feb. 23, 1888 in Pennsylvania. Married Mabel Hunsicker. Child:

SARAH H. EISENHAUER b Dec. 29, 1919. Lives in Telford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Contact was made with her through a pencilled color sketch of her which appeared in the Sunday Comic Section, The Indianapolis (Indiana) Times newspaper, issue of May 31, 1953, the "Strange as it Seems" series by Elsie Hix. The title of the sketch: "The initials of Sarah H. Eisenhauer, Telford, Pa., are SHE; of her mother Mabel Eisenhauer, ME; of her father Harvey Eisenhauer, HE." I wrote Sarah and she replied that it all started very simply when she sent the item to Grit, a weekly newspaper published in Williamsport, Pa., for their "Curriodities" feature. She stated she had no idea it would travel so far.

872 ANNIE EISENHAUER, dau. of 700 Charles Eisenhauer and Priscilla Nagle, b Oct. 30, 1889. Died in 1951. Married William H. Schwartz. Children:

1087 CHARLES DANIEL SCHWARTZ m Mary Miller.
MARY ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ b Dec. 4, 1911; m Earl Reppert.
1088 JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZ m Alma Marquest.
1089 ADA PRISCILLA SCHWARTZ m Wayne Strausser.
1090 MABEL REBECCA SCHWARTZ m Meryle Faust.
WILLIAM HENRY SCHWARTZ b May 19, 1922.

873 MARY EISENHAUER, dau. of 700 Charles Eisenhauer and Priscilla Nagle, b April 21, 1891 in Pennsylvania. Married Charles Ed. Wike. Children:

1091 MARY OLIVA WIKE m Monroe Reppert.
1092 CHARLES EISENHAUER WIKE m Evelyn Anderson.
1093 VELMA PRISCILLA WIKE m Arlan Sunday.
ROBERT MILTON WIKE
RUTH NAOMI WIKE
JOHN HENRY WIKE
JAMES HOWARD WIKE
JEAN NELSON WIKE
DOROTHA EMMA WIKE

874 EDWARD ELLWOOD EISENHAUER, son of 700 Charles Eisenhauer and Priscilla Nagle, b Jan. 20, 1900 in Pennsylvania. Married Eva Shirk. Children:

EDWARD EISENHAUER b June 19, 1923; m Cleta Weidman.
RUSSEL EISENHAUER b May 24, 1928.
JANICE EISENHAUER b Nov. 26, 1939.

875 WILLIAM DANIEL EISENHAUER, son of 700 Charles Eisenhauer and Priscilla Nagle, b Oct. 17, 1902 in Pennsylvania. Married Rose Christopher. Child:

JOSEPH A. EISENHAUER b Nov. 26, 1935.

876 AMANDA REEDY, dau. of 701 Malinda Eisenhauer and Elsworth Reedy. Married 1. Jacob Schaeffer; 2. Mr. Mease; 3. Edward Darkes.

Child of Amanda Reedy and Jacob Schaeffer:

BEULAH SCHAEFFER presumably d in infancy.

877 ALICE REEDY, dau. of 701 Malinda Eisenhauer and Elsworth Reedy. Married 1. Abraham Heck; 2. Mr. Folmer.

Children of Alice Reedy and Abraham Heck:

ABRAHAM HECK m a woman named Miss Byle.
VERNA HECK m Bud Kuhns.
AMY HECK
PAUL HECK

Children of Alice Reedy and Mr. Folmer:

ROY FOLMER
BEULAH FOLMER
RUFUS FOLMER
HARRY FOLMER
LILLIE FOLMER

878 MABEL REEDY, dau. of 701 Malinda Eisenhauer and Elsworth Reedy. Married Edwin Rittle. Children:

WALTER RITTLE
THOMAS RITTLE
MARY RITTLE deceased as of 1954.
Infant RITTLE died.

879 CARRIE REEDY, dau. of 701 Malinda Eisenhauer and Elsworth Reedy, b Oct. 19, 1900 in Pennsylvania. Married Samuel Gettle (however in one record his name is shown as Samuel Geute). Live in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

HARRY ANSPACH GETTLE m Catherine Meyer.
SAMUEL GETTLE b Oct. 29, 1921; m Ruth Haulman b March 21, 1914.

1094 MILDRED GETTLE m Irvin Lutz.
1095 ANNA GETTLE m Ernest Lutz.
1096 EMMA GETTLE m Luther Shirk.
1097 ALLAN GETTLE m Florence Moyer.
1098 EDNA GETTLE m Steve Oleah.
MARION GETTLE b presumably Jan. 15, 1933.
EDITH GETTLE m Lloyd Boyer.
JEANETTA GETTLE b in April 1941.
ANNETTA GETTLE

880 LILLIAN REEDY, dau. of 701 Malinda Eisenhauer and Elsworth Reedy. Married Ralph Lear. Children:

THOMAS LEAR
ELLA LEAR
BETTY LEAR
RENO LEAR
JUNE LEAR
RALPH LEAR

881 ELVA KLAHR, dau. of 702 Maria Eisenhauer and Henry Klahr. Married David Lengel. Children:

1099 CHARLES LENGEL m Claire Fenstermacher.
1100 MILFRED LENGEL m Mildred Veich.
VIOLA LENGEL m Francis Wolf.
1101 MARY LENGEL m Mr. Dagasdenonoch.
Infant LENGEL died.
ALICE LENGEL

882 MAMIE KLAHR, dau. of 702 Maria Eisenhauer and Henry Klahr. Married Roy Klinger. Children:

1102 CHARLES KLINGER m Blanche Bausman.
1103 BEATRICE KLINGER m Lloyd Miller.
1104 IVIE KLINGER m Ray Lash.
HOWARD KLINGER m Marian Brown.
JAMES KLINGER m Evelyn Chang.
1105 LILLIAN KLINGER m Eugene Shimer.
RICHARD KLINGER

883 MABEL KLAHR, dau. of 702 Maria Eisenhauer and Henry Klahr. Married Roy Mease. Children:

MARIAN MEASE
ERNEST MEASE
MILDRED MEASE d at age 12.

884 BOISE EISENHAUER, son of 703 Serenus B. Eisenhauer and Lillie NewComet, b in Pennsylvania. Married Bertha Jenker. Child:

PATRICIA ANN EISENHAUER

885 RAY EISENHAUER, son of 704 Alphonus Wayne Eisenhauer and Carrie Schreffler, b Nov. 26, 1921 in Pennsylvania. Married Betty Mountz. Child:

LINNE DAVID EISENHAUER b Feb. 9, 1947.

886 GRACE EISENHAUER, dau. of 704 Alphonus Wayne Eisenhauer and Carrie Schreffler, b Nov. 29, 1936 in Pennsylvania. Married Robert Moyer. Child:

RICKY EDWARD MOYER b April 7, 1954.

887 STELLA EISENHAUER, dau. of 705 Robert Eisenhauer and Ellen Nagle, b Feb. 14, 1922 in Pennsylvania. Married Paul Miller. Children:

HELEN MILLER b Jan. 23, 1941.
ARLENE MILLER b March 12, 1943.
EVELYN MILLER b Feb. 29, 1944.
ROBERT MILLER b Sept. 21, 1945.
PAUL MILLER, Jr., b Jan. 20, 1948.

888 PAULINE EISENHAUER, dau. of 705 Robert Eisenhauer and Ellen Nagle, b Feb. 13, 1926 in Pennsylvania. Married John Blatt. Children:

WILLIAM BLATT b Jan. 13, 1947.
RUTH ANN BLATT reported b on Jan. 3, 1947.
BEATRICE BLATT b June 4, 1950.

889 CARL EISENHAUER, son of 705 Robert Eisenhauer and Ellen Nagle, b Oct. 19, 1934 in Pennsylvania. Married Nancy Shirk. Child:

STEPHEN EISENHAUER b Feb. 7, 1954.

890 BEULAH DAUB, dau. of 706 Alice S. Eisenhauer and William Daub. Married Amos Balsbaugh. Child:

ANNA MAE BALSBAUGH

891 DAVID DAUB, son of 706 Alice S. Eisenhauer and William Daub. Married Grace Moyer. Children:

1106 CLARENCE DAUB m Viola Staum.
RALPH DAUB m Christine Yordy.
EARL DAUB
LEE DAUB
HILDA DAUB

892 [illegible] DAUB, son of 706 Alice S. Eisenhauer and William Daub. Married Miss [illegible]. Child:

[illegible] BLANCHE DAUB

[illegible], son of 709 John H. Eisenhauer and Sallie Shirk, b May [illegible] in Pennsylvania. Married Annie Miller b May 12, 1900; she died and

is bur. in Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. Child:

ELON S. EISENHAUER, Jr., lived in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa., as of 1953.

894 EMILY BLECKER, dau. of 713 Annie Eisenhauer and Clinton Blecker, b in Pennsylvania. Married Eugene Erby. Live presumably in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

EUGENE ERBY
MARGARET ERBY
HELEN ERBY

895 MILDRED FEEMAN, dau. of 713 Annie Eisenhauer and Samuel Feeman, b in Pennsylvania. Married John W. Griffith. Lived in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa., in the 1940's. Children:

JACQUELINE GRIFFITH
LOIS GRIFFITH deceased.
DONALD GRIFFITH b in 1935; at the 1947 he was introduced by 984 Paul Albert Bear who stated Donald was a boy singer over Radio Station WLBR, Lebanon, Pa.

896 SAMUEL FEEMAN, son of 713 Annie Eisenhauer and Samuel Feeman, b in Pennsylvania. Married Sue Michael. Live presumably in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

PATRICIA FEEMAN
ROSE MARIE FEEMAN
BARBARA FEEMAN

897 ROBERT FEEMAN, son of 713 Annie Eisenhauer and Samuel Feeman, b in Pennsylvania. Married Ellen Rosenberger. Live presumably in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

ELLEN JUNE FEEMAN
JOHN FEEMAN

898 MARGARET EISENHAUER, dau. of 716 Calvin Eisenhauer and Nora, b in Pennsylvania. Married Clayton Tice, Sr. Live in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. Children:

1107 CLAYTON TICE, Jr.
1108 CHARLES M. TICE
ANITA TICE

899 CHARLES DOLL, son of 718 Solomon Doll, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Maggie Smith. Lived in York, York Co., Pa., as of 1943. Child:

HARVEY DOLL. According to a newspaper article in Gazette and Daily, York, Pa., issue of Oct. 16, 1943, he was a guard at the main plant of the York Safe and Lock Company, that he accidentally shot himself in the right leg the previous afternoon about 4:39 o'clock when he was preparing to stand guard for the distribution of the cash payroll, that he was using a .45 caliber pistol; he was taken to the York Hospital where his condition was reported serious.

900 ELLEN EISENHOWER, dau. of 719 William Eisenhower and Catherine Rawhauser, b Aug. 19, 1877 in Pennsylvania. Died May 4, 1953. Married Robert Jacobs; late data provides his middle initial E; he was b July 4, 1875, d Feb. 14, 1900. Child:

ROBERT F. JACOBS b Jan. 19, 1900, d Jan. 17, 1923.

901 ALVIN EISENHOWER, son of 719 William Eisenhauer and Catherine Rawhauser, b Jan. 20, 1872 in Pennsylvania. Died July 11, 1954. Married Amanda Fackler b Feb. 21, 1871, d April 11, 1914 (however a later record shows her death year as 1939) in Mount Wolf, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., bur. April 14th in Quickel's Cem. nearby. Lived in Mount Wolf, Pa. Children:

LESTER ALFRED EISENHOWER b Nov. 26, 1895; m Laura Grace Miller b July 26, 1900. Data relating to his children and descendants arrived too late to permit Lester being numbered as a family head. Children: CHARLES WILLIAM EISENHOUR b June 30, 1920 m Mildred Romaine Abel b April 5, 1921; live in Mount Wolf, Pa., and have a dau. JANE ELIZABETH EISENHOUR b Oct. 21, 1938. STEWART LESTER EISENHOUR b April 4, 1924 m Margaret Elizabeth Shrader b Sept. 2, 1925; they have children: MICHAEL STEWART EISENHOUR b Aug. 28, 1946; DANIEL ALLEN EISENHOUR b July 29, 1947; and SUSAN MARIE EISENHOUR b July 25, 1951; Stewart and his family live in York, Pa. MARY CATHERINE EISENHOUR b May 29, 1918 (apparently should have been listed first of Lester's children) m 1. Spurgeon Eugene Smeltzer and had JOAN YONNE SMELTZER b Sept. 28, 1934 who m Herman Eugene Gromling b Dec. 9, 1928, they have a son ROBERT GROMLING who is in the 11th generation of the descendants of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and is so far, to the best of my knowledge, the first and only 11th generation is my records, however others may show up in the REFERENCE section since there probably are many 11th generation descendants scattered across the country; DAWN ELAINE SMELTZER b March 21, 1939; and DAVID EUGENE SMELTZER b Sept. 25, 1948. Mary Catherine Eisenhour m 2. Earl Eugene Brennerman b July 15, 1900; they live in Mount Wolf, Pa., and no children are reported of this marriage. ANNA MAE EISENHOUR b June 28, 1927 m Darlin Leo Loker b Dec. 15, 1926 and they live in Mount Wolf, Pa.; have children: CAROL ANN LOKER b Jan. 17, 1946; KAY LOUISE LOKER b April 18, 1949; and ROBIN ELAINE LOKER b July 15, 1954.

CLARENCE H. EISENHOWER d in infancy.

EARL HENRY EISENHOWER b Dec. 9, 1899, d in 1925, bur. in Quickel's Cem. Never married.

HARVEY EISENHOWER b 1891, d same year.

MABLE E. EISENHOWER b Dec. 16, 1902. Lived in Mount Wolf, Pa.; never married.

ELSIE V. EISENHOWER b 1905, d 1906, bur. in Quickel's Cem.

RAYMOND EISENHOWER b 1911 (note that Arthur is also reported to have been b in 1911).

ARTHUR W. EISENHOWER b March 6, 1911, d same year.

902 HARRY A. EISENHOWER, son of 720 Samuel Eisenhower and Alice Delp, b Aug. 2, 1882 in Pennsylvania. Died April 4, 1944, age 57-8-2, in York Hospital, York,

Pa., bur. in Greenmount Cem. in York, Pa. Married Emma V. Emig. Lived in York, Pa.; he was a machinist at American Chain and Cable Company. Children:

EARL EUGENE EISENHOUR b July 29, 1910, record of Wolf's Reformed Church; in this record his parents are named as Mr. and Mrs. Earl E. Eisenhour of York, Pa.
EDNA PAULINE EISENHOUR b Nov. 16, 1912, also record of Wolf's Church.

903 PAUL EISENHOWER, son of 720 Samuel Eisenhower and Alice Delp, b in Pennsylvania. Lived in York, York Co., Pa. Child:

RAY H. EISENHOUR m Louise V. Kohlbus.

904 HORACE BENJAMIN EISENHOWER, son of 722 Levi Eisenhower and Annie Holler, b Sept. 27, 1893, Dover Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Mary Esther Fink b July 16, 1895, York, Pa., dau. of Lewis R. Fink and Martha Harbold. Children:

HELEN SARAH EISENHOWER b Sept. 30, 1922, York, Pa.
LOUISE MAREA EISENHOWER b Sept. 3, 1929, York, Pa.
DOROTHY RUTH EISENHOWER b Sept. 18, 1931, York, Pa.

905 WILLIAM LESTER HOUSEHOLDER, son of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b May 8, 1883, Newberry (Twp.?), York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Carrie Reesor; late data shows her name spelled Reiser, b Jan. 29, 1883. Children:

1109 HARRY H. HOUSEHOLDER m Mable Walker.
VIOLA H. HOUSEHOLDER b June 7, 1907.
WILBERT HOUSEHOLDER deceased.
1110 ADA H. HOUSEHOLDER m Francis M. Chapman.
1111 THELMA H. HOUSEHOLDER m Earl J. Gundy.
JOHN H. HOUSEHOLDER b Nov. 25, 1913; m Pauline Gundy.
1112 MARGARET H. HOUSEHOLDER m Joseph Kraft.
1113 FAIRY H. HOUSEHOLDER m Harry Dannor.
WILLIAM LESTER HOUSEHOLDER, Jr., b Jan. 2, 1919.
ANNA ROMAINE HOUSEHOLDER deceased.
ELWOOD F. HOUSEHOLDER deceased.
MELVIN R. HOUSEHOLDER b July 23, 1925.

906 BLANCH H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b Nov. 1, 1885, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Joseph Willis. Children:

HERBERT TOMAS WILLIS
WILLIAM WILLIS m an Eisenhower relative HELEN HOLLINGER, dau. of 914 Arthur Hollinger and Etta Peters.
JOSEPHINE WILLIS

907 MARY H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b Jan. 29, 1887, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Charles P. Miller. Child:

PRESTON H. MILLER

908 LOTTIE HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b Jan. 17, 1889, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Seiber Mayer. Children:

DAVID MAYER
LOUISE MAYER

909 EDNA HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b Aug. 26, 1890, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Ernest Shickle. Child:

ROBERT SHICKLE

910 RUTH HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b June 20, 1893, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Ott Bruaw. Children:

1114 GEORGE BRUAW m Clara Snyder.
BETTY BRUAW
FLORENCE BRUAW
FALETTA BRUAW
ROMAINE BRUAW deceased.

911 LEAH HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 723 Magdalena Eisenhower and John Tomas Householder, b Dec. 27, 1894, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Ralph Stoffer or Stauffer. Children spell their name Stauffer. Children:

DAVID STAUFFER
JEAN STAUFFER
BARBARA ANN STAUFFER deceased.

912 NORA HOLLINGER, dau. of 724 Lydia Ann Eisenhower and George H. Hollinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Levi Vanasdale according to my original recording of this family, however late data shows his name Levere VanUasdale; because of some uncertainty which is correct I am leaving the name Vanasdale since I already had it set up that way. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

1115 EVA VANASDALE m 1. Daniel Gross; 2. Harry Benedict.
VIOLA VANASDALE m Harold Billet.
MINA VANASDALE m Harry Wailes; they have a child GLADSTONE WAILES however data relating to this child was too late to permit numbering Mina as a family head.
1116 MARION VANASDALE m Frank Bathurst.

913 AMOS HOLLINGER, son of 724 Lydia Ann Eisenhower and George H. Hollinger, b 1882 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania.
Married 1. Katie M. Fink b in 1884, d in 1910, bur. in Newberry Twp., in Pleasant Grove Cem. Married 2. an Eisenhower relative 937 MAGGIE PROBST. Married 3. Lillie Shuman.
As of 1943 lived near York, Pa.

Children of Amos Hollinger and Katie M. Fink:

BENNICE NANCY HOLLINGER m Fred Frey.
RUTH M. HOLLINGER b 1907, d 1908, bur. in Pleasant Grove Cem.

Children of Amos Hollinger and MAGGIE PROBST:

WILAMINA HOLLINGER m Clair Emig.
MARIE HOLLINGER

914 ARTHUR HOLLINGER, son of 724 Lydia Ann Eisenhower and George H. Hollinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Etta Peters who d in 1936. Lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

HELEN HOLLINGER m an Eisenhower relative WILLIAM WILLIS, son of 906 Blanch H. Householder and Joseph Willis.
MADELINE HOLLINGER m Marlin Frey.
RICHARD HOLLINGER
ELIZABETH HOLLINGER
ROBERT HOLLINGER
LESLIE HOLLINGER

915 LAURA ELIZABETH SMITH, dau. of 726 Sarah Jane Eisenhower and George M. D. Smith, b March 7, 1877, Lewisberry, York Co., Pennsylvania. Died July 2, 1940. Married Charles R. Bowen; late data records his full name as Charles Raymond Bowen and that they were m July 2, 1904. Children:

1117 FLORENCE B. BOWEN m Paul A. Orth.
1118 GEORGE L. BOWEN m Esther Bear.
PAUL BOWEN served in the U. S. Navy.
1119 MAURICE BOWEN m Esther Frantz.
MARTHA BOWEN m George Kolwind (as nearly as the name could be determined) and had a child DOROTHY KOLWIND, however this child was reported too late to permit Martha being numbered as a family head.
SARAH BOWEN never married.
DOROTHEA BOWEN

916 MARY JANE SMITH, dau. of 726 Sarah Jane Eisenhower and George M. D. Smith, b Sept. 18, 1881, Lewisberry, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married B. G. Lambert; late data records his name as Benjamin G. Lambert b Sept. 13, 1880, d Aug. 22, 1946. Children:

VIOLA LAMBERT b March 19, 1902; m Joss Elicker.
ELSIE LAMBERT b Sept. 30, 1904, d Dec. 20, 1953 (as nearly as the informant could remember her death date); m Edward Wagenseller b Aug. 13, 1901, d Dec. 20, 1935.

917 BESSIE ELLEN SMITH, dau. of 726 Sarah Jane Eisenhower and George M. D. Smith, b Feb. 9, 1890, Lewisberry, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married George E. Hertzler; late data records his middle name as Elmer. They were m Feb. 24, 1910, New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pa.; he was b March 8, 1890 in Cumberland Co., Pa., son of Rudolph Hertzler and Elizabeth Zimmerman of Cumberland Co., Pa. George was a farmer, however during his last 18 years he worked in the steel mill.

Bessie reported that her father stated he never knew what the initials "M. D." stood for in his name. Bessie has always been interested in the family history, also in the reunions. Lives near Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. Children:

1120 IRENA ELIZABETH HERTZLER m Lloyd L. Westfall.
1121 AARON ROSS HERTZLER m Charlotta Beck.

918 VIRGIE HELEN SMITH, dau. of 726 Sarah Jane Eisenhower and George M. D. Smith, b May 14, 1899, Fairview Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Dennis Krane according to my original entry, however late data records his last name as Krawl, however since there is some doubt which is correct I am leaving it the way I had it as Krane. Children:

KATHERINE KRANE m Robert Failer according to my original entry, however late data records his name as Robert Shradel; they have a child DONALD SHRADEL. This child was reported too late to permit numbering Katherine as a family head.
SARAH KRANE m Earl Moose and have a child JANNET MOOSE but reported too late to permit numbering Sarah as a family head.
GALE KRANE
MARIE KRANE

919 ANNA SMITH, dau. of 726 Sarah Jane Eisenhower and George M. D. Smith, b Feb. 21, 1902, Fairview Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Oct. 4, 1947. Married Jess Wilt. Child:

LLOYD WILT b March 5, 1920.

920 MAY RICHCREEK, dau. of 727 Matilda Eisenhower and George Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania; late data records her name as Mary rather than May. Married William Smith. Children:

MATILDA SMITH deceased.
ROBERT SMITH
RICHARD SMITH
1122 ELIZABETH SMITH m Mr. Henderson.

921 WALTER RICHCREEK, son of 727 Matilda Eisenhower and George Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania. Married Catherine Rigleman or Riegleman. Children:

HELEN RICHCREEK m Gilbert Bockentose (as nearly as his name could be determined; I formerly had it Backenstriss but late data shows it the other way).
MARK RICHCREEK m Catherine Hummel.

922 DAVID RICHCREEK, son of 727 Matilda Eisenhower and George Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania. Married Bertha Rigleman. Lived in Newville, New Cumberland Co., Pa., as of 1949. Children:

1123 ETHEL RICHCREEK m Daniel Bitner.
WILLIAM RICHCREEK lived in Newville, Pa., in 1949.
JAMES A. RICHCREEK lived in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.

EUGENE RICHCREEK
DORIS RICHCREEK
MARY ELLEN RICHCREEK
CHARLES RICHCREEK (I formerly had this name Chirley).
SYLVAN RICHCREEK
MARGARET RICHCREEK

923 GERTRUDE RICHCREEK, dau. of 727 Matilda Eisenhower and George Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania. Married Harry Shriner. Lived presumably in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pa. Children:

RICHARD SHRINER deceased.
1124 WINIFRED SHRINER m Richard Lease.

924 GEORGANNA RICHCREEK, dau. of 727 Matilda Eisenhower and George Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania. Married Joseph Challenger. Lived presumably in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pa. Child:

MADALINE CHALLENGER

925 CARRIE REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Edward Byerts. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

1125 GRACE BYERTS m Ross Drawbaugh.
1126 LOTTIE BYERTS m Charles Hess.
1127 MARGARET BYERTS m Robert Tyson.
1128 SARAH BYERTS m Elmer Hollinger.
THEODORE BYERTS never married.
1129 JAMES BYERTS

926 MARY REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Mary is deceased. Married James Baker. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

1130 ELMA BAKER m Eugene Clipp.
1131 PAULINE BAKER m Ben Ernst.
1132 LLOYD BAKER m Florence Fishel.
1133 ETHEL BAKER m Glen Schell.
1134 MABEL BAKER m Raymond Rightstone.
1135 HAZEL BAKER m Harry McBride.
JAMES BAKER m Elizabeth Roneker.
1136 ALICE BAKER m Emory Brown.
RUTH BAKER
LESTER BAKER
JEAN LOUISE BAKER

927 HARVEY REYNOLDS, son of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Minnie Hess. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

FRANK REYNOLDS
CLOYD REYNOLDS deceased.
LORENE REYNOLDS m Mr. Krono.
LEIGHTON REYNOLDS

928 CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Elva Horner. Lived presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

MILDRED REYNOLDS m John Jones.
1137 CLARENCE REYNOLDS
HILDA REYNOLDS
MARY REYNOLDS

929 NORA REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Reno Simmons. Lived in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., as of 1949. Child:

WAVA SIMMONS lived in Mechanicsburg, Pa., as of 1949 when she was the reunion secretary.

930 GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Sarah Garlan. Live presumably in York Co., Pa. Children:

ANNA REYNOLDS
CATHARINE REYNOLDS
CLARA REYNOLDS
RICHARD REYNOLDS

931 EDITH REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Penrose Simmons. Lived in Allen, Cumberland Co., Pa., as of 1949. Child:

PAUL SIMMONS

932 BERTHA REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Percy Jumper. Children:

FLORENCE JUMPER m Revere or Revier Stambaugh and have a child GROVER STAMBAUGH; data relating to this child was too late to permit Florence being numbered as a family head.
LORETTA JUMPER
OLEN JUMPER
LENARD JUMPER
DELORES JUMPER (I formerly had this name Dellas Jumper).
MARDELLA JUMPER

933 SUSIE REYNOLDS, dau. of 728 Louisa Eisenhower and Albert Reynolds, b in Pennsylvania. Married Diller O. Helman; 1 to data shows it Heilman and I changed the spelling accordingly. Lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., as of 1949. Children:

BETTY JANE HEILMAN
GLENDA HEILMAN
PHYLLIS HEILMAN
[illegible] HEILMAN
RONALD D. HEILMAN

934 MINNIE EISENHOWER, dau. of 729 John Eisenhower and Lizzie Enzeroth. Married Pat Stockwell. Lived presumably in Montana. Children:

WILLARD STOCKWELL
HOWARD STOCKWELL
JOHN STOCKWELL
PATRICIA STOCKWELL

935 EDITH EISENHOWER, dau. of 729 John Eisenhower and Lizzie Enzeroth. Deceased as of 1955. Married Mr. Ramsey. Lived presumably in Montana. Children:

GLEN RAMSEY
INACE RAMSEY

936 CHESTER EISENHOWER, son of 731 Clinton Eisenhower and Leah Richcreek, b in Pennsylvania. Married Laura Crone who d about 1928. Lived in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

IRENE EISENHOWER m Edward Vanasdale.
1138 WAYNE EISENHOWER m Miss Rentzel.
RICHARD EISENHOWER
BLANCH EISENHOWER

937 MAGGIE PROBST, dau. of 732 Hetty Frances Eisenhower and John Probst. Married an Eisenhower relative 913 AMOS HOLLINGER where the family is listed.

938 LIZZIE WIRTZ, dau. of 733 Katherine Eisenhower and John Wirtz. Married Howard Clark. Late data records her name as Elizabeth and the spelling of her family name as Wertz rather than Wirtz. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

HOWARD DONALD CLARK
BEVERLY CLARK
WESLEY CLARK

939 FLORENCE WIRTZ, dau. of 733 Katherine Eisenhower and John Wirtz. Her last name may be Wertz rather than Wirtz. Married Myron Stivers. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

FRANCES STIVERS m Stanly Wysocky or Wysochy.
HELEN STIVERS
MYRON STIVERS

940 LULA WIRTZ, dau. of 733 Katherine Eisenhower and John Wirtz. I formerly had her name Eula; late data records her family name as Wertz rather than Wirtz. Married Nathan Kumbel. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

MILLICENT KUMBEL

941 MARY WIRTZ, dau. of 733 Katherine Eisenhower and John Wirtz. Her family name may be spelled Wertz rather than Wirtz according to late data. Married Robert Smith. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

LINDY SMITH
CAROLINE SMITH

942 LEONA WEIMER, dau. of 734 Leah Eisenhower and John Weimer. Married Roy Conner. She lives presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

HELEN CONNER m John Forlizzi (as nearly as his name could be determined).
CHARLES CONNER

943 EZRA JACKSON EISENHOUR, son of 736 William P. Eisenhour and Crulcy Curtis, b Aug. 17, 1890, Hancock Co., Ohio, or in Marshall Co., in northern Indiana. Married Ruth Louisa Kegg. Have lived in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., for many years. Children:

RICHARD NEAL EISENHOUR b Feb. 2, 1928 m Silva Mae Snyder, July 10, 1955, South Bend, Ind.; she b Dec. 17, 1923, South Bend, Ind. Live near Plymouth, Marshall Co., Ind., the next county just south of St. Joseph Co., in which South Bend is located; St. Joseph Co., is one of northernmost counties, joining the state of Michigan on the north.
BETTY JEAN EISENHOUR b Jan. 12, 1924; lives with her parents in South Bend, Ind.

944 BERTHA MAY COOPER, dau. of 737 Amanda Victoria Eisenhour and Benjamin Cooper, b Dec. 6, 1890, Webb City, Jasper Co., Missouri. Married Perry Lowrimore. Lives in Big Cabin, Oklahoma; her mother lived with her as of late 1956. Children:

FLAVIA LOWRIMORE m Mr. Hanney.
MEDIA LOWRIMORE m Mr. Cearley.
ROY LOWRIMORE

945 NOLA COOPER, dau. of 737 Amanda Victoria Eisenhour and Benjamin Cooper, b Sept. 30, 1897, Webb City, Jasper Co., Missouri. Married Clarence Higginbothom. Resided in Big Cabin, Oklahoma, as of 1941. Children:

ROMAINE HIGGINBOTHOM
DIXIE HIGGINBOTHOM

946 JOHN WESLEY BEAR, son of 740 Ida Belle Eisenhower and Jacob R. Bear, b Aug. 25, 1883 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Died May 22, 1954. Married Lida Naomi Quickel, Feb. 5, 1905, Quickel's Church parsonage, York, Pa.; she b Feb. 28, 1887, Dover Twp., York Co., Pa., dau. of Charles Henry Quickel and Anna Maria Meisenholter of Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa. Lived in Manchester Twp., York Co., not far from Mount Wolf, Pa. They were farmers and fruit growers on a rather large scale. Children:

1139 GEORGE VERNON BEAR m Pauline Dunavin.
1140 STUART HENRY BEAR m Pauline Jessie Packard.
1141 FREDERICK RUSSELL BEAR m Nellie Hooper.
ESTHER LOUISE BEAR b Jan. 13, 1912, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.;

m Richard Kerchner Seitz, June 10, 1937, Quickel's Church; he was b Aug. 17, 1909, son of Howard K. Seitz and Emma Kerchner of Mount Wolf, Pa.

JOHN WESLEY BEAR, Jr., b July 19, 1925, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.; d Nov. 25, 1926, bur. in Quickel's Cem.

947 ARTHUR BLAINE BEAR, son of 740 Ida Belle Eisenhower and Jacob R. Bear, b April 28, 1885, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Nov. 4, 1949. Married Katie M. Fink, June 18, 1905; she b April 16, 1889, East Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., dau. of Henry H. Fink and Lucinda Becker; late data provided her middle name Mina. They lived near York, York Co., Pa., were farmers, fruit growers and live stock raisers the same as his brothers John and Paul. Children:

JACOB ARTHUR BEAR b April 24, 1908.

1142 DOROTHY IDA BEAR m Mr. Stonesifer.

TREVA ROMAINE BEAR b June 8, 1915 m Robert Wilson Myers b Oct. 3, 1914. They live near York, Pa. Their children were reported too late to permit Treva being numbered as a family head: MARCIA ANN MYERS b Aug. 8, 1945 and ROBERT EUGENE MYERS b Aug. 16, 1954.

948 PAUL ALBERT BEAR, son of 740 Ida Belle Eisenhower and Jacob R. Bear, b March 22, 1890, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Died Aug. 19, 1952 in York hospital where he had been admitted early in July; he had a long and serious illness. Funeral services were held Aug. 22, 1952 at 2 p. m. in the L. E. Diehl Funeral Home, Mount Wolf, York Co., Pa., near the family home; Rev. Bernard Fogle was the minister, burial was in Aughenbaugh's Cemetery.

Married Lottie May Miller, June 20, 1915, Pleasureville United Brethren Church parsonage. She was b Aug. 6, 1891, Holland, East Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., dau. of William Henry Miller and Rebecca Heller. Lottie has remained in the family home near Mount Wolf, Pa.

Paul and his brothers John and Arthur were all farmers, fruit growers and live stock raisers on a large scale. Paul's farm is located approximately 15 miles southeast of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., and about 10 miles north of York, York Co., Pa.; the Susquehanna River forms the east boundary line of his farm as Paul stated he had a 75 acre apple orchard right along the river. Paul and Lottie owned and tended a stand at the famous York market, they'd done so for many many years and it was one of their major outlets for their fruit and farm products. They also had a storage and warehouse on their farm from which shipments and local sales were made. Despite the heavy demands his own personal business enterprises made upon his time, he was active in civic affairs and helped promote legislation in which he and his neighbors were especially concerned.

Paul was born and raised and always lived in the Pennsylvania Dutch country and he knew both the Pennsylvania Dutch and the German language to speak, read and write. For many years he had been interested in the family history of his different lines and when the Eisenhower family reunions were commenced in 1937 in Pennsylvania he was one of the main motivating powers which kept it going. At that first Eisenhower reunion in 1937 he was chosen as the reunion historian and a better man for the job could hardly have been found. Except for war times, when such gatherings were generally discontinued because of the absence of so many family members, also because of the shortage of gasoline and fuel oil and the rationing of food, the reunions have been held each year the last Sunday in July; the past several reunions have been held near Harrisburg, Pa. Paul pre-

pared interesting papers which he delivered at the reunions, also prepared a lineage chart which proved a wonderful aid to those who wished to work on their more immediate lines. Paul also supplied data for books and other published material on the Eisenhowers.

I consider meeting Paul Albert Bear the most important development in my pursuance of Eisenhower family history and it is to him we all owe a great debt of thanks for what his work means to this bulletin series. Our meeting came about in what I think was an interesting way:

On Feb. 2, 1945 it was my good fortune to be the secretary in the Reference Division of the National Archives in Washington, D. C., whose duty it was to greet Paul Albert Bear and inquire as to his research interests. He stated he was the Eisenhower reunion historian, was down from York Co., Pa., for the day and wished to know how he could see the most records on the Eisenhower family during that brief a period of time. Of course I mentioned immediately that my ancestors were also Eisenhowers, and, though we had only just met for the first time, we discovered at once that we were third cousins; his great-grandfather 526 George Isenhour and my great-grandfather 527 Jacob Isenhour were brothers, sons of 513 Benjamin Eisenhauer who in turn was a son of the 3 Johannes Eisenhauer who heads this section of this bulletin series. Paul stated my Jacob was one in his records whom he'd tried very hard to trace but that he'd gone west and he had not to then learned where or of any of his possible descendants. Jacob settled prior to 1820 in Fayette County in southwestern Pennsylvania which was miles and miles across rugged mountain terrain from his home territory in Dauphin Co., Pa., in the vicinity of Halifax which is along the Susquehanna River about 18 miles north of Harrisburg, Pa., and Jacob never made the trip back to Dauphin County, not even to claim his part of the estate of his father.

Although I had commenced my records study of the Eisenhower family in July 1940, Paul had been on it for some years prior to that. His records were largely Pennsylvania county and church records and from personal knowledge and contact with the heavy settlement of Eisenhowers in that part of Pennsylvania. My records were largely Government records which I'd gathered right there in the National Archives where I was employed, pension case, enlistment and census records, but I also had a considerable amount of data from the genealogical material in the Library of Congress and in the headquarters library of the Daughters' of the American Revolution. When Paul and I met we loaned our Eisenhower material to each other for copying, thus promptly doubling our collection and greatly widening our field of research. We continued to share our findings until Paul's death about seven years later. Had he lived Paul would have been the one to prepare the final Eisenhower record as he was working toward that when impaired health made it impossible to continue.

Paul began reporting to me in 1949 that his health was failing; then when he became fearful of his condition he seemingly made a point of getting across to me all his scattered research data and his thoughts and suggestions for future family research. All that has been worked into the record in appropriate places. His record and mine were the only two of comparable size and scope to my knowledge, and it seemed logical for me to continue, this bulletin series being the final results of the efforts of not only Paul and myself but of countless others who have helped in great or small degree along the way.

Prior to Paul's death the inquiries relating to Eisenhower family history which were received by 197 Milton Stover Eisenhower, 194 President Eisenhower's

brother, were referred to Paul for answering and future handling; since Paul's death Milton has referred such inquiries to me. Many interesting developments and much family history has resulted from those referrals. When Milton went to the Pennsylvania State University as it's president he expressed a desire to see Paul's family history and it was with considerable pride Paul exhibited the records to Milton.

Children of Paul Albert Bear and Lottie May Miller:

KENNETH MILLER BEAR b April 3, 1917, Holland, York Co., Pa. Married Helen Mae Snyder b Feb. 16, 1909. Before his father died Kenneth purchased the 125 acre fruit farm adjoining his parents' home place. Presumably married since his father's death; his address is listed as Hellam, York Co., Pa., which is about five or six miles to the southeast of Mount Wolf, Pa.

MARY EVELYN BEAR b June 25, 1920, known as Evelyn. Married Richard Jacobs, June 21, 1941, Hyattsville, Maryland; he b Sept. 15, 1918, son of Stuart Jacobs and Carrie Beshore of Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Richard's father Stuart Jacobs died in Sept. 1952, just about a month after Mary Evelyn's father died. For a few months toward the close of World War II in 1945 Mary Evelyn and her husband lived in Washington, D. C., where Richard was an employee at the Navy Yard. My husband and I were dinner guests there one evening when Mary Evelyn's parents Paul Albert Bear and his wife Lottie were visiting them. At the time of her father's death Mary Evelyn and her husband lived near Dover, York Co., Pa., which is about eight miles southwest of Mount Wolf, Pa.

1143 CLAIR HENRY BEAR m Phyllis Lucille Ahrens.

949 ESTHER ALDINGER, dau. of 742 Della J. Eisenhower and Jacob Aldinger, b Jan. 5, 1894, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married an Eisenhower relative JACOB A. DOLL son of 718 Solomon Doll; they were m Feb. 16, 1915, Baltimore, Maryland, he b Nov. 16, 1893 in York, York Co., Pa. They have the Doll Garage and Pontiac automobile dealership in York, Pa. Child:

RICHARD C. DOLL b Aug. 30, 1916; m 1. Mary Ellen Thomas; 2. Margie S. Wise, Jan. 29, 1943.

950 CLARENCE ALDINGER, son of 742 Della J. Eisenhower and Jacob Aldinger, b June 28, 1895, York, York Co., Pennsylvania, record in Heidelberg Reformed Church. Married Florence M. Shenberger, Oct. 28, 1916 by Rev. William S. Kerchner, York, Pa.; she was a dau. of Harry A. Shenberger and Ella L. Adams. Clarence is an electrician in York, Pa. Children:

ROBERT EARL ALDINGER b Oct. 2, 1923.
ESTHER DORIS ALDINGER b July 14, 1926.

951 STUART ALDINGER, son of 742 Della J. Eisenhower and Jacob Aldinger, b Feb. 12, 1898, York, York Co., Pennsylvania, record in Heidelberg Reformed Church. Married Helen Weaver, March 6, 1920, Baltimore, Maryland; she b April 1, 1899, York, Pa., dau. of William H. Weaver and Clara Myers. Stuart is a letter carrier in the city of York, Pa. Children:

VIRGINIA GRACE ALDINGER b April 20, 1921; m William Lewis, Nov. 23, 1941.
CHARLES STEWART ALDINGER b April 14, 1925.
PATRICIA JANE ALDINGER b Sept. 4, 1927.
JACK FREDERICK ALDINGER b Feb. 18, 1929.

952 HARRY CLAYTON WILT, son of 743 Laura May Eisenhower and Orphilla D. Wilt, b Jan. 27, 1897, Conowago Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Edith Mary Smith, Dec. 21, 1918, York, Pa.; she b Oct. 8, 1899, Foustown (or Faustown), Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., dau. of William Smith and Annie E. Sharp. Live near Foustown, Pa. Child:

MARILYN J. WILT b Aug. 29, 1926, York, Pa.

953 MAYME WILT, dau. of 743 Laura May Eisenhower and Orphilla D. Wilt, b Aug. 20, 1900 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Paul Henry Whitcomb; he b Jan. 8, 1900, son of George Albert Whitcomb and Emma Katherine Melhorn. They are farmers and fruit growers in West Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

EVELYN ROMAINE WHITCOMB b Aug. 8, 1919, York, Pa.; m Lynn Adams.
GERALDINE DORIS WHITCOMB b Dec. 1920, York, Pa.

954 MARGIE STOUGH, dau. of 744 Minnie E. Eisenhower and Samuel Stough, b in Pennsylvania. Married John M. Brenner. Child:

EUGENE CHARLES BRENNER m Iolanthe June Sterner, April 19, 1940 by Rev. J. C. McCarney; she a dau. of Jacob G. Sterner of York, Pa.

955 GRACE STOUGH, dau. of 744 Minnie E. Eisenhower and Samuel Stough, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Walter Eyster; 2. Harold David. Lived in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., in 1942.

Child of Grace Stough and Walter Eyster:

WALTER EYSTER, Jr.

956 ARTHUR DEVOE LONG, son of 747 Jennie Clara Miller and Commodore Perry Long, b Feb. 9, 1885, Baltimore, Maryland. Married Helen Margaret Lloyd, May 29, 1904, Baltimore, Md.; she b March 1, 1885, Baltimore, Md., d Aug. 27, 1939, Gambrills, Md.; dau. of William Jay Lloyd b in Ireland and Helen Margaret Ritter b in Govanstown, Md. Arthur is an electrician, was working at Camp Meade, Md., as of 1943 and they lived in Gambrills, Md. Children:

1144 CHARLES ARTHUR LONG m Louise Elizabeth McKenna.
MARGARET VIRGINIA LONG b Oct. 1, 1910, Baltimore, Md.; m Vaughn Chester Norris, Aug. 9, 1934, Fairfax, Virginia; he b Jan. 3, 1913, Baltimore, Md., son of Paul Chester Norris and his wife Mary Carolina of Baltimore, Md.

957 ROLAND MILLER LONG, son of 747 Jennie Clara Miller and Commodore Perry

Long, b Feb. 13, 1889, Baltimore, Maryland. Married Dorothy C. Burdette. Resided in Baltimore, Md., as of 1943. Children:

DOROTHY MILLER LONG b Nov. 19, 1915, Baltimore, Md. , m Kenneth G. Steinhart, May 10, 1943, Baltimore, Md.
1145 MARY FRANCES LONG m Albion Keith Parris.

958 KATIE ARABELLA EISENHOWER, dau. of 749 Jacob G. Eisenhower and Elizabeth, b May 26, 1889 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married J. Alvin Lehr b April 5, 1884, d Nov. 7, 1942, bur. in Salem Union Cem., Dover, York Co., Pa. Lived in West Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

CURTIS L. LEHR m Margaret E.
J. ALVIN LEHR, Jr.
JOHN E. LEHR

959 EDWARD EISENHOWER, son of 750 Levi Milton Eisenhower, b presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. As of 1942 live near York, York Co., Pa. Children:

1146 RAYMOND EISENHOWER m Leona Snyder.
1147 MIRIAM EISENHOWER m Herbert Fuller.

960 MARY ALICE MAY EISENHOWER, dau. of 751 Aaron Henry Eisenhower and Almena Jane May, b Dec. 3, 1899, York Co., Pennsylvania, record in Strayer's Reformed Church. Married Ira G. Wickers b June 1, 1900, d June 19, 1929, bur. in Greenmount Cem., York, Pa. Lived in York, Pa., in 1941. Child:

ELLEN WICKERS b April 7, 1929.

961 AMANDA ELLEN BRYANT, dau. of 753 Mary Elizabeth Lapp and Joseph Bryant, b Sept. 2, 1867, Cambridge City, Wayne Co., Wayne Co., Indiana. She was always referred to as Mandy in the family. Died when she was presumably in her early 20's as her dau. Hazel was just a baby when her mother died; she d probably in Cambridge City as that is the vicinity where this family lived and where some of the descendants continue to reside.

Married a Mr. Brant according to my best recollection.

Amanda was the only one of her mother's several children to survive for any length of time and she was of delicate health. The story of her death and the days preceding her death were told to me often by my mother 759 Anna Meranda Lynch who was a half sister to Amanda's mother, I also heard it from others members of the family and in family discussions: it seems "Mandy" was pronounced dead and had been "laid out" on the parlor couch as was the custom in those days, that a while before her funeral services were to be conducted the relatives, friends and neighbors who were "sitting up with the corpse" were suddenly startled by low moans coming from the direction of the "corpse," then they saw "Mandy" beginning to move. She "got better," so the story goes, and informed her people that "I died and went to heaven but brother Albert told me to come back here for a little while and he would come for me again soon." Two weeks later "Mandy" died and was buried.

Child:

1148 HAZEL BRYANT m Harry Luther Ginn. Hazel was raised by her grandparents 753 Mary Elizabeth Lapp and Joseph Bryant and went by the name of Bryant.

962 GERTRUDE A. RITCHEY, dau. of 754 Maria Lapp and James W. Ritchey, b about 1872 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Died Oct. 12, 1900, age 28, in Indianapolis where she always lived. She was known as Gertie.

Married William Evan TenEyck; their marriage record is probably this one in Indianapolis for William W. Teneyck, July 23, 1890. After Gertrude's death he married again and, after some moving about, he d in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1952.

According to the 1887 Indianapolis city directory Gertrude was an employee of the United States Encaustic Tile works which was located not far from where the Ritchey family generally lived in near northwest Indianapolis; at that particular time they were at 330 West Second Street.

Gertrude's son stated that the TenEyck family was being compiled, that a distant relative, Earl D. TenEyck of 1803 Fletcher Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, has an extensive record of descendants of the four immigrant TenEyck brothers.

Child:

1149 GUY EDWARD TENEYCK m 1. Edna Golderman; 2. Mary Jane Williams.

963 IDA M. RITCHEY, dau. of 754 Maria Lapp and James W. Ritchey, b about 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Died about 1918 in Indianapolis where she had always lived.

Married Ed. E. Peats, Sept. 25, 1898 when she was age 19, in Indianapolis, Ind.; their marriage record gives her mother's maiden name as Lynch whereas it should have been Lapp as Lynch was Ida's mother Maria's stepfather.

As of 1904 lived on English Ave., just off Virginia Ave., and directly across the street from the "point" apartment building at Pine and Noble streets at Virginia Avenue where her parents lived for some time as caretakers of the apartment building. Ida and her family moved about somewhat, but, like her parents, favored their original home community, the near northwest side of Indianapolis.

Children:

1150 BERNIECE PEATS m Fred A. Peters.

ED E. PEATS, Jr., b 1904 in Indianapolis, Ind.; d there at age about 20 of acute appendicitis.

964 KATE RITCHEY, dau. of 754 Maria Lapp and James W. Ritchey, b about the 1870's in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Died presumably in her late 'teen age or early 20's in Indianapolis.

Married Mr. Booth.

Child:

HAZEL CHARLOTTE RITCHEY b in Indianapolis, Ind.; she was orphaned in babyhood and raised by her Ritchey grandparents and has always gone by the name Ritchey. For many years she was a cigar maker by trade and became forewoman at the factory where she was employed. Later she was an employee of Bancilla Laboratories for a few years. Much of the time just the two of them, Hazel and her grandmother Maria, made their home together, however Hazel's uncle 965 William Ritchey, who was only slightly older than Hazel, lived with them some or they with him; they lived mostly in near northwest Indianapolis but spent several years in the Fountain Square district located about a mile southwest of the heart of the city at the end of

Virginia Ave. Since the early 1930's she has lived in their home community in near northwest Indianapolis; her cousin 1150 Bernice Peats lives next door.

965 WILLIAM RITCHEY, son of 754 Maria Lapp and James W. Ritchey, b April 2, 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Known as Billy Ritchey.

Married 1. Marie Weaver, Sept. 24, 1908, Indianapolis. Married 2. Mary Stewart of and at Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 30, 1919; she b April 28, 1898 in Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., dau. of Andrew Johnson Stewart and Glendora Edna Hunter.

William learned the printing trade as a young man and was an employee of the Hollenbeck Press, a commercial printing firm, for many years until his retirement in the 1940's.

William states he well remembers that time in 1907 when on his lunch hour one day he was attracted to a string of covered wagons which extended along Maryland Street between Meridian and Illinois streets in Indianapolis, that he suddenly came upon "Aunt Annie and Uncle Rob," (my parents, 759 Anna Moranda Lynch and Robert Christie Taylor) at one of the wagons and discovered it was their wagon train, that they had just come down from Carroll County in northern Indiana and were ready to head for the west.

William and his wife Mary have lived in southeast Indianapolis for the past 15 or 20 years; although William has lived in several different places in Indianapolis his stay in each was rather lengthy.

Child of William Ritchey and Marie Weaver:

1151 MILDRED JUANITA RITCHEY m 1. Harold Wright; 2. Harold Hartwick.

966 NELLIE MAY MYERS, dau. of 756 Laura Ellen Booth and Elkanaha Owen Myers, b Sept. 20, 1878, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Married 1. Charles W. Murphy, he was a grocer in business at 5th and Philadelphia streets in Covington, Kentucky, with his brother; Charles died. Nellie m 2. Charles Edward Crothers who was a barber by trade and for some time he commuted from Cincinnati to Columbus, Ohio, to maintain his barber shop. Later they moved to Columbus for a while but returned to Cincinnati and later separated. Nellie m 3. Claude E. Hallsman, an interior decorator by trade; he was also reported on the Cincinnati Times Star in their Covington, Ky., office for a number of years.

Nellie, always an active and enterprising person, had her own business interests, having run a bingo game in Cincinnati for about 18 years until such things were legally stopped.

While I was working on the Eisenhower family history Nellie came to Greenwood, Indiana, and visited with us for a few days during which she told many many interesting stories and incidents relating to our more immediate family as she knew them during her younger days when she was a frequent visitor among the relatives, continuing her mother's close family ties.

Nellie has lived almost continuously in the area of Cincinnati, Ohio, and across the Ohio River in Covington, Kentucky, and adjoining Latonia and Newport sections which are continuous cities on the Kentucky side. Around 1930 and for a number of years lived only a block or so from the famous Latonia Race Track.

For the past few years have lived in Winston Park, Latonia, Ky.

Children of Nollie May Myers and Charles W. Murphy:

1152 NETTIE MAY MURPHY m Lawrence E. Grunkemyer.
EDITH BRYAN MURPHY b Feb. 3, 1899, Covington, Ky. Married Thomas B. Butler, a native of Covington, who d June 19, 1929. After her husband's death Edith accepted a position with a railroad company in their Detroit, Michigan, offices and commuted between Covington, Ky., and Detroit, Mich., each week-end. As of 1953, however, she was an employee in the office of Western and Southern Life Insurance Company in their Cincinnati, Ohio, offices.
1153 CHARLES JEFFERSON MURPHY m Viola Haggard.

Child of Nollie May Myers and Charles Edward Crothers:

MORRIS WILLIAM CROTHERS b April 8, 1914, Covington, Ky. Died Jan. 7, 1934; his mother stated he shot himself during a spell of despondence, the cause of which she did not know, in their home in Latonia, Ky., where Morris lived with his mother, step-father and sister Edith. He was an employee in the packing department of Coppin's Department Store in Covington, Ky.

967 EMMA DEIL MYERS, dau. of 756 Laura Ellen Booth and Elkanaha Owen Myers, b Nov. 1, 1887 presumably in Latonia, Kentucky, which is just across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, Ohio. Died in Latonia, Ky. Married Bert Connelly in Latonia, Ky.; he b May 31, 1887 near Verona, Boone Co., Ky. Children:

EDWIN BURT CONNELLY b Nov. 26, 1910, Covington, Ky. Married Ollie House, she b Dec. 30, 1904 in Latonia, Ky. Live in Latonia, Ky.
DELBERT HERBERT CONNELLY b Dec. 3, 1912, Covington, Ky. Lives in Covington, Ky.

968 CLARENCE LIVINGSTON WILSON, son of 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch and George Frost Wilson, b in 1877 presumably in Posey Twp., Fayette Co., Indiana.

Married Bertha Harmon, July 27, 1898, Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., giving his age as 22 and that he was a son of George Wilson and Katie Ferguson; the reason for this error in his mother's name is because she was raised by the Ferguson family and was often called Katie Ferguson even though her correct name was Rhoda Armilla Lynch, was sometimes called "little Katie" after her mother.

Clarence's parents moved to Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., when he was quite young; he lived in Elwood until several years after his marriage. Has lived in a number of places during the past 30 years or so, including Wabash, Ind., Middletown, Ohio, and for the past several years has lived in Garrett, Elkhart Co., in the northeast corner of Indiana.

Their children were all born in Elwood, Ind.; their birth records show Martha was b in the year 1901 and Mary in the year 1904, however their (Clarence and Bertha's) record of their births have them as Martha b in 1900 and Mary b in 1903; the family and county records agree on their third daughter Ruth's birth year of 1905.

Children:

1154 MARTHA JANE WILSON m Robert B. Streeper.
1155 MARY CATHERINE WILSON m William Warner Trostel.
1156 RUTH EVA WILSON m Donald F. Julien.

969 CHARLES WARD WILSON, son of 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch and George Frost Wilson, b in 1879, Posey Twp., Fayette Co., Indiana.

Married Edith McMahan in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.; she was a dau. of J. L. McMahan and Martha Werring of Elwood, Ind. Edith d in 1952, the inscription on the double headstone in City Cemetery, Elwood, Ind., records her name as S. Edith Wilson, 1882-1952.

Charles was a carpenter by trade, did building and roofing for many years. However for a while several years ago he owned and tended a cigar store in Elwood, Ind.; around the 1940's he again opened a cigar store on 16th Street across from the old interurban station at Main and 16th streets, later moved his business to 121 South Anderson St.; went out of business later.

For many years he and his family lived in his mother's last home place at 800 South 18th St., Elwood, Ind., which he acquired after her death. After Edith's death Charles bought a house trailer and lives beside dau. Sue's home on their farm a few miles east and north of Elwood, near Summitville in the same county.

Children:

1157 GEORGE MACK WILSON m Faye Snelson.
MARGARET WILSON b Sept. 4, 1908, Elwood, Ind. She is a graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Was for a time assistant dean of women at Terre Haute Normal College, Terre Haute, Ind. As of the early 1950's was on the faculty of Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Now is in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
1158 SUE WILSON m Jay Peters.

970 ERNEST MILTON WILSON, son of 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch and George Frost Wilson, b Jan. 29, 1881, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana.

Married Grace Davis, Nov. 5, 1901, Madison Co., Ind., presumably at Elwood; the marriage record indicates he was age 21, son of George Wilson and Rhoda K. Lynch; his mother was always called Katie which probably accounts for the middle initial K being used here. Grace was b Nov. 5, 1901, Elwood, Ind.; she was employed for many years at various stores in Elwood, later turned to practical nursing.

Ernest was a carpenter and roofer by trade; lived most of the time in Elwood, but also lived for a while a couple counties to the northwest, in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.

Lives in Elwood, Ind.

Children:

1159 CLAUDE WESTON WILSON m Rose Haydon.
1160 LEWIS E. WILSON m 1. name unknown by me; 2. Louise Robbins.
1161 FRED H. WILSON m Ruby Goldsberry.
1162 DOROTHY WILSON m Ed Ault.

971 RAMON ALEXANDER WILSON, son of 757 Rhoda Armilla Lynch and George Frost Wilson, b Sept. 7, 1894, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Died April 5, 1953, Brazil, South America, and is bur. in John the Baptist Cemetery which is located on General Felidoro Street in Rio deJaneiro, Brazil, South America. He was the youngest child in his mother's family of four sons, yet was the first and (as of January 1957) the only one to pass away.

Married Leona J. Brough of Elwood, Ind.; she also died in South America,

about 1951 or 1952, the first of the wives of the four brothers to die; the second was 969 Charles Ward Wilson's wife Edith; Edith was the one who reported Leona's death to me and stated then she wondered who the next one would be.

Born and raised in Elwood, Ind., Raymon started in the grocery business when a young man; gave that up after a short time. After he married they moved to the county seat, Anderson, Madison Co., Ind., about 15 miles from Elwood, where Ramon became associated with Dolce Remy Company and made trips to foreign lands for them. Their children were born in either Elwood or in Anderson, Ind.

Children:

RAYMON ALEXANDER WILSON, Jr., lives in South America.
1163 THELMA JANE WILSON m Eduardo Gomes.

972 WILLIAM MILTON SPRONG, son of 758 Augusta Aurora Lynch and Milton Sprong, b Dec. 7, 1881, Fayette Co., Indiana, presumably in the family home place near Bentonville. He is known as Bill.

Married 1. Elizabeth Ertel; 2. Ruth Hiser.

William owned a farm east of Elwood, in Madison Co., Ind., where he and his first wife Elizabeth lived and where their children were raised. He then became an employee of Guide Lamp Company in Anderson, Ind., about 15 miles from Elwood, and for the most part has since continued to reside in Anderson.

Children of William Milton Sprong and Elizabeth Ertel:

1164 CHARLES BENJAMIN SPRONG
KENNETH MILTON SPRONG m May Ebbert, dau. of Ora Ebbert of near Elwood, Ind. Live in Summitville which is in the same county, Madison Co., a few miles northeast of Elwood.
1165 MINA SPRONG m Ted Bradley.
1166 GEORGIA SPRONG m Don Orbaugh.

973 CHARLES AUBRAY SPRONG, son of 758 Augusta Aurora Lynch and Milton Sprong, b Dec. 6, 1883 in the family home near Bentonville, Fayette Co., Indiana.

Married Frodith Gossett, only dau. of Elmer Gossett and Allie Smith of Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. Frodith was b May 18, 1890, Fairmount, Ind., d in 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., at age 38, of pneumonia; she is bur. in the cem. in Fairmount, Ind., with others of her family.

Charles has been a dispatcher for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Richmond, Ind., for many years and lives in Richmond, Ind.

Child:

1167 WILMA SPRONG m Richard Marion Wright.

974 ROBERT ALVA TAYLOR, son of 759 Anna Moranda Lynch and Robert Christie Taylor, b March 9, 1894, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; known as Buddie.

Married 1. Mayme Frances Brenton (or Bremton), April 6, 1918, Indianapolis, Ind., she b Aug. 10, 1900, Acton, in southeast Marion Co., Ind., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Alfonso Brenton of Acton, Ind. Married 2. Chrystal Fern Chew, Rushville, Rush Co., Ind. She was b Dec. 23, 1903, Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind., dau. of Ira Sylvester Chew and Millie Ellen Craig who was a dau. of George Craig; both the Chew and Craig ancestors were early settlers in Indiana. Chrystal was one of 12 children, they are: Bonnie Belle Chew (widow of Charles Rhodes); Nanny Elizabeth Chew (Mrs. Theodora Gideon, his brother Dennis m Nanny's

sister Bessie); Nellie May Chew (formerly m to Cloyd Clark); then Chrystal Fern Chew; then Susie Ellen Chew (Mrs. Frank Lawton); Mary Fay Chew (now Mrs. Jim Crouch, formerly widow of Thomas Dickson); Bessie B. Chew (Mrs. Dennis Gideon); Norma Rosemary Chew (Mrs. Woodrow Davidson); then there was an older sister Edna Chew who died at age 1½ years; Chrystal's brothers: George Milton Chew m Ruth Craft; Ira Monroe Chew m Pearl; and Carl Leroy Chew m Ruth Malatt. Most of the Chew family remains in Henry Co., Ind., and there are many descendants. Chrystal's hobby is handwork which she turned into quite a lucrative business for herself, makes numerous kinds of artificial flowers and window decorations, makes plaster of paris placques, decorates art objects, crochets and does specialty sewing for her shop.

For an account of Robert's life up to the time of his marriage read the report on his parents, it is covered there a bit more fully.

Robert was born during his parents first residence in Indianapolis; they returned to Rush and Henry counties for a few years, then made the trip to Missouri and back to Indiana. After quitting school at the then legal age of 14 he went to work in the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., and steel mill work became his trade for many years. However for a time he also worked in the MacBeth and Evans Lamp Chimney Factory in Elwood and at the Fairmount Glass Works in Fairmount, Ind., and in the Sims Bottle Factory in Sims, Ind. Moved to Indianapolis in about 1915 or 1916 and worked at different jobs. Late in 1917 or early in 1918 the family moved back to Rush Co., Ind., near Carthage. Robert married his first wife soon afterward and brought her to his parents' home for a short time, then they pitched a small tent in a little circle of trees back from the house about the distance of a city block and where they lived until he was called into the Army a few weeks later during World War I.

Robert entered the Army on July 21, 1918 as Private, 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 2d Regiment, 159 Depot Brigade and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor in Kentucky for training and where he remained for the six months of his service. He was discharged Dec. 5, 1918 from Camp Taylor at the time of the general demobilization of the army following the end of World War I on Nov. 11, 1918. He returned to his parents home on the farm.

About 1920 Robert went to Pennsylvania and worked in the steel mills in Cannonsburg and in McKeesport for a few months. Returned and did farm work for a while with his father southwest of Carthage. While here Robert married his present wife Chrystal and after his parents moved to Indianapolis in Dec. 1922 he remained with farming in Rush and Henry counties for a few years, then, about 1928 also moved to Indianapolis where he has continued to reside. Returned to the steel mill trade with Chapman Price Steel Company in Indianapolis until too many temporary shut-downs made it too undependable when he turned to other employment from then on. He accepted employment with Kloe and Coleman, a soft drink bottling works in Indianapolis, and remained with them about 15 years. Operations and health problems necessitated a change of work and he has since owned and managed small hotels and rooming houses, restaurants, also does cashiering and sales work and other similar lighter tasks.

Around 1930 bought their home at the south edge of Indianapolis, just east of Shelby St., and a little north of University Heights where the children attended grade school; that has been their permanent residence since, though they have temporarily lived in a number of other places during that time. They bought a house trailer after one of his serious operations and thought of living in Tucson, Arizona, but after a couple very short stays there they weren't satisfied and came back to their home. Robert was in the Veterans' Hospital in

Indianapolis a few times and has a pension case file for non-service-connected disability.

Among Robert's prize possessions is the old muzzle loader shotgun which had belonged to his father for many years; he also has the mold for making the lead bullets and the powder horn. When Robert and his brother Ethan got big enough to go hunting with their father, the whole family of us spent many a winter's evening making bullets and filling the cardboard type cartridge shells with powder, shot and necessary wadding; it was much cheaper to make them, besides it provided a rather pleasant family session.

Children of Robert Alva Taylor and Chrystal Fern Chew:

LLOYD TAYLOR b Oct. 23, 1922 a little south of Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind. He sometimes uses the middle initial G or the name George. Married 1. Fonza Eva Pendergrass, July 13, 1944, Fort Benjamin Harrison Post Chapel, post chaplain Albert N. B. Snapp officiating; the witnesses were Lloyd's sister Fannie Chrystal Taylor and her friend James W. Thomas. Fort Harrison is at the northeast edge of Indianapolis. Fonza was a dau. of Lewis S. Pendergrass and Shirley Mathie Garrett of Tennessee. Lloyd m 2. Lillian Marie Zook in July 1947 in Indianapolis; she was b Dec. 4, 1924 near Samaria, Hensley Twp., in southwestern Johnson Co., Ind., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. "Jap" Zook; Lloyd's sister Fannie was also witness to this marriage. Lloyd has no children but recently adopted Lillian's dau. Joyce who was b July 18, 1939 in Johnson Co., Ind.

Lloyd served in the United States Army during World War II, was Private, Company C, 17th Battalion, 5th Regiment; was discharged with the rank of Corporal. His service overseas was in camp in Cold Bay, Alaska, which he stated was a day's ride from the nearest village of King Cove, Alaska. He left the U. S. on July 31, 1943 from Seattle, Washington, by troop ship. While overseas he was attached to the 7th Division. Sustained a leg injury in service and has a pension case file. He started the return trip back to the U. S. on June 1, 1944. His official military record description: blue eyes, brown hair, height 5' 8", weight 176 pounds. Discharged Feb. 4, 1947 with the rank of Corporal from 3d Field Artillery Training Battery at Camp Blanding, Florida, at the time of the general demobilization of the army following the end of World War II. Returned to Indianapolis, Ind. Lloyd's favorite occupation is truck driving; his wife Lillian has been an employee as cashier and bookkeeper for many years with the Atlantic and Pacific (A&P) Food Stores, a chain grocery, works at their main warehouse store in east Indianapolis. Live in Indianapolis.

1168 FANNIE CHRYSTAL TAYLOR m 1. James Snyder; 2. Guy Truman Hiatt.

975 ETHAN STONE TAYLOR, son of 759 Anna Moranda Lynch and Robert Christie Taylor, b March 10, 1896 in northern Rush Co., Indiana, about five miles or less south of Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind., and about a half mile "as the crow flies" from the Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, on what was known as the "old Marshthy place" but which was then owned by William "Billy" Hall. Ethan, known

as Ethic to his family, relatives and friends, was named for his grandfather Taylor's brother, Ethan Stone Taylor, who lived a little north of Knightstown at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind., an old Civil War soldier on the Union (northern) side.

Married Mary Frances Hasty, Sept. 21, 1920, Rushville, Rush Co., Ind., his mother and sister Fannie (myself) were witnesses to their marriage. Mary was b March 22, 1901, Rush Co., Ind., dau. of John Franklin Hasty and Margaret Ann Bradburn who had presumably always lived in Rush Co., Ind., until their last years when they gave up farming and lived with their children until their deaths which occurred in Henry Co., Ind. Mary's grandmother Bradburn lived and died at a very advanced age in Carthage, Rush Co., Ind. Mary had one sister, Lillian Hasty (Mrs. Claude Johnson) who was the oldest, and two older brothers, Walter Hasty and Fred Hasty, and a younger brother Earl Hasty; they were born and raised and resided in Rush and Henry counties, Ind. In Indianapolis Mary worked for several years at the G and J Rubber Company, however for the past several years has owned or managed small hotels and rooming houses in near downtown Indianapolis.

Ethan's life up to the time of his marriage is covered more fully in the story of his parents' affairs.

Spent his first ten years or so in Rush and Henry counties, Ind., then made the trip to Missouri with his parents and returned to Indiana in 1909 where he has since resided. Anxious to quit school and go to work, upon his 14th birthday, the legal age then for being permitted to leave school, he was in bed sick with the measles but he had Pansy Ford, stepgranddaughter of 608 Manuel Isenhour, bring his books home for him and that ended his school days. Like his brother and father, worked in the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company and in the MacBeth and Evans Lamp Chimney Factory in Elwood, Ind., and in the Fairmount Glass Works in Fairmount, and in the Sims Bottle Factory in Sims, both in Grant Co., Ind. He followed the steel mill trade for several years, however while the pay and hours were good, there were many shut-downs for one reason or another which made that work very undependable, and, in the late 1920's, when the Chapman Price Steel Company in Indianapolis shut down so many times before it finally quit altogether, he left the steel mill work and has never returned to it.

In about 1915 or 1916 moved to Indianapolis with his parents and did various kinds of work for a year or so, then moved to the country with his parents,-1917-1918, near Carthage, Rush Co., Ind., on the Harry Leisure farm. From there he was called into the Army during World War I.

Ethan entered the Army on April 25, 1918 as a Private, Battery A, 134th Field Artillery, 62d Brigade, 37th Division. After training in Camp Zachary Taylor in Kentucky he was sent overseas and served in France from January 1918 until the end of the war in November. Ethan kept a record of his movements from the time he left home until he returned; here it is as copied from his "log:"

Left home April 25, 1918.
Left Camp Taylor, Ky., May 25, 1918.
Arrived Camp Sheridan, May 27, 1918.
Left Camp Sheridan, June 10, 1918.
Arrived Upton, New York, June 14, 1918.
Left Upton, N. Y., June 27, 1918. Got on Ship Nestor, an English cattleboat, on which transported to France by way of England; boarded Ship Nestor on June 27, 1918.
Left Brooklyn, June 28, 1918.
Arrived Liverpool, England, July 10, 1918.
Left Liverpool, England, July 11, 1918.

Arrived Horn Hill, July 11, 1918.
Arrived Southampton, July 12, 1918.
Arrived LaHarve, France, July 13, 1918.
Rest Camp No. 1, July 13, 1918.
Arrived Possac, July 18, 1918.
Arrived Costas, July 18, 1918.
Left Costas, July 28, 1918.
Arrived Camp DeSouth, July 28, 1918.
Left Camp DeSouth, Sept. 23, 1918.
Arrived Revigny Lamont, Sept. 25, 1918.
Left Revigny Lamont, Oct. 5, 1918.
Arrived Chanfagnelle, Oct. 5, 1918.
Arrived Pompoy, Oct. 7, 1918.
Left Pompoy, Oct. 8, 1918.
Arrived Millary, Oct. 8, 1918.
Through Bossamont, Oct. 8, 1918.
At Hill 55, Oct. 8, 1918.

Advance Position, Marbache Sector.
Left Hill 55, Oct. 19, 1918.
Arrived Millary, Oct. 19, 1918.
Left Millary, Oct. 19, 1918.
Arrived Camp West, Oct. 26, 1918.
Left Camp West, Oct. 26, 1918.
Arrived Apremont, Oct. 26, 1918.
Left Apremont, Oct. 28, 1918.
Arrived Parmes Sector, Oct. 29, 1918.
Left Echelon Vignullos, Nov. 2, 1918.

ARMISTICE SIGNED Nov. 11, 1918.

Left Parmes Position, Nov. 16, 1918.
Motored to Apremont.
Took up rest of Battery.
Through St. Mihiel.
Arrived Camp Mariaux, Nov. 16, 1918.
Left Camp Mariaux, Nov. 21, 1918.
Arrived Camp Shanois, Nov. 21, 1918.
Left Camp Shanois, Jan. 4, 1919.
Arrived LeLion D'Angers, Jan. 8, 1919.
Left LeLion D'Angers, March 7, 1919.
Arrived Chateau Gontier, March 7, 1919.
Left Chateau Gontier, March 7, 1919.
Arrived Brest, France, and Camp Lincoln, March 8, 1919.
Arrived Camp Pontanizen, March 8, 1919.
Left Camp Pontanizen and France, March 20, 1919.

Returned to the United States of America on Ship President Grant.

At 6:00 a. m. arrived at Newport News, Virginia, U. S. A., Camp Stuart, April 2, 1919.
Left Camp Stuart at 9: 30, April 11, 1919.

Arrived Camp Taylor (Kentucky), April 12, 1919.
Discharged from Camp Taylor, April 17, 1919 .

Ethan returned to the farm which he had left about a year before. He states that when they landed in France, that after resting in camp a short time, he was detailed to help train 700 horses to be sent to the front, that he was to select his own team during this training. States he chose two sorrels, two sets of harness, one saddle, two gas masks for the horses (the men were already equipped with their gas masks), then they were ready to "move up." These especially trained horses were the lead teams on cannons, French 75's which Ethan stated were about the same as an American three-inch gun. The cannons were placed in battle position then the horses were taken back three miles to the second echelon. Ethan states he made many trips forward into the Argonne Forrest to place cannons. Then, about three weeks before the end of the war, Ethan states he had gone only about two miles forward when he was ordered to bring the horses back, and, by letter, the relief driver was ordered to go with them to the Metz front, that the relief driver took the required position for battle, which was the last battle before the Armistice was signed 45 days after they were at the Metz front, that the horses were killed by shrapnel but the relief driver was not injured. During the remaining 15 of 20 days before the Armistice of Nov. 11, 1918 Ethan states he was on KP duty.

Ethan's official description on his enlistment papers: age 25, farmer, brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, height 5' 5".

After World War I Ethan worked on farms for a year or so in Rush Co., Ind.; Moved with his parents to north of Charlottesville, in Hancock Co., Ind., then he and his father commuted to Carthage, a distance of around 10 miles, to work in the Strawboard (paper mill) there. Ethan married while they lived there and remained with his parents for a while then went back to farm work in Rush Co. In Dec. 1922 moved with his parents who had only a week earlier moved to Indianapolis, Ind. Owned their home at the south edge of Indianapolis for a few years however continues to move about in the city. He has been employed at several different factories and plants in Indianapolis, has owned and managed small hotels and rooming houses in near downtown Indianapolis, but for the past few years has been on a factory guard force.

Children:

1169 MARY LOUISE TAYLOR m 1. James Leon Burge; 2. Webster Wilson Pirtle.
1170 MARGARET IRENE TAYLOR m 1. Harry Eldon Clough; 2. William Lester Burge.
1171 RICHARD EUGENE TAYLOR m 1. Mary LaFollette; 2. Marie Stevens; 3. Jacqueline Ryen.
1172 WILLIAM LOWELL TAYLOR m Hazel Jane Woodward.

976 HERBERT L. ISENHOUR, son of 760 Charles E. Isenhour and Agnes, b in Illinois. Married Betty J. Live in Springfield, Ill. Children:

THOMAS E. ISENHOUR
CHARLES ISENHOUR b about 1932 was in the U. S. Army and overseas in 1949 when he was only 17 years old.

977 JOSEPHINE KERWOOD, dau. of 761 Estella Isenhour and Sam Kerwood, b in Illinois. Married Vaughan Hetzler. As of 1951 lived in Sulphur, Oklahoma. Child:

BETTY JO METZLER m W. M. Riddle; as of 1953 lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

978 ESTELLA MYERS, dau. of 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour and William Myers, b April 5, 1889, DeWitt Co., near Kenney, Illinois. Married Harry Hicks Haviland; he b April 2, 1885, Ft. Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa, d Sept. 12, 1938, Des Moines, Iowa. Estella lives in Des Moines, Iowa. Estella states that for a time when their first three children were small they lived in Minnesota, otherwise they lived in Iowa. Children:

1173 HAROLD HAVILAND m Josephine Connett.
1174 IMIE HAVILAND m Ruby Opal Murphy.
1175 RAYMOND HAVILAND m Bonnie Joan Kasner.
1176 CECIL HAVILAND m Edna Blanchard.
1177 ROY JOHN HAVILAND m Betty Joan Thomas.
MARY ELLEN HAVILAND b March 13, 1929; m Richard Walters b Sept, 14, 1928.

979 CHANCY SQUIRE MYERS, son of 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour and William Myers, b Nov. 16, 1891, Macon, Macon Co., Illinois.

Married Lola I. Shepherd, Dec. 14, 1918, license secured in Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., m in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., near St. Louis. She b Dec. 21, 1897 near Kenney, DeWitt Co., Ill., dau. of James T. Shepherd and Cora Waldron who was b in Tunbridge, Ill.

Chancy states that for 22 years prior to 1950 lived on a farm six miles west of Maroa and four miles south and a mile east of Kenney, Ill., that they had a closing-out sale Jan. 6, 1950 and moved to Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., where they had purchased a new home and where Lola continues to reside. Chancy moves about working in different places, mostly does farming.

Chancy surprised us with a visit on Sunday, March 22, 1953 here in Greenwood, Ind., and he is so far the only one of the descendants of his grandfather 605 Samuel Isenhour whom I have met, Samuel's family being "lost" to his Indiana relatives for over a half century. During Chancy's three-day visit with us my husband Oran Richardson took him on a trip to Anderson and Elwood in Madison Co., Ind., to visit other of his relatives, particularly 765 Chauncey William Isenhour, first cousin to 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour, for whom Chancy thought he might be named, also because it was Chauncey William Isenhour who was able to "steer" us into Samuel's family in the first place.

Last account in 1955 Chancy was working on a farm near Warrenton, Missouri.

Children:

1178 CARL WAYNE MYERS m Normaline Marsh.
HARLEY JAMES MYERS b June 13, 1922, d in Sept. 1930, at age 8, of appendicitis.
JAMES LEO MYERS b Oct. 7, 1940, d Nov. 28, 1940, age 7½ weeks.

980 GEORGE DEWEY MYERS, son of 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour and William Myers, b in Illinois. Married Martha Wagner, Nov. 11, 1925, Ortonville, North Dakota. Children:

MARGERY MAY MYERS b April 7, 1927.
RICHARD MYERS b 1929, d in 1952 in military service.
JUNE JOAN MYERS b June 1, 1932.

981 GLEN ISENHOUR MYERS, son of 762 Mary Rhoda Isenhour and William Myers, b in Illinois. Died Sept. 6, 1951, Denton, Texas, bur. back in their home community in the cemetery in Monticello, Ill.

Married Grace Maier of Monticello, Ill., dau. of Albert Maier and his wife who were long time residents there.

Glen had the old family Bible and we are grateful that, not too long before his death, he submitted the data from it's pages for this record.

As of 1953 Glen's widow was living in Denton, Texas, and was working toward her degree in teaching.

Children:

ANNE MYERS b April 18, 1940.
LYNNE MYERS b Aug. 16, 1942.

982 EARL P. ISENHOUR, son of 763 Ora Isenhour and Elizabeth J. Donahue, b Jan. 24, 1890 presumably in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Lora O. Shortt, June 22, 1912, Madison Co., Ind. As of 1949 lived in Covington, Kentucky, where he was a steel mill worker; he very probably learned the trade in the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company factory in Elwood, Ind. Presumably still lives in the Cincinnati, Ohio, or across the Ohio River in the Covington, Ky., area. Children:

SIMON D. ISENHOUR b Jan. 4, 1913, Madison Co., Ind.
JACK PAUL ISENHOUR b June 28, 1919, Madison Co., Ind.

983 BURTHEL BENTON ISENHOUR, son of 763 Ora Isenhour and Nettie Buntz, b Nov. 3, 1901, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; states the home where he was born was on North 13th Street, "in the shadow" of the gas company's big tank. Goes by the name of Burt.

Married Ivy Ellen Bray, Nov. 23, 1923, San Antonio, Texas; she goes by the name Ellen. She was b Nov. 19, 1905, San Antonio, Texas. They met when he was stationed in San Antonio, Texas, from 1921 to 1924 with the U. S. Army.

After their marriage lived in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., in northern Indiana, for 3½ years, near his mother and brother Herscholl. Returned to San Antonio, Texas, on July 5, 1927, arriving there just three days before their first child was born. He has been an employee of the telephone company in San Antonio, Texas, for nearly 30 years. States his father visited him in Texas in 1932; that in 1954 his uncle 765 Chauncey William Isenhour of Anderson, Ind., visited him. In 1948 he visited his mother in Fort Wayne, Ind., and she died suddenly not long after his visit.

Burthel states he attended the North I Street school in Elwood, Ind., until he was about 9 years old when his mother took the children and moved from Elwood. They moved from Elwood about the time my family moved there, and, while Burthel's father Ora was well known to us and a frequent visitor in our home, Burthel and I never personally met. His making contact with me was quite an interesting incident to me. Not knowing who I was, but hearing of the work of "Mrs. Fannie B. Richardson" on Eisenhower family history through his long time friend and Army buddy 326 Frank L. Eisenhower who attends the Eisenhower reunions in Pennsylvania, Burthel phoned us and talked first to my husband Oran Richardson on Jan. 8, 1955 (I was downtown shopping at the moment). Oran explained our relationship, we are 2d cousins, and we have since had many pleasant contacts.

Burthol states that in 1941 when President Dwight David Eisenhower was then Colonel Eisenhower that he (Burthol) was in the instruction department of the telephone company in San Antonio, Texas, and it was his duty to instruct Colonel Eisenhower personally in the intricate details of the use of the special telephone installations in General Krueger's office in San Antonio, Texas. Burthol states he did not mention to Colonel Eisenhower the similarity of their names.

Burthol is a member of the Baptist church in San Antonio, Texas. He is a tape recorder enthusiast and so are we and we have greatly enjoyed sending tape recordings to each other. In 1955 he attended the reunion of another immigrant line of Eisenhowers, the descendants of Paul Eisenhauer who settled in San Antonio, Texas, two or three generations ago, and tape recorded about an hour of personal interviews with mostly the older members of the reunion, then sent the tape to us. One of the reunion members, Herman Henry Eisenhauer of California, came on to Indiana after the reunion and listened to the tape recording here in our home in Greenwood, Ind.; he was accompanied by his wife and some of her relatives who live in Indianapolis which is about 10 miles north of Greenwood. The recording included a rather lengthy talk between Burthol and Herman.

Burthol is greatly interested in electronics generally, and is currently advocating the use of tape recordings in our educational system; his dau. Mary Ellen, according to Burthol, expects to pursue that field in her college training.

Children:

1179 EVELYN LOYCE ISENHOUR m William Burkett Riggs.
1180 RICHARD BURT ISENHOUR m Jacqueline Rose Speed.
MARY ELLEN ISENHOUR b Nov. 10, 1938, San Antonio, Texas.
NETTIE IRENE ISENHOUR b July 20, 1940, San Antonio, Texas.

984 VERA MAE ISENHOUR, dau. of 763 Ora Isenhour and Ollie Dalton, b Jan. 3, 1914, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married William Holiday. Live in Elwood, Ind. Children:

BILLIE JEAN HOLIDAY
JOHN HOLIDAY
JERREY HOLIDAY
VERA MAE HOLIDAY

985 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, son of 765 Chauncey William Isenhour and Mary E. Mitton, b in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; county records indicate two different dates of birth, July 30 and Aug. 29, 1901. Died Dec. 19, 1951, Anderson, Madison Co., Ind. Married May Jones. They had a delicatessan store in front of their home in Anderson, Ind., as of 1949. William and I were in the same room in school at Central school in Elwood, Ind., around the 6th to 8th grades. Children:

1181 ROBERT GENE ISENHOUR m Emalie Baker, sister to his brother's wife.
1182 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, Jr., m Patricia Baker, Emalie's sister.

986 ROY MERLIN EISENHOUR, son of 767 George Washington Isenhour and Louella Olive Faulk, b March 22, 1893 presumably in Carroll Co., Missouri. Died in Nov. of 1947 presumably in Kansas City, Missouri, as that's where they lived. Child:

1183 JOAN EISENHOUR m William J. Richardson.

987 MABEL ELIZABETH EISENHOUR, dau. of 767 George Washington Isenhour and Louella Olive Faulk, b Oct. 3, 1894 presumably in Carroll Co., Missouri. Married Fred J. Standley, Jan. 8, 1923 presumably in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo. She works part time as secretary in the local high school. Live in Carrollton, Mo. Children:

ELINOR LOU STANDLEY b Sept. 27, 1929; works in San Diego, California.
DONALD RAY STANDLEY b Feb. 6, 1932. As of 1953 had been in the United States Air Force two years and was a bookkeeper in one of the offices at Lowry Air Force Base near Denver, Colorado; this base became particularly famous through 194 President Eisenhower's vacations at his mother-in-law's home in Denver, later through his stay in the base hospital in 1955 after his heart attack.

988 JOHN KUHNS EISENHOWER, son of 769 George W. Eisenhower and Sallie L. Enterline, b Dec. 29, 1885 in Pennsylvania, presumably in Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Estella Grace Bailey, May 25, 1910, Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa., she b May 25, 1888 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., the adjoining county in Pa.; she d Jan. 20, 1949 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., and bur. in the Northumberland Cem. She was the Eisenhower reunion secretary in 1941. John continues to reside in Northumberland, Pa. Children:

1184 JOHN HOMER EISENHOWER m Dorothy Elizabeth Berie.
RUSSELL WELLINGTON EISENHOWER b Dec. 10, 1912; m Lola Alverna Rich b Aug. 8, 1911. Live in Northumberland, Pa., where he is principal of the junior high school. Data relating to their children was available too late to permit Russell being numbered as a family head: LEOLA ALVERNA EISENHOWER b Aug. 6, 1952 and DONALD WESLEY EISENHOWER b Nov. 17, 1949.
DOROTHY ELEANOR EISENHOWER b Aug. 28, 1914; m Kenneth Calvin Nicholas b Dec. 3, 1911. Live in Allentown, Lehigh Co., Pa. Data relating to their children was also available too late to number Dorothy as a family head: JOSEPH LARRY NICHOLAS b Sept. 19, 1944 and ROBERT BRUCE NICHOLAS b Jan. 24, 1940.
RICHARD LEE EISENHOWER b Sept. 22, 1916; reported to have no descendants at this time.
DONALD WILLIAM EISENHOWER b April 23, 1926; m Betty Marie Specht b April 3, 1922. Live in Northumberland, Pa. Data relating to their children was also too late to number Donald as a family head: GRACE MAY EISENHOWER b April 25, 1952 and THERESA MAY EISENHOWER b May 9, 1954.

989 WILBERT ZIMMERMAN EISENHOWER, son of 770 Lewis John Eisenhower and Mary Ellen Zimmerman, b Dec. 21, 1895 in Pennsylvania. Married Edna Mae Stoppard b Aug. 15, 1900, dau. of Thomas Stoppard and Clara Lehman of Mount Wolf, York Co., Pa. Wilbert was a member of Company F, 2d Corps, Field Artillery, 5th U. S. Army in France during World War I. Lives in Mount Wolf, Pa. Children:

1185 VIRGINIA CLARA EISENHOWER m 1. Kenneth Scott Grim; 2. Chester J. Becker.
1186 EDWARD RUFUS EISENHOWER m Margaret Irene Becker.

CHAUNCEY WILBERT EISENHOWER b Feb. 4, 1929; m Rozella Mae Knaub b May 4, 1932. Live in York, York Co., Pa. Chauncey entered the United States Army as a private during the Korean War and two years later held the rank of Master Sergeant, Battery B, 8th Field Artillery, 25th Division. Lives in York, Pa. Data relating to their dau. was available too late to number Chauncey as a family head: DONNA SUE EISENHOWER b Oct. 11, 1954.

990 FLORENCE IRENE ISENHOUR, dau. of 772 John Harvey Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Glace, b April 12, 1895 in Pennsylvania. Married John Jacob Baker b Nov. 2, 1884. Live in Highspire, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

1187 HARVEY HENRY BAKER m Evelyn Gertrude Freidinger.
1188 JAMES GROVER BAKER m Ann Kay Welchons.

991 CHESTER PIERCE ISENHOUR, son of 772 John Harvey Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Blace, b Oct. 4, 1897, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Martha Spriggle. Live in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. He is a veteran of World War II. Children:

EUGENE CHESTER ISENHOUR b Oct. 24, 1919.
HOWARD DAVID ISENHOUR b Oct. 16, 1920; was a Staff Sergeant during World War II. Married Francis Sales.
JOHN HARVEY ISENHOUR b Nov. 11, 1921; was a Private First Class during World War II.
RAYMOND LEE EISENHOWER b Feb. 14, 1923; he was a private, first class, in the Army during World War II.

992 ANNIE BEATRICE ISENHOUR, dau. of 772 John Harvey Isenhour and Mary Elizabeth Glace, b July 18, 1903, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Harry Uriah Ruttor b Sept. 11, 1898. Live in Matamoras near Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa.; live with her parents. Child goes by the family name of Corsnitz.

1189 HERBERT ELWOOD CORSNITZ m JoAnna Mae Hoffman.

993 HUGH EISENHOUR, son of 776 Philip Eisenhouer and Minnie Belle Jewett, b March 10, 1901 presumably in Missouri. Married Lillian Garrett, May 7, 1927. Live in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mo. Children:

JAMES FRANCIS EISENHOUR b 1928.
LILLIAN LOUISE EISENHOUR b 1930.
BERTHA SUE EISENHOUR b 1932.
PAULA ANN EISENHOUR b 1941.
JERRY DWANE EISENHOUR b March 26, 1947.

994 EMMA HESS, dau. of 778 Emmaline C. Sweigard and John Hess, b in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Harry Campbell; 2. Peter Lebo who was her sister Amanda's widower. Presumably live in Dauphin Co., Pa. Child:

WARREN LEBO

995 AMANDA HESS, dau. of 778 Emmaline C. Sweigard and John Hess, b in Pennsylvania. Married Peter Lebo; after Amanda's death he married her sister 994 Emma Hess.

Presumably lived in Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

EMMO LEBO
DANIEL LEBO

996 MAGDALENA CATHERINE BECHTEL, dau. of 779 Magdalena Louise Sweigard and Oliver Bechtel, b in Pennsylvania. Died and is bur. in Enterline Cem., Enterline, Pa., however I do not find Enterline in my postal guide; it's probably a small place in Dauphin Co.) Married Charles Sheetz who lived in Enterline, Pa. Children:

VERNA SHEETZ m Cornelius Hoffman; live in Enterline, Pa.
NAOMI SHEETZ m Clark Enders; lived in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., where she presumably died, she is bur. in the Enterline Cem., Enterline, Pa.
MARY SHEETZ m Ernest Davidson who d July 15, 1944 in France.
ALMA SHEETZ d young.

997 JOHN EMERY SWEIGARD, son of 780 William Henry Sweigard, b June 15, 1908, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Ida Ellen Shoop, April 16, 1927, Rev. Byron W. Sheetz officiating, in Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa. She was b Sept. 21, 1905, Jefferson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas J. Shoop and Ellen Elizabeth Rummel of that twp. Live in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN IRVIN SWEIGARD b Aug. 23, 1929, Halifax Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.
ELLEN ELIZABETH SWEIGARD b May 6, 1933; she and all the others were b in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.
WILLIAM THOMAS SWEIGARD b Oct. 30, 1934.
LAURA LOUISE SWEIGARD b March 26, 1936.
MARY JANE SWEIGARD b March 25, 1938.
GEORGE HOWARD SWEIGARD b Nov. 16, 1939.
WILLA MARIE SWEIGARD b March 4, 1945.

998 RALPH E. WILBERT, son of 781 Sallie K. Isenhour and John H. Wilbert, b in Pennsylvania. He was or is a railroad man; lived in Northumberland, Northumberland Co., Pa. Child:

FRANCES WILBERT

999 HERBERT M. WILBERT, son of 781 Sallie K. Isenhour and John H. Wilbert, b Jan. 20, 1901 in Pennsylvania. Married Polly. Live in Matamoras which is near Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

MARLIN WILBERT
NANCY WILBERT

1000 HULDA ENTERLINE, dau. of 784 Ida Florence Stumpf and William Enterline, b Feb. 27, 1895 in Pennsylvania. Married Blaine Beyers. Children:

MARTHA BEYERS
JOHN BEYERS

1001 NORA EDNA McQUOWN, dau. of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b

Feb. 16, 1888 in Pennsylvania. Married Wallace Grube. Lived in Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Children:

GENEVIEVE GRUBE
LORA GRUBE
WALLACE GRUBE
MIRIAM GRUBE
FRANCES GRUBE

1002 CLARA TINA McQUOWN, dau. of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b May 12, 1890 in Pennsylvania. Married William Ingersoll. Lived in Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa. Children:

WILLIAM INGERSOLL, Jr.
ROBERT INGERSOLL
GWENDOLIN INGERSOLL
ELOISE INGERSOLL

1003 DORSEY NEFF McQUOWN, son of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b June 9, 1892 in Pennsylvania. Married Grace Lyons. Lived in Big Run, Jefferson Co., Pa. Children:

DAVID NEFF McQUOWN
RUTH McQUOWN
DOROTHY McQUOWN

1004 THOMAS CLINTON McQUOWN, son of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b Jan. 13, 1897 in Pennsylvania. Married Arlene Green. Lived in Fairmont, West Virginia. Children:

RONALD McQUOWN
ROBERT McQUOWN
CAROL McQUOWN

1005 BERTHA ELLA McQUOWN, dau. of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b April 6, 1899 in Pennsylvania. Married Robert Powell. Lived in Clarion, Clarion Co., Pa. Child:

DAVID POWELL

1006 JOHN McQUOWN II, son of 787 John Ellsworth McQuown and Elizabeth Kuntz, b March 1, 1907 in Pennsylvania. Married Eleanor Weber. Lived in Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa. Children:

ELIZABETH ANN McQUOWN
MARILYN McQUOWN
NANCY McQUOWN
JOHN McQUOWN III

1007 INNOCY McQUOWN, son of 789 Thomas Clinton McQuown and Anna Catherine, b July 12, 1898 in Pennsylvania. Married Mina Weiss. Child:

1190 BETTY JEANNE McQUOWN m William Sneddon.

1008 VIRGINIA FRANCES McCLURE, dau. of 791 Clara Edith McQuown and Andrew McClure, b July 8, 1900 in Pennsylvania. Married Nathan Turney, Aug. 18, 1926. Live in Rotsof, New York. Children:

HARRIET TURNEY b Oct. 20, 1927.
FRANCIS TURNEY b Nov. 27, 1928, d Jan. 25, 1947.

1009 EDITH ELIZABETH McCLURE, dau. of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure, b Feb. 25, 1898 in Pennsylvania. Married Harry Wachob, July 5, 1916, he b Nov. 16, 1895. Children:

1191 HARRY McCLURE WACHOB m Helen Yalch.
1192 ANNA GERTRUDE WACHOB m James Soliday.
LORETTA WACHOB b Dec. 25, 1921; m Jim Fetterman b Aug. 23, 1917 who d Oct. 11, 1949.
1193 ELVIN ROY WACHOB m Mary Kerr.
1194 MIRIAM LOUISE WACHOB m Harvey Haag.
RONALD E. WACHOB b April 15, 1935.
GERALD LEE WACHOB b Dec. 17, 1939.

1010 WALTER CLARK McCLURE, son of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure, b Sept. 30, 1899 in Pennsylvania. Married Nellie North, Nov. 24, 1920, she b Dec. 2, 1897. Lived in Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Children:

WILLIAM JOSEPH McCLURE b April 20, 1921; m Donna Hughes, June 25, 1949, she b Jan. 15, 1923.
WARREN PAIGE McCLURE b Aug. 15, 1925; m Margaret Ternent, Feb. 10, 1951, she b March 3, 1926.

1011 JOSEPHINE McCLURE, dau. of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure, b Sept. 21, 1902 in Pennsylvania.
Married Raymond Warner, May 31, 1921; he b April 5, 1902.
Live in Ambridge, Beaver Co., Pa., the county above Pittsburgh, Pa.
Josephine is the one who supplied a copy of the Stumpf family history which had been prepared by Huldah Stumpf, dau. of 635 John Rowe Stumpf and we are very grateful for this extensive and very valuable addition to the Eisenhower family history, as Maria's was one of the difficult lines to trace.
Children:

FRANCIS EUGENE WARNER b Dec. 6, 1921; m Thelma Eurich, June 12, 1948, she b Jan. 2, 1925, Bay City, Michigan.
1195 GRETCHEN LORRAINE WARNER m Edgar K. Gardner.
1196 RICHARD WARNER m Mary Gross.

1012 THEODORE McCLURE, son of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure, b Nov. 12, 1904 in Pennsylvania. Married Helen Jefferies in May 1924, she b April 23, 1904. Children:

JAMES JOSEPH McCLURE b June 21, 1926; m Ruth Ecelberger.
NANCY JOANNE McCLURE b Feb. 15, 1940.

1013 ANDREW FRANCIS McCLURE, son of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure,

b Feb. 19, 1908 in Pennsylvania. Married Florence Reinhart, June 21, 1930; she b May 26, 1929. Lived in Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Child:

ANDREW FRANCIS McCLURE, Jr., b Dec. 28, 1932.

1014 EDWARD KEITH McCLURE, son of 793 Lulu Catharine Stumpf and Joseph McClure, b Oct. 11, 1910 in Pennsylvania. Married Mildred Barr, April 18, 1932; she b April 12, 1914. Lived in Ambridge, Beaver Co., Pa. Children:

DAVID BARR McCLURE b May 11, 1932.
JANET CAROL McCLURE b Aug. 7, 1935.

1015 LAWSON MERLE SLAUGENHOUPT, son of 794 Elizabeth Ella Stumpf and Merle Slaugenhoupt, b Dec. 24, 1914 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Donalda Rose Schowick, June 3, 1939. Child:

KENNETH M. SLAUGENHOUPT b Feb. 5, 1947.

1016 MADGE LOUISE SLAUGENHOUPT, dau. of 794 Elizabeth Ella Stumpf and Merle Slaugenhoupr, b Feb. 7, 1920 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Edward Peter Golemb, July 31, 1942; 2. John E. Winger, Sept. 5, 1951.

Child of Madge Louise Slaugenhoupt and Edward Peter Golemb:

PAMELA ELIZABETH GOLEMB b Jan. 21, 1945.

1017 ROBERT STANLEY STUMPF, son of 795 Ward Christopher Stumpf and Mary Longnecker, b Oct. 27, 1916 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Mary Caroline Cerminara (as nearly as her last name could be determined), April 14, 1941. Lived in Niagara Falls, New York. Children:

MARY FRANCES STUMPF b Oct. 29, 1943.
CHRISTA ROSE STUMPF b Dec. 8, 1951.

1018 EILEEN LOUISE STUMPF, dau. of 795 Ward Christopher Stumpf and Mary Longnecker, b Aug. 12, 1923 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Samuel Finley McNeil, June 3, 1944. Children:

FINLEY McNEIL, Jr., b Feb. 11, 1945.
JAMES ANDREW McNEIL b Oct. 1, 1948.

1019 THOMAS CLINTON STUMPF, son of 795 Ward Christopher Stumpf and Mary Longnecker, b May 27, 1928 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Anna Conrad, June 7, 1949. Child:

THOMAS MICHAEL STUMPF b Dec. 26, 1949.

1020 MARGARET HELEN STUMPF, dau. of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Feb. 17, 1910 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married George Andy Seiport or Seifert b June 12, 1906. Lived in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. Children:

GEORGE MALCON SEIFERT b June 15, 1929.

FRANCES ANN SEIFERT b Aug. 20, 1935.
RALPH MICHAEL SEIFERT b Feb. 28, 1944.

1021 ELVA MAY STUMPF, dau. of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Sept. 1, 1911 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Fred William Kupinger. Child:

PHIL STANLEY KUPINGER b July 1, 1937.

1022 MABEL ELLEN STUMPF, dau. of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b April 30, 1914 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Albert Crowe. Lived in Conway, Beaver Co., Pa. Children:

NORA LEE CROWE b Nov. 13, 1934, d Nov. 18, 1934.
WILLIAM A. CROWE b May 30, 1936, d June 7, 1936.
KENNETH ALLAN CROWE b Sept. 3, 1939.

1023 CRAIG EDWARD STUMPF, son of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Aug. 16, 1917 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married 1. Mildred Carbon; 2. Frances I. Turner. Lived in California.

Child of Craig Edward Stumpf and Mildred Carbon:

JANICE ANN STUMPF

1024 GEORGE WILLIAM STUMPF, son of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b April 9, 1921 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Alvah M. Turner. Lived in Oregon. Child:

CRAIG STEVEN STUMPF b May 13, 1945.

1025 LEE FRED STUMPF, son of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Dec. 19, 1922 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Florence G. Bartlett. Lived in Fair Oaks, Pa. (the postal guide shows Fairoaks in Alleghany Co., Pa., which I presume is the place meant. Child:

ALLAN LEE STUMPF b June 29, 1949.

1026 FLORENCE EMOGENE STUMPF, dau. of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Aug. 13, 1926 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Leo Lawrence McDeavitt. Lived in Conway, Beaver Co., Pa. Children:

LEO LAWRENCE McDEAVITT, Jr., b Feb. 6, 1947.
ROBERT EUGENE McDEAVITT b Feb. 15, 1950, d June 7, 1950, bur. in Sylvania Hills Cem.

1027 DELORES JEAN STUMPF, dau. of 796 John Forney Stumpf and Louella Ruth Davis, b Nov. 17, 1930 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Edward J. Robinsky. Lived in Porto Rico. Child:

DONA MARIE ROBINSKY b Dec. 6, 1950.

1028 TRUMAN STUMPF, son of 797 Adam Quay Stumpf and Madge Truman, b Jan. 28, 1917 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Rose Widdowson, July 10, 1941. Lived in

Kittaning, Armstrong Co., Pa. Child:

ROSEMARY TRUMAN STUMPF b Oct. 30, 1942.

1029 SUSANNA STUMPF, dau. of 797 Adam Quay Stumpf and Madge Truman, b Feb. 22, 1918 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Lawrence McKnight in Oct. 1939. Lived in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children:

REGIS McKNIGHT b June 11, 1940.
RICHARD McKNIGHT b Nov. 15, 1941.
JACK McKNIGHT b July 7, 1946.
EDWARD McKNIGHT b Oct. 4, 1947.

1030 RICHARD STUMPF, son of 797 Adam Quay Stumpf and Madge Truman, b April 22, 1920 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Dorothy Shallenberger, Sept. 16, 1946. Lived in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN MICHAEL STUMPF b Sept. 25, 1947.
JUDITH ANN STUMPF b June 20, 1949.

The numbered family head, 1031 through 1196, is a great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (8th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 6th cousin the 8th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 194 President Eisenhower's grandchildren, children of his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower) and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

1031 HARRY D. EISENHAUER, son of 805 William Eisenhauer and Catharine Weible, b in Pennsylvania. Married Florence Foreman. Lived in Hyattsville, Maryland, as of 1953. Children:

WILLIAM EISENHAUER
JANE EISENHAUER

1032 RUTH HIGH, dau. of 806 Mary Eisenhauer and David Franklin High, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mark A. Patschke. Children:

1197 ELEANOR MAE PATSCHKE m Woodrow W. Shaak.
1198 ALLEN HIGH PATSCHKE m Edith Lorraine Oberlin.

1033 WATSON DAVID HIGH, son of 806 Mary Eisenhauer and David Franklin High, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Dorothy Weistling. Children:

CAROLYN MARIE HIGH m Richard Hammond; live in Cleveland, Ohio.
MARGARET LOUISE HIGH lived in Philadelphia, Pa., as of 1953.

1034 MATHIAS MARGUT, son of 808 Lydia Eisenhauer and James Margut, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Blanche Noll. Lived in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa., as of 1953. Child:

MATHIAS MARGUT, Jr.

1035 JAMES MARGUT, son of 808 Lydia Eisenhauer and James Margut, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Daisy Imhoff. Lived in Lebanon Co., Pa., as of 1953. Child

HARRIET MARGUT m Mr. Paine.

1036 MURIEL LORENE PRESSLER, dau. of 812 Grace Isenhouer and Homer Pressler, b Sept. 2, 1905, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Herbert Hughart of Marinette, Wisconsin, July 24, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois; he b Nov. 13, 1903, Marinette Co., Wisc., son of Frank Hughart and Nancy Lamson. Live in Marinette, Wisc. Child:

JAMES HUGHART lives in Marinette, Wisc.

1037 VIRGIL VERLIN PRESSLER, son of 812 Grace Isenhouer and Homer Pressler, b Nov. 29, 1906, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Thelma Hurd, Feb. 4, 1933, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.; she was from Lansing, Michigan, but was b Nov. 13, 1910 in

Saleranica, New York. Live in East Lansing, Mich. They have two adopted children, John and Nancy. Their child:

LINDA LEE PRESSLER

1038 VERA LUCILE PRESSLER, dau. of 812 Grace Isenhouer and Homer Pressler, b Nov. 17, 1910, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Thomas Hotchkiss, May 11, 1930, Ritchfield, Michigan; he b Jan. 6, 1908, Hillsdale Co., Mich., son of Claude Hotchkiss and Lois Fackey. Live in Jonesville, Mich. Children:

1199 BETTY HOTCHKISS m Bruce Bennett.
JANICE HOTCHKISS lives in Jonesville, Mich.
RONALD HOTCHKISS lives in Jonesville, Mich.

1039 GARL LESTER PRESSLER, son of 812 Grace Isenhouer and Homer Pressler, b Dec. 16, 1912, Hillsdale, Michigan. Married Anne Sawicz, May 9, 1937, Hillsdale, Mich.; she b Feb. 5, 1916, Wilson (it is listed in the postal guide "(Wilson, Ind. Sta. Clairton)", and Clairton is shown in Alleghany Co., Pa.), dau. of John Sawicz and Estella Mezezenski. Garl served in the U. S. Army in France during World War II. Live in Hillsdale, Mich. Child:

ANNETTE PRESSLER

1040 MARY LOUISE PRESSLER, dau. of 812 Grace Isenhouer and Homer Pressler, b April 20, 1916, Hillsdale, Michigan. Married John Carlos, June 17, 1939, Hillsdale, Mich.; he b Dec. 9, 1910, Hillsdale Co., Mich., son of Frank Carlos and Mary McDonough. Child:

BERNADETTE CARLOS

1041 VESTA HAYNES, dau. of 813 Bertha Isenhouer and Joseph F. Haynes, b Jan. 5, 1908, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Robert Kelker, July 23, 1935, Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.; he b June 13, 1908, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., son of Art Kelker and his wife Clara. Vesta is a trained nurse. They live presumably in Huntington, Ind. Wabash, Huntington and Allen counties are adjoining counties in northeastern Indiana. Children:

BENNY KELKER
MARY ANN KELKER
JOSEPH KELKER
MICHAEL KELKER
MARJORIE JEANNE KELKER
JOHNNY KELKER
TEDDY KELKER deceased.

1042 ORVIN HAYNES, son of 813 Bertha Isenhouer and Joseph F. Haynes, b Feb. 27, 1910, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Mildred Hartley, June 15, 1935, Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.; she b Feb. 10, 1914, Huntington, Ind., dau. of Floyd Hartley and his wife Bessie. Children:

WILLIS HARTLEY HAYNES
MARSHA JANE HAYNES

1043 VERNICE HAYNES, dau. of 813 Bertha Isenhouer and Joseph F. Haynes, b March 25, 1912, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Ralph Brown, Feb. 12, 1933, Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.; he b Feb. 7, 1911, Huntington, Ind., son of William C. C. Brown. Children:

ALAN BROWN
SANDRA FAYE BROWN
LINDA JO BROWN

1044 ALFRIEDA HAYNES, dau. of 813 Bertha Isenhouer and Joseph F. Haynes, b March 5, 1917, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Harmon McElhaney, July 27, 1936, Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.; he b April 6, 1916, Huntington, Ind., son of Jeff McElhaney and Mabel Campbell. Child:

KAREN KAY McELHANEY

1045 PAULINE FREDONIA RISSICK, dau. of 816 Evalena Isenhouer and Albert Rissick, b July 22, 1902; twin to Paul.

Married John Schlegel who is connected with the Indiana State Board of Health, a biologist concerned with milk.

Pauline taught school prior to her marriage, then during the 1940's, the World War II era, she resumed teaching during the teacher shortage, however as of the 1949-50 term she contemplated dropping out, at least temporarily, to remain at home with her aged grandfather 654 Noah Isenhouer. She stated she was raised from the age of 2 by her grandparents, Noah and Ida Miley-Isenhouer, then in turn took them into her home and cared for them during their last years when they could no longer tend their Wabash Co. Ind., farm. It was at Pauline's that I visited with Noah a couple times in the interest of Eisenhower family history. Pauline very probably inherited Noah's farm and home in Wabash Co., Ind., after his death.

Live in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., and have for quite a number of years. Child:

JOHN ALBERT SCHLEGEL b Oct. 21, 1934.

1046 LESTER VAUGHAN ELSTON, son of 818 William Otto Elston and Emma Ada Ring, b May 27, 1898, Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. Married Gladys Joannette Forrester, Dec. 14, 1916, St. Joseph, Michigan; she b April 27, 1899, LaFountain, Wabash Co., Ind. Lester is an electrical engineer and they live in Marion, the county seat of Grant Co., Ind. Children:

1200 ROBERT GLENN ELSTON m Georgia Turner.
GERALDINE LOUISE ELSTON b Jan. 19, 1921, Marion, Ind.

1047 VIRGINIA EISENHOUR, dau. of 820 Arthur Eisenhour and Anna Finch, b presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana, which is just above central Indiana along the Ohio state line. Married Roy Drill. Children:

1201 JO ANN DRILL m Joan Paul Bessotte.
PHYLLIS DRILL m Roy Fowless.
JOHN ARTHUR DRILL
SHARON DRILL
JUDITH DRILL

1048 DOLORIS EISENHOUR, dau. of 820 Arthur Eisenhour and Anna Finch, b presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana. Married Carl Ely. Children:

DAVID ELY
JAMES ELY

1049 VIOLET EISENHOUR, dau. of 820 Arthur Eisenhour and Anna Finch. Married Kenneth Canon. Children:

MARILYN CANON
RONALD CANON
ROGER CANON

1050 GENEVA EISENHOUR, dau. of 820 Arthur Eisenhour and Anna Finch. Married Blaine Arkwright. Live near Angola, Steuben Co., in northeastern Indiana. Child:

TERRY JO ARKWRIGHT

1051 BETTY EISENHOUR, dau. of 820 Arthur Eisenhour and Anna Finch. Married Curtis Herl. Children:

PHILIP HERL
CATHY HERL

1052 BASIL EUGENE HINSHAW, son of 829 Sarah Mabel Eisenhour and Alva Ohler Hinshaw, b April 28, 1911 presumably in Randolph Co., Indiana.

Married Elsie Irene Lee b Feb. 7, 1918 near Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.; dau. of Horace W. Lee and Hazel Thornburg.

Basil is Editor and Business Manager of "Friends' Evangel," the paper of the Friends' Church which is printed at 840 South Q Street, Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., devoted to the work of their missionaries and which includes his parents.

On Sunday, Feb. 12, 1956, Basil and his wife and their son John Mark visited us in Greenwood, Ind., in the interest of the Eisenhower family history. He filled in many little gaps in the family data. He stated he spent 21 years in Bolivia, South America, with his missionary parents. Lives in Richmond, Ind.

Children:

ELIZABETH LEE HINSHAW b Jan. 15, 1938, Richmond, Ind.
JOHN MARK HINSHAW b Oct. 15, 1942, Richmond, Ind.; he is called Mark.

1053 ALICE MAE HINSHAW, dau. of 829 Sarah Mabel Eisenhour and Alva Ohler Hinshaw, b April 16, 1915. Married Arlus Smoker. Live in Davenport, Iowa. Children:

PAUL ALVA SMOKER b May 8, 1940.
MARY RUTH SMOKER, twin to Martha, b April 24, 1942.
MARTHA ANN SMOKER, twin to Mary, b April 24, 1942.
RICHARD PHILIP SMOKER b Jan. 6, 1949.

1054 DORCAS HINSHAW, dau. of 829 Sarah Mabel Eisenhour and Alva Ohler Hinshaw, b May 3, 1914. Married Waldo Seawell, a minister of the Friends' Church; he held a pastorate in Gliddon, Iowa, as of 1949 and perhaps still does. Children:

ESTHER MAE SEAWELL b Jan. 20, 1943, Moore Co., North Carolina.

STEPHEN WALDO SEAWELL b March 17, 1946, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.
JUDITH CAROL SEAWELL b March 26, 1949, Carroll Co., Iowa.
MATHEW CARLTON SEAWELL b July 16, 1952, Moore Co., N. C.
ALVA TIMOTHY SEAWELL b June 17, 1953, Moore Co., N. C.

1055 ESTHER HINSHAW, dau. of 829 Sarah Mabel Eisenhour and Alva Ohler Hinshaw, b March 18, 1919. Married Willard Zimmerman, son of Phillip Zimmerman. Live near Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana. Children:

KAREN ANN ZIMMERMAN b March 13, 1949.
RACHEL LOUISE ZIMMERMAN b Dec. 23, 1951.
PHILIP ALVA ZIMMERMAN b March 13, 1954.

1056 CHARLES THEODORE OHLER, son of 834 Ethel Amelia Eisenhour and Theodore Jacob Ohler, b May 1, 1918, Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio. Married Ruth Esther Wood, June 21, 1947. Live neighbor to his parents' in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

It is rather an interesting coincidence, perhaps even some family clue, that in the preceding family, 1055 Esther Hinshaw, that her father's middle name was Ohler; he, Alva Ohler Hinshaw, when visiting us in Greenwood, Ind., in 1949 stated the middle name Ohler was an ancestral family name.

Child:

NANCY SUE OHLER b July 28, 1951.

1057 BERTHA ACHEY, dau. of 835 Agnes Eisenhower and Henry J. Achey, b about Feb. 9, 1902. Died Feb. 21, 1940 in York hospital, York, York Co., Pennsylvania, at age 48 years 12 days from which her birthdate was figured; bur. in Union Cem., Manchester, York Co., Pa. Married Aaron H. Gross who survived his wife. Children:

JUDITH GROSS
WILLIAM GROSS

1058 SAMUEL F. WAGNER, son of 837 Carrie Eisenhower and Samuel Wagner, b June 17, 1908 presumably in Reading, or at least within the county, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Married Lou Einsel. Live in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Children:

JOYCE WAGNER
ROBERT WAGNER

1059 WALTER O. WAGNER, son of 837 Carrie Eisenhower and Samuel Wagner, b presumably in Reading, or at least in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Married Effie Weber. Live in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Children:

DAVID OSCAR WAGNER
SUE LOUISE WAGNER

1060 IRENE MAE EISENHOUR, dau. of 841 Charles William Eisenhower and Sarah Irene Bensall, b on "Mother's Day," May 10, 1925, presumably in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Married Herbert Lester Gerrin, a native of Chicago, Illinois, Aug. 26, 1950 in Second Evangelical and Reformed Church, Harrisburg, Pa. Live in Harrisburg, Pa. Child:

LILLIAN GERRIN b Oct. 14, 1952; she was b on 194 President Dwight David Eisenhower's 62d birthday, he was President-elect at that particular time.

1061 SARAH ELIZABETH BLONTZ, dau. of 843 Sarah Alice Eisenhower and Mr. Blontz, b in June 1888. Married Earl Nevin Miller. Live in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

HAZEL RUTH MILLER m Mr. Gearhart.
LYNN BRESSLER MILLER
PHYLLIS JEAN MILLER
LAURA MAY MILLER

1062 FREEMAN HENRY WATKINS, son of 854 Mabel Grace Young and Robert Dale Watkins, b July 10, 1921, Colrichs, Fall River Co., South Dakota. Live in San Fernando, California. Children:

JAMES WATKINS b in Aug. 1943, Rapid City, S. D.
SHERYL JEAN WATKINS b Oct. 18, 1948, Rapid City, S. D.

1063 CLIFFORD ELFRINK, son of 855 Olive Ersal Young and Paul R. Elfrink, b in South Dakota. Married Lydia Oster (as nearly as her last name could be determined). Clifford is a merchant in Isabel, S. D. The names of the children were first submitted to me as Beverly, Caroline and John, however late data may be more correct so I am listing them accordingly. Children:

BEVERLY ELFRINK b 1934, Isabel, S. D.
CORRINE ELFRINK b 1938, Isabel, S. D.
BENJAMIN ELFRINK b 1949, Isabel, S. D.

1064 LAWRENCE STYLES, son of 857 Florence Celia Young and Robert J. Styles, b in South Dakota. Married Bernie Foreman. Live in Aberdeen, S. D. Child:

SANDRA JOYCE STYLES b 1942 in Los Angeles, California.
JANA FLORENCE STYLES b 1943 in Los Angeles, Calif.
JILL JOAN STYLES b 1953 in Aberdeen, S. D.

1065 CATHERINE DISSINGER, dau. of 860 Nora Longel and John Dissinger, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married 1. his name was probably Mr. Bender; 2. Herbert Kohl.

Child of Catherine Dissinger and Herbert Kohl:

CAROL ANN KOHL

1066 AMON KRICK DAUB, son of 861 Annie Longel and Valentine Daub. Married Mae Younger. Children:

ROBERT DAUB, twin to William, b Dec. 20, 1935.
WILLIAM DAUB, twin to Robert, b Dec. 20, 1935.

1067 CATHERINE DAUB, dau. of 861 Annie Longel and Valentine Daub, b July 10,

1907. Married Henry Fox. Children:

CLARENCE VALENTINE FOX m Arlene Noll.
LEE M. FOX b Dec. 24, 1935; m Marian Koons.

1068 NESTOR DAUB, son of 861 Annie Lengel and Valentine Daub, b April 30, 1906. Married Beulah Smith. Children:

GENE DAUB
MARLIN DAUB

1069 HERMAN DAUB, son of 861 Annie Lengel and Valentine Daub. Married Laura Swanger. Children:

CARL DAUB
FAYETTE DAUB

1070 MYRL KRILL, dau. of 862 Stella Lengel and Charles Krill. Married Samuel Ernfelt. Children:

EARL ERNFELT
JESSIE ERNFELT
FERN ERNFELT
DENNIS ERNFELT
LYNN ERNFELT
SHERRYLE ERNFELT

1071 CARRIE KRILL, dau. of 862 Stella Lengel and Charles Krill. Married Ralph Zerbe. Child:

BETTY ZERBE

1072 HELEN KRILL, dau. of 862 Stella Lengel and Charles Krill. Married Elmer Ohlinger. Child:

STELLA OHLINGER

1073 HARVEY KRILL, son of 862 Stella Lengel and Charles Krill. Married Mildred Hartman. Children:

HAROLD KRILL
WILLIAM KRILL
HARVEY KRILL

1074 LAURA KRILL, dau. of 862 Stella Lengel and Charles Krill. Married Noble Noecker. Children:

THELMA NOECKER
MARLIN NOECKER

1075 EMMA LENGEL, dau. of 863 Peter Lengel and Kate Peiffer. Married Howard Smith. Children:

HOWARD SMITH
JUDY SMITH
RONALD SMITH
LARRY SMITH
CLARION SMITH

1076 LAURA KLAHR, dau. of 865 Ida Haag Muth and Morris Klahr. Married Madison Yarnell. Children:

EUGENE YARNELL
RONALD YARNELL
MARLIN YARNELL

1077 ALLEN KLAHR, son of 865 Ida Haag Muth and Morris Klahr. Married Stella Edris. Children:

RICHARD KLAHR
BETTY KLAHR
RITA KLAHR
JOHN KLAHR

1078 SARAH TROUTMAN, dau. of 866 Anny Muth and Philip Troutman. Married Roy Miller. Children:

GARRY MILLER
CALVIN MILLER
RODGER MILLER
RUTH MILLER

1079 CURTIS KERVIN HEBERLING, son of 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling and Estella Irene Schaeffer, b March 30, 1916 in Pennsylvania, presumably Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Helen Margareta Bord; she b March 11, 1918. Curtis was a hosiery mill worker for a while; later was with Sears Roebuck and Company store, then Bethlehem Steel Company; now is manager of Matthesen (as nearly as the name could be determined) Fertilizer Company "which services 6 or more counties." Children:

GERALD KERVIN HEBERLING b Oct. 3, 1936.
KENNETH LEE HEBERLING b Sept. 13, 1941.
DENNIS GENE HEBERLING b May 15, 1946.

1080 PAUL RUSSELL HEBERLING, son of 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling and Estella Irene Schaeffer, b March 3, 1918 in Pennsylvania, presumably in Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Margaret Alice Kauffman; she b March 15, 1920. He did farm work for a while, then after graduation from school "worked for a food man," later became an employee of Sears Roebuck and Company; then was with Montgomery Ward and Company, then back to Sears which is presumably his present place of employment. He does electrical service during his spare time. He served in both the Marine Corps and in the Navy presumably during World War II. Children:

JOANNE MAE HEBERLING b May 20, 1941.
THOMAS PAUL HEBERLING b Aug. 21, 1944.
GEORGE PHILIP HEBERLING b June 10, 1948.

1081 EARL MARK HEBERLING, son of 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling and Estella Irene Schaeffer, b July 4, 1922, Jackson Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, another of the Eisenhowers to have been born on one of our celebrated days, his birth occurring on the 146th anniversary of our country's independence. Married Josephine M. Weddle; she b Sept. 9, 1925. Earl worked a while at Food Fair; is now assistant manager of their local Kresge 5 and 10 Cent Store; like his brother Paul, does electrical service during his spare time. Earl is a veteran of both the Navy and Marine Corps; was overseas during World War II. Children:

JUDITH MAY HEBERLING b May 31, 1942.
EARLENE KAREN HEBERLING b Feb. 2, 1951.

1082 MILDRED ANNA HEBERLING, dau. of 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling and Estella Irene Schaeffer, b Sept. 9, 1924 in Pennsylvania, presumably in Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Vernon J. Miller; he b Sept. 19, 1921; served in the U. S. Marine Corps during World War II. Mildred's mother reported that "Mildred got first on the family tree she prepared on assignment in high school in 1940." Children:

VERNA JEAN MILLER b Aug. 17, 1948.
SHEILA MAE MILLER b May 12, 1952.

1083 HERMAN HENRY HEBERLING, son of 868 Clayton Franklin Heberling and Estella Irene Schaeffer, b Jan. 15, 1927 in Pennsylvania, presumably Lebanon Co., Pa. Married Kathleen Ruby Spangler; she b July 12, 1932. Herman worked for the silk mills then went into the Navy during World War II. After the war he returned to his work at the silk mills, also farms; during his spare time he also does electrical repair work as does his brothers Paul and Earl. Child:

DONNA SUE HEBERLING b May 11, 1953.

1084 BERNICE HEBERLING, dau. of 869 Allen P. Heberling and Gertrude Weber, b April 23, 1918 in Pennsylvania. Married Clarence Lamm. Children:

MELVIN LAMM b Feb. 22, 1938.
DAVID ALLYSON LAMM b June 9, 1948.

1085 BETTY JANE HEBERLING, dau. of 870 Charles O. Heberling and Mary Kline, b Jan. 6, 1926 in Pennsylvania. Married Charles Lindemuth. Child:

HENRY LINDEMUTH b Sept. 16, 1950.

1086 CHARLES HEBERLING, son of 870 Charles O. Heberling and Mary Kline, b March 20, 1928 in Pennsylvania. Married Lorraine. Children:

DAVID HEBERLING b March 12, 1948.
DIANNE LOUISE HEBERLING b March 10, 1952.

1087 CHARLES DANIEL SCHWARTZ, son of 872 Annie Eisenhauer and William H. Schwartz, b Jan. 22, 1910. Married Mary Miller. Children:

WILLIAM HENRY SCHWARTZ b Nov. 8, 1931.
MARY SCHWARTZ b Dec. 13, 1933.
BETTY SCHWARTZ b Oct. 8, 1935.

DOROTHY SCHWARTZ b March 29, 1939.
SUSANNE RUTH NAOMI SCHWARTZ b Jan. 26, 1941.
HARVEYNE SCHWARTZ
EARL SCHWARTZ

1088 JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZ, son of 872 Annie Eisenhauer and William H. Schwartz, b March 4, 1914. Married Alma Marquest. Child:

JOSEPH A. SCHWARTZ b Nov. 20, 1935.

1089 ADA PRISCILLA SCHWARTZ, dau. of 872 Annie Eisenhauer and William H. Schwartz, b Oct. 23, 1916. Married Wayne Strausser. Children:

MARY JANE STRAUSSER b Feb. 27, 1935, d June 25, 1935.
Infant STRAUSSER, son, b June 2, 1937, d presumably same day.
WAYNE HOWARD STRAUSSER b July 1, 1939, d Nov. 8, 1939.

1090 MABEL REBECCA SCHWARTZ, dau. of 872 Annie Eisenhauer and William H. Schwartz, b Jan. 22, 1920. Married Meryle Faust. Children:

ROSEANNA FAUST b March 28, 1936.
JOHN FAUST b Oct. 17, 1937.
MARY ELLEN FAUST b Dec. 4, 1941.
AUDREY FAUST

1091 MARY OLIVA WIKE, dau. of 873 Mary Eisenhauer and Charles Ed. Wike, b July 18, 1910 in Pennsylvania. Married Monroe Reppert. Children:

MARY OLIVA BOYER REPPERT b July 13, 1935.
RACHEL REBECCA REPPERT b Dec. 3, 1936.

1092 CHARLES EISENHAUER WIKE, son of 873 Mary Eisenhauer and Charles Ed. Wike, b July 30, 1912 in Pennsylvania. Married Evelyn Anderson. Children:

JUDITH CAROL WIKE b Aug. 6, 1940.
JERRY WIKE
CHARLES WIKE

1093 VELMA PRISCILLA WIKE, dau. of 873 Mary Eisenhauer and Charles Ed. Wike, b May 28, 1914 in Pennsylvania. Married Arlan Sunday. Children:

ARLAN LUTHER SUNDAY b Jan. 2, 1933.
MAY ESTA SUNDAY b Sept. 7 or 17, 1934.
ANNA IRENE SUNDAY b Dec. 19, 1936.

1094 MILDRED GETTLE, dau. of 879 Carrie Reedy and Samuel Gettle, b June 19, 1923 in Pennsylvania. Married Irvin Lutz. Children:

NANCY MARIE LUTZ b June 10, 1941.
BARRY LEE LUTZ b Sept. 11, 1946.

1095 ANNA GETTLE, dau. of 879 Carrie Reedy and Samuel Gettle, b March 23, 1925 in Pennsylvania. Married Ernest Lutz. Children:

EDNA LUTZ b Jan. 10, 1942.
HAROLD LLOYD LUTZ b July 7, 1944.
KENNETH EUGENE LUTZ b Sept. 1, 1947.
LEE LUTZ b Dec. 14, 1950.

1096 EMMA GETTLE, dau. of 879 Carrie Reedy and Samuel Gettle, b Jan. 2, 1929 in Pennsylvania. Married Luther Shirk. Children:

DENNIS ROBERT SHIRK b Feb. 12, 1948.
JAMES LUTHER SHIRK b Aug. 30, 1949.

1097 ALLEN GETTLE, son of 879 Carrie Reedy and Samuel Gettle, b March 25, 1927 in Pennsylvania. Married Florence Meyer. Child:

ALLEN SAMUEL GETTLE b July 17, presumably about 1946.

1098 EDNA GETTLE, dau. of 879 Carrie Reedy and Samuel Gettle, b in Pennsylvania. Married Steve Olesch. Child:

REBECCA OLESCH

1099 CHARLES LENGEL, son of 881 Elva Klahr and David Lengel, b in Pennsylvania. Married Claire Fenstermacher. Children:

LEE LENGEL
DONNA LENGEL

1100 MILFRED LENGEL, son of 881 Elva Klahr and David Lengel, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mildred Velah. Children:

CARL LENGEL
JEAN LENGEL
LINDA LENGEL

1101 MARY LENGEL, dau. of 881 Elva Klahr and David Lengel, b in Pennsylvania. Married Mr. Dagasdenonoch. Child:

1202 PAULINE BECKER DAGASDENONOCH m Eugene Fidler.

1102 CHARLES KLINGER, son of 882 Mamie Klahr and Roy Klinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Blanche Bausman. Child:

WILLIAM KLINGER

1103 BEATRICE KLINGER, dau. of 882 Mamie Klahr and Roy Klinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Lloyd Miller. Children:

EUGENE MILLER
BETTY MILLER

1104 EVIL KLINGER, dau. of 882 Mamie Klahr and Roy Klinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Ray Lash. Children:

JACK LASH m Marjorie Buchter.
1203 VIRGINIA LASH m Charles Reed.
PARTHINIA LASH

1105 LILLIAN KLINGER, dau. of 882 Mamie Klahr and Roy Klinger, b in Pennsylvania. Married Eugene Shimer. Child:

RANDAL SHIMER

1106 CLARENCE DAUB, son of 891 David Daub and Grace Meyer. Married Viola Staum. Child:

DONALD DAUB

1107 CLAYTON TICE, Jr., son of 898 Margaret Eisenhauer and Clayton Tice, b in Pennsylvania. Presumably lives in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. Child:

LINDA TICE

1108 CHARLES M. TICE, son of 898 Margaret Eisenhauer and Clayton Tice. Lives presumably in or near Annville, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

SUSAN MARIE TICE

1109 HARRY H. HOUSEHOLDER, son of 905 William Lester Householder and Carrie Reeser, b June 11, 1902 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Mable Walker. Children:

HELVA JUNE HOUSEHOLDER
HARRY H. HOUSEHOLDER, Jr.
MARLIN J. HOUSEHOLDER
HARLEN JUNE HOUSEHOLDER

1110 ADA H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 905 William Lester Householder and Carrie Reeser, b Sept. 5, 1909 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Francis M. Chapman. Probably live in York, York Co., Pa. Children:

RODGER L. CHAPMAN
GARLAND CHAPMAN
GLORIA CHAPMAN
JOAN CHAPMAN

1111 THELMA H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 905 William Lester Householder and Carrie Reeser, b Aug. 12, 1911 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Earl J. Gundy. Child:

ROVENA GUNDY

1112 MARGARET H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 905 William Lester Householder and Carrie

Reeser, b Aug. 16, 1915 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Joseph Kraft. Child:

NADINE KRAFT

1113 FAIRY H. HOUSEHOLDER, dau. of 905 William Lester Householder and Carrie Reeser, March 22, 1917 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Harry Danner. Children:

RONALD DANNER
SHELVA DANNER

1114 GEORGE BRUAW, son of 910 Ruth Householder and Ott Bruaw, b in Pennsylvania. Married Clara Snyder. Probably live in York Co., Pa. Child:

BEVERLY BRUAW

1115 EVA VANASDALE, dau. of 912 Nora Hollinger and Levi Vanasdale. Married 1. Daniel Gross; 2. Harry Benedict. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Eva Vanasdale and Daniel Gross:

VANCE GROSS
STANFORD GROSS (or it may be STAMFORD)
MAYTHOM GROSS (late data gives it MATHORN)
FARN GROSS

Children of Eva Vanasdale and Harry Benedict:

LYDIA BENEDICT
FRANK BENEDICT
EVA BENEDICT

1116 MARION VANASDALE, dau. of 912 Nora Hollinger and Levi Vanasdale. Married Frank Bathurst. Presumably live in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

RALPH BATHURST
NORMA JEAN BATHURST

1117 FLORENCE B. BOWEN, dau. of 915 Laura Elizabeth Smith and Charles R. Bowen. Married Paul A. Orth. Presumably live in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

SHIRLEY ORTH
DONALD ORTH
NANCY ORTH
MARY ORTH

1118 GEORGE L. BOWEN, son of 915 Laura Elizabeth Smith and Charles R. Bowen. Married Esther Bear. Presumably live in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

PAUL BOWEN
GEORGE L. BOWEN, Jr.
FAY BOWEN
ROBERT BOWEN

1119 MAURICE BOWEN, son of 915 Laura Elizabeth Smith and Charles R. Bowen. Married Esther Frantz. Presumably live in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

JACK BOWEN
ROBERT BOWEN b May 12, 1938, d in Nov. 1939.
MAURICE BOWEN, Jr., deceased.

1120 IRENE ELIZABETH HERTZLER, dau. of 917 Bessie Ellen Smith and George E. Hertzler, b Sept. 27, 1910, New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Married Lloyd L. Westfall, son of Elmer Westfall. Live in Bowmansdale, Cumberland Co., Pa. Children:

ELMER GEORGE WESTFALL b Sept. 14, 1937.
BETTY JOANNA WESTFALL b July 12, 1939.
LLOYD L. WESTFALL, Jr., b April 4, 1941.
NANCY LEE WESTFALL b Feb. 13, 1943.

1121 AARON ROSS HERTZLER, son of 917 Bessie Ellen Smith and George E. Hertzler, b March 16, 1913, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Married Charlotta Beck of Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa. Aaron is a textile cutter in a dress factory. Live in Duncannon, Pa. Children:

AARON EUGENE HERTZLER b in 1941.
ALICE LOUISE HERTZLER b in 1945.

1122 ELIZABETH SMITH, dau. of 920 May Richcreek and William Smith. Married Mr. Henderson. Lived in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, in 1949. Child:

LAURA MAY HENDERSON b in 1949; at the 1949 Eisenhower reunion held in Pennsylvania she received the award for being the youngest member present.

1123 ETHEL RICHCREEK, dau. of 922 David Richcreek and Bertha Rigleman. Married Daniel Bitner. Live presumably in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

WILLIAM BITNER
JACK BITNER

1124 WINIFRED SHRINER, dau. of 923 Gertrude Richcreek and Harry Shriner. Married Richard Lease. Live presumably in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

JIMMIE LEASE
FANNIE LEASE

1125 GRACE BYERTS, dau. of 925 Carrie Reynolds and Edward Byerts. Married Ross Drawbaugh. Live in Dover, York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ZELMA DRAWBAUGH, twin to Yelda.
YELDA DRAWBAUGH, twin to Zelma.

DALE DRAWBAUGH
LEON DRAWBAUGH

1126 LOTTIE BYERTS, dau. of 925 Carrie Reynolds and Edwart Byerts. Married Charles C. Hess. Live in Dover, York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

GLADYS HESS
JOYCE HESS

1127 MARGARET BYERTS, dau. of 925 Carrie Reynolds and Edward Byerts. Married Robert Tyson who died presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania, where they lived. Children:

WAYNE TYSON
STERLINE TYSON

1128 SARAH BYERTS, dau. of 925 Carrie Reynolds and Edward Byerts. Married Elmer Hollinger. Lived in York Haven, York Co., Pennsylvania, in 1949. Children:

GERALD HOLLINGER
LOIS HOLLINGER
REDA HOLLINGER
SHIRLEY HOLLINGER
HAROLD HOLLINGER

1129 JAMES BYERTS, son of 925 Carrie Reynolds and Edward Byerts. Lived in Dover, York Co., Pennsylvania, in 1949. Children:

JAMES BYERTS, Jr.
EILEEN BYERTS

1130 ELMA BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Eugene Clipp. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

MARY ELIZABETH CLIPP

1131 PAULINE BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Ben Ernst. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

ELIZABETH ERNST
DORIS ERNST
HAROLD ERNST
JOAN ERNST
GERALD ERNST
ARLENE ERNST

1132 LLOYD BAKER, son of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Florence Fishel. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER

1133 ETHEL BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Glenn Schell. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

WINIFRED SCHELL
GLEN SCHELL, Jr.
CAROLINE SCHELL

1134 MABEL BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Raymond Rightstone. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

CHARLES RIGHTSTONE
BETTY RIGHTSTONE

1135 HAZEL BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Harry McBride. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Children:

GWENDOLYN McBRIDE
RENNEL McBRIDE
RODGER McBRIDE
DONALD McBRIDE

1136 ALICE BAKER, dau. of 926 Mary Reynolds and James Baker. Married Emory Brown. Live presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Child:

EMORY BROWN, Jr.

1137 CLARENCE REYNOLDS, son of 928 Charles Reynolds and Elva Horner. Lived in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, as of 1949. Children:

CARLE REYNOLDS
HAROLD REYNOLDS
CHARLES REYNOLDS
GLENDA MAE REYNOLDS
DONNA REYNOLDS

1138 WAYNE EISENHOWER, son of 936 Chester Eisenhower and Laura Crone. Married Miss Rentzel, dau. of Paul Rentzel who lived near Dover, York Co., Pennsylvania, as of 1944. Live in York, Pa. Children:

DAVID EISENHOUR
ROBERT LEE EISENHOUR b Dec. 8, 1943, d Jan. 26, 1944, bur. in Emanuel Cem., near Lewisberry, York Co., Pa.

1139 GEORGE VERNON BEAR, son of 946 John Wesley Bear and Lida Naomi Quickel, b June 30, 1905, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania; record in Quickel's Church. Married Pauline Elizabeth Dunivan, Jan. 2, 1928, Harrisonburg, Virginia; she b May 7, 1904, Cootes Store, Va., dau. of Newton Dunavin and Frances Whissen. Live near Mount Wolf, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

ELISABETH JOAN BEAR b June 5, 1932, d at birth.
MARY ANN BEAR b May 5, 1935; m Charles Harbaugh. They have a child: MICHAEL LEE HARBAUGH b Sept. 13, 1953, however this data was available too late to number Mary as a family head.
NANCY JO BEAR b Nov. 3, 1936; m Oscar Franklin Trivett b Oct. 12, 1934.

1140 STUART HENRY BEAR, son of 946 John Wesley Bear and Lida Naomi Quickel, b April 23, 1907, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Pauline Jessie Packard, April 7, 1928, Fayetteville, Franklin Co., Pa.; she b Feb. 16, 1904, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., dau. of Philip J. Packard and Mabel Case. Pauline was indicated to have been "of State College, Pa." at the time of her marriage. As of 1943 Stuart and his family lived in Anna, Illinois, where he was an employee of the Niagara Sprayer Company. Children:

ELLEN LEA BEAR b Dec. 7, 1930, Scotland, Franklin Co., Pa.; m Edwin Demuth Becker b May 30, 1930.
PHYLLIS KATHLEEN BEAR b Oct. 1, 1935, Lawrenceville, Ill.

1141 FREDERICK RUSSEL BEAR, son of 946 John Wesley Bear and Lida Naomi Quickel, b Jan. 10, 1909, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Nellie Blanch Hooper, Jan. 20, 1929, Towson, Maryland; she b Feb. 16, 1909, Baltimore, Md., dau. of Charles Hooper and Fanny Garret Lynch. Nellie was "of Mt. Washington, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.," at the time of her marriage. Live near Manchester, York Co., Pa. Children:

JEAN LOUISE BEAR b Feb. 9, 1930, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa.; m Wilbert Grim b Dec. 31, 1929.
BETTY JO BEAR b Sept. 11, 1937, Mount Washington, Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa.; m Robert Stine b Nov. 16, 1932.

1142 DOROTHY IDA BEAR, dau. of 947 Arthur Blaine Bear and Katie Mina Fink, b Oct. 7, 1909 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Died June 19, 1955. Married Mr. Stonesifer. Child:

VIRGINIA HAZEL STONESIFER b Jan. 6, 1928; m Sterling Clair Ellis b Jan. 19, 1926. Lived in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Have children: CAROLYN ROMAINE ELLIS b June 24, 1949 and RONALD CLAIR ELLIS b Sept. 21, 1947; data relating to those children was too late to number Virginia as a family head.

1143 CLAIR HENRY BEAR, son of 948 Paul Albert Bear and Lottie May Miller, b May 17, 1923, Holland, York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Phyllis Lucille Ahrens b April 23, 1926. Presumably continues to reside with his mother in the Bear home near Mount Wolf, Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children:

JOAN ROMAINE BEAR b July 2, 1946.
JANE IDA BEAR b Sept. 10, 1949.
PAUL JACOB BEAR b April 28, 1952.

1144 CHARLES ARTHUR LONG, son of 956 Arthur DeVoe Long and Helen Margaret Lloyd, b Sept. 9, 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. Married Louise Elizabeth McKenna, Aug. 17, 1929, Atlantic City, New Jersey; she b Dec. 9, 1910, Baltimore, Maryland, dau. of John James McKenna and Martha Albert who were both b in Baltimore, Md. Child:

CHARLES ARTHUR LONG, Jr., b April 16, 1942, Baltimore, Md.

1145 MARY FRANCES LONG, dau. of 957 Roland Miller Long and Dorothy C. Burdette, b Sept. 18, 1917, Baltimore, Maryland. Married Albion Keith Parris, May 4,

1940, in 7th Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md. Child:

MARY FRANCES PARRIS b Feb. 8, 1942.

1146 RAYMOND EISENHOWER, son of 959 Edward Eisenhower, b presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Leona Snyder, dau. of Roy Snyder of Locust Grove, Pa. (Locust Grove is not listed in my postal guide but it may be in York Co., Pa.) Lived in York, York Co., Pa. Child:

LINDA LOU EISENHOUR b June 21, 1941, York, Pa.

1147 MIRIAM EISENHOWER, dau. of 959 Edward Eisenhower, b presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Herbert Fuller. Lived in York, York Co., Pa., as of 1949. Children:

DARLENE FULLER
HERBERT FULLER

1148 HAZEL BRYANT, dau. of 861 Amanda Ellen Bryant and Mr. Brant, b in 1886 near Cambridge City, Wayne Co., Indiana. Married Harry Luther Ginn who was raised in Cynthiana, Kentucky; he d March 8, 1955 in or near Cambridge City, Ind., the community where Hazel had always lived. Hazel was orphaned when a baby and was raised by her grandparents 753 Mary Elizabeth Lapp and Joseph Bryant and went by the name Bryant. Hazel continues to reside in and near Cambridge City, Ind., in the general vicinity of her place of birth. Children:

HOWARD WILLIAM GINN b April 12, 1907, d Aug. 17, 1908.
LILLIAN LUCILE GINN b July 3, 1910, d Jan. 20, 1912.
1204 HARRY WILLIAM GINN m 1. Margaret Elizabeth Connor; 2. Catherine Rose Shugart or Schuchart.
RICHARD GINN b May 21, 1920, Wayne Co., Ind., presumably in or near Cambridge City. Married 1. Ethel Faye Walters, Dec. 24, 1941; 2. Beula Dennis, Nov. 24, 1955. Richard is a veteran of World War II.

1149 GUY EDWARD TenEYCK, son of 962 Gertrude A. Ritchey and William Evan TenEyck, b about 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; is known as Eddie.

Married 1. Edna Goldorman b Dec. 6, 1891 on Spann Avenue in Indianapolis, Ind., where she always lived and where she d Jan. 31, 1934. Married 2. Mary Jane Williams, widow of Mr. Schanoff, about 1938.

As a young man he began the printing trade but later turned to photo engraving and has been with The Indianapolis Engraving Company in Indianapolis, Ind., for many years and takes an active interest in his Union's affairs. About 1920 when "Eddie" and his wife Edna visited us north of Charlottesville, Hancock Co., Ind., Edna stated she played piano and "Eddie" the trap drums in their nearby theatre in Indianapolis; that was the days of the "silent pictures" when the musicians created all the sound effects and "mood" music.

Guy Edward TenEyck and his first wife Edna lived in the home where she was born during their married life; their dau. Rilda now lives there. He and his present wife have resided in an apartment building in east Indianapolis for several years.

Children of Guy Edward TenEyck and Edna Golderman:

1205 DARREL TenEYCK m Mary Jane Robinson.
1206 SHIRLEY TenEYCK m Luke Snyder.
1207 RILDA TenEYCK m William J. Click.

1150 BERNIECE PEATS, dau. of 963 Ida M. Ritchey and Ed. E. Peats, b about 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Married Fred A. Peters who was a draftsman by trade; he d about 1951 in Indianapolis, Ind. She continues to reside in their home in near northwest Indianapolis, the old home community of the Ritchey family. Child:

WINIFRED PETERS b about 1920 in Indianapolis, Ind.

1151 MILDRED JUANITA RITCHEY, dau. of 965 William Ritchey and Marie Weaver, b 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; is known as Juanita, in fact she stated she didn't even know she had the first name of Mildred until during a discussion in her father's home relating to my work on Eisenhower family history. Married 1. Harold Wright whose great-grandfather was said to be a cousin to the Wright brothers of flying fame. Married 2. Harold Hartwick, a veteran of World War II. Live in Indianapolis, Ind.

Child of Mildred Juanita Ritchey and Harold Wright:

BILLIE MAE WRIGHT b 1928 in Indianapolis, Ind.; took nurses training in Saint Vincent's Hospital in Indianapolis.

1152 NETTIE MAY MURPHY, dau. of 966 Nellie May Myers and Charles W. Murphy, b April 22, 1897, Covington, Kentucky, which is just across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, Ohio. Married Lawrence J. Grunkemeyer; he b Oct. 16, 1893, Springfield, Ohio. Lived for many years in Cincinnati, Ohio, however now live in Detroit, Michigan. Child:

1208 NETTIE JANE GRUNKEMEYER m Robert Near.

1153 CHARLES JEFFERSON MURPHY, son of 966 Nellie May Myers and Charles W. Murphy, b Jan. 15, 1901, Covington, Kentucky. Married Viola Haggard in 1921 in Covington, Ky.; she b Sept. 7, 1903, Cincinnati, Ohio; Covington and Cincinnati are just across the Ohio River from each other. Live in Latonia, Ky., continuation of the city of Covington. Children:

1209 CHARLES HENRY MURPHY m Ruth Kenouth.
1210 JAMES MURPHY m Billie Herron.

1154 MARTHA JANE WILSON, dau. of 968 Clarence Livingston Wilson and Bertha Harmon, b March 28, 1900 (or 1901), Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana.

Married Robert B. Streeper, June 19, 1923 in Ohio; he was in the diplomatic service of our country.

Martha lived in Elwood, Ind., until grown. Married while her parents lived in Middletown, Ohio. Right after marriage she and her husband sailed to China where he was vice-consul to China. They lived in many foreign countries where he served as vice-consul and consul, Tientsin, Canton and Peiping in China;

Hong Kong; Penang, Strats Settlement; Teheran, Persia; and Miarobia, Africa. Children:

MARY ELLEN STREEPER b July 4, 1926, Tientsin, China; her birth occurred on the 150th anniversary of our country's independence. Mary reports that when she was growing up they lived in Tientsin, China; Teheran, Persia (or Iran as it is now called); Nairobi, East Africa; Penang, Malaya; and in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. During the perilous days of World War II her mother brought her back to the United States and placed her in school in Saint Louis, Missouri. When she was 18 years old she went back to China with her parents, living in Chungking. When her parents went to India she moved to Shanghai, China, where she taught at the Shanghai American school.

Married Robert Pinckney Derge b July 9, 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah; his middle name from his forebear Colonel Pinckney who served with General George Washington during the Revolutionary War. They met in 1946 while she was visiting her parents in Madras, India, and were married on Oct. 6, 1948. They lived in New Delhi, India, for a year; he was connected with the Texaco Oil Company there. Returned to the United States and now live in Spokane, Washington. They have children but data relating to them was available too late to permit Mary being numbered as a family head: JOHN ROBERT DERGE b June 7, 1950, Salem, Oregon; DEBORAH DERGE b Dec. 30, 1951, Denver, Colorado; and SUSAN ELIZABETH DERGE b July 6, 1955, Spokane, Washington.

JANE ANN STREEPER b Nov. 10, 1929, d Aug. 7, 1930.

1155 MARY CATHERINE WILSON, dau. of 968 Clarence Livingston Wilson and Bertha Harmon, b Dec. 8, 1903 (or 1904), Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married William Warner Trostel, June 15, 1926 in Ohio; he is a physician. She was raised in Elwood, Ind., but married after her parents moved to Middletown, Ohio. Live in Piqua, Ohio, where he has been a practicing physician for several years. Children:

CAROLYN TROSTEL b Nov. 11, 1921; m Richard L. Shanly and live in Marion, Ohio. Have a dau. PAMELA SHANLY b in 1953, however data relating to her was available too late to permit Carolyn to be numbered as a family head.

RICHARD WILSON TROSTEL b Oct. 19, 1932.

1156 RUTH EVA WILSON, dau. of 968 Clarence Livingston Wilson and Bertha Harmon, b Oct. 15, 1905, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Donald F. Julien, July 27, 1929 in Ohio; he is associated with the shoe business. They have resided in Columbus, Ohio, since their marriage. Child:

DAVID WILSON JULIEN b July 7, 1930; m Vivian Mays. He was connected, perhaps still is, with Mosaic Tile Company and for a while lived in California, however returned to Ohio and now lives presumably in Zanesville, Ohio. Have a child: REBECCA LYNN JULIEN b Nov. 11, 1954; her birth occurred on the date which had formerly been

designated as Armistice Day since the end of World War I but which had only that year, 1954, been changed, at the request of President Eisenhower, to Veterans' Day. Data relating to David's dau. was available too late to number him as a family head.

1157 GEORGE MACK WILSON, son of 969 Charles Ward Wilson and Edith McMahan, b about 1902, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Faye Snelson of Elwood, Ind. Lived in Elwood, Ind., until his marriage then moved to the county seat, Anderson, Ind., where they have since resided. He has been an employee of Delco Remy Company for around 30 years. Live in their new home in Edgewood, the beautiful home development in suburban Anderson, Ind. Faye is bookkeeper in a jewelry store. Child:

MARY ANN WILSON b Dec. 1, 1932. She lives in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., three or four counties to the northwest of Anderson.

1158 SUE WILSON, dau. of 969 Charles Ward Wilson and Edith McMahan, b 1914 in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; at the time of her birth we lived diagonally across the street corner from them at 21st and South B streets. Married Jay Peters whose parents lived on a farm near Elwood, Ind., and where Sue and her husband have resided since their marriage; it is in the vicinity of Summitville northeast of Elwood. Sue's father lives beside their house in his housetrailer. Children:

WILLIAM JAY PETERS b June 4, 1940.
SUSAN PETERS b Aug. 20, 1943.

1159 CLAUDE WESTON WILSON, son of 970 Ernest Milton Wilson and Grace Davis, b Feb. 22, 1904, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; he celebrates his birthday on one of our country's national holidays, the birthdate of our country's first president George Washington. Married Rose Hayden in the late 1920's. Lived for several years in Steubenville, Ohio, where he followed the steel mill trade which he had learned in the mill at Elwood, Ind. Last account he was living in Elwood, Ind. Children:

MARY LOU WILSON
DONALD C. WILSON
BONNIE SUE WILSON b April 19, 1947 in Elwood, Ind.; she is considerably younger than the other two children.

1160 LEWIS E. WILSON, son of 970 Ernest Milton Wilson and Grace Davis, b Sept. 29, 1906, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married twice: 1. to a girl he met while in the Navy; 2. Louise Robbins of Elwood, Ind. Lewis joined the Navy around 1925; he came to our home at 1536 Shelby St., in Indianapolis, Ind., and remained with us overnight and reported for duty at the Navy office the next morning. Returned to his home town of Elwood, Ind., after his Nary service and presumably resides there now.

Child of Lewis E. Wilson and Louise Robbins:

MICHAEL JOSEPH WILSON b Sept. 7, 1943 presumably in Elwood, Ind.

1161 FRED H. WILSON, son of 970 Ernest Milton Wilson and Grace Davis, b Jan. 6, 1909, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Ruby Goldsberry of and in Kokomo,

Howard Co., Ind., the second county to the northwest of Madison Co., Ind. He was a steel mill worker, learned the trade in the plant in Elwood, Ind., known as the American Sheet and Tin Plate Company. Lived in Kokomo, Ind., for a while after his marriage, worked in the mill there. During World War II Fred, also his son Jackie, were in the service, Fred in the Construction Battalion known as the "Seabee's," Jackie in the Army. Has lived mostly in Elwood, Ind., and where he presumably lives at this time. Children:

JACKIE DEAN WILSON, served in the Army during World War III.
ALICE GRACE WILSON
VONNA WILSON
BILLIE K. WILSON

1162 DOROTHY WILSON, dau. of 970 Ernest Milton Wilson and Grace Davis, b Nov. 29, 1911, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Ed Ault of Elwood, Ind. Live in Elwood, Ind. Children:

JERRY AULT
LARRY AULT

1163 THELMA JANE WILSON, dau. of 971 Remen Alexander Wilson and Leona J. Brough, b presumably in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, though she might have been b in the county seat of Anderson, Ind., as her parents lived there when the children were very young. She is known as Jane.

Married Eduardo Gomes in South America. His parents' families are in Switzerland and in Germany according to Thelma Jane.

From Anderson, Ind., she accompanied her parents on their business trips in other countries then remained in South America. Resides in the city of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America; is reported to have become a citizen there.

Child:

EDUARDO GOMES, his mother refers to him as Eddie, b presumably in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, South America.

1164 CHARLES BENJAMIN SPRONG, son of 972 William Milton Sprong and Elizabeth Ertel, b in the family home on their farm east of Elwood, Madison Co., Ind. Child:

CHARLES SPRONG

1165 MINA SPRONG, dau. of 972 William Milton Sprong and Elizabeth Ertel, b Jan. 14, 1914 on the family farm near Elwood, Madison Co., Ind. Married Ted Bradley of Elwood, Ind. Live in Hartford City, Blackford Co., Ind., the county next northeast of Madison Co., Ind. Children:

HELEN KAY BRADLEY
JANICE BRADLEY
CURTIS BRADLEY
BENJAMIN BRADLEY
STEPHEN BRADLEY

1166 GEORGIA SPRONG, dau. of 972 William Milton Sprong and Elizabeth Ertel, b July 21, 1919 on the family farm near Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. Married Don Brough of Elwood, Ind. They live in Elwood; he is manager of the Elwood

Airport located at the southwest edge of Elwood at Highway 37. Georgia expressed a desire to trace her Ertel family history. Children:

GEORGIA ANN ORBAUGH
DONNA ORBAUGH

1167 WILMA SPRONG, dau. of 973 Charles Aubray Sprong and Frodith Gossett, b Jan. 13, 1916, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana., which is located along east central Indiana and the county line borders the Ohio state line a little to the east of the city of Richmond.

Married Richard Marion Wright of and in Richmond, Ind. Prior to their marriage he was in service, a Bomber Pilot, and he attained the rank of Major; after World War II he became a member of the Air Force Reserves.

During World War II, while her future husband was in service, Wilma worked for the Government in Washington, D. C., a few months at the same time we were there. They married soon after Richard, or "Dick" as he is known, returned from the service and moved to Hagerstown, a few miles northwest of Richmond, in the same county, where he was teacher and coach in the Hagerstown school; however they later moved back to Richmond, Ind., where they now reside.

Children:

DAVID KENT WRIGHT
DONALD RICHARD WRIGHT

1168 FANNIE CHRYSTAL TAYLOR, dau. of 974 Robert Alva Taylor and Chrystal Fern Chow, b March 23, 1927 north of Carthage, Rush Co., Indiana; she was named Fannie after myself, her aunt Fannie, her father's sister, and Chrystal after her mother.

Married 1. James Snyder in Indianapolis, Ind.; he was a soldier and soon after their marriage he was sent to Korea during that conflict. Married 2. Guy Truman Hiatt also in Indianapolis, Ind.; he b Sept. 15, 1916, Cicero, Hamilton Co., Ind., the next county to the north of Indianapolis. He was a son of Guy V. Hiatt b in Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind., on April 18, 1899, and Nettie Wilson b in Noblesville, the county seat of Hamilton Co., Ind., who died in 1917 when Guy was a year old. Guy enlisted in Jan. 1942 in the Army Air Frece; was discharged in April 1945; served in England, was a Flying Gunner over Germany. In 1947 re-enlisted but was given a disability discharge later that same year. He states his was one of the rare instances when a service man was assigned an enlistment number which had already been assigned to someone else but which was later straightened out.

Except for her birth and first year or so, Fannie has always lived in Indianapolis, Ind. Attended grade school in nearby University Heights at the south edge of Indianapolis and just a few blocks from the family home, later attended the Southport High School which accomodates the children from that area.

Daughter Terry has been raised mostly in the home of and by her Taylor grandparents and has always gone by the last name of Taylor.

Child:

TERRY LEE TAYLOR b Jan. 14, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; she has lived mostly with her mother's parents and they wish her to continue using the family name of Taylor.

1169 MARY LOUISE TAYLOR, dau. of 975 Ethan Stone Taylor and Mary Frances Hasty, b Aug. 9, 1921 in her grandparents' Hasty's home in Rush Co., Indiana, southwest of Carthage, Ind.; she is known mostly as Louise or by her full name of Mary Louise.

Married 1. James Leon Burge, March 29, 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; he is known as Leon, son of Harry Burge and Anna Shipp of Johnson Co., Ind. So far as they know he is not related to the Burge whom Mary Louise's sister Margaret Irene married, however both Burge families are said to have been from southern Illinois. Married 2. Webster Wilson Pirtle, in July 1947, Indianapolis, Ind.; he is known as Wilson, b Oct. 31, 1918 near Lafayette, Tennessee, son of Marlin Pirtle and Anna Fisher. He is a plasterer by trade and they have lived in Indianapolis since their marriage; he had been previously married also, and presumably had lived in Indianapolis for a number of years.

Mary Louise was seemingly a feeding problem when she was a new baby and only the milk from a certain cow on the farm "agreed" with her. When Mary Louise's mother (also named Mary) went back to her own home some days later Mary Louise was left with the grandparents to "get a good start," then the grandparents grew so attached to her they kept begging to keep her just a little long and a little longer until finally she just remained with them. However when Mary Louise was about eight or nine years old the grandparents had to give up farming because of age and health problems and the three of them moved with Mary Louise's parents in Indianapolis and she has remained in Indianapolis since that time. She attended school in Indianapolis public schools, in grade school at University Heights near her parents' home at the south edge of Indianapolis, and graduated from the new Southport High School which accomodates the children from that section of Marion County, Ind.

They have lived in a number of places in Indianapolis during their married life.

Children of Mary Louise Taylor and Webster Wilson Pirtle:

LINDA DARLENE PIRTLE b Jan. 17, 1950.
SHARON SUE PIRTLE b April 18, 1951.
SANDRA KAY PIRTLE b April 23, 1952.
DAVID WILSON PIRTLE b Oct. 25, 1955.

1170 MARGARET IRENE TAYLOR, dau. of 975 Ethan Stone Taylor and Mary Frances Hasty, b Oct. 3, 1922, northern Rush Co., near Knightstown which is in Henry Co., Ind.; she is known as Irene. She was supposedly named for her two grandparents, Margaret for her grandmother Hasty, and Irene for her grandmother Taylor, however Irene was the middle name her grandmother Taylor chose to use instead of Meranda (she is 759 Anna Meranda Lynch) as she so greatly disliked the name Meranda.

Married 1. Harry Eldon Clough in 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; he lived near her home at the south edge of Indianapolis. After their marriage he joined the Army and was sent to Hawaii, however at her instigation he was released from the Army and returned home. After their separation he joined the Canadian Army. Married 2. William Lester Burge, March 2, 1941, Saint Charles, Missouri; he is called Les. They stated they started on a trip in their automobile with the plan of selecting a place to get married somewhere along the way, and they landed on Saint Charles, Mo., when they reached there. Although his [illegible] and the family of Margaret Irene's sister Mary Louise's husband

James Leon Burge reportedly were from southern Illinois, they do not know of any existing relationship between their families.

Margaret Irene was raised in Indianapolis, mostly in the community at the south edge of the city, just north of University Heights; she attended public schools in Indianapolis, also the grade school in University Heights, then attended Southport High School which accomodates the children from the University Heights area. She has worked for several years; her eldest son has spent much of his life with his Taylor grandparents, particularly the grandmother; her other two were boarded out during the day while she was away at work, however for the past two or three years they have been with their father.

For a while Margaret Irene and her second husband owned and lived in the Taylor home at the south edge of Indianapolis, and for a time owned a lot with two houses on it at the corner of Olive and Woodlawn in the Fountain Square neighborhood in the southeast part of the city. The remainder of the time she, like her father and mother and her sister and brothers, has moved from place to place in Indianapolis, seemingly enjoying change of residence occasionally.

Child of Margaret Irene Taylor and Harry Eldon Clough:

ARTHUR B. CLOUGH b March 10, 1940 in Indianapolis, Ind.; has middle initial only, his full initials are ABC; he is called Artie. He has spent much of his life in his Taylor grandparents' homes.

Children of Margaret Irene Taylor and William Lester Burge:

JOHN RICHARD BURGE b Feb. 8, 1944 in Indianapolis, Ind.; he is known as Ricky. Has been with his father for the past two or three years in Indianapolis.

JUDITH ANN BURGE b April 9, 1945 in Indianapolis, Ind.; she is known as Judy. Has also been with her father for the past two or three years in Indianapolis.

1171 RICHARD EUGENE TAYLOR, son of 975 Ethan Stone Taylor and Mary Frances Hasty, b Nov. 24, 1923, Rush Co., Indiana; he is known as Gene.

Married 1. Mary LaFollette who made her home in the neighborhood of the Taylors at the south edge of Indianapolis, Ind., however her parents lived in the Terre Haute, Ind., area. They were married while Richard Eugene was in the Army during World War II; Mary, accompanied by his mother also named Mary, visited him in camp in the south and they were married at that time. Married 2. Marie Stephens in Indianapolis, Ind.; she was b Feb. 7, 1930, Valhalla, Westchester Co., New York, dau. of Walter Leon Stephens who was b in Liverpool, England, and of Catherine O'Reagen who was b in Cork City, Ireland, who told Marie they met when she was a waitress in a New York restaurant and spilled a tray of food upon him and they married in New York City. Marie's mother's sister Madge O'Reagen was among those who went down with the famous ship Titanic when it sank after hitting an iceberg on April 15, 1912. At the age of 6 Marie was placed in a Catholic home in Yonkers, New York, and states she never saw her parents again until just before she was 18 years old when she was released from the home and sent to her parents who were then living in rooms in a small downtown Indianapolis hotel where Richard Eugene's father owned the hotel business. Richard Eugene met Marie

at the Union railroad station; Marie has resided in Indianapolis since that time which was about early January of 1948. Marie has a brother Paul Stephens who is two years older than she, and another brother Ronald Stephens who is two years younger than she and who was raised in a private Catholic home; they are all in Indianapolis. Richard Eugene m 3. Jacqueline Ryon, March 17, 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; she is called Jackie and was b in 1930 and raised in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home which is located about three miles south of Knightstown in northern Rush Co., Ind. States she was placed in the Home when she was 18 months old and saw her parents but few times until she was released from the Home at age 19 and went to her mother in Indianapolis; her father lives in Greensburg, Ind. Jacqueline received business training in the Home school and was working in an insurance company office when they met; after their marriage she worked for a time in the Kentucky Avenue plant of the expansive Eli Lilly pharmaceutical company in Indianapolis.

Richard Eugene was raised in Indianapolis from Dec. of 1923 and has resided there since. He was in the Army during World War II, served with General George Smith Patton's 87th Infantry Division in Europe, with Headquarters' Company advance troops; was in Czechoslovakia at the time of Germany's surrender. Returned to Indianapolis after the war ended in August 1945. Richard Eugene got back to the U. S. in Sept. 1945 and states he hitch-hiked from Baltimore, Maryland, to Washington, D. C., expecting to surprise me with a visit only to find when he got to the place where we had lived that we had returned to Indiana only the day before.

Children of Richard Eugene Taylor and Mary LaFollette:

JERRY LEE TAYLOR b March 20, 1944, Indianapolis, Ind. He and brother Richard were boarded in a private home for several months then were adopted by the family, in about 1946.

RICHARD EUGENE TAYLOR, Jr., b May 10, 1945, Indianapolis, Ind.; he and brother Jerry were boarded in the same home for a while then both were adopted by the family about 1946.

Child of Richard Eugene Taylor and Marie Stephens:

DEAN RICHARD TAYLOR b Feb. 7, 1949, Indianapolis, Ind., on his mother's 19th birthday; he is with his mother in Indianapolis.

Child of Richard Eugene Taylor and Jacqueline Ryon:

TERESA MAE TAYLOR b May 21, 1954, Indianapolis, Ind.

1172 WILLIAM LOWELL TAYLOR, son of 975 Ethan Stone Taylor and Mary Frances Marty, b Jan. 21, 1929 at 759 East McCarty Street in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, when his parents lived next door to William's Taylor grandparents. He is known as Bill.

Married Hazel Jane Woodward; she was b about 1932, Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Virgil C. Woodward of Hymera, Sullivan Co., Ind., and Arlie Doll Crosby of Coalmont, Clay Co., Ind. They were married in the Woodward family home in southeastern Indianapolis where Hazel lived with her sister and brother-in-law who were their wedding attendants; I attended their wedding and the reception which followed for the few members of the family and special friends

who could be accomodated in the home. Hazel continued to make her home with her sister during the time William was in the service when they could not be together.

At the age of 18 William joined the Army which was in 1947, a bit after the end of World War II. He served a part of this enlistment stationed along the Alcan Highway, the new road being constructed between the United States and Alaska through western Canada. In July 1950 he enlisted again and was sent to the Far East, to Korea, when that conflict began; attained the rating of SFc, Company A, 9th Infantry Regiment. Returned to the U. S. in June 1952 and was discharged July 28, 1952. Deciding he'd like to make the Army his career he again enlisted in early 1954 and was sent to Korea; was promoted to Master Sergeant in January 1952. Returned to the U. S. in late 1955 and has been stationed at Davison Air Field, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, since that time; during this time 194 President Eisenhower's son, 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower who is a Major in the Infantry, has also been stationed at Fort Belvoir, Va., which is only a few miles to the south of Washington, D. C. William is with the crash fire fighting department.

Since returning to the U. S. his wife and family have joined him; they lived for a time in an apartment near Louton, Virginia, however later moved into one of the new apartments erected on the gounds of Fort Belvoir.

Children:

PEGGY DARLENE TAYLOR b Oct. 8, 1949 in Indianapolis, Ind.
MELODY KAY TAYLOR b July 8, 1953 in Indianapolis, Ind.
DUANE WILLIAM TAYLOR b Oct. 11, 1954 in Indianapolis, Ind.

1173 HAROLD HAVILAND, son of 978 Estella Myers and Harry Hicks Haviland, b April 21, 1912 presumably in Iowa. Married Josephine Connett b July 2, 1923, d in 1950. Children:

CAROLYN JEAN HAVILAND b July 14, 1942.
HARRY GAIL HAVILAND b April 12, 1944.
RUTH ANN HAVILAND b Dec. 12, 1946.

1174 LYLE HAVILAND, son of 978 Estella Myers and Harry Hicks Haviland, b Nov. 29, 1919 presumably in Iowa. Died July 27, 1943. Married Ruby Opal Murphy b Feb. 6, 1919. Children:

DALE IRA HAVILAND b Dec. 3, 1941.
LYLE DAVID HAVILAND b Sept. 15, 1943.

1175 RAYMOND HAVILAND, son of 978 Estella Myers and Harry Hicks Haviland, b June 2, 1922 presumably in Iowa. Married Bonnie Joan Kasner b Dec. 7, 1922. Children:

LINDA RAYE HAVILAND b Jan. 5, 1943.
DIXIE LEE HAVILAND b April 30, 1944.

1176 CECIL HAVILAND, son of 978 Estella Myers and Harry Hicks Haviland, b March 12, 1924 presumably in Iowa. Married Edna Blanchard b Sept. 19, 1930. Child:

LARRY GLENN HAVILAND b June 20, 1950.

1177 ROY JOHN HAVILAND, son of 978 Estella Myers and Harry Hicks Haviland, b June

13, 1925 presumably in Iowa. Married Betty Joan Thomas b Sept. 21, 1927. Child:

MARK STEVEN HAVILAND b June 29, 1950.

1178 CARL WAYNE MYERS, son of 979 Chancy Squire Myers and Cla I. Shepherd, b Oct. 29, 1920 in Illinois. Died in 1946 at age 26 of polio. Married Normaline Marsh of Argenta, Ill. Lived in Kenney, DeWitt Co., Ill., and in Maroa, Macon Co., Ill.; she resides in Maroa, Ill. Children:

ROGER EUGENE MYERS b Jan. 19, 1944, Kenney, Ill.
CARL LYNN MYERS b Feb. 9, 1947, Maroa, Ill.

1179 EVELYN LOYCE ISENHOUR, dau. of 983 Burthol Benton Isenhour and Ivy Ellen Bray, b July 8, 1927, San Antonio, Texas. Married William Burkett Riggs in San Antonio, Texas, and live there. Child:

MICHAEL WADE RIGGS

1180 RICHARD BURT ISENHOUR, son of 983 Burthol Benton Isenhour and Ivy Ellen Bray, b Nov. 26, 1928, San Antonio, Texas. Married Jacqueline Rose Speed in San Antonio, Texas. Live in Devine near San Antonio, Texas. Children:

RICHARD WAYNE ISENHOUR b March 12, 1951, San Antonio, Texas.
STEPHEN LYNN ISENHOUR b March 15, 1953.

1181 ROBERT GENE ISENHOUR, son of 985 William Isenhour and May Jones, b Sept. 14, 1928 presumably in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, though he may have been born in Anderson, the county seat, where his parents moved sometime in that era. Married Emalie Baker; her sister Patricia Baker m Robert's brother William Isenhour, Jr. Live in Anderson, Madison Co., Ind. Child:

DAVID ISENHOUR b March 19, 1953, Anderson, Ind.

1182 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 985 William Isenhour and May Jones, b Jan. 15, 1925, the eldest son, b presumably in Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, though he may have been born in the county seat of Anderson, Ind., where his parents moved around that era. Married Patricia Baker; her sister Emalie Baker m William's brother Robert Isenhour. Live in Anderson, Ind., near his grandfather 765 Chauncey William Isenhour and does construction work for and with his grandfather. Children:

WILLIAM ISENHOUR
ROBERT ISENHOUR
THOMAS ISENHOUR
MICHAEL ISENHOUR

1183 JOAN EISENHOUR, dau. of 986 Roy Merlin Eisenhour, b about 1923 presumably in Missouri. Married William J. Richardson in 1940; he a son of William J. Richardson and wife Laura of Saint Louis, Missouri, but who formerly lived in Indiana. Live in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

MICHAEL JOSEPH RICHARDSON b 1942.
JAMES WILLIAM RICHARDSON b 1945.
JANICE ELLEN RICHARDSON b 1951.

1184 JOHN HOMER EISENHOWER, son of 988 John Kuhns Eisenhower and Estella Grace Bailey, b Nov. 10, 1911 in Pennsylvania. Married Dorothy Elizabeth Berie b Sept. 22, 1913. Live presumably in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

JOHN HARRY EISENHOWER b Sept. 25, 1939; presumably goes by the name Harry.
CAROL JEANA EISENHOWER b Aug. 9, 1942.

1185 VIRGINIA CLARA EISENHOWER, dau. of 989 Wilbert Zimmerman Eisenhower and Edna Mae Stoppard, b Oct. 20, 1920 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married 1. Kenneth Scott Grim b Jan. 16, 1916, son of Clarence Grim of or near Dover, York Co., Pa.; Kenneth d Jan. 15, 1943 in the York hospital, bur. in Lutheran Cem., Manchester, York Co., Pa. Married 2. Chester J. Becker b Jan. 2, 1918. They live near Felton, York Co., Pa.

Children of Virginia Clara Eisenhower and Kenneth Scott Grim:

WANDA JEAN GRIM b Oct. 14, 1940.
DARLENE LOUISE GRIM b Aug. 20, 1942.

Children of Virginia Clara Eisenhower and Chester J. Becker:

SHIRLEY ANN BECKER b Oct. 12, 1946.
RAY LEROY BECKER b Nov. 18, 1949.

1186 EDWARD RUFUS EISENHOWER, son of 989 Wilbert Zimmerman Eisenhower and Edna Mae Stoppard, b July 1, 1922 presumably in York Co., Pennsylvania. Married Margaret Irene Becker b March 14, 1922, dau. of John Becker and Myrtle Scholl of Ferry Farm, Schroll's Rock, near the mouth of Codorus Creek in Hellam Twp., York Co., Pa. They operate the farm of his wife's parents near Hellam, Pa. Children:

MARY ELIZABETH EISENHOWER b July 30, 1942.
SANDRA JEAN EISENHOWER b Dec. 21, 1943.
FERN VIRGINIA EISENHOWER b Dec. 12, 1945.

1187 HARVEY HENRY BAKER, son of 990 Florence Irene Isenhour and John Jacob Baker, b April 24, 1914 in Pennsylvania. Married Evelyn Gertrude Freidinger b Jan. 30, 1917. Live in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

JUDITH ARLENE BAKER b Nov. 27, 1942.
JANICE MARLENE BAKER b Aug. 11, 1948.

1188 JAMES GROVER BAKER, son of 990 Florence Irene Isenhour and John Jacob Baker, b Feb. 1, 1922 in Pennsylvania. Married Ann Kay Welchens b July 23, 1920. He was First Lieutenant in the Army during World War II. Live presumably in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children:

KAY ANN BAKER b March 11, 1943.
DIANE IRENE BAKER b April 12, 1947.

1189 HERBERT ELWOOD CORSNITZ, son of 992 Annie Beatrice Isenhour and Harry Uriah Rutter, b July 11, 1922, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Herbert has always

used the last name of Corsnitz. Married JoAnna Mae Hoffman. Herbert was a Sergeant during World War II. Children:

PATRICIA CAROL CORSNITZ b April 11, 1943.
SANDRA LEE CORSNITZ b Jan. 10, 1947.

1190 BETTY JEANNE McQUOWN, dau. of 1007 Leroy McQuown and Mina Weiss, b June 7, 1922 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married William Snedden. Child:

BONNIE JEAN SNEDDEN b June 21, 1946.

1191 HARRY McCLURE WACHOB, son of 1009 Edith Elizabeth McCluro and Harry Wachob, b May 14, 1918 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Helen Yalch, May 19, 1945; she b Aug. 1, 1916. Children:

HARRY FRANK WACHOB b April 19, 1947.
DAVID ANDREW WACHOB b July 26, 1948.

1192 ANNA GERTRUDE WACHOB, dau. of 1009 Edith Elizabeth McCluro and Harry Wachob, b March 12, 1920 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married James Soliday, Oct. 4, 1941; he b Feb. 11, 1920. Children:

JAMES ELVIN SOLIDAY b Aug. 28, 1945.
CAROL ANN SOLIDAY b June 29, 1947.
KATHY SOLIDAY deceased.
WILLIAM SOLIDAY b June 13, 1950.
PAUL EDWARD SOLIDAY b Aug. 4, 1951, d Jan. 2, 1952.

1193 ELVIN ROY WACHOB, son of 1009 Edith Elizabeth McCluro and Harry Wachob, b June 20, 1924 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Mary Kerr in Sept. 1948. Child:

LEWIS WACHOB b April 15, 1950.

1194 MIRIAM LOUISE WACHOB, dau. of 1009 Edith Elizabeth McCluro and Harry Wachob, b Nov. 23, 1928 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Harvey Haag, July 9, 1949. Children:

HARVEY GENE HAAG b July 2, 1950.
THOMAS ROBERT HAAG b Dec. 23, 1951.

1195 GRETCHEN LORRAINE WARNER, dau. of 1011 Josephine McCluro and Raymond Warner, b April 28, 1924 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Edgar K. Gardner, April 22, 1944; he b June 21, 1923. Reside in Bellevue, Alleghany Co., Pa. Child:

ROBERT E. GARDNER b June 19, 1947, Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa.

1196 RICHARD WARNER, son of 1011 Josephine McCluro and Raymond Warner, b July 21, 1927 presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Mary Gross, July 1, 1950; she b in Oct. 1926. Live in Los Angeles, California. Child:

RICHARD WARNER b April 20, 1951.

The numbered family head, 1197 through 1210, is a great-great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (9th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 7th cousin to the 9th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which would include any future great-grandchildren of 194 President Eisenhower through his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower's children) and in 4 Martin of this bulletin series.

1197 ELEANOR MAE PATSCHKE, dau. of 1032 Ruth High and Mark A. Patschke. Married Woodrow W. Shaak. Children:

BARBARA ANN SHAAK
DIANE FAY SHAAK

1198 ALLEN HIGH PATSCHKE, son of 1032 Ruth High and Mark A. Patschke. Married Edith Lorraine Oberlin. Children:

TIMOTHY OBERLIN PATSCHKE
MARCIA ANNETTE PATSCHKE

1199 BETTY HOTCHKISS, dau. of 1038 Vera Lucile Pressler and Thomas Hotchkiss. Married Bruce Bennett. Live presumably in or near Romulus, Michigan. Children:

MICHAEL BENNETT lives in Romulus, Mich.
STEVEN BENNETT
LYNN BENNETT

1200 ROBERT GLENN ELSTON, son of 1046 Lester Vaughan Elston and Gladys Jeannette Ferrester, b April 27, 1918, LaFountain, Wabash Co., Indiana. Married Georgia Turner, March 31, 1936, Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind., which is near Chicago. Children:

ROBERT GLENN ELSTON, Jr., b March 23, 1937.
JANET LOUISE ELSTON b May 12, 1938.

1201 JO ANNE DRILL, dau. of 1047 Virginia Eisenhour and Roy Drill, b presumably in Indiana. Married Jean Paul Bessette. Child:

CINDY BESSETTE

1202 PAULINE BECKER DAGASDENONOCH, dau. of 1101 Mary Longel and Mr. Dagasdenoneh. Married Eugene Fidler. Child:

DIANNE FIDLER

1203 VIRGINIA LASH, dau. of 1104 Ivie Klinger and Ray Lash, b presumably in Pennsylvania. Married Charles Rood. Child:

GARY MICHAEL REED

1204 HARRY WILLIAM GINN, son of 1148 Hazel Bryant and Harry Luther Ginn, b in 1912 in Wayne Co., Indiana, presumably in or near the family's home community of Cambridge City, Ind. Married 1. Margaret Elizabeth Connor, July 7, 1940; 2. Catherine Rose Shugart or Schuchart in July 1947. Harry served in the U. S. Navy Air Corps during World War II. Spent most of his life in the Cambridge City, Ind., area, however now lives in Tullahoma, Tennessee. Children:

PENELOPE SUE GINN b 1941.
PAMELA LOU GINN b 1944.

1205 DARREL TenEYCK, son of 1149 Guy Edward TenEyck and Edna Golderman, b Aug. 24, 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Married Mary Jane Robinson. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

SUZETTE TenEYCK b Jan. 8, 1935.
STEPHEN TenEYCK b in 1939.
STEPHANIE TenEYCK b in 1940.

1206 SHIRLEY TenEYCK, dau. of 1149 Guy Edward TenEyck and Edna Golderman, b Oct. 29, 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Married Luke Snyder, son of Luke Snyder, Sr., of Indianapolis, Ind. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

JEFFERSON DAVID SNYDER b 1943.
JUDITH ANN SNYDER b 1946.

1207 RILDA TenEYCK, dau. of 1149 Guy Edward TenEyck and Edna Golderman, b July 2, 1924, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Married William J. Click. They live in the Golderman home on Spann Avenue in Indianapolis where her mother was born and lived during her married life and where she also died. Children:

WILLIAM CLICK b 1943.
DARREL EDWARD CLICK b 1946.
CYNTHIA LOU CLICK b 1951.

1208 NETTIE JANE GRUNKEMEYER, dau. of 1152 Nettie May Murphy and Lawrence J. Grunkemeyer, b in 1921 in Covington, Kentucky. Married Robert Near in Detroit, Michigan, about 1942. Their children were all b in Detroit, Mich. Children:

ROBERT NEAR b 1944.
JANET NEAR b in Sept. 1948.
GARY NEAR b Sept. 24, 1952.

1209 CHARLES HENRY MURPHY, son of 1153 Charles Jefferson Murphy and Viola Haggard, b April 7, 1920 presumably in Covington, Kentucky, or near there. Married Ruth Kenneth in his mother's home. Live in Covington, Ky., which is just across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

SHARON MURPHY b in 1948.
CHARLES MURPHY b in Aug. 1950.

1210 JAMES MURPHY, son of 1153 Charles Jefferson Murphy and Viola Haggard, b March 4, 1922 presumably in or near Covington, Kentucky. Married Billie Herron in his mother's home. As of 1953 they were living with his father in Covington, Ky. Their children were born in Latonia, Ky., which is the extended area of Covington, Ky., across the Ohio River from Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

JAMES MURPHY b Feb. 24, probably 1941 but the year was not stated.
CHARLENE MURPHY b Sept. 5, 1953.

4 MARTIN EISENHAUER

Son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer.

Brother to 2 Peter Eisenhauer who is 194 President Eisenhower's great-great-grandfather; also brother to 3 Johannes Eisenhauer.

4 MARTIN EISENHAUER, son of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and presumably of Anna Margreta Struble. His exact age is unknown but he was very probably under the age of 16 when he came to America with his parents in 1741 as his name is not on the passenger list of the ship Europa with the males of above the age 16 who were required to register. His name is variously shown as Marden and John Martin.

Married Anna Barbara Graff, May 1, 1748 at Atalhoe which was presumably in then Lancaster, now Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. They were married by Reverend John Caspor Stoever who officiated at religious ceremonies for many of the Eisenhauers. Anna was a dau. of Hans Graff (Graef); her sister Elizabeth Graff married Martin's brother 2 Peter Eisenhauer as his first wife, therefore all the descendants of Martin and of Peter and his first wife are doubly related. For the deed record which establishes the Graff family see 2 Peter Eisenhauer under the pages headed 2 PETER.

Martin Eisenhauer of Lancaster Co., Pa., took Sacrament on March 29, 1752; April 11, 1752 he was naturalized at the Supreme Court in Philadelphia, Pa.; his brother 2 Peter Eisenhauer and Peter's wife Elizabeth Graff were naturalized at the same time.

Martin is believed to have died from injuries suffered in an encounter with Indians. He made his will Dec. 19, 1759 as Martin Iron Cutter and it is signed Martin M E Iron Cutter by his mark; witnesses were Neland Eisenhauer, Peter Eisenhauer and Jacob Meily. The "Neland" as the spelling has been deciphered is undoubtedly the father 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer. The will was made in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. On March 21, 1760 the witnesses to the will gathered in Reading to confirm that they witnessed Martin's mark to his name on his will which implies Martin's death close to March 21, 1760.

Family legend is that after Martin's death the sons took their mother with them to North Carolina where she was killed by Indian Squaws when she went to the spring for water.

Three of Martin's sons, Johannes, George Martin and John Valentine, settled along the three forks of Lyles Creek which was then in Lincoln County, now Catawba County, near Conover, about 12 miles south of Hickory, North Carolina. The fourth son, John Peter, died in the Revolutionary War according to family legend.

Abstracts of Titles, Lincoln Co., N. C., are so intervoven with Eisenhauer or Isenhour names that it is advisable to give them here in a group for more convenient study. Three of the following, George Isenhour, 1789; Valentine Isenhour, 1802; and George Isenhour, 1808, are the complete copies of the abstracts. The others are county file references and not the complete abstract:

GEORGE ISENHOUR, April 2, 1789: This Indenture made this second day of April in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty nine between George Deal of Lincoln County and State of North Carolina, Yeoman of the one part and George Isehour of the said County and State, Yeoman of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said George Deal for and in consideration of the sum of Ten pounds lawful money of the State of North Carolina to him in hand paid by the said George Isehour at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt and payment whereof he the said Deal doth hereby acknowledge himself to be therewith fully satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain and sell, alien, release, convey and confirm unto the said Isehour, his heirs and assigns forever, all his right, title, interest and claim of, in and to a certain Messuage Tenement Piece, trace and parcel of land situate laying and being in the County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina and on both sides of one of the three forks of Lylles Creek.

Beginning at John Isehours N. West corner on the west side of said Creek and runs North seventy seven degrees East fifty two poles to a pine and Barnett and Stayways line; thence North along Stayways line forth poles crossing a branch the same course thirty eight poles to a pine Stayways N. East corner; thence East along Stayways line sixty poles to a post oak; thence North twenty three degrees West eighty poles to a post oak; thence North sixty degrees West one hundred and twenty poles to a pine; thence South twenty five degrees West twenty poles crossing a branch the same course eighty poles to a post oak; thence to the beginning, containing one Hundred Thirty Two acres of land (as by original States patent granted unto the said George Deal No. 971 (171) and dated the seventh day of August, A. D. 1787, together with all and singular the Houses and out houses, barn and buildings, fences, timber, trees, water and water courses, easements, improvements and appurtenances whatsoever unto the said # belonging or in any wise respecting or appertaining and the Reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof unto the said George Isehour his heirs and assigns forever (subject nevertheless to such dues, rents and profits as shall hereafter become due and payable unto the Chief, Lord or Lords of the fee).

To have and to hold this Messuage Tenement, piece, tract and parcel of land as above described with every part parcel and member thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto t'e proper use and behoof for the said George Isehour, his heirs and assigns forever and he the said George Deal his heirs, executors and administrators, the said Messuage Tenement piece, tract and parcel of Land above described with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said George Isehour, his heirs and Assigns against all person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming said premises or any part or parcel thereof by from or under him, them or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend these presents.

In witness whereof he the said George Deal hath hereunto set his hand

and seal the day and date first above written. (signed) George (x) Deal by his mark. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Valentine (FE) Isenhour by his mark. (* N. B. The alteration was before signing and sealing test N. A.)

Lincoln County, April Sessions, 1792. The within deed was proved in open court and ordered to be registered. Witness: I. O. Dickson, D. C. C.

VALENTINE ISENHOUR, Sept. 21, 1802: This Indenture, made the 21st day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and two between John Isenhouer of the County of Lincoln, in the State of North Carolina of the one part, and Valentine Isenhouer, of the County of Lincoln and State of aforesaid, of the other part.

Witnesseth: That the said John Isenhouer for and in consideration of the sum of Five pounds to him in hand paid by the said Valentine Isenhouer, the receipt whereof the said John Isenhouer does hereby acknowledge hath given, granted bargained and sold, alienated and confirmed, and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain and sell, alien and confirm unto the said Valentine Isenhouer his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the County of Lincoln on the branch of Lylles Creek Beginning at

a black oak John Isenhour's corner then with his line No. 29 East 156 poles to a post John Isenhouer's corner then No. 53 West 250 poles to a red oak then North 80 poles to a post oak John Isenhouer's corner then West 86 poles to a pine then South Forty degrees East 140 poles to a red oak .... Huntsuckers corner then his line South 138 poles to a black oak Joseph Rankins corner then South 55 degrees East 116 poles to a post oak then South twenty seven degrees East Eighty Six poles to the Beginning containing by estimation two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less. Granted to the said John Isenhouer by patent dated the 27th day of November 1792. And

all the woods, ways waters and watercourses, and all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits of the said lands and premises, and every part thereof, and all the estate, right title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever, of the said John Isenhouer of, in and to the land and premises hereby granted.

To have and to hold the aforesaid lands and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Valentine Isenhouer his heirs and assigns, to the proper use and behoof of the said Valentine Isenhouer his heirs and assigns forever And the said John Isenhouer for himself and his heirs the aforesaid lands and premises and every part thereof, against and his heirs, and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said Valentine Isenhouer his heirs and assigns, shall and will forever warrant and defend by these presents.

In witness whereof, the said John Isenhouer hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal, the day and year first above written. (signed John Isenhouer.

Sealed and delivered in presence of John Moore, Henry Carpenter and John Dickson. Lincoln County, October Session 1802. The within deed was proved in open Court and recorded and ordered to be registered. (signed) John Dickson.

GEORGE ISENHOUR: April 6, 1804. Bought of Robert Patterson, High Sheriff, 52 acres adjoining George Isenhour. Originally granted to Barnet Stamay and then conveyed to John Aurent.

CATHARINE and SUSAN ISENHOUR: July 13, 1812. Bought of Catherina Miller 250 acres on the waters of the Catawba River below Snow Creek - adjoining Hunsucker - Crossing Long Shoals - Yoder's line. Grant N. 1909 to Peter Keller, Dec. 3, 1802. From Keller to Catherina Miller, May 23, 1812. Witnesses Letha Little and Peter Little. Consideration $.20.

JOHN ISENHOUR: January Sessions 1823. Commissioners for the estate of Devalt Hunsucker - 100 acres on the waters of Liles Creek to Joseph Isenhour in right of wife, Peggy, being an heir of Devalt Hunsucker. Value $220. Dec. 13, 1822. Commissioners also give Eva Little 115½ acres and 172½ acres to the heirs of Barbara Moser. Eva Little and Barbara Moser being heirs of Devalt Hunsucker.

SOLOMON ISENHOUR and wife Mary: of Iredell County; Joseph Bowman and wife Sarah; Jonas Bowman and wife Elizabeth; Daniel Bowman and wife Barbara, these in Burke County: Jacob Little Jr.; Hinchea Allen and wife Catherine, these in Lincoln County. Nov. 10, 1835. 115½ acres of land to Martin Isenhour for $167.91¼. This being a parcel of land Eva Little, deceased, was possessed of by the decease of Devalt Hunsucker. All of the above heirs of Eva Little.

GEORGE ISENHOUR: July 29, 1823. Sold to Henry Hefner for $150, 150 acres of land situated on the waters of Long Shoal Creek, beginning at Daniel Bowman's corner.

JOHN ISENHOUR: Sept. 21, 1802. Sold to Valintine Isenhour 250 acres situated on a branch of Liles Creek. Granted to John Isenhour by patent bearing date of Nov. 27, 1792.

VALINTINE ISENHOUR: At Session of Court 1804, appointed as one of the commissioners to lay off estate of Palser Tritt. Philip Gregor claiming for wife, Mollie, one of the heirs.

GEORGE ISENHOUR: March 6, 1807. Sold to John Miller for $100 a tract of 50 acres on the waters of Liles Creek adjoining Francis Moser, Melchior Hefner and James Rutledge. Granted to George Isenhour, Dec. 12, 1798.

GEORGE ISENHOUR, May 21, 1808: This Indenture made this 21st day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred and Eight Between George Eisenhour of the one part and John Eisenhour of the other part both of the County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina. Witnesseth that

Whereas the said John Eisenhour hath purchased the land here after described at Sheriff's sales he being the Highest bidder but the sherriff's deed hath been by mistake made to the said George Isenhour now the said George Isenhour being desirous to do what is right as well as for and in consideration of the sum of Ten pounds to me in hand paid by the said John Eisenhour the receipt and payment whereof the said George Eisenhour doth [illegible] acknowledge have given and granted bargained and sold unto the said [illegible] Eisenhour his heirs, executors Admrs. Assigns forever all that tract or [illegible] land situate lying and being in the County of Lincoln and State [illegible] bounded as follows:

beginning at a Pine and runs with George Eisenhour line North 80 poles crossing the Mill Dam to a pine then East 104 poles to a White oak then South Eighty poles to a small hickory thence to the beginning containing fifty two acres be the same more or less. It being originally granted by patent to Barnet Stuway, and by him conveyed to John Aurent and John Aurent to Derick Gahman then the said land being sold at Sheriff's sale and the said John Eisenhour purchased the same at Sheriff's sale but by mistake the Sherriff's Deed being made to George Eisenhour as above mentioned and now the said George Eisenhour doth convey the same tract or parcel of land unto the said John Eisenhour on the above date as otherwise will appear with all ways, woods, waters and every other appurtenances thereto belonging or appertaining to the said John Eisenhour and the said John Eisenhour his heirs, Executors and Administrators hath hereby sold set out released, conveyed and confirmed unto the said John Eisenhour the said piece or parcel of land to his heirs executors administrators and assigns forever. And the said George Eisenhour doth hereby covenant and agree to the said John Eisenhour to warrant and defend the above mentioned premises unto the said John Eisenhour, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns against myself and my heirs and administrators but against no other person whatsoever. In witness whereof the said George Eisenhour hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written. Signed George Eisenhour by his mark.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Valentine (FE) Eisenhour his mark. Witness, Peter Little.

Lincoln County, January Session 1807. The within deed was proved in open Court by Peter Little. Recorded and ordered to be registered. Witness Dan M. Foreney C. C.

GEORGE ISENHOUR: June 24, 1812. Sold to Francis Moser for $600 a tract of 132 acres on both sides of the forks of Liles Creek being part sold to John Isenhour Jr. Another tract of 50 acres on Liles Creek as per original grant #1187 dated Feb. 27, 1787. Witnesses: Peter Keller and Nathan Heritage.

JOHN EISENHOUR Jr.: April 29, 1812. Sold to Jacob Stine ($400) 200 acres both sides of the fork of the three forks of Liles Creek adjoining George Deal, John Isenhour Sr., Valentine Isenhour, his own and John Stine Sr. A part of a 300 acre tract granted to Barnet Stamay (#159) on August 7, 1787. From Stamay to John Andrews on July 14, 1789. From Andres to Jacob Aurent by heirship, and from Aurent to John Isenhour on Dec. 31, 1810. Witnesses: Peter Little and Simon Hoss.

JOHN ISENHOUR Sr.: Oct. 24, 1817. Sold to John Isenhour, Jr. ($125) 125 acres on the west side of the three forks of Liles Creek. Granted to John Isenhour Sr. by patent #1245 dated May 18, 1788. Witnesses: Peter Little and Jno. (Jos.?) Isenhour.

JOHN ISENHOUR Sr.: Oct. 13, 1817. Sold to Philip Isenhour 116 acres on waters of Liles Creek.

JOHN ISENHOUR Sr.: Oct. 13, 1817. Sold to Daniel Isenhour 114 acres on waters of Liles Creek for $50.

JOHN EISENHOUR Jr.: Aug. 24, 1819. Then in County of Green, State of Tennessee. Consideration $250. Conveys to Daniel Moser land originally

granted to John Eisenhour Sr. and conveyed from John Sr. to John Eisenhour Jr., 125 acres.

VALENTINE ISENHOUR: April 5, 1819. For $500 conveys to Joseph Isenhour a tract of land on a branch of Liles Creek and adjoining Devalt Hunsucker. Granted to John Isenhour Nov. 27, 1792 and conveyed by him to Valentine Isenhour on Sept. 21, 1802. Witnesses: Alexander Lawrence and Peter Reese.

JOSEPH ISENHOUR: Nov. 10, 1820. As executor of the estate of Valentine Isenhour, deceased, for $415 conveys to Jacob Sipe 85 acres on Mull's Creek and adjoining Hugh Frazer, it being a part of a tract granted to Conrad Mull by Earl Granville on April 24, 1756. Conveyed by him to Wendel Wehunt on May 20, 1771, and by his heirs to Jacob Roseman, deceased, in 1790, by heirship to his daughter Molly Lavan on March 14, 1807, then from Lavan to Isenhour.

JOSEPH ISENHOUR: Nov. 10, 1820. As executor of the estate of Valentine Isenhour, deceased, for $738 conveys to Henry Stine 160 acres on the north side of Liles Creek and adjoining the lands of John Stine, Ephraim Perkins, Enos Sherrill and John Fulbright. Originally granted to Samuel Sherrill by Earl Granville on April 4, 1761. From Sherrill to Richard Lewis on July 21, 1761. Lewis to Jacob Fulbright on April 14, 1787 and from him to Valentine Isenhour March 1, 1815.

JOSEPH ISENHOUR: Dec. 25, 1824. As executor of the estate of Valentine Isenhour, deceased, for $318, 150 acres to Wheeler Edwards on Mountain Creek.

SOLOMON ISENHOUR and wife Mary, etc. (Nothing more was included in this reference.)

GEORGE ISENHOUR: July 29, 1835. (Nothing more was included in this reference.)

The Will of Martin Eisenhauer is filed in Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania, Will Book No. 1, page 71. It is difficult to make a typed copy of the old wills because of the irregularity of spelling and punctuation, however the following is copied from a photostatic copy of the original Will which I secured from the court in Reading, Pa.:

MARTIN EISENHAUER; IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, The Nineteenth Day of December In the Year of our Lord 1759 I, Martin Iron Cutter In the County of Reading and province of Pensilvania farmer being Very Sick and Weak in Body but of a perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to Say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soule unto the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decend Christian Buriel at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But at General Reservation I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to help me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form Imprimis -

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Barbara the third part of all personally Estate and besides fifteen Pounds to be paid to her out of my estate by my Executors but if in case she should happen to marry again and then in such case she shall pay the said fifteen Pounds back again to my children and no other wife. Whatsoever and every child shall have all alike equal portion no one more than the other. Whatsoever and my plantation I do hereby priz my own self to the Value of one hundred pounds and no more and further more my Wife shall have the Liberty and right to gieb the plantation and maintain the children thereon and no otherwise. Whatsoever and I Likewise constitute mack and ordain my beloved Brother Peter Executor of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disamul all and every other former Testament Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named wills and bequesthes ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and Year above written. (signed) Martin M E Iron Cutter by his mark.

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and declared by the-said Martin Ironcutter as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us the Subscribers Neland Eisenhauer, Peter Eisenhauer, Jacob Meily.

Reading, in Berks County, March 21st 1760, came Peter Eisenhauer meet the same Place on the 27th Day of March 1760 came Nirdaus Eisenhauer and being generally sworn on the Evangelists did depose and Solemnly say that they were both of them present together with Jacob Meily and saw and heard Martin Iron Cutter for Eisenhauer sign his mark to and seal the within written instrument and pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his doing thereof he was of sound mind Memory and understanding as they verily believe and also that the names Nirdaus Eisenhauer and Peter Eisenhauer hereto subscribed as Witnesses are the proper hand writing of the said deponents by them subscribed as Witnesses thereto together with Jacob Meily and other Subscribing Witness at the request and in the presence of the said Testator. (signed) James Read, D. Reg.

Registers Generals office, Reading, Berks County, 27th March 1760 Letters Testamentary in Common form under the Seal of the said office on the Will afore written of the said Martin Iron Cutter Letters were granted to Peter Eisenhauer the Executor therein named being first Solemnly Sworn thereto according to Law.

Inventory to be Exhibited on or before the twenty fourth Day of April next on account of his Administration when hereunto required.

Registered and examined James Read D. Reg.

Children of Martin Eisenhauer and Anna Barbara Graff:

1211 JOHANNES EISENHAUER m Barbara. The name Johannes usually becomes John in American usage as a study of the given names in this record will reveal. Usually the name John Peter (as in the case of another of these children) results in only the name Peter being used.

1212 GEORGE MARTIN EISENHAUER m 1. Anna Maria Blackmen(on); 2. Katherine.

JOHN PETER EISENHAUER b March 17, 1756, baptized March 21, 1756 at Swatara by Rev. Stoever. (For the location of Swatara in Pennsylvania see data at the family page for 1211 Johannes Eisenhauer.) Sponsors at the baptism were George Graff and wife. George Graff was undoubtedly the eldest brother of John Peter Eisenhauer's mother Anna Barbara Graff. Within the Eisenhauer

families the given names John Peter usually result in the individual being called just Peter as a study of the early naming of the children will reveal, thus the Peter Icohour included in the list of North Carolina soldiers during the Revolutionary War is believed to be this John Peter Eisenhauer. Also it is family legend that one of the four brothers who settled in North Carolina died in the Revolutionary War.

1213 JOHN VALENTINE EISENHAUER; his wife's name may have been Susan Magdalene Nafer.

The numbered family head, 1211 through 1213, is a grandchild (3d generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 1st cousin to the 3d generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes President Eisenhower's great-grandfather 16 Frederick Eisenhower) and in 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

1211 JOHANNES EISENHAUER, son of 4 Martin Eisenhauer and Anna Barbara Graff, b in June 1752, baptized as Johannes, July 5, 1752 by Rev. Stoever at Swatara. Reverend Stoever's little church was on the north bank of Little Swatara Creek, about a mile and a half east of Jonestown and three miles southeast of the original home of Johannes' grandfather 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer in what was then Lancaster, now Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. No sponsors were listed at Johannes' baptism. In records he becomes just John as the name Johannes usually does in these Eisenhauer families in this country.

Married Barbara who presumably was the mother of his children and who became his widow in 1821.

The will of John Eisenhower was made March 12, 1821 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, when he would have been 69 years of age the following June. Here is a copy of an abstract of his will as nearly as documents of this nature can be typed: John Eisenhower, will dated March 12, 1821, witnesses Peter Little and Philip Drum, (a third witness signed in German): "being weak and infirm in body .... Wife, Barbara; children: John, Philip, Daniel, Barbara, Rachel, Chatrena .... and the children of my daughter Molly." The only grandchild named was "Elizabeth Lowrance is to receive all money payable to me by Joseph Lowrance and Alexander Lowrance, and it is my will that my grandchildren from my daughter Molly shall have $100.00 to be divided equally." Sons Philip and Daniel were named as Executors in his will. The will was probated in 1821. Sale following his death was on Aug. 12 or 24, 1821 and the cross-index to the will names him as John Isenhour and his children as John, Philip, Daniel, Barbara, Rachel, Christina and Mollie.

The First Federal census taken in 1790, Lincoln Co., N. C., 5th Company, includes: John Ischour as head of the household which consisted of 1 male over the age of 16 years which was presumably John or Johannes Eisenhauer, 3 males under 16, and 4 females; this indicates the parents and 6 children, presumably 3 sons and 3 daughters.

Secretary of State records of North Carolina include these references: John Isesinhour, May 18, 1787 and John Isinhour, Nov. 27, 1792 in Bourke Co; also John Isenhour, Nov. 27, 1792 in Lincoln Co.

Children:

JOHN ISENHOUR, Jr., may be the John Icenhour who married Sarah Baley in Lincoln Co., N. C., Feb. 3, 1811, George Snider was bondsman or witness. In the will of Jacob Haga, probated in 1806, reference is made to "brother-in-law John Isahour, Jr." which would seem to imply that one of John Isenhour, Jr.'s sisters married Jacob Haga. The will of Jacob Haga: "Brother-in-law John Isahour, Jr., to have 150 acres of land in Rowan County, situated on the north side of the Yadkin River some five or six miles above the horse shoe neck, being the land on which Jacob Haga Sr. lived." Will made April 1, 1802, probated in 1806; witnesses: George Isahour, Peter Little (and a third name in German and not decipherable by my informant.) Another who read the will reported "it preaches a similar sermon as that of John Drum" (husband of 1215 Mary Isenhour) "at the beginning but it appears

that Haga's wife was deceased at the time of his will and that there were no children which would tend to lead us to the conclusion that John Isenhour looked after his brother-in-law Jacob Haga in his last days and was thus willed Haga's land as specified."

1214 PHILIP ISENHOUR m Mary.
DANIEL ISENHOUR
BARBARA ISENHOUR may have married Jacob Haga who became brother-in-law to John Isenhour, Jr.
RACHEL ISENHOUR may be the one of this tombstone inscription in St. Peter's Lutheran Church cemetery located one-half mile west of Oxford Ford Dam in now Catawba Co., N. C.: Rachel Eisenhauer, Dec. 18, 1795-April 16, 1831, age 35 yrs. 3 mo. 22 days.
CHRISTINA ISENHOUR
MOLLIE ISENHOUR, her birth must have been after 1790 as there were only 3 daughters indicated in the 1790 census data for the family.
GEORGE ISENHOUR whose birth year figures 1772, though not mentioned in the will of Johannes Eisenhauer, might well have been another of these children and it seems to me that it is only as a son of Johannes where he could figure in, for: John Valentine Eisenhauer was only 13 years old as of 1772; George Martin Eisenhauer was presumably not yet married until 1776; and John Peter Eisenhauer was only 16 years old in 1772 and so far no wife or family has been found for him. In records at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C., is reference to John Wilfong becoming trustee for George Isenhour, an idiot, in August 1826. At the time of the Federal census for 1850 there was a George Isenhour, age 78, born in North Carolina, who was living with Elijah Cline and family.

1212 GEORGE MARTIN EISENHAUER, son of 4 Martin Eisenhauer and Anna Barbara Graff, b in March 1754 in then Lancaster, now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania; baptized April 7, 1754 at Swatara by Rev. Stoever at Swatara, the church which stood on the north bank of Little Swatara Creek, about a mile and a half east of Jonestown and three miles southeast of the original home of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer who was George Martin Eisenhauer's grandfather. His will was probated in September Sessions 1839 indicating his death in or before September 1839.

Married 1. Anna Maria Blackmen(en), June 26, 1776, record of Pilgrim Reformed Church in Davidson Co., North Carolina. It was explained to me by 948 Paul Albert Bear who knew both German and Pennsylvania Dutch languages that (en) on a woman's name implies she is married, therefore her family name was probably just Blackmen. Married 2. Katherine as that is the name of his widow as shown in papers dated Sept. 24, 1839 relating to his will. At the time of the 1850 Federal census for Catawba Co., N. C., there was a Catherine Isenhour, age 83, b in N. C., who was probably this Katherine; from this census age her birth year figures about 1767 which would make her about 13 years younger than George Martin Eisenhauer.

A legend kept well circulated within the descendant families is that George Martin Eisenhauer or Isenhour and Professor Adam Null or Knull were brothers-in-law. Both two of Professor Null's daughters married into the Isenhour family; [illegible] Nicholas Isenhour, Jr., who married Elizabeth Null and where interesting data is given relating to Eisenhauer and Null, the brothers-in-law at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered to General George [illegible] the Revolutionary War; also see 1216 Martin David Isenhour who [illegible] Null.

On Dec. 12, 1789 George Martin Eisenhauer (Isenhour) settled on land granted to him by the King of England in what is now Alexander Co., near Taylorsville, North Carolina. The first Federal census of 1790, Salisbury District, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., has this entry: George Masenhart as head of a household which included 1 male above the age of 16 years who was presumably George Martin, 1 male under 16, and 3 females. Secretary of State records of N. C., has these references for Lincoln Co.: George Isenhour, Nov. 27, 1792 and Sept. 28, 1798 which presumably have to do with land deals.

Will of George Isenhour, recorded in Book 2, page 23, Book of Wills, Records of Lincoln Co., N. C.: September Sessions 1839: George Isenhour, Will: "In the name of God, Amen I George Isenhour of the County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina being of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God to this 29th day of July in the Year of Our Lord 1833 make and publish this my last will and testament in the following manner that is to say 1st. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susannah Hefner and husband Henry Hefner the hole of my goods and chattels after my wifes and my deceased only they shall pay all the charges and claims against my estate; 2d I give and bequeath unto my son Martin Isenhower the sum of five shillings; 3d I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Drum five shillings; 4th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Isenhower the sum of five shillings; 5th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Barbara Sloop the sum of five shillings; 6th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Molly Bowman the sum of five shillings; 7th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Bowman's heirs the sum of five shillings, and I hereby ordain my worthy friend I. D. Harmon executor of my last will and testament. In witness hereof I the said George Isenhower have this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this day and year above written in the Present of: I. D. Herman, George Herman and Peter Drum;" signed George Isenhower by his X. Although in the will the executor's name is shown as Harmon it is signed Herman which is more likely correct as the Hermans come into the family history.

Children of George Martin Eisenhauer from his will and other data:

1215 MARY ISENHOUR m John Drum.

1216 MARTIN DAVID ISENHOUR m Anna Catharine Null.

SUSAN ISENHOUR m Henry Hefner; their marriage record in Lincoln Co., N. C., as Susannah Isenhour and Henry Hoffner, Dec. 21, 1830 or 1831, bondsman or witness Jacob Heffner.

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR

BARBARA ISENHOUR, from marriage bonds in Cabarrus Co., N. C.: Barbara Isenhour and Peter Sloop, March 8, 1808. It may be their daughter KATHERINE SLOOP b 1826, d 1892, mentioned as a daughter of Peter Sloop who became the second wife of George Hermans, Jr., who was b 1795 and d 1891; the same data mentions Katherine's daughter L. Dorcas Hermans m Poly Carp Chapman b Aug. 14, 1858, son of Eli Albert Chapman, and that their children were: ROBA JASON, GRACIE DELLE, FANNIE JEMIMA, JENNINGS BRYAN and ANNA MAE CHAPMAN. This data relating to Barbara Isenhour's descendants arrived too late to permit Barbara being numbered as a family head in this bulletin series.

MOLLY ISENHOUR m Mr. Bowman.

CATHARINE ISENHOUR m George Bowman, fifth son of the pioneer George Bowman, and they are reported to have moved from North Carolina to Indiana. Catharine must have been deceased as of 1833 as only her heirs were mentioned in her father's will made that year.

1213 JOHN VALENTINE ISENHOUR, son of 4 Martin Eisenhauer and Anna Barbara Graff, b 1759 in what was then Lancaster, now Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. He becomes just Valentine in early records. In a reference or two he erroneously mentioned as Fulton and this is explained by 948 Paul Albert Bear who was born and raised in the heart of the Pennsylvania Dutch country that in American or English pronunciation the letter V becomes F; try saying Valentine very quickly with an F sound at the beginning and it very easily comes out something like Fulton. This same problem was solved in Pennsylvania when a very "Dutchey" Pennsylvanian could remember her relative only as uncle "Fall" Eisenhower; his tombstone inscription later determined his name to be Valentine.

John Valentine Isenhour's wife may have been Susan Magdalene Nafer; many years ago a descendant who was then quite elderly gave some family data to a family historian wherein she gave the names of both her grandmothers as Susan Magdalene, it could be correct but probably should be the subject of further research for clarification. John Valentine Isenhour's wife was presumably deceased as of August 1, 1820 as she is not mentioned in his will.

Will of Valentine Isenhour, dated Aug. 1, 1820, is in the will records of Lincoln Co., N. C., and is copied as closely as a document of this kind can be typed: "In the Name of God Amen: I, Valentine Isenhour of the County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina, Revoking all others do make and Constitute this my last will and testament in manner and form following: to wit: First: I give and bequeath to my son Solomon my young Sorrell Mare; Secondly: I give to my son Emanuel the Sum that the aforesaid mare that I gave to my son Solomon may be valued at by two disinterested persons; Thirdly: My will is that my Crop of corn that is now growing on my home place together with my old corn that may be on hand at my decease (reserving a sufficiency for the stock and family till the sale) be sold at public sale with my other property and the amount thereof equally divided among my three sons hereafter named and David Johnson to wit: George and Solomon, and Emanuel for the purpose of schooling and clothing them; Fourthly: My will is that all my lands together with the balance of my personal property be put to public sale and after all of my just debts and the above donations being paid out, the balance to be equally divided among all my children both sons and daughters or their heirs; Fifthly and lastly: I do appoint and constitute my son Joseph Executor of this my last Will and testament with full power after my Decease to put to sale and dispose of as above written. Witness my hand and seal this first day of August 1820." Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of Valentine Isenhower signed by his X. Witnesses: Ninian Hamilton and Alex Laurence, Juror.

The first Federal census of 1790, Morgan District, Lincoln Co., North Carolina, has this entry: Valentine Ischour as head of the household which included 1 male above the age of 16 years which was presumably Valentine, 4 males under 16, and 4 females.

Children of John Valentine Eisenhauer or Isenhour are from the will record supplemented by a North Carolina family historian. (It is not known what, if any, family connection exists between the David Johnson mentioned in John Valentine Isenhour's will and the Isenhour family):

1217 JOSEPH ISENHOUR m Margaret Hunsucker.
1218 JOHN ISENHOUR m Eafly.
DANIEL ISENHOUR
MARY ISENHOUR m Barnet Fulbright.
MOLLY ISENHOUR m Mr. Grunt.
SARAH ISENHOUR m Mr. Grunt.
1219 EVA ISENHOUR m Jacob Little.

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Henry Costner.
GEORGE ISENHOUR b presumably around 1805-13 as he is indicated to have been just a boy to be schooled and clothed when his father made his will in 1820.
1220 SOLOMON ISENHOUR m Mary Magdalina Little.
1221 EMANUEL ISENHOUR m Synthia Teague.
CATHERINE ISENHOUR, may have been the Catherine Isenhower who married Daniel Bowman, Feb. 24, 1822, record in Lincoln Co., N. C., the third name on the record is Peter Bowman as bondsman or witness.
SUSAN ISENHOUR believed to have been one of these children.
POLLY ISENHOUR m Mr. Little is also believed to have been one of these children.
1222 MARTIN ISENHOUR m Margaret Moretz.

The numbered family head, 1214 through 1222, is a great-grandchild (4th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 2d cousin to the 4th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes President Eisenhower's grandfather 40 Jacob Frederick Eisenhower) and 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

1214 PHILIP ISENHOUR, son of 1211 Johannes Eisenhauer, b June 6, 1781 in what was then Lincoln, now Catawba Co., North Carolina. That part of Lincoln County where the Isenhours lived was cut off into the new county of Catawba about 1842 with Hickory the county seat. Died Jan. 14, 1835 at his plantation on Middle Little River in Burke Co., which is now Caldwell Co., N. C. Buried in the cemetery at Union Baptist Church, Little River Twp., Caldwell Co., N. C.

Married Mary b March 3, 1793, d April 2, 1859, bur. in same cem. as her husband.

Philip is said to have been the first of the family name to live and die in Caldwell Co., formerly Burke Co., N. C. His plantation of 250 acres was located near the present Alexander County line in a rural community afterwards called Downsville; after the War of Secession it was purchased from his heirs by J. Franklin Brown.

There are reported to be at least two old graveyards near Lenoir the county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C., in which many of the Isenhours are buried and several headstones with the name inscribed thereon.

Of the 9 children of record for Philip, 6 disappear from Caldwell Co., N. C., and may have settled in either Catawba County where their father was from, or in Alexander Co. Of the three who remained in Caldwell Co., two left no descendants bearing the family name, thus leaving all the families of today who live in that county who spell the name Icenhour undoubtedly descendants of Philip's son David Icenhour. It is believed the Catawba and Alexander counties families use the spelling Isenhour but the Caldwell Co. families spell it quite consistently Icenhour, also their descendant families who went into Watauga Co., N. C.

Children:

1223 JOSEPH ISENHOUR m 1. Lettie; 2. Sibbie Wyatt.
JOHN ISENHOUR
NOAH ISENHOUR
MARTIN ISENHOUR b about 1820.
1224 PHILIP ISENHOUR m 1. Rebecca Barnes; 2. Elvira Jane Jones.
1225 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m William Mooney.
1226 DAVID ISENHOUR m Mary Ann McAlpine.
DANIEL ISENHOUR b about 1832.
SARAH ISENHOUR b about 1834.

1215 MARY ISENHOUR, dau. of 1212 George Martin Eisenhauer, b undoubtedly in North Carolina. Died in North Carolina after Feb. 9, 1834.

Married John Drum, Sr., May 31, 1798, record in Lincoln Co., N. C., which indicates Geo. Isahower and Peter Little were the bondsmen or witnesses to their marriage. The will of John Drum, Sr., from Book 1, page 18, Record of Wills, Catawba Co., N. C.; probated in 1844: In the name of God amen I John Drum of County of Lincoln and State of North Carolina being weak in bodily strength and knowing it appointed for all men to die but in perfect mind and memory I first recommend my soul to God that gave it to me and secondly my body to dust from whence it came to be decently buried at the decression of my executors knowing that I shall receive the same again at the general resurrection of the deceased

by the mighty power of God as touching my worldly estate that has pleased God to give me I dispose of in the following manner: Item First I bequeath and give unto my beloved wife Mary Drum the Plantation and every other thing thereunto belonging constituting of stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, household and kitchen furniture for the use of my beloved wife Mary Drum during her widowhood and the children hereafter named my son Eli Drum and My daughter Mary Drum and my son William Drum and my Son Phillip Drum and my son David Drum and five shillings to the heirs of my son Peter Drum and after the decease of my wife Mary Drum the whole of my estate real and personal to be sold publich sales or divided amongst them selves as best they can agree except the heirs of my son Peter I also appoint my sons John and Eli my executors and no other I also revoke or disclaim all former wills or in any wise any form of a will or testament and acknowledge this my last will and testament which I have hereunto set my hand and fix my seal this ninth day of February 1834. Signed John Drum with his x; witnessed by John D. Abernethy and Robert McCartey.

Comment by 1803 Zona May Drum who submitted a copy of John Drum's will:-"He did not sign this will which might lead one to think he could not write, but in view of the first part of the will where it states that he was weak in bodily strength, this could mean that his health was such that he was not able to write at that time, as it is known that he could write since he signed his marriage bond."

The descendants of Mary Isenhour and John Drum have been kept in rather close touch, generally speaking, through 1st: since 1853 Ball's Creek Camp Meetings have been held right in the heart of the Drum settlement, only five miles from the Mary Isenhour and John Drum homestead; most of the Drums are said to have been reared as members of that religious group which is under Methodist Conference. The meetings are held the last two weeks in August each year and people come from miles around, living in makeshift dwellings on the grounds while they attend the open arbor meetings. Zona reports "many a marriage had it's beginnings along the camp meeting ground walks; it may account for many marriages between descendants of Mary Isenhour and John Drum." The second reason the Mary Isenhour and John Drum descendants have kept in touch with each other through the years is that annually for many years past they have held family reunions and kept a written record which as of 1955 amounted to well over a thousand descendants of Mary Isenhour and John Drum; it represents the most extensive family record I have come upon in my over 16 years of work on the Eisenhowers and we are grateful to Zona for submitting it to be included in this bulletin series. The Drum family knew their lineage back only as far as Mary Isenhour, while at the time Zona contacted me I had data only from 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer down through Mary Isenhour who married John Drum as mentioned in Mary's father's will; thus our combined data completed this family line from the 1741 immigrant 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer down through 10 generations.

Children:

1227 JOHN DRUM, Jr., m Susannah Cline Lineberger.

PETER DRUM m Miss Turbyfill. Peter is believed to have died by 1834 as there is a record of forced sale of his lands and property in the year 1837; in his father's will made in early 1834 only the heirs of son Peter are indicated, but so far no trace of those heirs has been found.

[illegible] MARYLA DRUM m Laban Williams.

[illegible] ELIZABETH DRUM m Moses Keener, May 18, 1826.

[illegible] Ann Price.

[illegible] DRUM m Elizabeth Marshall.

WILLIAM DRUM m Patsy Hays, May 5, 1935; he was a preacher; they are believed to have removed to South Carolina and to have died there of typhoid fever.

1231 DAVID DRUM m 1. Martha Reynolds; 2. Susan Marshall.

1216 MARTIN DAVID ISENHOUR, son of 1212 George Martin Eisenhauer, b Feb. 15, 1788 near Taylorsville, Alexander Co., North Carolina. Died July 27, 1878 age 90-5-12, presumably in Cocke Co., East Tennessee.

Married Anna Catharine Null, dau. of Professor Adam Null (Knull) of North Carolina, about 1812 or 1814; she is referred to as just Catharine in early records and family data; she was b July 14, 1787, d Oct. 14, 1877 age 90 years 3 months, thought to be of Swiss descent.

It is reported there are some 200 Isenhours buried in the New Salem Congregational Lutheran churchyard located 4 miles from Parrottsville, Cocke Co., in east Tennessee, and about 100 Nease or Neese, and about 230 Ottinger burials. These latter two family names appear in this family line as the descendants are carried down. This Isenhour family moved to Cocke Co., in what was then referred to as East Tennessee, about 1820 and where they spent their remaining years.

Children:

1232 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Solomon Neese.
1233 JOHN ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Neese.
1234 GEORGE HENRY ISENHOUR m 1. Elizabeth Calfy; 2. Abigail Burcham; 3. Elizabeth Fogel.
MARTIN ISENHOUR died young in East Tennessee.
1235 CONRAD ISENHOUR m Eve Ottinger.
MOLLIE ISENHOUR died as she reached young womanhood in East Tennessee.
1236 NOAH ISENHOUR m Mary Ann Boyer.
DAVID ISENHOUR became a merchant in Parrottsville, Cocke Co., E. Tenn., the firm name: Horned and Eisenhower. Married 1. Mary Young; 2. Catherine Jones; 3. Rebecca. Headstones to all of them are in a row in Forest Hill cem., near Parrottsville; his has his death date inscribed as 1899.
1237 MOSES ISENHOUR m Catherine Bird.
HELLENA or ELLANA ISENHOUR b about 1830 in Tenn.; d in Cocke Co., E. Tenn.; never married.

1217 JOSEPH ISENHOUR, son of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b about 1787 in North Carolina; he was presumably the eldest son since he was named executor of his father's will. His headstone in St. John's Lutheran Church cemetery, located 3 miles north of Conover, Catawba Co., N. C., has this inscription: Joseph Isenhour, March 7, 1847 in his 60th year of life.

Married Margaret Hunsucker; she is referred to as Peggy. Her tombstone inscription in same cem.: Margaret Isenhour, wife of Joseph, daughter of Devalt Hunsucker, March 16, 1791 - October 8, 1876, age 85-6-23. At the time of the 1850 Federal census, also the 1860, she was living with son Abel Isenhour in Catawba Co., N. C. Her sister Elizabeth Hunsucker married 48 Jacob Isenhour.

Secretary of State records include reference to: Joseph Isenhour, Nov. 30, 1816, Lincoln Co., N. C.; this presumably has to do with a land deal.

Children:

1239 ABEL ISENHOUR m Susanna Smith.
1240 ELIZABETH ANNE ISENHOWER m George Sigmon.

1241 MARY ISENHOWER m John Stine.
1242 LAVINA ISENHOWER m Daniel Miller.
1243 ANN ISENHOWER m Ephraim Miller.
1244 MARY MAGDALENE ISENHOWER m David Eli Miller.
1245 HARRIET CAMILLA ISENHOWER m John Monroe Miller.
1246 DEVAULT ISENHOWER m Mary Adeline Barrett or Barnett.
1247 ORPHA MAHALA ISENHOWER m Franklin Herman.
NELSON ISENHOWER
ANDREW ISENHOWER; according to the Hunsucker family record these last two named belong in this family.

1218 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b about 1778 in North Carolina.

Married Eally (as it looks in the Bible); was called Eve in family remembrance.

Moved to Tennessee, presumably Cocke Co., in what was then known as East Tennessee, in 1816. About 1832 moved to Monroe Co., Indiana, making the trip on horseback. They erected a log cabin on land which they acquired from the Government. The 1840 Federal census for Monroe Co., Ind., has this entry: John Isenhoure as head of the household which included 1 male between the ages of 15 and 20 years, 1 male between 60 and 70, 1 female between 15 and 20 and 1 female between 60 and 70. In 1850 John Isahouer, at age 72, was living with 1256 Lavina Isenhour, a dau., in Richland Twp., Monroe Co., Ind.

Children were probably all born in Tennessee:

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, probably the one who m William McKay, May 9, 1854, Boone Co., Ind., record.
1248 PETER ISENHOUR m Sarah.
1249 CATHARINE ISENHOUR m Eusebius Shultz Henkel.
1250 GEORGE ISENHOUR m Sarah.
1251 JOHN ISENHOUR m presumably Anna Kotring.
1252 MARY ISENHOUR m William Noase.
1253 PHILIP ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Faubion.
CALEB ISENHOUR; data relating to him is the 3d earliest Eisenhower record I have found in Indiana; the 1st is the D. Isenhour's son George W. Isenhour's tombstone record in Union Co., Ind., which may be found in the REFERENCE section of this bulletins series as I do not know their place in a family line. Monroe Co., Ind., has these references to land deals: Caleb Isenhower: 1836; SE quarter of SE quarter, Sec. 12, twp. 18, Range 1E, 40 acres at $1.25 per acre, $50, silver. 1836; N half, SE quarter, Sec. 12, twp 18, Range 1E, 80 acres at $1.25 per acre, $100, receipt No. 23380. Registered receipts for the first quarter 1837: March 14, 1836 Caleb Isenhower, N½ of SE¼, Sec. 12, twp. 18, Range 1, 80 acres at $1.25, $100. Morgan County is the second county south and a bit west of Indianapolis; the next county to the south of Morgan is Monroe. 2d earliest Ind. record is 1221 Emanuel (Manuel) Isenhour.
1254 JONATHAN ISENHOUR m Margaret Whisnand.
1255 SUSAN ISENHOUR m John Noose.
1256 LAVINA ISENHOUR m Andrew Green.
ANNIE ISENHOUR

[illegible] dau. of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b in North Carolina. [illegible] of a N. C. family historian there was an Eva in this fam- [illegible] the second wife of Jacob Little whose first wife was

Eva Hunsucker. Their children are reported as:

DANIEL LITTLE m Catie Bowman (see 1365 Candace Almitta Herman who presumably married a descendant of either Daniel or his brother Peter Little).
PETER LITTLE m Harriet Smith (see comment for Daniel).
MARGARET LITTLE m William Lippard.
SUSAN LITTLE m Lewis Bowman.

1220 SOLOMON ISENHOUR, son of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b 1801 in N. C. Buried in Friendship Lutheran Cemetery, Alexander Co., N. C., his headstone inscription: Solman Isenhower died Oct. 19, 1867, age 67 years.

Married Mary Magdalina Little b Nov. 10, 1805, d Feb. 17, 1900, bur. in same cem. as her husband. She is referred to as Polly in family records and according to the Hunsucker family record was a descendant of the N. C. pioneer Johann Theobald Hunsucker and his wife Susan Magdalena Ardney.

As of 1860 census Solomon was a farmer in Alexander Co., N. C. Family legend is that he lost 6 of his 9 sons in Confederate (Southern) military service during the Civil War, that he went from western North Carolina to Richmond, Virginia, in a wagon to bring back son J. L. and another son but that their bodies were too far gone and he could not take them back home with him. Only 7 of the reported 9 sons are identified in this record (perhaps the other 2 may be identified by some of you from the data contained in the REFERENCE section of this bulletin series). In 1826 Solomon Isahower of Lincoln Co., bought land in Iredell Co., N. C.

Children:

1257 WILSON ICINHOUR m Amanda Matheson.
1258 DAVID L. ICINHOUR m Adeline Bowman.
1259 JACOB LAFAYETTE ICINHOUR m Myra A. Mattheson.
1260 LOGAN (D. L.) ICINHOUR m Ellen Matilda Bowman.
SUSAN ICINHOUR b 1839; m James Goodnight who died in Confederate (Southern) military service during the Civil War.
1261 MUNRO (S. MUNROE) ICINHOUR m 1. Laura Parker; 2. Maggie Goble.
JOSEPH ICINHOUR b 1843; never married; died in Confederate military service during the Civil War according to family data. There is no "Joseph" among the collection of Confederate enlistment records I gathered in Washington, D. C., however there is an enlistment record for J. A. Isenhour who might be this Joseph: J. A. Isenhour, private, Company A, 11th N. C., Infantry, Bethel Regiment; prisoner of war, captured at Gettysburg July 5, 1863; he enlisted July 12, 1863 in North Carolina. (Note that there is no reference to this J. A. Isenhour having died in service.) President Eisenhower's farm near Gettysburg, Pa., is located on a part of the site where the famous Gettysburg Battle was fought and joins the National park and cemetery grounds.
1262 EMANUEL M. ICINHOUR m Hannah S. Bowman.
1263 REBECCA ICINHOUR m Logan Bowman.
LOUISE ICINHOUR m George Little.

1221 EMANUEL (MANUEL) ICENHOUR, son of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b 1809 in North Carolina. Died probably in Morgan Co., Indiana, as he is bur. in Hines Cemetery in that county.

Married Synthia Teague presumably in North Carolina; she was b 1812 in N. C. [illegible] Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind., descendant thinks this family came to Indiana as early as 1812 but there are no records of any of them so far as I can identify them earlier than 1833, nor are they represented in census data until 1840 (censuses are taken at 10 year intervals and have been since the first Federal census of 1790).

The earliest record found for an Eisenhower in Indiana: see B. Isenhour in the [illegible] section of this bulletin series; his son George W. Isenhour's tombstone inscription in Union Co., Ind., is the earliest record. The second earliest record of the family name in Indiana records so far as I have been able to find is: 1221 Emanuel or Manuel. The third earliest, Caleb Isenhour, son of 1216 John Isenhour. Beginning in mid-summer 1956 the 1850 census for all Indiana counties is being copied name by name and set up in an index file in alphabetical order; this may produce some additional Eisenhower data for Indiana since I did not run all the 92 Indiana counties in my research, only those where there was some reason to think there might be Eisenhowers.

Receiver's Journal, Office at Crawfordsville, Ind., relating to sale of public lands, Nov. 1, 1832 to Sept. 30, 1834: Emanuel Isenhower of Morgan Co., Ind., for the North fraction of Section No. 22 in Town No. 11 North of Range No. 1 west containing 93 and 92/100 acres at the rate of $1.25 per acre, $117.40. Also: Emanuel Isenhower of Morgan Co., Ind., for the SE quarter of Section 15 in Town 11 North of Range No. 1 West containing 40 acres at $1.25 per acre, $50.

Register of Forfeited Land Stock and Military Bounty Land Script Received at the Land Office at Crawfordsville, Ind., during the month ending 31st of March 1833: March 7, 1833, Emanuel Isenhower, Certificate 7168; amount of Military land script 100; sectional part N. Fraction, Section 22, twp. 11, Range 1, receiver's receipt 18844.

Borrowers of Surplus Funds paid at Indianapolis; Surplus Revenue Register 1837-40, on several pages payments on loan are indicated as late as July 31, 1840.

"Special Blotter, 1833:" Emanuel Isenhower, Morgan Co., Ind., 115 N Fraction, Sec. 22, Twp. 11, Range 1, 93.92 acres at $1.25, amount $117.40, script 100.

Blotter 1833, Register of Public Lands Sold at Land Office, Crawfordsville, Ind.: March 7, 1833, Emanuel Isenhower, Morgan Co., Ind., 115 N Fraction, Sec. 22, Twp. 11, Range 1W, 93.92 acres at $1.25, $116.40, script 100.

As of 1850 when the Federal census was taken the family lived in Jefferson Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., his age 41, her's 38, both b in N. C. Teague families, Josiah and Solon, lived nearby and probably were related to Emanuel Isenhour's wife the former Synthia Teague.

Children:

S. I. ICENHOUER, male, b 1834 in Indiana.
1264 DANIEL S. ICENHOWER m Amanda E. Stout.
P. M. P. ICENHOUER, male, b 1837 in Indiana.
I. W. D. ICENHOUER, son, b 1844 in Indiana.
1265 LAURA A. ICENHOWER m George Brown.
MAN. I. ICENHOUER, dau., b 1849 in Indiana.

1262 [illegible] ISENHOUR, son of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour, b in North Carolina. Tombstone inscription in St. Peter's Luth. Church cem., located one half mile [illegible] Ford Dam, Catawba Co., N. C.: Martin Icenhower, March 8, 1790 - [illegible], 1871, age 81-3-4.

[illegible] Margaret Moretz, Aug. 22, the year presumably 1813, record in Lincoln [illegible], the third name on the marriage record, David Yount as bondsman or [illegible] known in the family as Graite. Her tombstone inscription:

Margaret Isenhower, Oct. 6, 1784 - Nov. 17, 1874, age 90-1-11.
At the time of the 1850 census lived in Catawba Co., N. C.; as of 1860 their post office was Sulphur Springs, Catawba Co., N. C., when they were listed as Martin, age 70 and Margaret (a little older) at age 75, just the two of them.
Children:

1266 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR m Sarah Stine.
DAVID ISENHOUR b 1826 in Lincoln Co., N. C.; m Caline Hedrick.
PEGGY ISENHOUR m presumably an Eisenhower relative, JOHN ISENHOUR; his place in the Eisenhower line has not been determined.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1829 in Lincoln Co., N. C.; m Cain Pope.
MAHALA ISENHOUR m Robert Huston; marriage record in Lincoln Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1837, third name on the record is Lawson Douglas as bondsman or witness.
1267 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m Conrad Miller.
MARCUS ISENHOUR b about 1825 in N. C., is believed to belong in this family as at the time of the 1850 census, at age 25, there was a Marcus Isenhour living in the household of 1266 John Henry Isenhour.
SARAH ISENHOUR

The numbered family head, 1223 through 1267, is a great-great-grandchild (5th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 3d cousin to the 5th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 90 David Jacob Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's father) and in 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

1223 JOSEPH ISENHOUR, son of 1214 Philip Isenhour and Mary, b 1815 in North Carolina Died in Watauga Co., N. C.

Married 1. Lettie who was b 1815 and d about the 1870's; 2. Sibbie Wyatt, Nov. 14, 1875, native of Ashe Co., N. C., who had formerly been married to a Mr. Coffey.

Lived near his father in Caldwell Co., N. C., until about 1880 when he moved, with most of his children, to Watauga County where his descendants are reportedly numerous.

Children of Joseph Isenhour and Lettie:

1268 WILLIAM WILSON ICENHOUR m Jemima Dockery.

ANNA ISENHOUR b 1840; m Joseph R. Land, Dec. 16, 1855, he a son of Jonathan Land and Margaret Mooney of Wilkes Co., N. C.

CAROLINE ISENHOUR b 1847.

JOSEPH JEFFERSON ICENHOUR b 1849; m Goula Irene Fowler, May 3, 1874, dau. of J. Wyatt Fowler of Caldwell Co., N. C. Moved to Watauga Co., N. C.

ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b 1851.

SARAH JANE ISENHOUR b 1853; m Gilliam W. Coffey and moved to Watauga Co., N. C.

Child of Joseph Isenhour and Sibbie Wyatt:

SOLOMON TILDEN ICENHOUR b Nov. 30, 1876. Said to have the old family Bible of his father. Lived in Watauga Co., N. C.

1224 PHILIP ISENHOUR, son of 1214 Philip Isenhour and Mary, b July 22, 1824 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 12, 1862.

Married 1. Rebecca Barnes, dau. of George W. Barnes and Avy H. Blair of Caldwell Co., N. C. 2. Elvira Jane Jones, May 21, 1861, she b Dec. 4, 1829, d Jan. 13, 1900, dau. of Thomas Jones and Jane Robins.

Child of Philip Isenhour and Rebecca Barnes:

AVY SELINA ISENHOUR b 1853; m Quintus G. Sigmon in 1869, he was a native of Catawba Co., N. C.

1225 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1214 Philip Isenhour and Mary, b July 18, 1827 in North Carolina. Died June 18, 1910. Married William Mooney. Child:

SARAH A. ISENHOUR MOONEY b Nov. 3, 1854, d Oct. 21, 1925. Married William R. Stine, Jan. 30, 1875, he b Oct. 4, 1854, d Jan. 19, 1926. They lived in Lenoir, county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C.

1226 DAVID ICENHOUR, son of 1214 Philip Isenhour and Mary, b about 1830 along Middle Little River in Burke Co., but which became Caldwell Co., North Carolina, in the new county formations. Died shortly after 1860 in Caldwell Co., N. C.

Married Mary Ann McAlpine about 1859, she b 1841, d Sept. 21, 1908 in Caldwell Co., N. C.

They settled first in Alexander Co., N. C., where their four sons were born; sometime in the late 1860's moved to Caldwell Co., N. C., settling on Blue Creek in King's Creek Twp., and where many of their descendants now live. Their 5th child and only daughter was born there and David died not long thereafter. His widow survived him by many years and lies buried, with their 5 children and their families, in the cemetery of King's Creek Baptist Church located about 10 miles northeast of Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C., and where David is also presumably buried. It is reported that most of the Caldwell Co. families, who spell the name Icenhour, are their descendants.

Children:

1269 AVERY COLUMBUS ICENHOUR m Nancy Lucinda Barlow.
1270 JOHN MARTIN ICENHOUR m 1. Julia Morrow; 2. Sophia S. Maltba.
1271 WILLIAM DAVID ICENHOUR m Sarah Adeline Boughman.
1272 GEORGE McALPINE ICENHOUR m Martha Clarinda Greer.
1273 IDA D. ICENHOUR m Harvey G. Beach.

1227 JOHN DRUM, Junior, son of 1215 Mary Isenhour and John Drum, b March 2, 1800 in North Carolina. Died March 27, 1864, bur. in Mt. Ruhama Baptist Church Cem., in Catawba Co., N. C. Married Susannah Lineberger b March 8, 1800, d March 14, 1864.

Children:

1274 PETER MONROE DRUM m 1. Fanny E. Turbyfill; 2. Fannie Hallman.
1275 RUFUS LITTLETON DRUM m Mary Turbyfill.
1276 MARY MINERVA DRUM m Calvin King.
1277 THOMAS FLETCHER DRUM m Sarah Catherine Wilkinson.
1278 CATHERINE S. DRUM m 1. William Loftin; 2. Logan King.
1279 JOHN PHILLIP DRUM m Ruth Cline.
SUSANNAH DRUM b March 27, 1838, died in infancy.
JOSEPH M. DRUM b Aug. 29, 1840; killed in Battle of Second Manassas, had previously been wounded in Battle of Cold Harbor. He was presumably in the Confederate (Southern) Army during those Civil War battles.
1280 ELIZABETH S. DRUM m John J. Caldwell.
1281 RHODA M. DRUM m Abel Caldwell.
1282 REBECCA M. DRUM m John L. Turbyfill.

1228 MARY DELYLA DRUM, dau. of 1215 Mary Isenhour and John Drum, b in North Carolina. Married Laban Williams, Sept. 9, 1830. Child:

1283 DANIEL DRUM m Jane Reynolds.

1229 [illegible] DRUM, son of 1215 Mary Isenhour and John Drum, b in North Carolina. Married [illegible] Grice, July 10, 1838. Child:

[illegible] This number cancelled due to late corrective data.
[illegible] SAMANTHA ANN DRUM m James C. Caldwell.

1230 PHILIP DRUM, son of 1215 Mary Isenhour and John Drum, b May 6, 1816 in North Carolina. Died May 7, 1894. Married Elizabeth Marshall b 1824, d Feb. 17, 1917. Children:

GEORGE DRUM died in Virginia while in Confederate (Southern) military service during the Civil War.
1286 WILLIAM AUSTIN DRUM m Nancy Caroline Wilkinson.

1231 DAVID DRUM, son of 1215 Mary Isenhour and John Drum, b May 9, 1821 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 21, 1911. Married 1. Martha Reynolds b May 2, 1825, d Nov. 16, 1893; 2. Susan Marshall b April 10, 1818, d May 6, 1906. David Drum and Martha Reynolds had these children:

JOHN WESLEY DRUM b 1842, killed in battle on the farm of General Matt Ransom, Halifax Co., North Carolina, near Halifax and Weldon, N. C., during the Civil War (he was probably in the Confederate (Southern) Army).
1287 JAMES MONROE DRUM m Rebecca Pauline Clark.
1288 WILLIAM D. DRUM m 1. Sarah A. Lineberger; 2. Katherine U. Bumgarner.
1289 PHILIP L. DRUM m Epsie M. Sigmon.
1290 RUFUS L. DRUM m 1. Nancy C. Caldwell; 2. Ellie McGee.
1291 PICKNEY DURANT DRUM m Frances E. Caldwell.
1292 SARAH E. (MULVINA) DRUM m Theodore L. Bandy.
1293 ROXANNA E. DRUM m John N. Cline.
1294 JENNIE DRUM m presumably Mr. Drum.
1295 NANCY C. (CALLIE) DRUM m James M. Crouse.
1296 HARVEY ELI DRUM m 1. Rebecca Linnie Helderman; 2. Mattie Rudicill.
1297 THOMAS FRANK DRUM m 1. Mary E. Crouse; 2. Rosa Lee Canipe.

1232 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b about 1806 in North Carolina. Died about 1888 at age 75 in Boone Co., near Whitestown, Indiana, on the farm where she had been living alone in her later years. She was known as Betsy.

Married Solomon Neese b about 1811 in Tennessee, d in 1900. They had separated and he had remarried.

Came to Indiana about 1836; appear in Boone Co., Ind., in 1850 census and in the same county, in Worth Twp., in the 1860 census and included in their household at that time was Mary A. Good, age 3, b in Ind.

Children:

IRANEUS NEESE b 1834 in Tenn.
RACHEL NEESE b 1835 in Tenn.; m Cyrus Goodrich, Nov. 11, 1860, Boone Co., Ind.
1298 MARTIN LUTHER NEESE m 1. Martha Ann Lee; 2. Sarah Ann Baker.
1299 GEORGE NEESE m 1. Frances Shelbourne; 2. Mary Shirley.
CATHARINE NEESE b 1839 in Ind.; referred to as Kate; m Francis M. Epperson, June 28, 1885, Boone Co., Ind.; she is also reported to have m a Mr. Hughbank and moved to Illinois.
SARAH NEESE b 1844 in Ind.; her middle initial may be A; m Jesse Arbogast, July 11, 1880, Boone Co., Ind. She may also have been the one who m Silas William McIlvain, April 4, 1881, Boone Co., Ind.
1300 DAVID NEESE m Lucretia Hull.

MICHAEL C. NEESE b 1849 in Ind.
SOLOMON NEESE is believed to belong to this family; marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., to Mary A. Cooper, July 20, 1876.

1232 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b Sept. 9, 1810, Parrottsville, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Nov. 1, 1879, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri, bur. in St. James Cem.

Married Elizabeth Neese (Nease), Jan. 1, 1833 in Tenn.; she was known as Betsy, dau. of Jake Nease; she was b Jan. 31, 1811, Newport, the county seat of Cocke Co., Tenn., d June 8, 1914, Lamar, Mo., also bur. in St. James Cem. In the old Dutch Bible of the Neese's, Elizabeth is entered as Elizabeth Nike.

They moved from Cocke Co., in what was then known as East Tennessee, to Boone Co., Ind., then in 1855 went to Missouri, settling first in Platte Co., later in Barton Co., Mo.

Children:

1301 AMBROSE ISENHOWER m Elsire J. Faubion.
1302 REUBIN ISENHOWER m Hannah H. Broadhurst.
1303 CATHERINE ISENHOWER m John Faubion.
JOSEPH ISENHOWER b Oct. 18, 1841, bapt. by Rev. Easterly; d Oct. 14, 1843, age 1 year 11 months 26 days.
1304 MARY ISENHOWER m John B. Faubion.
PHILIP ISENHOWER b May 26, 1847, bapt. by Rev. Easterly; d Feb. 2, 1865, age 17 years 8 months 6 days.
1305 GEORGE MARTIN ISENHOWER m Mary Frances Young.
1306 SARAH E. ISENHOWER m A. G. Goode.
1307 MINERVA EMALINE ISENHOWER m Samuel Wilson.
1308 SUSAN MELVINA ISENHOWER m Thomas Benjamin Dobson.
JOHN ISENHOWER and his brother Reubin are reported to have served together during the Civil War, that during the battle near Milford, Barton Co., Missouri, John was killed and was buried there; the other Isenhowers then settled near where John fell in battle. (See the REFERENCE section of this bulletin series, as there I list the Confederate (Southern) Army soldiers I was unable to identify and place with the correct family; some of you may be able to place them.)

123- GEORGE HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catharine Null, b March 3, 1813 in North Carolina. I had his middle initial as A, however a descendant thinks he was George Henry Isenhour, Senior, so that has been accepte for this record. Died at age 72 presumably in Owensburg, Greene Co., Indiana.

Married three times according to records: 1. Elizabeth Calfy or Caffy, March 11, 1834, she b Sept. 12, 1813 in Kentucky, d Jan. 31, 1862. Married 2. Abigail Burcham, Aug. 26, 1862, Greene Co., Ind. Married 3. Elizabeth Fogle, Sept. 24, 1878, Greene Co., Ind., she died Sept. 9, 1909.

He is reported to have been a minister and a farmer. Moved to Greene Co., Ind. [illegible] 1836 from Tennessee. He was in Monroe Co., Ind., at the time of the 1840 [illegible]; in 1850 was back in Greene Co., Ind., in District 40, his name shown as [illegible] Isinhour, age 37, Protestant Minister, b in N. C., and Elizabeth Isinhour, [illegible] b in Ky. In 1860 the family name is shown as Isenhower and they were in [illegible] Greene Co., post office Owensburg, Ind.

[illegible] George Henry Isenhour and Elizabeth Calfy (or Caffy):

HELENA KARIAH ISENHOUR b Dec. 25, 1834, d Feb. 8, 1835.
MARY CATHERINE ISENHOUR b July 31, 1836, d 1864; m William Wesley Stone Jan. 25, 1855, Greene Co., Ind.
MARTHA ANN ISENHOUR b Dec. 23, 1838, d April 24, 1918; m Noah Wade, Aug. 23, 1858, Greene Co., Ind.
MARTIN RANDOLPH ISENHOUR b Jan. 16, 1841; m Julia Ann Long, Aug. 3, 1865, Greene Co., Ind. He was a soldier in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Martin R. Isenhower, Private, Company E, Captain Flinn's Company, 97th Regiment Indiana Infantry, age 21, enlisted Aug. 18, 1862 in Greene Co., Ind. for 3 years; mustered in Sept. 20, 1862, Camp Dick Thompson, April 10, 1863; was promoted to Sergeant, Company E, 97th Regiment Indiana Infantry, and on April 1, 1865 promoted to First Sergeant. Mustered out at Crystal Springs, District of Columbia, June 9, 1865, discharged from First Sergeant to accept appointment as First Lieutenant, June 1, 1865. Individual muster out roll: height 5' 10", light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, born in Indiana and by occupation a farmer.
RACHEL ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b March 18, 1844 in Ind., d Sept. 8, 1926. Married John "Abe" Nicholson, March 6, 1893, Boone Co., Ind.
SARAH BAUNETTA ISENHOUR b June 1, 1846 in Ind., d Dec. 24, 1932. Married Thomas Long, Oct. 18, 1878, Greene Co., Ind.
PERLINA T. ISENHOUR b Aug. 10, 1848 in Ind.; d Oct. 3, 1876. Married Lemuel "Lern" McBride, March 7, 1867, Greene Co., Ind.
CORNELIA L. ISENHOUR b Aug. 26, 1851 in Ind., d Jan. 31, 1923. Married Noah Webster Rush or Rusk, Oct. 24, 1869, Greene Co., Ind.
1309 GEORGE HENRY ISENHOUR, Jr., m Rebecca Jane Fultz.
NANCY JANE ISENHOUR b Oct. 11, 1856, d April 2, 1857.
1310 CAROLINE ISABELLE ISENHOUR m Alford or Alfred Guthrie.

1235 CONRAD ISENHOUR, son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b 1818 in North Carolina.
Married Eve Ottinger b 1821 in Tennessee.
Conrad is said to have been about 2 years old when his parents moved from North Carolina to Cocke Co., East Tennessee. He married presumably in Tennessee and spent the remainder of his life there, near Parrottsville. Legend in the family is that he was a strong Union (Northern) sympathizer during the Civil War and that he was relieved of about a thousand dollars in property by the rebel (Confederate) (Southern) forces during that war; that he was captured and was about to be hanged because of his sons having joined the Union Army, but with the aid of friends he managed to escape.
Children:

MARTIN L. ISENHOUR b 1837. His Union (Northern) Army enlistment record during the Civil War: Martin Eisenhour, Private, 4th Regiment East Tennessee Infantry, enlisted Jan. 10, 1863 in Nashville, Tenn., at age 23. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1864. Born in Cocke Co., Tenn. height 5' 8", fair complexion, black eyes, dark hair, occupation farmer. Prisoner of War Record: Captured and paroled at McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1863. Died at Moser's Mill, Tenn., March 17, 1865, in a private house, of fever. His brother Paul was in the same outfit.
1311 JACOB ISENHOUR m 1. Elizabeth Ottinger; 2. Lydia McKamey.

1312 PAUL ISENHOUR m Sarah Isabel Threnburg.
CALDREW FRANCES ISENHOUR, dau., b 1846.
SARAH C. ISENHOUR b 1847.
HARRIETT M. ISENHOUR b presumably about 1850.
FRONT ISENHOUR b presumably in the early 1850's.
MARY S. ISENHOUR b 1854.
MARTHA ALICE b 1855.
1313 TILLMAN ISENHOUR m Elizabeth Jane Fox.
RACHEL ISENHOUR
1314 IRENIUS ISENHOUR m Caroline Easterly.

1216 NOAH ISENHOUR, son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b March 19, 1821, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Jan. 26, 1874, age 53, Boone Co., Indiana, bur. in Center Cemetery near Lebanon the county seat of Boone Co., Ind.

Married Mary Ann Boyer, Feb. 14, 1843; she was known as Polly, b Feb. 11, 1825 in Tenn., dau. of Isaac Boyer who was an early settler in Cocke Co., Tenn., of Pennsylvania Dutch origin and who died at an advanced age there, and his wife Elizabeth Simms. Mary died Feb. 13, 1909, Center Twp., Boone Co., Ind., at age 84 years 2 months, bur. also in Center Cem. there.

After marriage they first lived on a farm in Cocke Co., E. Tenn.; about 11 years later, on Aug. 31, 1853, they came to Indiana and settled on 160 acres about a month later where they erected a log cabin. He is reported to have received an injury in the pursuance of the clearance of his lands which later caused his death at age of only 53. Politically he was a Whig; he was a strong Union (Northern) sympathizer during the Civil War days. His wife and perhaps he, too, last belonged to the United Brethren Church.

Children: (they may all use the spelling Isenhower, however in records from which I gathered this family data it is shown Isenhour):

1315 WILLIAM ISENHOUR m Virginia C. Bartlett.
CATHARINE ISENHOUR b Jan. 20, 1846 in Tenn. Married William H. Williams May 28, 1871, Boone Co., Ind. Catharine d Dec. 20, 1920, bur. in Oak Hill Cem., Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. Had no children.
1316 ISAAC ISENHOUR m 1. Margaret Eliza Hancock; 2. Rosella G. Rodgers.
1317 GEORGE MARTIN ISENHOUR m Nancy A. Staton.
1318 LOUISA JANE ISENHOUR m Henry L. Bart.
JOSEPH FINDLEY ISENHOUR b Dec. 26, 1853 in Ind., d Aug. 22, 1866, age 13 years, bur. in Center Cem., near Lebanon, Ind.
1319 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m James Madison Stultz.
1320 DAVID ISENHOUR m Fanny A. Kiser.
1321 MARY A. ISENHOUR m 1. Lineas Staton; 2. John Akers; 3. Joe Bradley who may have been Mary's sister Martha Isenhour's widower.
1322 MARTHA ISENHOUR m Joseph Bradley.
1323 AMANDA ISENHOUR m William I. Hines.

1217 [illegible] ISENHOUR, son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b [illegible] Dec 8, 1823, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Oct. 27, 1906 at the home of [illegible] in Gravelton, Missouri, while on a visit there; said to have been the [illegible] his father's children to pass on. Buried in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo.

[illegible] Catherine Bird, May 22, 1845, Sevier Co., Tenn., she b Oct. 24, 1824 [illegible] 11, 1905 in Milford, Mo., also bur. in St. James Cem.

Settled first in Boone Co., Ind., about 1852 when he was about 29 years old; four years later moved to Fannin Co., Texas, and acquired 260 acres of land; four years later he acquired 320 acres in Bosque Co., Texas, and lived there 8 years; he was county judge in Bosque Co., Texas, for two terms. He was detailed by the Governor of Texas to run a tan yard, said to have been the only one in the state to have such permit. After the Civil War he went to Barton Co., Missouri, where he bought 320 acres of land and where he remained until he went to live with his dau. Charlotte. He was a farmer and stockman; had 80 acres near Milford, Mo., 6 acres of which was a pond stocked with carp fish. The family was Lutherans. It is reported Moses was stationed with the Southern (Confederate) Army during the Civil War, on Galveston Island, serving under General John Bankhead Magruder (presumably while living in Texas). However there is no identifiable enlistment record for him in my collection of such data.

Children:

1324 SIMEON ISENHOUR m Mary Ann Winkle.
AMANDA ISENHOUR b Aug. 28, 1848, d Nov. 17, 1872.
1325 CATHERINE ELIZABETH ISENHOUR m James Winter.
1326 DAVID FOSTER ISENHOUR m 1. Florence Whitener; 2. Agnes Kuegele.
1327 ROSETTA JANE ISENHOUR m Samuel McMurty Wooldridge.
1328 MARY ALICE ISENHOUR m Jacob Dresslaer.
1329 ELLANA M. ISENHOUR m James Winkle, brother to Mary Ann Winkle who m Ellana's brother Simeon Isenhour.
1330 CHARLOTTE ISENHOUR m Walter C. Masters.
JOHN ISENHOUR b Dec. 21 or 12, 1867, d Sept. 20, 1880.
Infant ISENHOUR twins born prematurely and died in Texas.
MARTIN ISENHOUR b July 27, 1863, d Sept. 5, 1875.
WILLIAM ISENHOUR died a baby in Texas.

1238 SIMEON ISENHOUR son of 1216 Martin David Isenhour and Anna Catherine Null, b Jan. 19, 1831, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died March 21, 1902 presumably there.
Married Nahala Stewart or Stuart, Oct. 28, 1855, she b in May 1833, d Oct. 8, 1878, dau. of Hugh Stewart (Steuart, Stuart) of Cocke Co., E. Tenn.
Lived on their 500 acre farm in Cocke Co., E. Tenn., which was the one on which his father settled in 1820.

Children:

1331 JAMES RANDOLPH ISENHOUR m Nannie Adeline Merriman.
WILLIAM MAGINTY ISENHOUR b June 13, 1860, d Jan. 11, 1912.
GEORGE WASHINGTON ISENHOUR b Nov. 21, 1862, d Oct. 5, 1930 in Tenn.
ALICE ISENHOUR b June 3, 1865; m John William Tate b April 15, 1881. Lived in a new house on the old Martin David Isenhour homeland near Salem Lutheran Church near Parrottsville, Cocke Co., E. Tenn. As of March 1955 she was reported to be 93 years old and to have the old family Bible.
CARRIE ISENHOUR b Jan. 2, 1868, d April 9, 1871.
1332 CALVIN ISENHOUR m 1. Clemmie Nease; 2. Effie.
1333 FRANKLIN ISENHOUR
MARTIN ISENHOUR b Feb. 21, 1875. As of 1942 lived near Parrottsville, Cocke Co., Tenn.
DAVID NEWTON ISENHOUR, known as Newton, b June 9, 1877, d Aug. 7, 1878.

1239 ABEL ISENHOUR, son of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b about 1823 in North Carolina.

Married Susannah Smith b 1822 in N. C.

As of 1850 lived in Catawba Co., N. C.; in 1860 in same county, post office Flint Rock; his mother Margaret Isenhour shown as age 60 and 69 lived with them as of 1850 and 1860.

He served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Able Isenhower, Private, Company F, 38th N. C. Infantry, State Troops Enlisted March 16, 1861, Catawba Co., N. C. Died of disease in hospital near Guinots Station, Virginia, June 8, 1863 at age 40.

Children:

MELZORA L. ISENHOUR b 1849; m P. H. Hoke.
1334 PHILO ELMORE ISENHOUR m an Isenhour relative 1339 Margaret Catherine Stine.
MARGARET C. ISENHOUR b 1857.
JOHN ISENHOUR, his middle initial may be S or L, b 1859; m Anna Cline.
WILBURN ISENHOWER died in youth; the Hunsucker family history spells the family name Isenhower.
JOSEPH ISENHOWER died in youth according to the Hunsucker record.
ALICE ISENHOWER m Hastings Hunsucker according to the Hunsucker record.
KANIE ISENHOUR b 1837, her first name was difficult to decipher in the 1850 census so this Kanie may not be quite correct.

1240 ELIZABETH ANNE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b in North Carolina. Known as Betty Anne.

Married George Sigmon, their marriage record in Lincoln Co., N. C., as: George Sigman and Elizabeth A. Isenhower, Dec. 20, 1831, Isaac Lourence bondsman or witness was the third name on the record.

Lived in Catawba Co., N. C., where all their children were born.

Children:

1335 JULIUS SIGMON m Harriett Deal.
SUSAN SIGMON m Monroe Hoke.
1336 DEVAULT M. SIGMON m Mary Buck.
1337 NELSON E. SIGMON m Martha Rockett.
FRANCES SIGMON m Frank Stewart.
1338 LAVINA BARBARA ELIZABETH SIGMON m John Inez Quinton Alexander.

1241 SARAH ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b in North Carolina.

Married John Stine, their marriage record in Lincoln Co., N. C.: John Stine and Sarah Isenhower, Jan. 2, 1843, J. H. (Henry) Isenhower bondsman or witness.

Children:

1339 MARGARET CATHERINE STINE m her second cousin 1334 Philo Elmore Isenhower
HENRIETT STINE m Guilford Ekard.
JOHN M. STINE m Catherine Little.
1340 [illegible] STINE m Lewis Little.
[illegible] STINE m W. Pinkney Smith.
[illegible] A. STINE m Levina Rowe.

SOPHRONIA STINE m John Hefner.
DANIEL STINE died in youth.
JOHN STINE

1242 LAVINA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b in North Carolina.

Married Daniel Miller, son of John Miller who was b Dec. 5, 1763 in Rowan Co., N. C., and his wife Christena Bolick dau. of Jacob Bolick. After Lavina's death he married again; sold his farm to Andrew Holler (see 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller where Mr. Holler is mentioned as an in-law). Bought the old Wilfong place, the rock house, and moved there where he died at age about 52; bur. in the cem. of Old St. Paul's Church where probably Lavina and all his children who died young are buried. They lived about three quarters of a mile from the place where St. Timothy's Church now stands in Catawba Co., N. C.

Children:

1341 CAMILA MILLER m Eli Leonard.
1342 SARAH ANN MILLER m Elcana Hunsucker.
1343 ADALINE MILLER m Amzy or Amaze A. Yoder.
1344 JONAS MILLER m 1. Lucy or Catie Wilson; 2. Unice Whitener-Miller, his half-brother Cicero Miller's widow.

1243 AMY ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b 1817 in North Carolina. Died in 1893, bur. in St. John's Luth. Ch. Cem., Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.

Married Ephraim Miller in 1840, he b 1821, d 1860, also bur. in St. John's Cem. According to 1352 James Theodore Miller who was the Miller family historian, Ephraim was a son of John Miller and Christina Bolick and grandson of Frederick Miller and Catrina Miller and great-grandson of Wendel Miller who was b in Germany and who d about 1805.

Daughter 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller gave an interesting account of her family in a brief story she prepared presumably in her later years. She reported that her family home was near Newton, three miles south of Hickory; that in 1844 her parents went west to Springfield, Missouri, where their infant son was buried. That in 1845 they moved to Neosho, Mo., near Indian Territory. Becoming dissatisfied they returned to North Carolina. Later moved to Cohutta Springs, Murray Co., Georgia, where she entered school and where she stated she quit speaking the German language. Moved to Dalton, Ga., where her father helped build the road bed from Dalton to Chattanooga, Tenn., known as the Hiawassee Road. In 1851 went to Macedonia, Carroll Co., Tenn., to a farm known as Mulberry Grove and where her father took care of a great-uncle Frederick Miller who was 93 years old and who related to Martha incidents and happenings during the Revolutionary War, especially the Battle of King's Mountain, and who drew a Government pension for his military service. After the Battle of Belmont, fought only 30 miles from where they then lived in Corno, Tenn., they returned to North Carolina where they remained until the "war between the States," the Civil War, ended. She stated that David Yount, a distant relative, helped her parents when they moved to Missouri, drove one of the wagons, then several years later he again drove one of their wagons in their move to Rock Hill, South Carolina, in early 1866.

Children:

1345 PENOLA MILLER m J. S. D. Shill.
1346 VALERIA TENNESSEE MILLER m Polycarp Leander Hefner.

1347 MARY M. MILLER m John F. Hunsucker.
1348 SUSAN ELLEN MILLER m Francis S. Smyre.
1349 MARTHA CLARINDA MILLER m Adlay Holler.
1350 PINCKNEY MILLER m 1. Ellen Smyre; 2. Harriet Hefner.
1351 GERARD MILLER or Girard P. Miller m Sadie Miller.
Infant MILLER, presumably the son who is bur. in Springfield, Mo., following his death there in 1844.
Child MILLER who drowned.

1244 MARY MAGDALENE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b Jan. 21, 1829 in North Carolina. Died April 20, 1873 of typhoid fever, just 4 months and 7 days after her husband died; she was age 44 years 3 months 19 days, bur. in St. John's Luth. Ch. Cem., in Catawba Co., N. C.

Married David Eli Miller, Sept. 23, 1847; he was presumably known as Eli, b March 27, 1827, son of David Miller and grandson of John Miller b Dec. 5, 1763 in Rowan Co., N. C., and his wife Christena Bolick dau. of Jacob Bolick. He d Dec. 13, 1872, age 45 years 8 months 16 days, bur. in St. John's Cem. He was a soldier in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his military data reported by a descendant is that he served in Company C, 28th N. C. Regiment, left on April 1, 1863; served during the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia; on May 5, 1864 he entered into the Battle of the Wilderness and within 15 minutes he was wounded in the arm which disabled him for the remainder of his life; that he was sent to a hospital in Lynchburg, Va., where he stated to his family he believed he would not have survived except for the special care he received from Adlai Holler who spent much time with him in the hospital; Adlai or Adlay Holler married his niece 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller of the Isenhower line.

Lived on the old Mehaffy place which was then owned by their son 1352 James Theodore Miller who compiled a history of the Miller family.

Children:

1352 JAMES THEODORE MILLER m Frances Ann Fry.
1353 DAVID POLYCARP MILLER m Candace Ellen Yount.
LAURENCE MILLER died in youth.
JERCLE MILLER
1354 CANDACE CAMILLA MILLER m Jason J. Cline.
1355 MARGARET ELENORAH MILLER m Adolphus Herman.
1356 ELIZABETH SUSANNAH MILLER m James Bouregard Naugle.
CATHARINA SILVINAH MILLER
1357 SARAH LUCENE MILLER m Alonzo Yount.

1245 HARRIET CAMILLA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker b in North Carolina. Married John Monroe Miller, son of John Miller b Dec. 5, 1763 in Rowan Co., N. C., and his wife Christena Bolick. Children:

1358 M. ELVINAH MILLER or Lovinia Miller m James Wagner.
AVERY SIMMONS MILLER
1359 ALICE MILLER m David E. Yount.
1360 JEFFERSON POLYCARP MILLER m Ella Carpenter.
LILIANA MILLER
ALBERT MILLER

1361 JANE MILLER m Jordan J. Barringer.
LOLA MILLER
1362 MARTHA R. MILLER m J. Avery Simmons.
1363 DORA MILLER m Elmore J. Spencer.

1246 DEVAUGH ISENHOWER, son of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b in North Carolina. Married Mary Adline Barrett, or Barnett as shown in the Hunsucker family history. Children:

JAMES A. ISENHOWER
MOLLAS ISENHOWER
ELOANA ISENHOWER
HATTIE ISENHOWER
GEORGE ISENHOWER
JOHN ABEL ISENHOWER
LULA ISENHOWER

1247 ORPHA MAHALA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1217 Joseph Isenhour and Margaret Hunsucker, b March 3, 1827 in North Carolina. Died April 1, 1914.

Married Franklin Herman, Nov. 14, 1844, he b Feb. 7, 1821, d Jan. 29, 1900. His father John Daniel Herman b April 23, 1800, d June 30, 1840 from injuries incurred in an attempted jump across a wagon, he was the 3d son of George Herman and Mary "Polly" Killian who were married in 1820. In 1889 Mary "Polly" Killian prepared a Killian family record from which these details were supplied, she was b in 1800, dau. of Samuel Killian b about 1762 and Barbara Hager who were married 1784 and who settled on Clark's Creek west of Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.

Lived on a farm 5 miles from Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.

We are indebted to Allie Pearl Little of Hickory, N. C., dau. of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman, for submitting her Sketch of the Herman Family prepared in 1939 for use in this record.

Children:

1364 SOPHRONIA HERMAN m J. Sunny Coulter.
1365 CANDACE ALMITTA HERMAN m Marcus Lafayette Little who, according to research done in North Carolina by a member of the family, was a second cousin to Candace, that he was a grandson of 1219 Eva Isenhour, Eva reportedly a sister to Candace's father Joseph Isenhour. However, since Marcus's parents' names were omitted in the data supplied me, no family head number can be assigned to him because of this break in his family line.
1366 CAMILLA E. HERMAN m M. J. Rowe.
1367 CAROLINE M. HERMAN m Pinkney Sigmon.
1368 ALICE G. HERMAN m Phillip Bost.
1369 GEORGE FRANKLIN HERMAN m Alice Blackburn.
1370 CLAUDIA BELLE HERMAN m William Thomas Henderson.
JAMES PETER A. HERMAN b 1857, d 1891.
ROBERT LEE HERMAN b 1863, d 1886.
WILLIAM J. M. D. HERMAN b 1865, d 1883.
JENNIE HERMAN b 1870, d 1888.

1248 PETER ISENHOUR, son of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, believed to be the one in the 1860 Cocke Co., Tennessee, his age at that time 56 which figures his birth

year about 1804. b in North Carolina. Sarah, presumed to have been his wife, was age 51 which figures her birth year 1809, b in Tenn. Their post office was Caney Branch, Tenn. Their children are from the census data:

SARAH ISENHOUR b 1838 in Tenn.
JOHN ISENHOUR b 1839 in Tenn. This enlistment record for service in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War is believed to be his: John Eisenhour, Private, Company K, 5th Sergeant, 8th Tenn. Infantry, age 22; mustered in as Sergeant Aug. 11, 1863, roll dated at Camp Nelson, Kentucky; enlisted July 1, 1863 in Cocke Co., Tenn., as 5th 5th Sergeant. Reported killed by the enemy June 18, 1864 near Caney Branch, Tenn.
EMMA ISENHOUR b 1844 in Tenn.
DAVID ISENHOUR b 1848 in Tenn.
SUSANNAH ISENHOUR b 1851 in Tenn.

1249 CATHARINE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly. Married Eusebius Shultz Henkel, probably the Reverend Usevins Henkel who baptized 1302 Ambrose Isenhower who was b Aug. 14, 1834, the date of the baptism and where it took place not shown. Child:

1371 BRUNETTA CAROLINE HENKEL m James Hamilton Elston.

1250 GEORGE ISENHOUR, son of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b 1807 in North Carolina. Married Sarah b about 1807 in Virginia. According to the censuses for 1840 and 1850 they were farmers in Monroe Co., Indiana. Children:

JOHN K. ISENHOWER b 1833 in Ind., a farmer.
TILGHMAN A. C. ISENHOWER b 1835 in Ind.
RACHEL ISENHOWER b 1837 in Ind.
LOUISA J. ISENHOWER b 1839 in Ind.; m Henry W. Smith, July 10, 1860, Monroe Co., Ind.
EVEY KATHERINE ISENHOWER b 1841 in Ind.; m Hiram P. Hart, March 2, 1860 in Monroe Co., Ind.
CATHARINE ISENHOWER b 1843 in Ind.
BAUNETTA ISENHOWER b 1846 in Ind.

1251 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b about 1807 in North Carolina.

Marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., for John Isenhour and Anna Ketring, June 1, 1854, is presumably this John. The name of his wife in the 1850 census could not be deciphered but her age was 38 which figures her birth year 1812, b in N. C. Children of John Isenhour and presumably a wife other than Anna Ketring:

AMBROSE ISEHOUR b 1835 in Ind; was living with the John Isenhour family at the time of the 1850 census for Boone Co., Ind., therefore is included here as one of the children of John Isenhour, however 1233 John Isenhour had a son 1301 Ambrose Isenhower whose birth year is given as 1834. Thus, both John's may have had a son named Ambrose, or perhaps only the numbered one is correctly placed.
ADAM ISENHOUR b 1838 in Ind. This enlistment record for service in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War is believed to be

his: Noah H. Isenhower, Private, Company D, 31st Iowa Infantry; company muster in Oct. 13, 1862 at Davenport, Iowa; enlisted July 13, 1862, LaPorte City, Iowa; age 24, born in Whitestown, Indiana, farmer, blue eyes, light hair and light complexion; sick in Memphis, Tenn., March 7, 1863; mustered out June 27, 1865, Louisville, Kentucky. His brothers Nelson and David joined the same company a couple years after Noah enlisted.

DAVID ISENHOUR b 1842 in Ind. His enlistment record in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War: David L. Isenhower, Private, Company D, 31st Iowa Infantry; company muster in Oct. 13, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Born in Boone Co., Ind., age 21, farmer, blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, height 5' 11". Enlisted July 30, 1862, LaPorte City. Company muster out roll Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865. Nov. 27, 1862-Nov. 1862 absent on detached service. Feb. 14, 1863-Feb. 1863 cooking for squad. July 1863 absent sick in Vicksburg since July 5, 1863. David's brothers Noah and Nelson were in the same company.

NELSON ISENHOUR b 1844 in Ind. He and brothers David and Noah joined the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War and were in the same company. Nelson's enlistment record: Nelson Isenhower, Private, Company D, 31st Iowa Infantry, age 19, born in Boone Co., Indiana, a farmer, had blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, height 5' 9". Enlisted July 30, 1862, LaPorte City, Iowa; mustered in Oct. 13, 1862, Davenport, Iowa. Died of disease in Memphin, Tennessee, March 19, 1863.

BURETTE ISENHOUR b 1851 in Ind.

Children of John Isenhour and presumably Anna Ketring:

DESDEMONIA ISENHOUR b 1856 in Ind.
MARY ISENHOUR b 1857 in Ind.
WILLIAM ISENHOUR b 1859 in Ind.

1252 MARY ISENHOUR, dau. of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b 1810 in North Carolina. Died June 23 or 28, 1885, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Indiana. She is referred to as Molly.

Married William Neese or Nease, b about 1810 in Tenn.

At the time of the 1850 census lived on a farm in Monroe Co., Ind., their post office was Mount Tabor; all their children here listed, except Sarah, were included in the family entry at that time; William Nease was age 40, Mary 39. At the time of the 1860 census Mary shows up in Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., her age 48, b in North Carolina. An Indiana record relating to Boone Co., Ind., families published in 1874 indicates the family lived on a farm one mile northwest of Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. In 1880 census, at age 70 Mary is included in the household of son Randolph in Boone Co., Ind.; she died about five years later at age 75 or 76.

Children are from census and county records:

GEORGE NEESE b 1832 presumably in Monroe Co., Ind.
1372 JOHN C. NEESE m 1. Luvina; 2. Sarah.
1373 DAVID L. NEESE m Frances A. Staton.
CATHARINE NEESE b 1840 presumably in Monroe Co., Ind.
EVA MARY NEESE b 1843 is probably the Eva M. Neese who m William R. Bohanon, Dec. 17, 1863, Boone Co., Ind.

WILLIAM A. NEESE b 1846 presumably in Monroe Co., Ind. Is probably the one who m Margaret Carr, Jan. 29, 1871, Boone Co., Ind.

RANDOLPH NEESE b 1849 presumably in Monroe Co., Ind. The 1874 atlas of Boone Co., Ind., lists him as living 2 miles northwest of Whitestown and as a member of the Lutheran Church. The 1880 census shows his mother as head of the household which included Randolph Neese, age 30, in Boone Co., Ind. Randolph died April 25, 1908, age 58, in Center Twp., Boone Co., Ind.

SARAH I. NEESE b 1853 in Ind. Her marriage record in Boone Co., Ind.: Sarah Neese, age 35, dau. of William Neese, March 18, 1886. The name of the man she married was not shown. There is some variance between her census age and the age shown in the marriage record, but this is not too uncommon.

1253 PHILIP ISENHOUR, son of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b about 1808 in North Carolina. Said to have died before their youngest son Tomas was 21 years old. The family Bible record of his death date Feb. 2, 1865.

Married Elizabeth Faubion or Faubian in Cocke Co., East Tennessee, she b in 180 or 1813 in Bridgeport, Tenn.

At the time of the 1850, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, Philip Icehour and Elizabeth Icehour were farmers there. He is believed to have once owned a grist or saw mill in Zionsville in that county. Family data indicates he lived in the state of Alabama for a while. Some of the land they owned in Boone Co., Ind., came through Elizabeth's father. Philip left Indiana and went to Tennessee where he bought or homesteaded 600 acres of land along the French Broad River. They left Tenn. and moved to Red River Co., Texas. Another account is that Philip and Elizabeth died and that the children then went to Texas; that Philip owned 240 acres of hill land near Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn. Still another account indicates Philip died in Boone Co., Ind., some several years prior to 1900, then his family went to Texas.

Children were all born in Tennessee:

SARAHANN ICEHOUR b 1834 may be the Sally who m Mr. Guest. Her name was difficult to decipher in the 1850 census record.

MARYANN E. ICEHOUR b 1836.

CALEB ICEHOUR

WILLIAM ICEHOUR b 1840, d presumably in DeKalb, Texas.

JOHN ICEHOUR b 1841, probably the J. H. who in 1915 lived in Arkansas.

ELIZA JANE ICEHOUR b 1843; m Mr. Rup.

MARGARET E. ICEHOUR b 1844.

1374 JOSEPH JAMES HENRY HARRISON ICEHOUR said to have been married more than once but no names supplied.

TILMAN ICEHOUR b 1848.

EMMALINE ICEHOUER m Mr. McKay.

1375 THOMAS ARNOLD ICEHOUER

1254 SCHUYLER ISENHOUR, son of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b Nov. 15, 1815 in North Carolina. Died Aug. 9, 1894 or Aug. 22, 1895, Boone Co., Indiana.

Married Margaret Whisenand, Nov. 9, 1837, Monroe Co., Ind., she b Dec. 22, 1818 [illegible] Dec. 24, 1911, age 92-11-3 in Boone Co., Ind. She was a dau. of Isaac [illegible] Whisenand (Whisnand and various other spellings) from Eastern Tennessee [illegible] was then known as Hendersonburg, now Bloomington, Monroe Co.,

Ind., and where they spent the remainder of their lives. Margaret was 5 years old when in 1823 her parents settled in Monroe Co., Ind. There are a number of Whisenand families in the early census records for Monroe Co., Ind., who are probably her family line; there are also Whisenand families in Boone Co., Ind.

Jonathan was apparently only about a year old when his parents moved from North Carolina to Tennessee in 1816. About 1832 Jonathan came to Monroe Co., Ind., with his parents; they made the trip on horseback. In the fall of 1848 moved to Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., the next county to the northwest of Indianapolis, Marion Co. Ind.

He is said to have donated the money and gave the ground for the Lutheran Church in New Augusta, Pike Twp., in northwestern Marion Co., Ind., close to the Boone Co. line.

Celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on Nov. 8, 1887.

Children; records and family data show the name spelled both Isenhower and Isenhour:

REBECCA L. ISENHOWER b Oct. 19, 1838, Monroe Co., Ind. Died Oct. 20, 1884, Boone Co., Ind. Married Samuel I. or Jackson Laughner, Nov. 18, 1858, Boone Co., Ind.

1376 ISAAC J. ISENHOWER m 1. Hallie C. Laughner; 2. Sarah E. Dulin.

1377 JOHN E. ISENHOUR m 1. Anna Maria Meyers; 2. Ella Stewart; 3. Mittie.

GEORGE W. ISENHOWER b Sept. 29, 1845, Monroe Co., Ind. Died in 1910. Married Nancy or Anna Starks, April 11, 1869, Boone Co., Ind. At the time of the 1850 census for Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., George Isenhower, age 35, and Nancy, age 35 who was born in Indiana and her parents born in Kentucky, were farmers; included in their household was their "ward" Alonzo Goodwin, age 4, Alonzo and his parents born in Indiana.

1378 JAMES ISENHOWER m Lydia Markland.

1379 WILLIAM W. ISENHOWER m Mary Clayman.

MATILDA ISENHOWER presumably died in infancy.

JONATHAN ISENHOWER presumably died in infancy.

SAMUEL ISENHOWER is presumably the other of the three who are reported to have died in infancy.

1380 ELLEN ISENHOUR m John F. (or T.) Day.

1255 SUSAN ISENHOUR, dau. of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b 1818 in Tennessee. Died Oct. 7, 1903, age 58, Boone Co., Ind., her name shown as Susannah.

Married John Neese or Nease b 1810 in Tenn., his parents were b in Virginia according to census data.

From 1840 on the family is listed in Boone Co., Ind., in censuses taken at ten year intervals. In 1880 he was age 70, her name was shown as Suzy Nease, age 60 and her parents b in North Carolina. They presumably lived in Worth Twp., near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind.

Children:

EVA C. NEESE b 1838 in Ind., is probably the Eva Catharine Neese who m Philip Ottinger, Feb. 9, 1854, Boone Co., Ind. In 1850 census Philip Ottinger, age 23, laborer, b in Tenn., was living in the home of Ambrose Nease.

ANNE NEESE b 1839 in Ind. Her name was difficult to decipher in the census record and may not be correct as given.

MARY C. MEESE b 1844 in Ind.
AMANDA MEESE b 1847 in Ind.; may be the Amanda J. Meese who m Charles F. Bother, April 17, 1871, Boone Co., Ind.
1381 LAVINA C. MEESE m Samuel Mease; they probably distantly related.
1382 SAMUEL R. MEESE m Minnie Markland.
1383 REILEY W. MEESE m 1. Alice J. Shodgrass; 2. Mary Morgan.

1256 LAVINA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1218 John Isenhour and Eafly, b 1824 in Tennessee.
Married Andrew Green b 1822 in North Carolina.
This family is from the 1850 census for Richland Twp., Monroe Co., Indiana, when she was age 26 and he 28, farmers; included in their household at that time was John Isahouer, age 72, b in N. C., presumably her father.
Children from the census:

MARY GREEN b 1843 in Ind.
MARGARET GREEN b 1845 in Ind.
JOHN GREEN b 1847 in Ind.

1257 WILSON ICINHOUR, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b 1827 in North Carolina. Died in the Civil War in Confederate (Southern) militar service, according to family data, however I have no identifiable enlistment record for him in my collection of those records.
Married Amanda (S.?) Mathesen.
Children:

DAVID M. LAFAYETTE ICEHOUR m Alice Catherine Fry, April 21, 1874, Alexander Co., N. C., of which Taylorsville is the county seat. Tombstone inscription in Friendship Luth. Ch. Cemetery in that county: D. L. Isenhouer, b March 23, 1854, d Feb. 2, 1926; and Alice, wife of D. L., b Aug. 1, 1853.
M. A. VANDALAIA ISENHOUR b Jan. 14, 1860, d Nov. 6, 1936; m James Samuel Smith, Dec. 17, 1879, his age shown as 20, record in Alexander Co., N. C.; this record shows her initials only and as M. S. V. Isenhour.

1258 DAVID L. ICINHOUR, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b 1833 in North Carolina. Died while in Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War.
Married Adaline Bowman who was presumably known as Polly.
His Confederate Army enlistment record: David Isahower, Private, Company B, 18th N. C. Infantry, formerly 8th N. C. Infantry Volunteers; enlisted in Statesville, N. C.; died Nov. 22, 1862 of disease in Winchester, Virginia, age 30.
Friendship Lutheran Cem., Alexander Co., N. C., has a tombstone with this inscription which indicates a three day variance in his death date, however this might be the difference between death and burial dates: David L. Isenhower, died Nov. 19, 1863, age 30; and Polly A., wife of David, b July 14, 1838, died ---- . The stone was broken so that her death date could not be secured.
Children:

1264 DANIEL [illegible] LAFAYETTE ICEHOUR m Lola Polzora Deal.
MARY I. ICEHOUR m Daniel L. Little, marriage record in Alexander Co., N. C., Sept. 6, 1883, gave her age as 26 and dau. of David and

Adline Isenhour.
DAVID W. E. ISENHOUR m Minnie Fox; record in Alexander Co., N. C., as D. W. E. Isenhour, age 22, son of David and Adline, and Minnie Fox, age 16, married April 29, 1886. David died prior to April 16, 1891 as on that date Minnie remarried.

1259 JACOB LAFAYETTE ICINHOUR, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b about 1840 era in North Carolina.
Married Myra A. Mattheson.
The family reports Jacob was in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, that he was killed in Gainesville, near Richmond, Virginia, on the second day of a seven day battle near Seven Pines. However I do not have an identifiable enlistment record for him in my collection of those records.
Children:

AMANDA ISENHOUR m Robert Moore.
1385 NATHAN MONROE LAFAYETTE ISENHOUR m 1. Adeline Smith; 2. Myra Cline.
MINNIE JANE ICENHOUR b April 5, 1867; m Jonas Cline; there were no children.

1260 LOGAN ICINHOUR or D. L. Icinhour, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b Feb. 1, 1837 in North Carolina. Died March 21, 1902, headstone record in Friendship Luth. Cem., Alexander Co., N. C.
Married Ellen Matilda Bowman, also referred to in records as Eleanor and as Elnora; marriage record in Alexander Co., N. C.: Logan (D. L.) Icenhour, son of Sol. and M. M., married March 11, 1868 E. M. Bowman. Her tombstone record: Eller Matilda, wife of D. L. Isenhower, b July 24, 1849, d June 1, 1900, also in Friendship Luth. Cem.
Children:

TAYLOR ICENHOUR
1386 JULIUS ICENHOUR m Emma Josephine Deal.
1387 SALOMA ISADORE ICENHOUR m Waitsel Cline.
1388 MILLEN ICENHOUR m Bessie Little.
EPHRAIM ICENHOUR
JACOB ICENHOUR
CEPHAS ICENHOUR
MINNIE ICENHOUR
LONNIE ICENHOUR
CHARLIE ICENHOUR
SHIELDS ICENHOUR
URIAH ICENHOUR

1261 MUNRO ICINHOUR, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b 1841 in North Carolina; also referred to as S. Monroe Isenhour.
Married 1. Laura Parker, marriage record in Iredell Co., N. C.: S. M. Isenhour and Laura J. Parker, Sept. 28, 1865. Her death record in Friendship Lutheran Cem. Alexander Co., N. C.: Laura J., wife of S. M. Isenhour, b Oct. 11, 1845, d Dec. 17, 1890. Married 2. Margaret Elizabeth Goble known as Maggie.

Children of Munroe Icinhour and Laura Parker:

MARY H. ISENHOUR m David Little, March 11, 1883 in Alexander Co., N. C.
J. L. ISENHOUR b 1867; m at age 19 to H. C. Little who was age 20, in Alexander Co., N. C.

Child of Munroe Icinhour and Margaret Elizabeth Goble:

BEULAH ICENHOUR b 1902; m Carl Grover Chapman.

1262 EMANUEL H. ICINHOUR, son of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b 1846 in North Carolina. Married Hannah S. Bowman, Feb. 13, 1868, Alexander Co., N. C. Children:

1389 MARY ELLEN ICENHOUR m Arthur Augustus Deal.
1390 DALLAS ICENHOUR m Emma Ingram.
1391 LAURA ICENHOUR m 1. Julius Frank Dagenhardt; he was formerly married to 1352 Lottie Jane Alexander. Laura married 2. Clinton Monroe Icenhour, son of John Daniel Icenhour and Mary Moris Stafford and grandson of Isaac and Rachel Icenhour whose place in the Eisenhower line has not been determined.

1263 REBECCA ICINHOUR, dau. of 1220 Solomon Isenhour and Mary Magdalina Little, b in North Carolina. Married Logan Bowman. Children:

1392 MARY JANE BOWMAN m John Hefner.
ROXIA BOWMAN
MALINVA BOWMAN
AMANDA BOWMAN
LAURA BOWMAN
MINNIE BOWMAN
1393 TOY BOWMAN
DELLA BOWMAN

1264 DANIEL S. ICENHOWER, son of 1221 Emanuel Isenhour and Synthia Teague, b 1836 in Indiana, presumably Morgan Co., Ind. Married Amanda E. Stout, April 18, 1858, Morgan Co., Ind., she b 1842 in Ind. Children:

DORA ISENHOWER b 1862 in Ind.
1394 GEORGE McCLELLAN ISENHOWER m Stella Myers
1395 DELANA E. ISENHOWER m Maryland Cooper.
1396 FLORENCE ISADORA ISENHOWER m 1. James B. Knipstine; 2. Henry Hess; 3. Mr. Gray.
1397 JOHN C. ISENHOWER m 1. Sally D. Goss; 2. Minnie Crawford; 3. Nettie Le

[illegible] LYDIA A. ISENHOWER, dau. of 1221 Emanuel Isenhour and Synthia Teague, b 1842 in Indiana. The family refers to her as Annie Brown.
[illegible] presumably George Brown.
[illegible] census, Wilbur, Gregg Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., includes the family of [illegible] Annie Brown, he was age 46 which figures his birth year 1834, b in New [illegible] b in Virginia.

Children are from the young members in their household in the census record, all born in Indiana:

LETHA BROWN b 1864; her name was difficult to decipher in the census entry, it might even be Letitia D.
ALBERT BROWN b 1865.
ELIZABETH BROWN b 1869.
ZERINDA BROWN b 1871.
CORA BROWN b 1872.
SARAH R. BROWN b 1874.
EMANUEL BROWN b 1876.
Infant BROWN, a son, was only 2 months old at the time of the 1880 census, and apparently not yet named.

1266 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 1222 Martin Isenhour and Margaret Moretz, b in Montgomery Co., North Carolina. Referred to in family records as just Henry. Tombstone record in Bethel Lutheran Cem., located one half mile north of Oxford Ford School in Catawba Co., N. C.: Henry Isenhour b March 30, 1820, d Jan. 15, 1901, age 80-9-15. Probably all the tombstone records in that cemetery of the Isenhour name belong to this family circle.

Married Sarah Stine, record in Lincoln Co., N. C., as: Henry Isenhower and Sally Stine, Nov. 2, 1840; Timothy Moser was the third name on the record as bondsman or witness. In the 1860 census for Catawba Co., N. C., Sarah's age was 40 which figures her birth year 1820 in N. C.

In 1850 lived in Catawba Co., N. C.,; still there in 1860 with post office listed as Flint Rock, N. C.

Children:

MARCUS J. ISENHOUR b 1842 in N. C. Served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, his enlistment record: Marcus J. Icehour, Private, Company F, 23d N. C. Infantry, formerly 13th N. C. Infantry Volunteers; enlisted June 6, 1861, Newton, N. C.; wounded and missing in action at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. Captured at Waterloo July 4-5 1863 and still a prisoner of war as of Oct. 1864. Arrived at Fort Delaware, Oct. 15, 1863; exchanged Sept. 18, 1864; transferred to Annapolis, Maryland, July 6, 1863. Windor Hospital: Born Catawba Co., N. C., age 19, a volunteer, died Oct. 19, 1864, Richmond, Virginia, of diarrhea.

1398 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR, Jr., m Susannah Eckard.

1399 DANIEL ISENHOUR m Sarah Ann Deal.

CATHERINE ISENHOUR b 1849, known as Kate; never married.

WILSON M. ISENHOUR b Oct. 25, 1861; m Harriet L.; their death records in Bethel Luth. Cem., Catawba Co., N. C., indicates they either died or were buried on the same day: Wilson M. Isenhour, b Oct. 25, 1861 d Sept. 24, 1923; Harriet L. Isenhour, b May 4, 1861, d Sept. 24, 1923.

DAVID ISENHOUR b 1853; m Mary Setzer.

HARRIETTE S. ISENHOUR, Bethel Luth. Com. record: H. S. Isenhour, wife of James Dillinger, b April 6, 1859, d Feb. 7, 1920 age 60 years 10 months 1 day. His record in same cem.: James Dellinger, b May 18, 1858, d Nov. 6, 1896. The family refers to him as Jonas Dellinger.

BELLE ISENHOUR m 1. John Henry Miller; 2. Henry Sigmon.

1267 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1222 Martin Isenhour and Margaret Moretz, b in North Carolina. Known as Betsy. Married Conrad Miller known as Cookney. Children:

ELBERT MILLER
JAMES MILLER

The numbered family head, 1268 through 1399, is a great-great-great-grandchild (6th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 4th cousin to the 6th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 194 President Eisenhower) and in 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

1268 WILLIAM WILSON ICENHOUR, son of 1223 Joseph Isenhour and Lettie, b about 1840 in North Carolina. Known as Wilsie. Died in 1913.

Married Jemima Dockery, a girl from Caldwell Co., N. C.

Lived in Caldwell Co., N. C., about 15 or 20 years; shortly after the Civil War they moved to Watauga Co., N. C. A descendant reports that William served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War, then went over to the Union (Northern) Army as he was strongly opposed to the South seceding from the Union. However I have no identifiable enlistment record for him in either army in my collection of such records.

Children are believed to have all lived in Watauga Co., N. C., except Nellie wh lived in Caldwell Co., N. C., and John who lived in Johnson Co., Tennessee.

Children:

1400 JULIUS ISENHOUR m Rebecca Malinda Smith.

THOMAS ISENHOUR believed to have gone to Tennessee or that his children and his brother John's children went to Tennessee, presumably to Schouns, Johnson Co., Tenn.

JOHN ISENHOUR; either he and brother Thomas or their children went to presumably Schouns, Johnson Co., Tenn.

JAKE ISENHOUR, lived near Zionsville, Watauga Co., N. C., as of 1953.

1401 BILL ISENHOUR or perhaps it should be William.

1402 HARVEY CARROLL ISENHOUR m Bertha Iniss Warren.

SARAH ISENHOUR m Pinkney Miller.

KATE ISENHOUR, presumably Catharine; m Dillon Pennell.

1403 NELLIE ISENHOUR m Jess Fisher.

1269 AVERY COLUMBUS ICENHOUR, son of 1226 David Isenhour and Mary Ann McAlpine, b Dec. 24, 1860, Caldwell Co., North Carolina. Died Sept. 8, 1938.

Married Nancy Lucinda Barlow, Jan. 31, 1894, Wilkes Co., N. C.; she b April 10 1869, dau. of Horton Barlow and Nancy Maltba; d Feb. 19, 1943, funeral services were held Sunday in King's Creek Baptist Church, Reverend E. Baumgarner conducted the services; she died at age 73 in her home near Lenoir the county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C.

At the time of Avery's widow's death there were reported to have been 2 sons, 4 daughters and 26 grandchildren surviving her.

Children:

MAUDE ICENHOUR m Darius C. Severt, in July 1916; he was from West Jefferson Co., N. C.

PEARL ICENHOUR b about 1896; m Gaither L. Walker of King's Creek, N. C. Dec. 24, 1916.

ELLIE ICENHOUR m Oney J. Pennell of Caldwell Co., N. C., Sept. 9, 1917; live in Portsmouth, Virginia.
TROY RANSOM ICENHOUR b Oct. 25, 1899; m Virginia Mae Harrison of Russel Co., Va.
CLOYD C. ICENHOUR m Anna; live in Welch, West Virginia.
JESSIE ICENHOUR
WILLIAM OSCAR ICENHOUR b April 29, 1907, d Feb. 19, 1932; never married
VERA ICENHOUR b Sept. 10, 1913, d Oct. 27, 1916.
EARL ICENHOUR died young.

1270 JOHN MARTIN ICENHOUR, son of 1226 David Isenhour and Mary Ann McAlpine, b Feb. 2, 1863, Caldwell Co., North Carolina. Died Nov. 1, 1916.
Married 1. Mrs. Julia Morrow-Parsons, Feb. 15, 1883; m 2. Sophia S. Maltba, Aug. 14, 1889, she b Dec. 31, 1859, d Feb. 6, 1930, she was a dau. of Jonathan Maltba and Sarah Barlow of Caldwell Co., N. C.

Children of John Martin Icenhour and the former Julia Morrow:

1404 DAVID GORDON ICENHOUR m 1. Margaret Coffey; 2. Susan Mary Hartley.
1405 NATHAN DEMPSEY ICENHOUR m Lillie Triplett.

Children of John Martin Icenhour and Sophia S. Maltba;

CORDIA MAE ICENHOUR b 1892; m Leonard Darwin Beach, May 30, 1909, he b in 1886, son of Enoch Beach of Caldwell Co., N. C. Cordia's brother John Gwyn Icenhour m Mishia Beach who was a sister to Leonard Beach.
1406 JOHN GWYN ICENHOUR m Mishia Beach whose brother Leonard Beach m John's sister Cordia Icenhour.
1407 WILLIAM EDWARD ICENHOUR m Mamie Holman.
EVA ETHEL ICENHOUR b 1902; m Shelby Joseph Powell, Jan. 2, 1926, he b in 1899.

1271 WILLIAM DAVID ICENHOUR, son of 1226 David Isenhour and Mary Ann McAlpine, b Oct. 4, 1864 in North Carolina. Died March 9, 1952.
Married Sarah Adeline Boughman, Feb. 18, 1885, she b 1869, dau. of Timothy Boughman and Keturah A. Barlow of Caldwell Co., N. C. She d at age 85, at 12:25 o'clock a. m., June 9, 1955 at her home on the Blue Creek Road in the county where she was born, Caldwell Co., N. C.; was a member of King's Creek Baptist Church where her funeral services were conducted on Friday afternoon with Rev. J. Earl Pearson, pastor, officiating; burial was in the church cemetery; Greer Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Two sisters survived her.
At the time of the death of William's widow Sarah it was reported there were 5 daughters, 3 sons, 39 grandchildren, 73 great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren surviving. Of descendants only their children's names were available for this record.
He mostly spent his entire life, except for his first four years, in the same community where he died.
Children:

[illegible] H. ICENHOUR b 1885. Married 1. Elizabeth Miller, Dec. 25, 1904; 2. Cora Harris, Aug. 29, 1908. Lives in Grovetown, Georgia.

MAMIE LUOLA ICENHOUR b 1886. Married 1. William D. Cline, May 29, 1915; he b June 14, 1879, d Aug. 22, 1922. Married 2. Luther Hilton, Oct. 20, 1923; he b April 16, 1877, d Jan. 6, 1926, he was from Granite Falls, Caldwell Co., N. C.

CORA ELIZABETH ICENHOUR m Walter Green Pennell, Dec. 4, 1920; live near Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C.

CALLIE ICENHOUR m A. Jonas Hollar, Oct. 31, 1920; live near Lenoir, N. C.

ZORA F. ICENHOUR b July 3, 1894, d Dec. 20, 1953; m Gideon J. Miller, Dec. 4, 1910. Live presumably in Granite Falls, Caldwell Co., N. C. or that may have been where he was from.

CHARLES WILLIAM ICENHOUR b Jan. 1, 1899; deceased as of 1953. Lived in Cortland, Ohio.

LESTER E. ICENHOUR b June 24, 1901. Married Artie Lelia Williams, Nov. 3, 1923. Live near Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C.

RUSSELL C. ICENHOUR b Feb. 25, 1906. Married Annie Triplett about 1925. Live near Lenoir, N. C.

CLAUDE ICENHOUR died young.

VIRGIE LEE ICENHOUR b March 21, 1911. Married Rufus Clippard, Dec. 24, 1927, he b Sept. 2, 1905, d Dec. 19, 1941. She lives in Lenoir, N. C.

JOHNSIE ICENHOUR b Dec. 22, 1914. Married Roy N. Moore, March 12, 1938. Live with her mother in the old home place near Lenoir, N. C.

1272 GEORGE McALPINE ICENHOUR, son of 1226 David Isenhour and Mary Ann McAlpine, b Aug. 5, 1866, Alexander Co., North Carolina, near Little Run Church according to the Bible record. Died Aug. 27, 1923.

Married Martha Clarinda Greer, May 23, 1897; she was a dau. of Milton L. Greer and Jane Elizabeth German of Caldwell Co., N. C.

George's father died when George was a small boy and the family moved to Caldwell Co., N. C., settling along the Yadkin River near Piney Grove. About 1900 moved on Lower Creek in same county. Their children were all born in Caldwell Co., N. C.

Children:

NELLIE F. ICENHOUR b Nov. 3, 1898, d March 2, 1926. Never married.

NORA ICENHOUR m Irvin M. White, Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C.

GEORGE McALPINE ICENHOUR, Jr., m Vallie Lackey. They live along King's Creek, Caldwell Co., N. C., where he owns and operates a general store.

1408 ALBERT B. ICENHOUR m Ina Shuford.

BLANCHE ICENHOUR m Ralph Simpson, Dec. 15, 1926; live in Madison, Rockingham Co., N. C.

LOIS ICENHOUR m 1. Claude Greer, March 16, 1929; he was from Blowing Rock, Watauga Co., N. C. Married 2. Noah E. Johnson; live in Lenoir N. C.

WALLACE JAMES ICENHOUR b Feb. 29, 1912. He is a rural delivery service letter carrier in Lenoir, the county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C., and lives near Lenoir. He gave assistance with this family history. Was not married as of 1955.

MILDRED VIRGINIA ICENHOUR b Feb. 15, 1915; m Glenn Edward Parlier, Oct. 12, 1947, he was from King's Creek, Caldwell Co., N. C.

1273 IDA D. ISENHOUR, dau. of 1126 David Isenhour and Mary Ann McAlpine, b July 16, 1870 in North Carolina. Died June 28, 1948. Married Harvey G. Beach, Dec. 29, 1886; he is deceased as of 1955, was from Caldwell Co., N. C. Children:

MISSIE BEACH m Thomas J. Coffey, Oct. 28, 1906; he was of King's Creek, Caldwell Co., N. C.; live in Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C.
EDNA BEACH m Bryant F. Laney who was deceased as of 1955; lives in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C.

1274 PETER MONROE DRUM, son of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b April 5, 1824 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 19, 1910.
Married 1. Fanny or Fannie E. Turbyfill, she b Oct. 7, 1836, d Dec. 7, 1893; m 2. Fannie Hallman.
He is reported to have served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War.

Children of Peter Monroe Drum and Fanny E. Turbyfill:

ANNIE DRUM died Sept. 26, 1953, age 95 years; m Julius Schrum.
HARRIET DRUM died March 19, 1936; m John F. Wilkinson who was killed by lightning June 21, 1894.
PICKNEY DRUM died in Texas.
REBECCA DRUM m 1. Mr. Loftin; 2. Mr. Schronce.

Children of Peter Monroe Drum and Fannie Hallman:

IDA DRUM m 1. Lane Wilkinson who d Feb. 1, 1899; 2. Mr. Beal and they live near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C.
CALLIE DRUM died April 18, 1939; m George D. Howard.
LUTHER PETER DRUM m Ida Bandy.

1275 RUFUS LITTLETON DRUM, son of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b Oct. 23, 1825 in North Carolina. Died May 26, 1904. Married Mary Turbyfill. Child:

1409 JOHNNIE DRUM m Rhoda Caldwell.

1276 MARY MINERVA DRUM, dau. of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger b July 17, 1827 in North Carolina. Married Calvin King. Children:

OLIVER KING
DORA KING m Daniel Setzer.
VONNIE KING m Mr. Kincaid.
WESLEY KING
ABIGAIL KING m George Kincaid.
ZANY KING
LILA L. MINER KING m W. S. McCall.

[illegible] FLETCHER DRUM, son of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b Nov. 5, 1829 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 12, 1920. Married Sarah [illegible] Wilkinson b April 21, 1836 who d June 17, 1901. Children:

MARY ELIZABETH DRUM d in infancy.
J. FRANCIS DRUM
GEORGE P. DRUM m Miss Lineberger; he is a minister.
THOMAS J. DRUM
JOHN WESLEY DRUM m Miss Loftin.
CHARLOTTE DRUM m 1. Mr. Campbell; 2. Mr. Loftin.
IDA DRUM m Osborn Martin (Hopewell) - it was shown this way on the family record, might mean he was from Hopewell or lived there.
WILLIE DRUM m Mr. Wilkie.
AUGUSTA DRUM m Rufus Pickner Pomeroy Wilkinson.
CATHERINE DRUM m Pink Wilkinson.
LAURA DRUM m Henry Fish.
ETTA DRUM m 1. Vincent Cook; 2. Cicero Coleman.
EVIE DRUM m Ernest Bost.
MARTHA DRUM m James Cook.
SALLY DRUM m George Cloninger.
ELLA DRUM m Harvey Jones.

1278 CATHERINE S. DRUM, dau. of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b May 20, 1833 in North Carolina. Married 1. William Loftin who was killed during the Civil War; 2. Logan King.

Children of Catherine S. Drum and Logan King:

PHILIP KING
DAVID KING
ROBERT KING
DALZIE KING
MABE NORDIN KING

1279 JOHN PHILLIP DRUM, son of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b March 6, 1835 in North Carolina. Married Ruth Cline. Children:

PERRY D. DRUM b Nov. 29, 1861, d Dec. 26, 1930. Married Margaret E. Summitt b May 30, 1874, d Oct. 25, 1938.
CALVIN DRUM b June 6, 1867, d Jan. 6, 1931. Married Minnie Wilkinson b May 30, 1874.
MARY DRUM
SALLY DRUM m Doc Black.
JENNIE DRUM m Edward Sherrill.
ELLA DRUM m Dolphus Caldwell.
JOHN SANDFORD DRUM b Jan. 2, 1886, d July 2, 1949.
Infant DRUM died.

1280 ELIZABETH S. DRUM, dau. of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b April 29, 1842 in North Carolina. Married John J. Caldwell. Children:

JOE CALDWELL
GEORGE W. CALDWELL died June 21, 1951.
R. MARION CALDWELL died Jan. 4, 1953; m Miss Barker.
W. B. (BILLY) CALDWELL died Jan. 16, 1947.
JOHN P. CALDWELL m Ora Crouse.

DAVID CALDWELL m 1. Rhoda Murray; 2. name not given, however David is reported to live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.
RHODA CALDWELL m Pickney Bandy.
MARTHA CALDWELL d in infancy.
MARY CALDWELL d in infancy.

1281 RHODA L. DRUM, dau. of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b Oct. 18, 1846 in North Carolina. Died June 26, 1932.
Married Abel Caldwell; he was b July 20, 1841, d Dec. 22, 1913. He served in Company I, 49th North Carolina Regiment, in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War.
Children.

DAVID COMMODORE CALDWELL
DOLPHUS CALDWELL m Ella Drum who was a dau. of "Dry Fip" Drum.
LAURA J. CALDWELL m James Calloway.
DORA CALDWELL m Mr. Norwood.

1282 REBECCA M. DRUM, dau. of 1227 John Drum, Jr., and Susannah Cline Lineberger, b April 6, 1848 in North Carolina. Died June 26, 1932. Married John L. Turbyfill he b Jan. 20, 1837, d June 26, 1922. Their death dates indicate they died just 10 years apart. Children:

ZANE TURBYFILL
JOHN TURBYFILL m Miss Laney.
MARK TURBYFILL lives near Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C.
DORAS TURBYFILL m Miss Beal.
JOHN NOVIS TURBYFILL

1283 DANIEL WILLIAMS, son of 1228 Mary Dolyla Drum and Laban Williams, b in North Carolina. Married Jane Reynolds. Children:

JOHN D. WILLIAMS b Dec. 28, 1863, d Nov. 25, 1937. Married Sarah Jane Bumgarner b Feb. 4, 1865, d Feb. 16, 1941.
1410 FIELDING W. WILLIAMS m Eliza L. McCee.
MARGARET WILLIAMS never married.
1411 SARAH WILLIAMS m Lem Hager.
JAMES WILLIAMS d young of typhoid fever.

1284 This number cancelled due to late corrective data.

1285 MERCIE ANNA DRUM, dau. of 1229 Eli Drum and Ann Grice. Died Feb. 24, 1910. Married James C. Caldwell, he d Nov. 30, 1910. Children:

[illegible] HARRIET S. CALDWELL m W. L. Fox.
[illegible] HENRY HILL CALDWELL m Annie Rachel Drum.
[illegible] JOHN D. CALDWELL m Dovie Teague.
[illegible] GEORGE CALDWELL m 1. Amanda Oxford; 2. N. H. Oxford.
JAMES R. CALDWELL b April 6, 1848.
MARY ANNA CALDWELL b May 7, 1860.
[illegible] S. CALDWELL b June 5, 1863.

1286 WILLIAM AUSTIN DRUM, son of 1230 Philip Drum and Elizabeth Marshall, b Nov. 17 1845 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 8, 1928. Married Nancy Caroline Wilkinson. b Aug. 23, 1849, d Nov. 13, 1922. Children:

1416 AMANDA ELIZABETH DRUM m Marion C. Wilkinson.
1417 MARY CATHERINE DRUM m John Anderson Hewitt.
GEORGE WESLEY DRUM b Nov. 4, 1872, d Nov. 17, 1872.
ANNA SAPHRONIA DRUM b Nov. 28, 1872, d 1955.
LINNIE LEOTA DRUM b March 15, 1875, d Sept. 21, 1873.
1418 LILLIE BELLEZANY DRUM m Locke Wilkinson.
1419 CORA SELETHA DRUM m T. Dorus Signon.
1420 ADOLPHUS STANEY DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1452 BLANCHE MARTHA or MARTHA BLANCHE DRUM.
MILTON LEE DRUM b Oct. 24, 1882, d Aug. 11, 1939.
1421 DORUS EDWARD DRUM m Mary Grace Jones.
1422 BESSIE EULA DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1453 DURANT PINKNEY DRUM.
1423 NANCY ESTELLE DRUM m Charles L. Jones.
1424 BERTHA EUNICE DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1454 EDWIN WILSON DRUM.
1425 NETTIE PEARL DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1442 LOCKE GENTRY DRUM.
Infant DRUM b July 13, 1886, d when it was only 2 days old.

1287 JAMES MONROE DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Oct. 23, 1845 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 27, 1887. Married Rebecca Pauline Clark b Dec. 15, 1842, d Feb. 1, 1912. Children:

1426 MARTHA SUSAN DRUM m William M. Kerns.
JOHN WESLEY DRUM b July 9, 1867, d May 24, 1890.
DAVID HAMPTON DRUM b Jan. 22, 1871. Married Nellie Catlett Payne b April 4, 1881, d Dec. 28, 1947. David lives in Richmond, Virginia
1427 LAURA JANE DRUM m Franklin T. Bancy.
1428 ELAM ADOLPHUS DRUM m Mattie Elizabeth Walker.
DALZIE CAROLINE DRUM b Dec. 7, 1877; m James Alfred Goodson who is deceased.
LAWSON ALEXANDER DRUM b Oct. 11, 1880, d May 21, 1882.

1288 WILLIAM D. DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Nov. 14, 1847 in North Carolina; his nickname was Blacksmith Billy. Died Feb. 18, 1928. Married 1. Sarah A. Lineberger b Jan. 11, 1848, known as Sally, she d Dec. 26, 1893; m 2. Katherine U. Bumgarner b in 1850, d Oct. 23, 1946.

Children of William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger:

1429 ELIZABETH DRUM m Mack Caldwell.
1430 JAMES BARNETT DRUM m Mamie Edwards.
MARY DRUM b 1873, d 1893.
1431 ANNIE RACHEL DRUM m Robert Caldwell.
1432 DAVID F. M. DRUM m Miss Goodson.
1433 CLARA DRUM m Mr. Goodson.
1434 GEORGE IVEY DRUM m Emma Edwards.
1435 ALONZO MICHAEL DRUM m Koziah Cline.
Infant DRUM died.
Infant DRUM died.

Child of William D. Drum and Katherine U. Bumgarner:

1436 SEULAH DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1466 BENJAMIN HARRISON DRUM.

1289 PHILIP L. DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b May 6, 1849. Died Dec. 2, 1906. Married Epsie M. Sigmon b Nov. 19, 1849, d March 21, 1942. Children:

DORA MAYBELLE DRUM b May 8, 1872, d Dec. 12, 1877.
1437 D. WINFIELD DRUM m Roann Barker.
1438 MARY CATHERINE DRUM m John Frank Robinson.
1439 WILLIAM ARTHUR DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1671 OLA ELIZABETH WILKINSON.
1440 GERTRUDE ZORA DRUM m Junius E. Johnson.
1441 ILA BARNET DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1465 VIRGIL CLINE.
1442 LOCKE GENTRY DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1425 NETTIE PEARL DRUM.
1443 GARLAND PICKNEY DRUM m Gussie Howard.
LILLIE MINERVA DRUM b Aug. 18, 1893; m Vince M. Gantt; live in Terrell, Catawba Co., N. C.

1290 RUFUS L. DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Oct. 22, 1851 in North Carolina. Died Jan. 9, 1913. Married 1. Nancy C. Caldwell b May 29, 1846, d March 15, 1906; 2. Ellie McCee.

Children of Rufus L. Drum and Nancy C. Caldwell:

1444 LELA DRUM m 1. Phillip Cline; 2. Mark Huitt or Hewitt.
ZETTA DRUM m Q. F. Wilson.
1445 CARRIE DRUM m William Curlee.
1446 HENRY CISERO DRUM m Dora Barker.

1291 PICKNEY DURANT DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b May 9, 1853 in North Carolina. Died Jan. 9, 1913; his brother Rufus is also indicated to have died on that same date. Married Frances E. Caldwell, she was known as Fannie, b July 26, 1854, d Jan. 12, 1924. He was county commissioner for Catawba Co., N. C., from 1909 until his death. Children:

1447 COMMODORE D. DRUM m Forebee Lenoir Caldwell.
1448 WINSLOW L. DRUM m Lucinda Mays.
1449 TULLEROW R. DRUM m Era Wilkinson.
1450 TEXAS DRUM m Samuel Sigmon.
1451 BRUCE McNEIL DRUM m Blanche McNeil.
1452 BLANCHE MARTHA DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1420 ADOLPHUS STALEY DRUM.
1453 DURANT PICKNEY DRUM m 1. an Eisenhower relative, 1422 BESSIE LULA DRUM; 2. Beatrice Drum.
1454 EDWIN WILSON DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1424 BERTHA EUNICE DRUM.
BESSIE DRUM, deceased; she was m to Walter Ratchford who lives in Dallas, N. C.
1455 DAVID SYLVANUS DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1677 BESSIE [illegible]LLETT.
1456 DAISY MISSOURI DRUM m Roy Edgar Drum.

1457 ZELMA NONA DRUM m Martin Caldwell.
1458 EVA DRUM m Avery Huffman.

1292 SARAH E. DRUM or MULVINA DRUM, dau. of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b in 1854. Died June 8, 1945. Married Theodore L. Bandy, known as Thoe, b in 1854, d Nov. 28, 1924. They adopted Lucy Jones Bandy; their own child:

EMANUEL WINFIELD BANDY b Oct. 14, 1873, d June 21, 1950. Married Lolo Belle Wagener b March 8, 1883.

1293 ROXANNA E. DRUM, dau. of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Aug. 23, 1856 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 24, 1920. Married John H. Cline b Sept. 25, 1853, d July 22, 1932. Children:

1459 ROBERT HENRY CLINE m Lillie Robinson.
1460 WILLIAM FRANK CLINE m Anna Martin.
1461 PETER HERMAN CLINE m Ella Caldwell.
1462 MARTHA CLINE m Charlie Cline.
1463 BETTIE CLINE m Ralph Caldwell.
1464 MARY CLINE m Walter Potts.
LULU CLINE m Quince Martin; live near Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C.
1465 VIRGIE CLINE m an Eisenhower relative, 1441 LEE BARNETT DRUM.
BRUCE CLINE d in childhood.

1294 JENNIE DRUM, dau. of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Oct. 25, 1856. Died Jan. 14, 1904. Married presumably a Mr. Drum. Child:

1466 BENJAMIN HARRISON DRUM m an Eisenhower relative, 1436 BEULAH DRUM.

1295 NANCY C. DRUM, dau. of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b April 19, 1861. Died July 24, 1948. She was known as Callie. Married James M. Crouse b March 27, 1861, d Feb. 24, 1933. Children:

IVIE CROUSE m Mr. Caldwell.
NONA CROUSE m Mr. Caldwell.
CARRIE CROUSE

1296 HARVEY ELI DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Aug. 5, 1864 in North Carolina. Died Aug. 24, 1926. Married 1. Rebecca Linnie Helderman b Dec. 9, 1863, d Feb. 15, 1909; m 2. Mettie Rudicill.

Children of Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman:

DANIA ELMINA DRUM b Dec. 2, 1882, d Oct. 16, 1899.
1467 RACHEL VIRGINIA DRUM m Clarence M. Saunders.
1468 MARCE ALEXANDER DRUM m Bertha Bowman.
1469 LAWRENCE SYLVESTER DRUM m 1. Grace C. Anderson; 2. Agnes Lewis.
1470 GRACE LEE DRUM m William E. Saunders.
1471 EVA MAY DRUM m William H. Price.
1472 OLLIE MARIE DRUM m Ellsworth Wolfe.

Children of Harvey Eli Drum and Hettie Rudicill:

EVELYN DRUM b March 13, 1914, d June 13, 1915.
OLA BUTTERMAN DRUM b Dec. 7, 1915; m J. Clyde Braswell.

1297 THOMAS FRANK DRUM, son of 1231 David Drum and Martha Reynolds, b Nov. 17, 1866 in North Carolina. Married 1. Mary E. Crouse b Sept. 3, 1870, d May 5, 1911; m 2. Rosa Lee Canipe b Sept. 3, 1879, d Aug. 26, 1923 (note that both his wives had the same birth date indicated). Children:

DORA DRUM m Albert Schrum.
DAVID DRUM m Clurie Shaw.
ALBERT DRUM m Louise Beardly.
EUGENE DRUM m Florence Huffman.
JAMES DRUM m Gertie Whisnant.
EFFIE DRUM b Oct. 10, 1901, d Dec. 23, 1938; m Luther Childers.
NEVA DRUM m Lewis Lynn.
ROY DRUM m Chloe Lynn.
CLARENCE DRUM m Nannie Starr.
VILMA DRUM

1298 MARTIN LUTHER NEESE, son of 1232 Elizabeth Isenhour and Solomon Neese, b 1837 in Indiana. Married twice, both records in Boone Co., Ind., the county seat is Lebanon, Ind.; m 1. Martha Ann Lee, Nov. 4, 1860; 2. Sarah Ann Baker, Oct. 27, 1874.

Child of Martin Luther Neese and presumably Martha Ann Lee:

ISABELLE NEESE; marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., to William Daily, Nov. 21, 1889, gave her age as 27 from which her birth year figures 1862. She was known as Lello. Died in 1940 presumably in Lebanon, Ind.

1299 GEORGE NEESE, son of 1232 Elizabeth Isenhour and Solomon Neese, b 1838 in Indiana. May have had the middle initial W. Married twice, both records in Boone Co., Ind.: 1. Frances Shelbourne, March 16, 1865; 2. Mary Shirley, Oct. 30, 1880.

Children of George Neese and Frances Shelbourne:

EDNA NEESE b 1871; m William F. Sheets, Aug. 15, 1895, when she was age 24, in Boone Co., Ind.
1473 LEOTUS G. NEESE m 1. Nellie L. Smith; 2. Inus Rogers.

1300 DAVID NEESE, son of 1232 Elizabeth Isenhour and Solomon Neese, b about the early 1840's in either Tennessee or Indiana. Married Lucretia Hull, Oct. 24, 1862, Boone Co., Ind.; she b 1843 in Ind., her parents b in Kentucky. Children:

PHYLO D. NEESE b 1866 in Ind. Married at age 22 to Della M. Whitlow, Sept. 18, 1887, Boone Co., Ind.
SARAH NEESE, known as Sadie; on March 10, 1901, at age 39, was married in Boone Co., Ind., however the name of the man she married

was not found in the records.
IRA N. NEESE b 1868 in Ind.; d Aug. 17, 1911 at age 43, in Whitestown, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind. Married 1. Dora L. Whitlow, April 8, 1888, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 21; 2. Elmertie Stultz, June 29, 1900, also in Boone Co., Ind.
ALBERT C. NEESE b 1870 in Ind. Married 1. Emma Sholtz, Feb. 29, 1899, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 19; 2. Emma R. Neese, Nov. 7, 1902, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 33.
JOHN W. NEESE b 1873 in Ind.
ELSIE E. NEESE b 1878 in Ind. Married 1. Lonzo W. Nichols, July 1, 1897, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 20; m 2. his name not found in the records, but the marriage record is for Nov. 4, 1900, Boone Co., Ind., and her age was 23.

1301 AMBROSE ISENHOWER, son of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b Aug. 14, 1834; baptized by Reverend Usevins Henkel who was probably Eusebius Shultz Henkel who m 1249 Catharine Isenhour. Died July 19, 1861, age 26 years 11 months 5 days. Married Elsira J. Faubion, Sept. 14, 1855. On Oct. 21, 1859 Ambrose and his brother 1302 Reubin Isenhower traded farms in Barton Co., Missouri. Children:

TILLMAN ISENHOWER died unmarried.
1474 ELLEN ISENHOWER m Marsh Ottinger.

1302 REUBIN ISENHOWER, son of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b Aug. 17, 1836; bapt. by Rev. George Easterly in Newport, county seat of Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died March 2, 1912, bur. in St. James Cem., formerly the Lutheran Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Missouri.
Married Hannah Malissa Broadhurst, March 7, 1860, Platte Co., Mo., she b July 1, 1841, d May 5, 1917 in Milford, Mo., also bur. in St. James Cem.
Settled in Barton Co., Mo., in 1873; on Oct. 21, 1859 Reubin and his brother 1301 Ambrose Isenhower traded farms in Barton Co., Mo.
Children:

HENRY STEVEN ISENHOWER b Jan. 13, 1861, d Jan. 13, 1861 (same day).
1475 RUTH LUVINA ISENHOWER m George Brite Dearing.
1476 CATHERINE ANNA ELIZABETH ISENHOWER m Elija Winkle.
1477 JOHN WILLIAM ISENHOWER m Susan Della Nease.
HATTIE CORDELIA ISENHOWER b Aug. 19, 1871, d Nov. 13, 1881.
SUSAN FRANCES ISENHOWER, known as Frankie, b Aug. 7, 1873. Lives in Milford "right in the heart of the old Isenhower settlement in Barton Co., Mo., where they moved to from northern Missouri;" m Irwin Jones.
LOUISA MAY ISENHOWER b Nov. 15, 1877, d Nov. 14, 1880.
REUBEN SMITH ISENHOWER b Oct. 16, 1879, d July 17, 1952.
GEORGE EDGAR ISENHOWER b May 25, 1881, d June 28, 1882.
IDA CASANDER ISENHOWER b Jan. 26, 1883. Married William Elsworth Taylor who is known as Essie, May 27, 1917 in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; they live there; have no children.

1303 CATHERINE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b Feb. 10, 1841, bapt. by Rev. G. Easterly in Newport, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died

Dec. 25, 1881. Married John Faubion, Oct. 4, 1859. Child:

DORA FAUBION m John Wakefield; live in Desoto, Wisconsin.

1304 MARY ISENHOWER, dau. of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b July 10, 1844, Newport, Cocke Co., East Tennessee; bapt. by Rev. Mr. Cox. Was known as Molly. Died Jan. 31, 1875 age 30 years 6 months 21 days; bur. in Howell Cem., located 1½ miles south of Milford, Barton Co., Missouri.

Married John B. Faubion, Jan. 16, 1866; he b Jan. 7, 1835, Bridgeport, Cocke Co., Tenn., son of Moses Faubion and Patsy Holcomb of Bridgeport, Tenn.; d Dec. 28, 1882, also bur. in Howell Cem.

Children:

1478 GEORGE THOMAS FAUBION m Dolly Henrietta Patterson.
1479 JOHN WILLIAM MILLER FAUBION m Anna Belle Young.
WALKER LEE FAUBION b Sept. 10, 1873, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo., d Feb. 16, 1875, also bur. in Howell Cem.

1305 GEORGE MARTIN ISENHOWER, son of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b March 20, 1850, Cocke Co., East Tennessee; bapt. by Rev. Addam Miller. Died March 5, 1923. bur. in cem in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri.

Married Mary Frances Young, Oct. 21, 1873; she b Aug. 26, 185[illegible], dau. of Robert E. Young and Hannah Smith; d Aug. 12, 1926; Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., also bur. in the cem, in Sheldon, Mo. Mary was a half-sister to Anna Belle Young who married 1479 John William Miller Faubion.

When George was 5 years old his parents moved to Missouri, that was in 1855; they moved in covered wagons and were 30 days on the road. In 1872 George moved from Platte Co., Mo., settling in Milford Twp., Barton Co., Mo., about 15 miles northeast of Lamar; in 1903 he left the farm.

On October 21, 1923 George and Mary celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

Children:

1480 MARINDA ELIZABETH ISENHOWER m Samuel Ellis Chapman.
1481 LOUIS EDMUND ISENHOWER m Rusha B. Homesley.
Infant ISENHOWER, dau., stillborn Dec. 13, 1878.
JOHN ISENHOWER b Nov. 24, 1879, d May 21, 1880.
MARY ELLEN ISENHOWER, known as Mollie, b March 12, 1881, Barton Co., Mo., on the farm 15 miles NE of Lamar. She worked in the hospital for many years in Fort Scott, Kansas, was hospital bookkeeper until about 1950; she first moved to Fort Scott in 1923. She suffered a severe heart attack which necessitated her retirement. Unable to be active in outside affairs, Mollie has devoted her time and interest to her family history and rendered great aid to me, not only in rounding up and submitting family history for these bulletins, but in arousing interest among her relatives; as a result, their's is one of the more complete lines in the record. Incidentally Mollie is interested in her Neese and Faubion or Faubian family lines and would like to hear from others interested in those lines; her address is Molly Isenhower, 215 South [illegible] Street, Fort Scott, Kansas.
[illegible] ELLEN ISENHOWER m Edna Veda Wilson.

WALTER ERNEST ISENHOWER b May 19, 1888, d Nov. 24, 1899.
ALPHA RUTH ISENHOWER b March 30, 1892. Married James E. Dudley, July 16, 1912, Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; he b March 8, 1884 in Butler Co., Mo., son of William W. Dudley and his wife Nancy E.; he d Nov. 1, 1941, Fort Scott, Kansas; bur. in Lake Cem., there. (The place of their marriage, "Butler," might have reference to Butler Co., rather than Butler, Bates Co., since he was b in Butler Co.) There are no children.
1483 HARVEY MARTIN ISENHOWER m Frances Virginia Lehman.

1306 SARAH E. ISENHOWER, dau. of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b Oct. 31, 1852 probably in Cocke Co., Tennessee; bapt. by Rev. A. Rader. Died Jan. 6, 1938. Married A. G. Goode, June 21, 1877, by C. McBride, presumably in Missouri. Children:

1484 ANNA E. GOODE m John Barnett.
EMMA GOODE b Sept. 13, 1880.
1485 MARY GOODE m Mr. Sumner.
1486 CLARA R. GOODE m Mr. Lahey.
GEORGE W. GOODE b Oct. 19, 1888.
MAUD E. GOODE b July 7, 1892, d in late 1930's; never married.
JOHN E. GOODE b Dec. 6, 1893; not married.

1307 MINERVA EMALINE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b Aug. 31, 1855; bapt. by Rev. David Forster presumably in Platte Co., Missouri, since the family moved there in 1855. Married Samuel Wilson, Oct. 8, 1872. Children:

MARTHA JANE WILSON, known as Mattie, b July 31, 1873, d April 16, 1896; m Mr. Masters.
JOSEPH McMURRAY WILSON, known as Mack, b Dec. 21, 1874, d April 6, 1917.
MARGARET E. WILSON b May 16, 1878; m Mr. Robbins; live in Fresno, California.
FANNIE B. WILSON b March 21, 1882; m Mr. Nigh; live in Huntington Park, Calif.
GEORGE SAMUEL WILSON b Sept. 8, 1884, d Aug. 23, 1902.

1308 SUSAN MELVINA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1233 John Isenhour and Elizabeth Neese, b July 13, 1861 near Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri; bapt. by Rev. Mr. Woodward. Died Feb. 15, 1922.

Married Thomas Benjamin Dobson, Sept. 12, 1876 near Milford, Barton Co., Mo., by Rev. C. W. McBride. He b Aug. 4, 1853, Halifax, Kentucky, d Dec. 4, 1927 in Colorado.

Although Susan and her husband Thomas, and their son Thomas, were buried in the cemetery in Stonington, Baca Co., Colorado, their son 1490 John William Dobson had their bodies removed to the cemetery in Walsh, also in Baca Co., Colo., a distance of only 11 miles. He stated Stonington was one of the early Colorado towns, then when the railroad by-passed it a new town was built and they called it Walsh, that as of 1955 Stonington has but one store and the post office; consequently the cemetery was neglected. He reports the cemetery in

Walsh is well kept, the ground "all set to bluegrass," and that there is a five foot side wall between each row of graves.

Son John William also reports that he has the old Isenhower bureau which his parents brought with them to Missouri, that it was hauled from Mo. to Oklahoma in Feb. 1898, later from southwest Okla. to Colo.; in Feb. 1909 to northwest Okla; then in 1917 on to Colo.; that the bureau has quite a gash in one end where a plow share rubbed against it in the 1898 move. Stated they took the old Isenhower Seth Thomas clock to Okla. but that it had all wooden wheels but one and that it "went to pieces around 1900."

John William also reported that his grandfather Dobson was killed by a falling tree when his (John William's) father Thomas Benjamin Dobson was only 4 years old, that Thomas eventually left home and went to Illinois about 1860 and then to Texas, then back to Mo. where he met and married Susan Melvina Isenhower.

Children:

1487 CHARLES PRESTON DOBSON m Eddie Lee Nelms.
1488 AMANDA ELIZABETH DOBSON m William L. Studebaker.
1489 EDWIN NEASE DOBSON m Lora Lynn Callahan.
1490 JOHN WILLIAM DOBSON m Grace Geraldine Henson.
THOMAS ELMER DOBSON b Sept. 13, 1892, d Sept. 15, 1927, Stonington, Colo.; his body, along with those of his parents, was removed from the cem. in Stonington and re-interred in the new cem. in Walsh, Colo. Married Belle Moorehead, June 15, 1927, Springfield, Colo.; the dates indicate he was married only three months when he died.
1491 BERTHA ELLEN DOBSON m Ernest Buck.

1309 GEORGE HENRY ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 1234 George Henry Isenhour and Elizabeth Calfy, b Sept. 28, 1855 in Indiana, probably in Greene Co. Died Jan. 30, 1906 presumably in Vermilion Co., Illinois.

Married Rebecca Jane Fultz, Jan. 9, 1881 in southern Ind., according to a descendant; however their marriage record is in Greene Co., Ind., and the date is Jan. 9 of 1871 rather than 1881.

Went to Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., in 1885; they were farmers.

Children (they apparently do not all spell the family name the same):

1492 HERSHEL EISENHOWER m Cloie Galyen.
1493 LOLA EISENHOWER m Charles Wade.
1494 FREDRICK WORTH ISENHOWER m Lillie Reagin.
1495 MARTHA ISENHOWER m 1. Frank Clarke; 2. Harry Reynolds.
1496 ELZA ISENHOWER m Grace Fleming.
GRACE ISENHOWER m Howard Crawford of Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Ill., and live there.

1310 CAROLINE ISABELLE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1234 George Henry Isenhour and Elizabeth Calfy, b March 29, 1858 in Indiana, presumably in Greene Co. Known as Belle. Married Alford or Alfred Guthrie, April 1, 1893, Greene Co., Ind. Lived in Louisville, Kentucky, as of 1943; she was then 85 years of age. Child:

1497 BLAINE A. GUTHRIE m Lera Mae Waller.

[illegible] [illegible], son of 1235 Coonrad Isenhour and Eve Ottinger, b 1841 in

Cocke Co., East Tennessee; he was called Jake.

Married 1. Elizabeth Ottinger; 2. Lydia McKamey b in Tenn.

Made two trips to Missouri, first in 1872, then in 1879 when they settled near Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.; lived about 25 miles from their son Melvin.

Jacob and brother 1314 Ironius are reported by the family as having served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War, both in the 8th Tennessee Infantry; the following is presumably Jacob's enlistment record: Jacob Eisenhour, Private, Company D, 8th Tenn. Infantry, age 43; enlisted Jan. 4, 1863, Cocke Co., Tenn., mustered in May 15, 1863, Ray's Dick Robinson, Kentucky; made Corporal May 14, 1863. Sept. 1, 1864 was detailed to go to East Tenn. with Col. Felix A. Run to hunt men from the Regiment; reported they found the men but for lack of enough manpower could not force them to return. Jacob was later sent to Nashville to report to the Provost Marshall who sent him back to Seversville, Tenn. Discharged June 30, 1865, presumably on the discharge rolls with the others in his company at the end of their services, however he did not get his full discharge release until Jan. 17, 1867 when his detail to hunt deserters was officially cleared, then his papers were prepared to indicate his discharge the date of the company discharge. The discharge difficulties arose from his having been taken prisoner by the rebel Confederate (Southern) forces and taken to Maysville, North Carolina; when he escaped from the rebels and returned to Nashville he learned his regiment was on the North Carolina coast and he could not get through to them; he then went to recruiting for Col. G. W. Kicks, 3d North Carolina Infantry and continued in this capacity until the close of the war when he returned home.

Is was reported that Jacob lived in the Ozark Mountains of Missouri; some of his descendants may still be in the same general community.

Children of Jacob Isenhour and Elizabeth Ottinger:

MARY LAVINA ISENHOUR b July 15, 1862, Cocke Co., East Tenn. Died Aug. 22, 1948, Barton Co., Mo., and bur. probably in the cem. in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Commodore P. Humphrey, Oct. 25, 1891, he died Dec. 3, 1936, bur. in cem. in Sheldon, Mo. There were no children.

SAMUEL C. ISENHOUR b April 15, 1865, d Oct. 29, 1865.

CHARLES A. ISENHOUR b Sept. 29, 1867, d May 17, 1868.

1498 MELVIN J. ISENHOUR m Mary Sue Dale.

Children of Jacob Isenhour and Lydia McKamey:

COONRAD ISENHOUR b Nov. 13, 1874; lives in Spokane, Christian Co., Mo.

ERNEST ISENHOUR b Oct. 28, 1876; lives in Galena, Stone Co., Mo.

FANNIE ISENHOUR b March 17, 1877; m Mr. Shirkey; live in Spokane, Mo.

DAISY ISENHOUR b Feb. 14, 1881; m Mr. Holt; live in Reed's Springs, Stone Co., Mo.

1499 ALPHA ISENHOUR m Noah Edgar Foland.

CLARENCE ISENHOUR b May 20, 1885; lived in Spokane and Nixa, both in Christian Co., Mo.

BESSIE ISENHOUR b March 5, 1888; m Mr. Harris; live in Westville, Okla.

GOLDIE ISENHOUR b Jan. 3, 1891; m Mr. Gregory; live in California.

1312 PAUL EISENHOUR, son of 1235 Coonrad Isenhour and Eve Ottinger, b Feb. 3, 1841, Parrottsville, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Oct. 25, 1920, Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Missouri; bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo.

Married Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg b Sept. 7, 1847, Midway, Greene Co., Tenn., dau. of Joel Thronburg (Thornburg) and his wife Nancy. Sarah d March 10, 1937, Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Mo.

Moved to Vernon Co., Mo., in 1869 (another family member thought it was 1861), settling south and east of Sheldon.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record shows his name as Powell instead of Paul but it is undoubtedly his military record: Powell Eisenhour, Company C, 4th Tenn. Infantry; Private, age 17, joined Feb. 14, 1863, Newport, Tenn; mustered out there Aug. 2, 1865. Prisoner of War record: Captured and paroled at McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1863.

As of Nov. 1955 all the sons of Paul were deceased while all the daughters were living.

Children:

1500 LAURA CORDELIA EISENHOUER m James Birdene Dodd.
LUTHER JEROME EISENHOUER b Nov. 25, 1872, Milford, Barton Co., Mo.; d March 13, 1882.
1501 EARNEST EISENHOUER, twin of Iris, m Della Shook.
IRIS EISENHOUER, twin of Earnest, b Jan. 16, 1875, d Jan. 16, 1875 (same day she was born).
WAGNER EISENHOUER b Feb. 3, 1877, Milford, Mo.; d in 1948; had no children.
1502 EVE LADONNA EISENHOUER m Ralph Willis Higgins.
1503 JOSEPH BRASHER EISENHOUER m Fannie B. Hall.
1504 DORA ETHEL EISENHOUER m 1. Joseph Shook; 2. Mr. Browning.
1505 MAUDE MYRTIE EISENHOUER m William Ready.
1506 LORA TENNESSEE EISENHOUER m Burton Riley Bowman.

1313 TILLMAN ISENHOUR, son of 1235 Coonrad Isenhour and Eve Ottinger, b about 1857, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Married Elizabeth Jane Fox, b Feb. 28, 1853, East Tenn., d Sept. 20, 1888 presumably in Texas; she was a dau. of L. D. Fox and his wife Nancy. Moved to Texas on April 18, 1878. Children:

HUNLEY ERMISONNISENHOUR or it may be HUNLEY ERANIEOUS ISENHOUR b Nov. 23, 1878 presumably in Texas; lived in Okmulgee, Okla., in 1943.
1507 WILLIAM DARIUS ISENHOUR m Viola Lenora Fisk.
1508 NANCY MINNA ISENHOUR m Mr. Taylor.
MARY ELIZABETH ISENHOUR b Sept. 8, 1888, d Oct. 20, 1888.

1314 IRENIUS ISENHOUR, son of 1235 Coonrad Isenhour and Eve Ottinger, b April 11, 1862 presumably in Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died March 29, 1908, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Indiana, at age 66 years.

Married Caroline Easterly, Jan. 1, 1862, Cocke Co., E. Tenn. She was known as Phoebe, b June 11, 1841 Cocke Co., E. Tenn., dau. of Philip Easterly and Elizabeth Weese. Her death record is in Boone Co., Ind., as Phoebe C., died Mar. 7, 1919, age 78.

Irenius Isenhour served in both the Confederate (Southern) Army and in the U. (Northern) Army during the Civil War. His first enlistment was in the

Confederate Army: Ireneus Isenhour, Private, Company I, 62d Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Rowan's Regiment, 80th Tenn. Infantry; age 21; enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, Newport, Cocke Co., E. Tenn.; mustered in Nov. 11, 1862, Sweetwater. Enlisted for 3 years.

However, Irenius left the Confederate service and joined the Union Army; he has two enlistment records in the Union (Northern) Army: first: Ireamona and Ireneus Eisenhour were the names shown in this record, Private, 8th Regiment East Tennessee Infantry, Company D; company muster out roll dated at Company Shops North Carolina, June 30, 1865; he was reported not present with the company at that particular time. His second enlistment record in the Union Army: Eranious Eisenhour, Company A, 3d Tennessee Mounted Infantry, age 22, enlisted June 30, 1864, Strawberry Plains, Tenn.; mustered out Dec. 13, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.

Family legend is that Ireneus was threatened with retaliation for turning against the Confederate (Southern) forces and that after he came to Indiana he hid out in a cave in Boone County for about six months in order to avoid capture.

Children:

EMMA ISENHOUR b 1864 in Tenn.; m James M. Fletcher, Sept. 13, 1885, Boone Co., Ind.

MARY F. ISENHOUR b 1864 in Tenn. Records indicate she m 1. Mr. Shahan probably in Boone Co., Ind., as in that county's records is the birth of a female child born to Mary F. Shahan in 1897; m 2. Foster K. Scott, March 20, 1884, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 20.

1509 CALVIN M. ISENHOUR m Lurissa V. Hull.

ELLEN ISENHOUR b 1868 in Tenn.; m Charles Burgess, Sept. 13, 1885, Boone Co., Ind.

LAURA ISENHOUR m Allie Jones, Oct. 25, 1891 when she was age 22. In 1943 lived in Lebanon, county seat of Boone Co., Ind.

MINERVA ISENHOUR m Jack Frost.

1510 MELVIN J. ISENHOUR m Dema M. Proffit.

1511 DELLA ISENHOUR or it may be DELPHIA ISENHOUR m Clarence Shanklin.

ALMEDA ISENHOUR, also indicated as Media and Meda, m 1. George R. Frost, Dec. 8, 1901, Hancock Co., Ind., of which Greenfield is the county seat, the next county east of Indianapolis; m 2. Mr. Wood according to her death notice: Meda Wood, age 70, 815 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., died Saturday; funeral Thursday at Shirley Brothers Central Chapel, burial Floral Park Cemetery. This newspaper account of her death was dated June 28, 1951. No descendants were mentioned.

MARTHA E. ISENHOUR, or her middle initial may be L.; m presumably twice: 1. Joseph W. Bradley, May 19, 1883, Boone Co., Ind.; 2. Charles W. Burgess, Oct. 10, 1886, Boone Co., Ind. Note that her sister Ellen is also indicated to have married a Charles Burgess about 13 months earlier.

1315 WILLIAM ISENHOUR, son of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b Feb. 25, 1844, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Nov. 19, 1897, age 54, Center Twp., Boone Co., Ind.

Married Virginia C. Bartlett, June 24, 1869, Boone Co., Ind., she b about 1845 in Ind., d March 6, 1918, age 73 years, in Boone Co., Ind.

He served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War; his enlistment record: William Isenhour, Company C, 139th Regiment Indiana Infantry, 100 Days Men, 1864; Private, Captain Davidson's Company; age 19, enlisted May 25, 1864,

Ellinville; mustered in June 6, 1864, Indianapolis; mustered out Sept. 29, 1864. (Ellinville is a little place in Boone Co., Ind.)

Children:

GEORGE ISENHOUR b 1870 in Ind. Marriage record in Hamilton Co., Ind., the county next east of Boone Co., and the county along the northeast of Marion Co., in which Indianapolis is located; Noblesville is the county seat of Hamilton Co., Ind.: m Lois Howard, Nov. 13 or 15, 1895, when he was age 26. Lived about 5 miles east of Lebanon and about 3½ miles north of Whitestown, on a rural route from Lebanon, the county seat of Boone Co., Ind.

NELSON ISENHOUR b 1872 in Ind. Married twice, perhaps both times in Boone Co., Ind.: 1. Flora Williams, Oct. 16, 1895, when he was age 23, Boone Co., Ind.; 2. Okie Isenhower who was presumably the former Okie Opal Hedge and widow of Nelson's brother Charles Isenhower who died in 1931. Lived in Boone Co., Ind., near Whitestown.

CHARLES ISENHOUR b 1876, d Nov. 22, 1931; m Okie Opal Hedge, April 4, 1918, Boone Co., Ind.; she is probably the Okie Isenhower who later married Charles' brother Nelson Isenhower.

1512 OSKAR ISENHOUR m Hazel A. Cook.

LAURA ISENHOUR m John L. Utley, Jan. 1, 1903, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 18, which figures her birth year 1885.

1513 ORVILLE ISENHOUR m Ruth C. Brock.

1316 ISAAC ISENHOUR, son of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b Dec. 27, 1847, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Dec. 22, 1927 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana; bur. in Oak Hill Cem., Lebanon, county seat of Boone Co., Ind.

Married 1. Margaret Eliza Hancock, June 18, 1871, Boone Co., Ind., she b presumably in Ind., dau. of Benjamin Hancock and Catharine Immel who were Boone Co. pioneers; Margaret d Oct. 28, 1881. Married 2. Rosella G. Rodgers, Nov. 1, 1903; she gave her name on the Boone Co., Ind., marriage record as Mrs. Rosella G. Dickerson; she was b 1854 in Ind. As of 1943 Rose Isenhour lived in Lebanon, Ind.

Isaac and his first wife Margaret were members of the United Brethren Church, probably the one in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind.

Isaac was only 6 years old when in 1853 his parents settled in Boone Co., Ind.; later he became manager of that home farm which is located in Worth Twp.; he was also a stave manufacturer. Boone County, Indiana, history records that Isaac Isenhour attended the first meeting the United Brethren congregation ever held in Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., which was conducted by Rev. William Forbes who preached in the homes of settlers; Isaac joined the church when he was 18 years old and was one of the founders and builders of the United Brethren Church in Center Twp., Boone Co., Ind., all his children became members of that church. The same old record also reported that Isaac Isenhour's ancestors were Pennsylvania Dutch.

Children of Isaac Isenhour and Margaret Eliza Hancock:

1314 MINERVA ANN ISENHOUR m Ora Ottinger.
1315 MARY ELLEN ISENHOUR m John H. Laughner.
[illegible] ISENHOUR m Charlie H. Bader.
[illegible] F. ISENHOUR m Gertrude Allen.

Children of Isaac Isenhour and Rosella G. Rodgers:

ORAL THERAL NATHANIEL ISENHOUR b July 20, 1905, Boone Co., Ind.; m Ruby Burns Therlkeld. He is known as Ora; lives in Lebanon, Ind.
ISAAC FAY ISENHOUR b Oct. 12, 1906, Boone Co., Ind., known as Fay; m Susanna Louise Grass; live in Lebanon, Ind.
BLANCHE MANETTA ISENHOUR b Jan. 28, 1908, Boone Co., Ind.; m Charles E. Black; live in Lebanon, Ind.
JOSEPH GLENN ISENHOUR m Maraguell Jones.
SAMUEL GEORGE ISENHOUR b April 16, 1919, Boone Co., Ind.; m Janett Shoemaker.

1317 GEORGE MARTIN ISENHOUR, son of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b June 18, 1849, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died April 25, 1929, probably in Boone Co., Indiana; bur. in Center Cemetery near Lebanon the county seat of Boone Co., Ind. Married Nancy A. Staton, Nov. 7, 1880, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

1518 HARRY MARTIN ISENHOUR m Clara Lola Vanarsdall.
1519 CLARA ISENHOUR m Charles Herschel Denger.
WILLIAM T. ISENHOUR b March 13, 1886.
1520 JEROME RONNIE ISENHOUR m Lula Maddox.
ALBERT ISENHOUR b Feb. 21, 1889, Boone Co., Ind.; m Fredia B. Brattain; live in Cicero, Hamilton Co., Ind., the county next east of Boone Co., Ind. Their children and descendants: JOHN FRANCIS ISENHOWER killed in 1945 in World War II. ALBERT ISENHOWER, Jr., m Betty Kingery, they live in Noblesville the county seat of Hamilton Co., Ind., he was desk clerk at Riley Hotel in Indianapolis located just diagonally across the intersection from Methodist Hospital and which was later taken over by the hospital for additional facilities; their children: CHRIS ISENHOWER, NENNIS JO ISENHOWER and CURTIS ISENHOWER. FREDA MAE ISENHOWER m Edgar Cooksey; their children: ERNA COOKSEY, EDGAR COOKSEY, JOHN COOKSEY and GEORGE COOKSEY. GEORGE P. ISENHOWER m Nancy Cross. ROSELYN ISENHOWER m Maxie Robertson; their children: PRESTON ROBERTSON and JO ANN ROBERTSON. MARY ISENHOWER b July 27, 1938. HAROLD ISENHOWER b March 1, 1940. The data relating to Albert's descendants was secured too late to permit him being numbered as a family head.

1318 LOUISA JANE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b Sept. of 1851, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Feb. 19, 1927, buried in Las Anas, Colorado. Married Henry L. Bart, Oct. 2, 1879, Boone Co., Indiana. Children:

FRANK K. BART b July 15, 1883, Boone Co., Ind.; m Myrtle Harrison, June 24, 1892, Boone Co., Ind., his age was 22, his name shown as Frank A., son of Henry Bart and Lewisse Isenhour.
ALVA BART b Aug. 2, 1885, Boone Co., Ind.; m Leona Hedge.

1319 ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b March 20, 1857 in Indiana, probably Boone Co., Ind. Died Sept. 10, 1930, bur. in Pleasant View Cem., near Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind. Married James Madison Stultz, Oct. 2, 1879, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

CRA STULTZ m Rosa Trout.
OLIVE FERRY STULTZ m Golda Trout, Aug. 30, 1905, Boone Co., Ind., when he was 21 years of age.
DERMA STULTZ or DEMA E. STULTZ b about 1887; m Charlie Coley, Dec. 10, 1904, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 17.
Infant STULTZ died presumably in infancy.

1320 DAVID ISENHOUR, son of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b March 26, 1858 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Died Aug. 19, 1928, bur. in Center Cem., near Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. Married Fanny A. Kiser, Oct. 6, 1881, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

JOHN ISENHOUR b Aub. 29, 1881 or 1882, Boone Co., Ind.
FREDERICK ISENHOUR b Feb. 11, 1884, Boone Co., Ind.; m Florence E. Lemon, Sept. 24, 1916, Marion Co., Ind., of which Indianapolis is the county seat; lived near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., as of 1943.
JESSE L. ISENHOUR b Jan. 6, 1887, Boone Co., Ind.; m Ethel M. Davidson, Nov. 28, 1906, Jasper Co., Ind., of which Rensselaer is the county seat, located three or four counties northwest of Boone Co.
1521 ELLA F. ISENHOUR m Otto A. Hines.
1522 CLAUDE ISENHOUR m Anna Haunss.

1321 MARY A. ISENHOUR, dau. of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b April 16, 1860, Boone Co., Indiana. Died Feb. 26, 1936, bur. in Center Cem., near Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.
Married 1. Lineas Staton, Jan. 29, 1881, Boone Co., Ind.; 2. John Akers; 3. Joe Bradley who may have been formerly married to Mary's sister 1322 Martha Isenhour who died.

Children of Mary A. Isenhour and Lineas Staton; all are from Boone Co., Ind., records:

EDDIE STATON b 1882; m Nellie Berick, Feb. 19, 1905, Boone Co., Ind.
CORA STATON b July 31, 1884; m Alford Groover, Jan. 27, 1907, Boone Co., Ind.
CREDA STATON
NETTIE STATON lived near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., in 1943.

Child of Mary A. Isenhour and John Akers:

WILBUR AKERS m Dorothy Dye.

Child of Mary A. Isenhour and Joe Bradley:

OMER BRADLEY m Allie Sharp; live near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind.

1322 MARTHA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b Aug. 3, 1863 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Died Feb. 4, 1895, bur. in Center Cem., near Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.
Married Joseph Bradley; he is presumably the same Joe Bradley who married Martha's sister 1321 Mary A. Isenhour after Martha's death.
As of January 28, 1895 in the Boone Co., Ind., records there was a male child

born to Martha which indicates her death was only 7 days after it's birth; if the children are listed in correct birth sequence this male child would be Erwin.
Children:

ADA BRADLEY is presumably the female child born to Martha on May 12, 1884, Boone Co., Ind., the only dau. listed in this family. Married Earl Witt or Wilt, June 29, 1905, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 22 which figures her birth year close to the birth record.
HENRY BRADLEY
IRA BRADLEY m Fern Rader; live near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind.
CHARLEY BRADLEY m Ruth Nash.
ERWIN BRADLEY

1323 AMANDA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1236 Noah Isenhour and Mary Ann Boyer, b May 14, 1866, Boone Co., Indiana. Died Nov. 28, 1942, Lebanon, county seat of Boone Co., Ind.; bur. in Mount Run Cem. Married William I. Hines, Sept. 22, 1889, Boone Co., Ind.
Children:

OLAS HINES m Eulla E. Witt, Oct. 23, 1913, Boone Co., Ind., she is presumably known as Doll; her name is also shown as Ivy.
1523 INA HINES m Mr. Lasley.
LETHA HINES m presumably twice; 1. Raleigh Coopenhaver, Dec. 21, 1915, Boone Co., Ind.; 2. Kenneth White presumably in Boone Co., Ind.
1524 CLYDE HINES m Emma Darnall.
RALPH HINES m Dorothy Kreener.
MARIE HINES

1324 SIMEON ISENHOUR, son of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b March 26, 1846 in Tennessee, presumably in Cocke Co. Died April 20, 1923, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri; bur. in St. James Cem.
Married Mary Ann Elizabeth Winkle, March 17, 1869 or 1870, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Her brother James Winkle m Simeon's sister 1329 Ellana M. Isenhower. Mary was b April 23, 1847, d April 21, 1925, also bur. in St. James Cem.
Simeon was judge in Barton Co., Mo., for a few years.
Thanks to 1912 Verdie Mae Isenhower, Simeon's granddaughter, the newspaper account at the time of his death was submitted to me for use in this family record; the date and name of the newspaper is not shown: excerpts from that account:
"Last of Builders of Courthouse Passes; Judge Simeon Isenhower, Long One of The Leading Citizens of Northeast Barton Succumbs To Cancer - Was Associated With The Late Judge C. A. Morrow and The Late Judge Anthony Gilmartin In Building Courthouse - Son is Judge G. A. Isenhower, of The Barton County Court - Had Lived In Barton County Nearly Sixty Years," those were the headings; the story: "Judge Simeon Isenhower, for nearly 60 years a citizen of Barton County, successful farmer and stockman and one of the builders of the Barton County courthouse, died at his home at Milford, Friday morning, at 8:20. Death was caused by a cancer. Judge Isenhower was in good health for a man of his age until a little over a year ago when a small growth appeared upon his lower lip. He consulted specialists and the fatal growth was combated by every means known to science but it was to no avail. The judge finally went, last November to Savannah Missouri, to take special treatments, and remained for more than three months. But the doctors had to give it up, and on March fifth Judge Isenhower came home. He knew he was returning to die. .... death came as a sweet and welcome relief .... . Funeral services were announced to occur at one o'clock, Saturday, in the Cumberland Presbyterian church,

at Milford, followed by interment in the St. James Cemetery. Judge Isenhower was born in Eastern Tennessee, March 23d, 1846. While he was yet a boy, his father, the late Moses Isenhower, moved to Texas and then to Barton County. The family moved to Northeast Barton, just after the close of the Civil War, and has resided here ever since. Moses Isenhower was one of the most noted pioneers of his section, and had much to do with it's development. He died at Milford sixteen years ago. Judge Isenhower was elected as the representative of the Eastern district upon the Barton County court in 1888. He was re-elected in 1890. It was under his administration that the Barton County courthouse was built. His name is carved upon the solid masonry of the corner stone for future generations to see, as one of the builders of the county's capital. Judge Isenhower devoted himself to farming and stock raising .... was remarkably successful. When he retired a few years ago he was probably the wealthiest citizen of Northeast Barton. When a young man the deceased was united in marriage to Mrs. Mary Winkle. To this union were born 11 children but only 3 of them, with their mother, survive their father; they are: Judge G. A. Isenhower, who last November, was elected by the people to fill the same position that was held, thirty years before, by his father. Mrs. .... (first name torn in the paper fold) Glass and Mrs. C. E. Wooldridge, both of Northeast Barton. The deceased is survived by one brother, D. F. Isenhower who arrived from his home at Lissee, Texas, the day before his death, and by three sisters. The latter are: Mrs. S. M. Wooldridge of Creighton; Mrs. W. C. Masters of Eldorado Springs and Mrs. J. F. Dresslaer of Northeast Barton. Judge Isenhower was the last of Barton County's public officials, whose names appeared upon the cornerstone, to pass away. His associates upon the courthouse when they erected the structure were Judge C. A. Morrow and Judge Anthony Gilmartin. The other officials were: H. C. Timmonds, representative; R. L. Mack, circuit clerk; John E. Rundell, county clerk; A. C. Burnett, prosecuting attorney; Dennis Springer, sheriff; William Dye, recorder; and Marion Dale, probate judge. The stone was carved 34 years ago."

Children:

JOHN HENRY ISENHOWER b Jan. 17, 1871, Milford, Mo., d in 1873.
1525 MARTHA ALICE ISENHOWER m Henry Bales Glass.
1526 SATAH CATHERINE ISENHOWER m Jesse Robert Glass.
1527 GEORGE ABRAHAM ISENHOWER m Laura Carrington.
1528 BERTA ROSE ISENHOWER m Clarence Wooldridge.
WILLIAM D. ISENHOWER b Dec. 8, 1879, d Oct. 1, 1881.
Infants ISENHOWER - - there were 5 infants who died presumably unnamed.

1325 CATHERINE ELIZABETH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b Oct. 10, 1847 in Tennessee; was known as Betty. Died Jan. 29, 1911 presumably in Kansas. Married James Hanshaw Winter, July 13, 1873, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Lived in Springdale, Washington Co., then in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. Children:

RACHEL AMANDA WINTER b Sept. 27, 1874, d Feb. 3, 1941, bur. in Tisdale Cem., Winfield, Kansas. She was known as Amanda.
JESSIE J. WINTER b Feb. 10, 1876, d Feb. 6, 1931, bur. in Union Cem., Winfield, Kansas.
CORA MELVINA WINTER b June 6, presumably in the year 1877; d Oct. 20, 1894, bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo.
SIMON CLARK WINTER, twin to Mary, b Dec. 17, 1878, d Feb. 3, 1925,

bur. in Yokama, Washington.
1529 MARY MAUDE WINTER m William Andrew Bonner.
SARAH ROSETTA WINTER b Sept. 15, 1882; was known as Rose; d Dec. 17, 1934, bur. in Union Cem., Winfield, Kansas.
JOSEPH FOSTER WINTER b March 10, 1884; was known as Foster; d April 7, 1951, bur. in Fort Collins, Colorado.
MARTIN LUTHER WINTER b Sept. 17, 1887, d Jan. 25, 1953, bur. in Union Cem., Winfield, Kansas.
FLORA ALICE WINTER b March 29, 1890; known as Alice.

1326 DAVID FOSTER ISENHOUR, son of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b June 9, 1851, Parrottsville, Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died June 19, 1953, Lissie, Texas; bur. in Masonic Cem., Eagle Lake, Texas.
Married 1. Florence Whitener or Whitner, March 16, 1890, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. She was b May 19, 1866, dau. of Francis Elijah Whitener and Salinda Catherine Moser; d Oct. 2, 1898, Gravelton, Mo., and bur. there. Married 2. Mary Agnes Rebecca Kuegele, April 9, 1901, Crimora, Virginia; she was known as Agnes, b May 6, 1875, Cumberland, Maryland, dau. of Frederick Kuegele and Meta Reichenbacch; d May 23, 1949, Lissie, Texas; bur. in the Masonic Cem., Eagle Lake, Texas.
He had lived in Gravelton, Wayne Co., Mo., also farmed in Barton Co., Mo.

Children of David Foster Isenhower and Florence Whitener:

1530 EULA CATHERINE ISENHOWER m Albert Leroy Lott.
LILLIAN ROSETTA ISENHOWER b May 5, 1892, Gravelton, Mo.; known as Rosetta. Married Webster Williams, July 12, 1919, Lissie, Texas; he b Aug. 30, 1894, d Oct. 29, 1951, bur. in Houston, Texas.
1531 MARTIN EVERETT ISENHOWER m Minnie Thomas.
TILLIE JUNE ISENHOWER b June 27, 1896, Gravelton, Mo., d Aug. 26, 1898, bur. in Gravelton, Mo.

Children of David Foster Isenhower and Mary Agnes Rebecca Kuegele:

1532 META CLARA ORETHA ISENHOWER m George Edwin Martens.
1533 IDA ELLANA ISENHOWER m Charles Wesley Causey.
1534 FREDERICK MOSES ISENHOWER m Katherine Anne Gentake.

1327 ROSETTA JANE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b March 8, 1857 in Texas. Died Dec. 18, 1945, Creighton, Cass Co., Missouri. Married Samuel McMurty Wooldridge, March 6, 1876, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Feb. 1, 1854, Greene Co., Kentucky, son of Robert E. Wooldridge and his wife Joyce; d July 5, 1934, Creighton, Mo. Children:

LAURA MYRTLE WOOLDRIDGE b Dec. 28, 1879, Milford, Mo.; m Henry Bales Glass, Sept. 28, 1904; he was formerly married to 1525 Martha Alice Isenhower. Laura d Oct. 9, 1951 in California; had no children.
1535 OLLIE CATHERINE WOOLDRIDGE m Roy McCalmon or McCalmus.

1328 MARY ALICE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b Jan. 21, 1860, Bosque Co., Texas.
Married Jacob Dresslaer, March 24, 1881, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri; he b Oct. 20, 1854, Clay Co., Mo., d Oct. 30, 1937, Milford, Barton Co., Mo.; he was a son

of Dock Dresslaer and Jane Faubion. He was a farmer.
They lived in Barton Co., Mo., where they farmed. She lived in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo., since his death.
Children:

1536 MELVIN DRESSLAER m Ethel Clark.
1537 GRACE LELIA DRESSLAER m Charles Everett Robinson.
JESSIE DRESSLAER b Jan. 7, 1884, Milford, Mo.; d Jan. 4, 1913; never married.

1329 ELLANA M. ISENHOWER, dau. of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b July 31, 1853 in Indiana. Died June 23, 1915, Barton Co., Missouri.
Married James Winkle, Dec. 25, 1873, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Aug. 18, 1845, d July 13, 1898, Barton Co., Mo. His sister Mary Ann Winkle m Ellana's brother 1324 Simeon Isenhour.
Lived in Milford, Barton Co., Mo.; were also farmers in Stone Co., Mo.
Children:

CORA E. WINKLE b Feb. 18, 1875, Milford, Barton Co., Mo.; d March 5, 1955; m Mark Warden, Nov. 6, 1898. Lived in San Jacinto, California.
SARAH C. WINKLE b April 4, 1877, Milford, Mo.; m Frank Hughes, Feb. 2, 1903. Live in Reece, Greenwood Co., Kansas.
MARION O. WINKLE b Feb. 19, 1879, Milford, Mo.; m Roxie Whittaker, Feb. 2, 1903.
VIRGIE A. WINKLE b Feb. 7, 1881, Milford, Mo.; m George Janney; live in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kansas.
ESTHER A. WINKLE b Jan. 22, 1883, Stone Co., Mo., d June 7, 1887.
1538 JOHN G. WINKLE m Victoria Cadisch.
CLARENCE H. WINKLE b Jan. 16, 1887, Stone Co., Mo.; m Willie Bullock.
AARON T. WINKLE b Feb. 1, 1891, Stone Co., Mo.; d Nov. 14, 1902.
MARY JANE WINKLE b Feb. 1, 1891, Stone Co., Mo., apparently twin to Aaron since they have same birthdate; m Archie Devine.
LEONARD A. WINKLE b Aug. 14, 1893, Milford, Barton Co., Mo.; m Myrtle Young.
EARNEST W. WINKLE b Oct. 20, 1896, Milford, Mo.; m Etta Sain.
HETTIE WINKLE died young.

1330 CHARLOTTE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1237 Moses Isenhour and Catharine Bird, b Feb. 26, 1869 near Waco, Texas. Known as Lottie.
Married Walter Carrol Masters, Aug. 21, 1887; he b Feb. 8, 1857, son of James Masters and Amanda George; he d Jan. 3, 1934.
When Charlotte was 3 years old her parents moved from Waco, Texas, to Barton Co., Missouri. As of March 1955 she reported she was the last survivor of the children of her father Moses Isenhour.
Children:

1539 GUY MOSES MASTERS m Marinda Stultz.
1540 JAMES EARL MASTERS m Mattie Avery.
1541 FLOSSIE MABEL MASTERS m William Friend Beaman.
MARTIN CARROL MASTERS b July 6, 1896.
1542 EDITH CATHERINE MASTERS m Thomas Lee Woods.

1331 JAMES RANDOLPH ISENHOUR, son of 1238 Simeon Isenhour and Mahala Stewart or Stuart, b April 18, 1858, Cocke Co., Tennessee. Died March 7, 1932 at 1214 Slate Run Road, New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana,; bur. in New Albany. Floyd Co., is one of Indiana's southern boundary counties bordering along the Ohio River; New Albany is just across the river from Louisville, Kentucky.

Married Nannie Adeline Merriman, May 1, 1881; she b July 17, 1858, eldest child of Lewis Walter Merriman who was b Aug. 31, 1833 and d Sept. 27, 1901, and his wife Mary Magdelena McKamy, known as Maggie, who was b Sept. 28, 1838 and d Nov. 27, 1917, and who were married near College Station, Tenn., in the Sequatchie Valley, on June 7, 1857 and who are buried in Dunlap, Tenn. Nannie's maternal grandparents were Mr. McKamy and Mary Magdeline Gable b April 15, 1803 who d in March 1886 and who was a dau. of Mr. Gable and the former Miss Cope. Nannie d April 10, 1929 presumably in New Albany, Ind.

Children:

HUGH OSCAR EISENHOWER - it is rare to find a descendant in the line of 4 Martin Eisenhauer who spells the family name as President Eisenhower does; his name appears in that spelling in records of many years ago. He was b April 27, 1882 presumably in North Carolina. Died Dec. 1, 1943, Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. C. Married Zula Frances Love at her father's home in Randolph, Kentucky, the date of their marriage not shown. She descends from the Newman and Love pioneer families of that part of Kentucky; her father Robert Wade Love was 93 years old as of April 5, 1943 and a merchant in Hensonville, Ky. Zula was a teacher in the school in Metcalfe, Ky., at the time of her marriage; Hugh was general manager of Robertson Land and Lumber Company of Chicora, Wayne Co., Mississippi, and where they went to live after marriage. As of 1955 Zula lives in Gastonia, N. C.

The North Carolina branches of the Eisenhowers are indebted to Hugh Oscar Eisenhower for beginning family history research about the early 1900's; he wrote to all he could get addresses for, put ads in newspapers for assistance to catch attention of the Eisenhowers in more heavily Eisenhower areas, visited as far around as circumstances would permit, and was still actively engaged and intensively interested in the family history at the time of his death in 1943; he was only 61 when he died. After Hugh's death, 948 Paul Albert Bear of Mt. Wolf, York Co., Pa., who was then historian of the Eisenhower reunion held near Harrisburg, Pa., and who also is now deceased, having died in Aug. 1952, visited Hugh's widow Zula in her home in Gastonia, N. C.; at that time Zula placed Hugh's entire file of correspondence and data in Paul's hands to be copied for the records and the original papers returned to her and which was done. Zula's courtesy in this respect has meant a great aid as it contained invaluable and irreplaceable data from family members who have long since passed on. It is indeed regrettable that two such loyal and meticulous workers on the Eisenhower family history should have "gone to their reward" far short of their "three score and ten" years; and how greatly thrilled both of them would have been over the advent of President Dwight David Eisenhower, a development Hugh had no inkling of and one that Paul nor I even dreamed of for the first several years of

our intensive family history research.

Hugh Oscar Eisenhower was a man of many financial enterprises; in a lumber business in Meridian, Miss., with his brother in 1914; promoted a bank in Selma which was abandoned in favor of the Eisenhower brothers venturing into the real estate, insurance and wholesale lumber business in Selma.

WILLIAM RUFUS ISENHOUR b Aug. 12, 1884. It is reported that he left his home in West Point, Miss., on Jan. 3, 1927 and that there has been no word from or about him since.

1543 EDWARD SYLVESTER ISENHOUR m M. S. H. Humble.

BESSIE JEAN ISENHOUR b Feb. 14, 1891; m Lee B. Plaiss; lived in New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., as of 1943.

1544 ESTILL WAYNE ISENHOUR m Mattie Kiess.

1545 MAGGIE MAE ISENHOUR m Elmer P. Whiteman.

1332 CALVIN ISENHOUR, son of 1238 Simeon Isenhour and Mahala Stewart or Stuart, b May 11, 1870 presumably in Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died Oct. of 1954 there following a stroke suffered a month before from which he is said to have been unable to make a sound or to eat afterward.

Married 1. Clemma Nease or Neese; she died in 1913; 2. Effie who lives in Parrottsville, Cocke Co., Tenn.

During his first marriage lived in Greene Co., Tenn.; after his second marriage moved to Parrottsville, Tenn.; had lived there many years prior to his death. He was a farmer and tobacco grower; lived in what is known as the "old Dr. Bell home," a big white house just a little way off the highway to Greenville, Tenn.

Children of Calvin Isenhour and Clemma Nease or Neese:

WAYNE EISENHOWER

FRED EISENHOWER

CLAUDE EISENHOWER

MARIE EISENHOWER m Elmer C. Greer who is an attorney-at-law in Newport, the county seat of Cocke Co., Tenn.; as of 1943 he was Judge of General Sessions Court; has offices in Hooper and Cate Building. They live in Newport, Tenn., and Marie works in his office. She reported that all six of the children of Calvin and his first wife Clemma live within 25 miles of each other in Cocke Co., Tenn.

LADYE BURTON EISENHOWER m Mr. Smith.

MAGGIE MAHALA EISENHOWER m Mr. Stanberry.

1333 FRANKLIN ISENHOUR, son of 1238 Simeon Isenhour and Mahala Stewart or Stuart, b April 30, 1872; is referred to as Frank senior. Lived near Parrottsville, Cocke Co., E. Tenn., as of 1942. Child:

HUGH ISENHOUR lived in Parrottsville, Tenn.

1334 PHILO ELMORE ISENHOUR, son of 1239 Abel Isenhour and Susannah Smith, b in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative, 1339 MARGARET CATHERINE STINE. He was a merchant and farmer in Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1546 SUSAN ANNA ISENHOWER m S. Augustus Mauney.

SARAH LOUETTA ISENHOWER b May 15, 1875, Catawba Co., N. C., d in april 1941; m Austin Cline.
1547 JOHN ABEL ISENHOWER m Susanna Jorden.
VERTIE STINE ISENHOWER b in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.; m Wade Smith.
1548 MATTIE ETHEL ISENHOWER m Edgar Vance Little.
HERMAN HAROLD ISENHOWER b in Conover, N. C.; m Lottie Ary.

1335 JULIUS SIGMON, son of 1240 Elizabeth Anne Isenhower and George Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Harriett Deal. Child:

1549 JAMES SYLVESTER SIGMON m an Eisenhower relative, 1557 BESSIE MAE LITTLE.

1336 DEVAULT M. SIGMON, son of 1240 Elizabeth Anne Isenhower and George Sigmon, b Nov. 7, 1838, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Died April 20, 1887, Conover, Catawba Co., N. C., bur. in St. John's Lutheran churchyard near Conover.

Married Mary Buck, known as Mollie, in Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana; she b Sept. 25, 1851 in Boone Co., Ind., d Oct. 23, 1933 at the home of dau. Bessie near Newton the county seat of Catawba Co., N. C., and is also bur. in St. John's churchyard there.

Their children were all born in Whitestown, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind. Later the family moved to Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., the county just south of Boone Co., then eventually returned to Devault's home community in Catawba Co., N. C.

Children:

Infant SIGMON, son, stillborn Sept. 4, 1870, bur. near Whitestown, Ind.
LEONA ANN SIGMON b Aug. 20, 1871, d Feb. 1, 1894, bur. in St. John's Lutheran churchyard near Conover, N. C.
ETTA SIGMON b June 16, 1873, d April 15, 1891, bur. in Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C.
BERTHA BELLE SIGMON b Jan. 30, 1875, d Aug. 8, 1875, bur. near Whitestown, Ind.
BESSIE MAYE SIGMON b June 11, 1877, d June 15, 1894, bur. in St. James churchyard near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Married Mr. Smyre. Bessie's mother died in her home near Newton, N. C.
1550 TULLIA TRYPHENA SIGMON m Charles M. Haymer.

1337 NELSON E. SIGMON, son of 1240 Elizabeth Anne Isenhower and George Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Martha Rockett. Children:

FESTUS EUGENE SIGMON b Oct. 19, 1874, d April 20, 1938.
1551 HULDAH ELIZABETH SIGMON m Garland A. Arndt.
WILLIAM VERNON SIGMON b May 28, 1878, d June 20, 1929.
LAURA ANN SIGMON b Feb. 1, 1882.
MARTIN LUTHER SIGMON b Dec. 23, 1884, d June 2, 1940.
LOY ERASTUS SIGMON b Sept. 7, 1886.
LEONA ANN SIGMON b March 17, 1888, d Oct. 4, 1896.
CLEMENT DETLOV SIGMON b Sept. 21. 1897, d April 6, 1955.

1338 LAVINA BARBARA ELIZABETH SIGMON, dau. of 1240 Elizabeth Anne Isenhower and

George Sigmon, b Sept. 1, 1846 in North Carolina. Died May 19, 1923, bur. in Marvin Methodist Church cem. near the family home which is located near Stony Point, Alexander Co., N. C.

Married John Inez Quinton Alexander, May 21, 1868; he was known as Quince; he is bur. in same cem. as his wife Lavina.

Children:

EDWIN LEANDER ALEXANDER b March 13, 1870, d Sept. 5, 1949, bur. in same cem. as his parents. Never married.

HERMAN EUGENE ALEXANDER b Feb. 2, 1872, d Dec. 10, 1942, also bur. in same cem. as parents. Never married, lived in the family home and farmed.

ORAN ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b Nov. 16, 1874, d April 25, 1940, also bur. in same cem. as parents. Married William David Martin; they lived in Stony Point, N. C.; had no children.

JESSIE EVELYN ALEXANDER b April 4, 1876, d Jan. 14, 1949, also bur. same cem. as the parents. Never married; lived at home which is near Stony Point, N. C. Is reported to have helped care for the parents and the bachelor brothers, also to have helped rear her brother Neil's children.

1552 LOTTIE JANE ALEXANDER m Julius Frank Dagenhart.

1553 NEIL PRESTON ALEXANDER m 1. Lizzie Vance Sharpe; 2. Lolia Straughn.

1554 FESTUS RUFUS ALEXANDER m Mary Lizzie Watts.

1555 CLARA FRANCES ALEXANDER m Lacy Rockwell Houpe.

1239 MARGARET CATHERINE STINE, dau. of 1241 Sarah Isenhower and John Stine, b in North Carolina.

Married an Eisenhower relative, 1334 PHILO ELMORE ISENHOWER where the family is given.

1340 MARY JANE STINE, dau. of 1241 Sarah Isenhower and John Stine, b in North Carolina. Married Lewis Little. Children:

ALETHA LITTLE m HARVE ISENHOWER who was no doubt a relative. Live near Tecumseh, Oklahoma.

HETTIE LITTLE m James Watts; live near Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N. C.

1556 DELLA LITTLE m Perry White.

JOHN LITTLE m Eva Yount; live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.

1557 BESSIE MAE LITTLE m an Eisenhower relative, 1549 JAMES SYLVESTER SIGMON.

1341 CAMILLA MILLER, dau. of 1242 Lavina Isenhower and Daniel Miller, b in North Carolina.

Married Eli Leonard; he is reported to have been a soldier in the Confederate (Southern) army and to have died during the Civil War, died in Virginia. She lived near South Fork River, presumably in N. C.

Children:

[illegible] JULIUS LEONARD m Alice Ramsour.

[illegible] LAWRENCE LEONARD m Ella Link.

1342 SARAH ANN MILLER, dau. of 1242 Lavina Isenhower and Daniel Miller, b in North Carolina. She died several years before her husband. Married Elkanah Hunsucker who died in 1922 at over 95 years of age. After their marriage they lived where she had lived before, however the location was not stated. Children:

LESLIE HUNSUCKER
LONNIE HUNSUCKER m Bessie Hollar, dau. of L. M. Hollar.
LELA HUNSUCKER
LAURENCE HUNSUCKER
JONES or JONAS HUNSUCKER
MATTIE HUNSUCKER

1343 ADALINE MILLER, dau. of 1242 Lavina Isenhower and Daniel Miller, b in North Carolina. Married Amzy Yoder; his brother Marcus Yoder bequeathed his money to Holy Trinity and Zion Congregation. Lived in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C., near North Graded School building. Children:

1560 LULA YODER m J. H. Wannamaker.
EDGAR YODER m Brock Holden; live in Hickory, N. C.
AINSLIE YODER
HYRLE YODER
KATIE YODER

1344 JONAS MILLER, son of 1242 Lavina Isenhower and Daniel Miller, b in North Carolina. Died 1918, bur. in the cem. at Grace Church.

Married 1. Lucy Wilson or Catie Wilson, shown both ways in records; she died. Married 2. Unice Whitener who was Jonas' half brother Cicero Miller's widow; Cicero was a son of Jonas' father Daniel Miller and his second wife Annie Hunsucker who was a dau. of Christian Hunsucker. Unice's father was Logan Whitener.

Lived near Grace Church; were Lutherans.

Children of Jonas Miller and Unice Whitener:

RUSSELL MILLER
KATIE MILLER

1345 PINOLA MILLER, dau. of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b in North Carolina. Married J. S. Shill or Schell. Lived in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C., where they both died leaving their small child. Child:

MINNIE BELLE SHILL or SCHELL m Reverend H. J. Mathias who was a native of South Carolina and who served in many different states in Lutheran pastorates Minnie was orphaned as a small child and was raised largely by Hosea Herman and his wife Fannie.

1346 VALERIA TENNESSEE MILLER, dau. of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b July 22, 1854 in North Carolina. Known as Tennessee. Died July 4, 1934, died on the 158th anniversary of our country's independence. Married Polycarp Leander Hefner, Feb. 21, 1871; he b May 16, 1846, d Oct. 10, 1904. Children:

LILLIAN AMELIA HEFNER died unmarried.
1561 ANNIE LEE HEFNER m Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter.

1562 OSCAR VASTINE HEFNER m Zelda Anna Abernethy or Aberrathy.
1563 FRENCH McFERRIAN HEFNER m Elizabeth Karr.
1564 EMMA MYTTLE HEFNER m Clarence Arthur Carpenter.
EMORY P. HEFNER
ESTELL HEFNER is also believed to belong in this family.

1347 MARY M. MILLER, dau. of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b in North Carolina. Died many years ago. Married John F. Hunsucker, son of Paul Hunsucker. Lived in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ESTELLE HUNSUCKER, deceased.
ANNIE HUNSUCKER, deceased.
LONNIE HUNSUCKER
RAY HUNSUCKER is with Citizen's Bank of Conover, Conover, N. C.
WALTER HUNSUCKER is a minister in the Missouri Synod.
WORTH HUNSUCKER
BESSIE HUNSUCKER
FLORENCE HUNSUCKER

1348 SUSAN ELLEN MILLER, dau. of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b in North Carolina. Married Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer. Lived in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1565 CLINTON EUGENE SMYRE m Delia Farley.
1566 LULA C. SMYRE m Abner Lafayette Bolick.
1567 BESSIE SMYRE m Benjamin L. Westerncarger.
1568 WORTH SMYRE m Winifred DeLaney.
1569 TALLIE SMYRE m Charles C. Howe.
1570 MARY ELLEN SMYRE or SMYER m Hubert Clifton Patterson.
1571 AMY SMYRE m Thomas Miles Hewitt.

1349 MARTHA CLARINDA MILLER, dau. of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b 1842 in North Carolina. Died in 1919.

Married Adlay or Adlai Holler, Aug. 20, 1865; he was a son of Andrew Hollar or Holler and Lovina Miller who was a dau. of David Miller.

When Martha was about 70 years old she prepared an article about her parents and their family life and wanderings; the following is a condensed version of that article: Martha attended school for the first time in Cohutta Springs, Murray Co., Georgia; in 1855 went to boarding school in Caledonia (presumably in Tennessee) and on through Caledonia College, graduating June 20, 1860. In 1861 she taught school in Corno, Tenn. During the Civil War the family moved back to North Carolina where she continued her teaching career until the close of the war. After the war she married her second cousin A. D. Holler on Aug. 20, 1865 in St. John's Church, Catawba Co., N. C.; stated that the minister who married them was David Henkel "one of her former suitors;" stated she had to take the oath of allegiance the same as a paroled soldier before they could marry. They lived on a farm near White Sulphur Springs until Jan. 26, 1866, then moved to Rock Hill, South Carolina. Stated she was confirmed in St. John's Church, Catawba Co., N. C., May 16, 1863 and since there were no Lutherans where they later moved she joined the St. John's Methodist Church in Aug. 1876. Reported that their second child James was the third burial in Laurelwood Cemetery.

Children:

1572 DAISY LEONA HOLLER m George W. Killian.
JAMES PINCKNEY HOLLER d age 4 years; he was the 3d burial in Laurelwood Cemetery (located presumably in Rock Hill, S. C.)
1573 ALICE LOUETTA HOLLER m John Gary Anderson.
1574 ADLAI ELWOOD HOLLER m Mary Louisa Oris Cornwell.
1575 EMORY ANDREW HOLLER m Bessie Bynum.
JOHN DAVID HOLLER m Mamie Poag; no children.
EUGENE MILLER HOLLER m Lucy Wright in 1928; no children.

1350 PINCKNEY MILLER, son of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b in North Carolina; his name is also shown as H. PINCKNEY MILLER.
Married 1. Ellen Smyre, dau. of Walton Smyre; she died. Married 2. Harriet Heffner or Ellen Hefner, dau. of Louis Heffner.
With his first wife lived on the old Andrew Hoke place in their home territory in North Carolina. After his second marriage moved to Quinimo, Osage Co., Kansas, where their children were born.

Children of Pinckney Miller and Ellen Smyre; they were presumably all born in North Carolina:

HILLERY MILLER
EDGAR MILLER
FREDERICK MILLER
CLARENCE MILLER
CHARLIE MILLER
JOHN MILLER
1576 DORA MILLER m Ed. A. Herman.
Infant MILLER, a dau., died.

Children of Pinckney Miller and Harriet or Ellen Heffner or Hefner:

BESSIE MILLER
MABEL MILLER
ANNIE MILLER
LOTTIE MILLER
EPHRAIM MILLER
Infant MILLER, a son, died.

1351 GERARD MILLER or GIRARD P. MILLER, son of 1243 Amy Isenhower and Ephraim Miller, b in North Carolina. Married Sadie Miller of Kansas City, Missouri. Children:

EDWIN MILLER
RAY MILLER served in the American Army in France presumably during World War I.
WILLIAM MILLER also served in France in World War I, joined just before he was 21 years old.
JOHN MILLER also joined the Army before he was age 21 and also served in France in World War I.
ANNIE MILLER m Mr. Kidd.

1352 JAMES THRODORE MILLER, son of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli

Miller, b July 12, 1850 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 6, 1930; his obituary mentions his mother as Mary Magdaline Miller, nee Isenhour, that he "peacefully fell asleep in Jesus" at the age of 80 years 2 months and 24 days; that he was baptized in infancy by the late Jonathan R. Moser; that he held membership in St. Paul's Church for many years but transferred his membership to St. Stephen's Lutheran Church where it remained until the organization of St. Timothy congregation in 1887 in which organization he was a charter member. Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1930, pastor Dr. A. R. Beck of St. Timothy Lutheran Church in charge; burial in the cemetery nearby.

Married Frances Sarah Ann Fry, March 1, 1874, the ceremony was performed by Rev. John M. Smith in her mother's home; she was b Feb. 5, 1855, dau. of Absolom Fry.

Lived south of the Southern Railway and State Highway, about 500 yards west of St. Timothy Church; they were farmers.

James Theodore Miller did a great amount of work on his Miller family history; that part which includes Eisenhower descendants was used for this record through the courtesy of 1969 Genevieve Anderson and her uncle 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler who owned the copy of the Miller family record.

Children:

LAURENCE EUGENE MILLER
1577 ARTHUR EMERY MILLER m Minnie C. Deitz.
1578 IDA THEODORA MILLER m Milton L. Herman.
1579 PEARL MAY MILLER m Herbert L. Wagner.
LOLA ANNA MILLER b June 5, 1887; m Ira V. Fry, June 8, 1914 in Hamlet, Richmond Co., N. C.; he was a son of David S. Fry. They were Lutherans.
MINNIE LORETTA MILLER
1580 ELSIE FRANCES MILLER m James H. Blair.
ELLA MABEL MILLER b Dec. 8, 1895; m Clarence E. Reinhardt, April 14, 1917; he was a son of William Reinhardt and a graduate of Lenoir College, Lenoir, N. C., and taught school. It was reported that on Feb. 24, 1921 Clarence was hit by a motor car and that he died the following day. After his death Ella became a teacher in the public schools of Catawba Co., N. C.

1353 DAVID POLYCARP MILLER, son of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli Miller, b July 7, 1863 in North Carolina. Married Candace Ellen Yount, March 22, 1883, by Rev. J. M. Smith; she was a dau. of Noah Yount. Lived on part of the Peter Reese place (presumably in Catawba Co., N. C.). Children:

LEROY MILLER lived in Baltimore, Maryland, where he died; no children.
1581 BEULAH MILLER m John Punch.
1582 JENNIE MILLER m Herbert Sigmon.
1583 SARAH MILLER m Clarence Smyre.
CARRIE MILLER
1584 ERA MILLER m Owen Miller.
MARY MILLER

1354 CANDACE CAMILLA MILLER, dau. of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli Miller, b Dec. 30, 1851 in North Carolina. Died Nov. 28, 1916, age 64 years 10 months 28 days; bur. in the cemetery of St. John's Church in Catawba Co., N. C.

Married Jason J. Cline, May 14, 1874, by Rev. J. M. Smith; he was a son of Elijah Cline.

Lived about a mile north of the Catawba County Home. She is reported to have been a devout member of the Lutheran church.

Children:

ALBERT CLINE
FESTUS CLINE
HERBERT CLINE
WILBURN CLINE
RUSSELL CLINE
CORDIE CLINE
JENNIE CLINE
ANNIE LOUELLA CLINE

1355 MARGARET ELENORAH MILLER, dau. of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli Miller, b May 25, 1853 in North Carolina.

Married Adolphus Herman, Dec. 25, 1870, by Rev. J. M. Smith; he was a son of Elijah Herman; died July 27, 1927.

Lived east of Conover, Catawba Co., N. C., along the Southern Railway. Engaged for many years running saw mills, then put up a shop and ran it under the name of Herman Manufacturing Company; they also operated a glove mill under the name of Herman Glove Mills. Their children are reported to be "all Missouri Lutherans except Wilbern who is a Tennessee Lutheran."

Children:

WILBERN HERMAN
CARROLL HERMAN
ROBERT HERMAN
PERRY HERMAN
PRESTON HERMAN
ALICE HERMAN
BESSIE HERMAN, deceased.
DORA HERMAN

1356 ELIZABETH SUSANNAH MILLER, dau. of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli Miller, b Sept. 14, 1858 in North Carolina.

Married 1. James Beauregard Naugle, April 20, 1882; he was a son of Levi Naugle. Married 2. William Nelson Campbell in April 1912; he was from Tulsa, Oklahoma.

During her first marriage they moved about a great deal, finally settling for a bit longer time in Joplin, Missouri, however after 18 months she moved with her children to Tulsa, Oklahoma. After her second marriage lived in Burlington, Arkansas, where they bought a farm and where they presumably remained until their deaths.

Children of Elizabeth Susannah Miller and James Beauregard Naugle:

EUGENE NAUGLE
JOHN D. NAUGLE
CARRY NAUGLE

BEULAH NAUGLE
PEARL NAUGLE
LILLIAN NAUGLE

1357 SARAH LUGENE MILLER, dau. of 1244 Mary Magdalene Isenhower and David Eli Miller, b Jan. 8, 1868 in North Carolina. Died Oct. 7, 1911 in a sanitarium in Lenoir, the county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C., following a sudden and brief illness; bur. in St. Timothy Church cemetery.

Married Alonzo Yount, Aug. 12, 1888 in St. Timothy's Church, by Rev. C. H. Bornheim. Alonzo Yount was a minister, son of Noah Yount.

Lived on the Noah Yount homestead not far from the Catawba County Home.

Children:

NOAH D. YOUNT
JAMES PAUL YOUNT, deceased.
WALTER YOUNT
JOHN YOUNT
MATTIE YOUNT
ELLA YOUNT
OLIVE YOUNT
LILLIE YOUNT

1358 M. ELVINAH MILLER or it may be LOVINAIA MILLER, dau. of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John Monroe Miller, b in North Carolina. Married James M. Wagner, son of Lemuel Wagner. Lived about a mile south of the crossroads in the home community in Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ALBERT WAGNER died at age about 7 years.
HERBERT WAGNER
JOHN WAGNER
CARL WAGNER
CLYDE WAGNER
IDA WAGNER
NOVELLA WAGNER
STELLA WAGNER

1359 ALICE MILLER, dau. of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John Monroe Miller, b in North Carolina. Married David or Davis E. Yount, son of Noah Yount. Live about 2 miles south of the crossroads in the home community in Catawba Co., N. C. Are farmers and members of St. Timothy Church congregation. Children:

CARROLL YOUNT
RUSSELL YOUNT
WORTHA YOUNT
KENNETH YOUNT
WADE YOUNT
PEARL YOUNT
CLAUDIA YOUNT
ELSIE YOUNT
GEORGIA YOUNT

1360 [illegible] CLARSON POLYCARP MILLER, son of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John [illegible] Miller, b in North Carolina.

Married Ella Carpenter, dau. of Philip Carpenter.

He graduated from Lenoir College, formerly Concordia College, Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C., and taught school for some time. In 1889 was ordained as a minister of the gospel in the E. L. Tennessee Synod; served a number of pastorates; in 1919 was serving a pastorage in Tyrone, Blair Co., Pennsylvania. He attended Theological Seminary in Chicago, Illinois, and received his Doctor of Divinity degree.

Children:

ROBERT MILLER m Lucile Wolfe. He is a druggest and they live in Virginia.
GRACE MILLER m Luther M. Copenhaver; they also live in Virginia.

1361 JANE MILLER, dau. of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John Monroe Miller, b in North Carolina. Known as Jennie. Married Jordan J. Barringer, son of Noah Barringer. Children:

CARROLL MILLER BARRINGER
BLANCHE ALBERTA BARRINGER
RUTH EDNA BARRINGER, deceased.
MARGARET BARRINGER, deceased.
EMMETT EDGAR BARRINGER
JOHN EARL BARRINGER
MARSHALL ROOF BARRINGER
LILLIAN MABEL BARRINGER

1362 MARTHA R. MILLER, dau. of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John Monroe Miller, b in North Carolina. Married J. Avery Simmons, son of Elijah Simmons. Live on the old Simmons homestead of two generations, presumably in Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

JOHN SIMMONS m Claudia Hunsucker, dau. of Thomas L. Hunsucker; live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. He is in the merchandising business in co-partnership with his sister Verdie Simmons' husband Jonas Hunsucker. Are members of the Lutheran church.
LAURENCE SIMMONS
ARRA SIMMONS m Leroy Haworth; live near Highland, N. C.
JENNIE SIMMONS m Mr. Bolick.
LELA SIMMONS
VERDIE SIMMONS m Jonas Hunsucker who is in business with Verdie's brother John Simmons in Conover, N. C.
MATTIE SIMMONS

1363 DORA MILLER, dau. of 1245 Harriet Camilla Isenhower and John Monroe Miller, b in North Carolina. Married Elmore J. Spencer, son of Sidney E. Spencer. Children:

HORACE SPENCER
ROY SPENCER m Anna Killian, dau. of Morgan Killian. Roy's sister Beulah Spencer m Anna's brother Emery Killian.
WALTER SPENCER
RALPH SPENCER

MINNIE SPENCER
BEULAH SPENCER m Emory Killian, son of Morgan Killian. Emery's sister Anna Killian m Boulah's brother Roy Spencer.
PEARL SPENCER
MYRTLE SPENCER

1364 SOPHRONIA HERMAN, dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b Oct. 11, 1845 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 11, 1925. Married J. S. Coulter, Feb. 23, 1871; he was b Jan. 30, 1846, d Oct. 25, 1925. Lived near Newton the county seat of Catawba Co., N. C., where he was in the jewelry business; they were also farmers. Children:

1585 JOHN C. COULTER m Della Richards.
1586 ESSIE COULTER m J. Lawrence Herman.
CLARENCE H. COULTER b May 21, 1877. He was connected with New York telephone company many years. In 1953 lived near Newton, N. C.
1587 ROBERTA COULTER m J. S. Wilfong.
ELI EARL COULTER died a baby.
1588 WILLIAM S. COULTER m Annie Ben Long.
VICTOR A. COULTER b July 15, 1892; m Margaret McLean, Aug. 15, 1926, she was from Mississippi. He was a professor of chemistry in the University of Mississippi.

1365 CANDACE ALMITTA HERMAN, dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b Nov. 21, 1848 in North Carolina, presumably Catawba Co.

Married a man who might have also been of Eisenhower lineage, Marcus Lafayette Little, May 4, 1871, by Rev. J. M. Smith; he was b Oct. 17, 1848. According to research in North Carolina by one who was interested in this family, Marcus Lafayette Little was a grandchild of Eva Isenhour and Jacob Little; Eva Isenhour is indicated as having been a sister to Candace's grandfather 1217 Joseph Isenhour which would make them children of 1213 John Valentine Isenhour; would also make Candace and Marcus 2d cousins - - see 1219 Eva Isenhour for what the North Carolina historian established as her Eisenhower-descendant children. However since the name of Marcus's Eisenhower parent was not supplied it was not possible to number him in this record as a family head. I would be inclined to recommend more research on "Eva Isenhour" to assure her place in the Eisenhower line, also to determine which of her children was Marcus Lafayette Little's parent.

Marcus Lafayette Little was a minister, prominent in the Lutheran churches; from 1880 to 1883 was pastor of Daniel's Church; he was president of Gaston College which he founded in 1883. In 1883 he went to Dallas as principal of Dallas Academy, Dallas is in Gaston Co., N. C. Soon after going to Dallas Academy he enlisted the interest of prominent Lutherans who contributed several thousand dollars for the establishment of Gaston College in Dallas, N. C. He secured Rev. Dr. L. A. Bickle, Dr. L. L. Lohr and J. M. Roberts (later editor of Lincoln Courier) as teachers. Marcus was killed in a railway accident on Feb. 17, 1891.

Children:

1589 CARROLL H. LITTLE m Bonnie deLong.
1590 BLANCHE LITTLE m E. L. Pegram.
1591 CLARENCE S. LITTLE m Lena Rhyne.

1592 W. HERBERT LITTLE m 1. Elizabeth Rusidill; 2. Elvira Sheely.
MABEL LITTLE, twin to Grace.
GRACE LITTLE, twin to Mabel, died a baby.
ALLA PEARL LITTLE, known as Pearl, lives in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. She prepared a work on her Herman family several years ago, titled it Sketch of the Herman Family; she submitted her sketch to me for use in this record since practically all of it belongs in the Eisenhower line; as is usual with any work of this kind, it is reported to possibly contain some errors, however it does provide a good basic background of this Herman family which should be of great aid to those who wish to continue research and contact within the families to try to make it a more complete record. Allie Pearl Little has been a teacher of piano for many years in Hickory, N. C., she is also a noted composer in the classic field.
1593 M. LEOPOLD LITTLE m Florence Rhyne.
1594 ARTHUR BIRLE LITTLE m Hazel VanHouten.
1595 JENNIE LEE LITTLE m Walter L. Hefner.
1596 HERMINE LITTLE m B. G. Childs.

1366 CAMILLA E. HERMAN, dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b May 11, 1851 in North Carolina. Married M. J. Rowe, Feb. 28, 1872; he was a prominent man in Catawba Co., N. C., was sheriff for many years. Children:

1597 CARRIE ROWE m W. Banks Dove.
1598 LILLIE ROWE m S. L. Rhyne.
ROSALIE ROWE b April 2, 1878; m W. R. Weaver, June 5, 1907, he was b May 29, 1909.
MILDRED M. ROWE
HERBERT ROWE b March 4, 1882, d Dec. 12, 1937; m Myrtle Smyre in April 1909.
1599 ROBERT ROWE m Mary Darlington.
MARION J. ROWE died in infancy.

1367 CAROLINE M. HERMAN, dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b Oct. 12, 1853 in North Carolina.
Married Pinckney Sigmon; he died in Bowie, Texas.
Lived for some years near Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C., but moved to Bowie, Texas, and as of 1953, nearing her 100th birthday, was living in Bowie, Texas. All their children are reported to live in the west except Lillian who remained in North Carolina.
Children:

1600 LILLIAN SIGMON m Claude Coulter.
ALBERT SIGMON b 1876, d 1934 in Oregon; m Mabel Cox.
1601 GEORGIA SIGMON m Henry Benefield.
1602 JENNIE SIGMON m R. C. Cooper.
1603 CLAUD SIGMON m Willie Tucker.
1604 ILA SIGMON m Charles Jones.
1605 MYRTLE SIGMON m Frank Choller.
1606 HERMAN SIGMON m Lenoir Thompson.
1607 KITTY SIGMON m Gilmer Whitney.
NETA SIGMON b June 18, 1893; m Rox Calaway, March 11, 1919.
EUGENE SIGMON b Oct. 26, 1900 in El Paso, Texas.

1368 [illegible] A. [illegible], dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b [illegible] 22, 1845 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 20, 1932. Married Phillip Bost, Dec. 6, 1874. Lived on a farm near Newton the county seat of Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1608 MARY C. BOST m Quincy Hahn.
1609 GEORGE F. BOST m Minnie Killian.
1610 JAMES BOST m Essie Cline.
1611 BESSIE BOST m Raymond Lutz.
1612 PEARL BOST m Oliver Hahn.
1613 EARL BOST m Mary Brown.
1614 CLYDE BOST m Ina Criddle.
1615 MAUD BOST m W. R. Burris.

1369 GEORGE FRANKLIN HERMAN, son of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b July 25, 1860 in North Carolina. Died Nov. 16, 1920. Married Alice Blackburn, Dec. 12, 1883; she died May 25, 1939. Children:

ERNEST HERMAN b Oct. 1884; m Virginia Herndon.
EULA HERMAN b Aug. 25, 1886; m Earl Harris in May 1905.
LOIS HERMAN b Aug. 23, 1888; m Frank Powell.
KATIE HERMAN b Sept. 15, 1890; m Stanley Crouch.
SAMUEL HERMAN b Dec. 13, 1892; m Myrtle LaFone.
KENNETH HERMAN b Feb. 14, 1895; m Sadie Hothcock.
FLORINE HERMAN b June 14, 1897.
ORIN HERMAN b Sept. 15, 1899.
MARY ALICE HERMAN b Dec. 30, 1901; m R. F. Johnson.

1370 CLAUDIA BELLE HERMAN, dau. of 1247 Orpha Mahala Isenhower and Franklin Herman, b Dec. 6, 1867 in North Carolina.

Married 1. William Thomas Henderson, Jan. 13, 1886; he b Sept. 16, 1861, d Dec. 17, 1898. Married 2. Mr. Sullivan.

Lived, presumably with first husband, in Dallas, Gaston Co., N. C., where he was a merchant. After his death she moved to Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C., about 1900 and where she continued to reside.

Children of Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson:

1616 WILLIAM HERMAN HENDERSON m Swanna Pickett.
1617 FRANK A. HENDERSON m Hazel Elliott.
1618 ALDIS C. HENDERSON m Mary W. Moore.
1619 JOHN L. HENDERSON m Moffitte Sinclair.
1620 MARY KNOX HENDERSON m Ernest Herman.
GRACE HENDERSON b Aug. 27, 1896.
1621 WILLIAM THOMAS HENDERSON, Jr., m Julia Sherrill.
CLAUDIA H. HENDERSON m R. L. Sullivan who d May 12, 1918.

1371 [illegible] CAROLINE HENKEL, dau. of 1249 Catharine Isenhour and Eusebius [illegible] Henkel, b April 22, 1841, Salem, Indiana (since there are four settlements [illegible] named Salem it would be impossible to attempt to indicate which one [illegible]; the one which has a post office is Salem, Washington Co., in central [illegible] Indiana; the others are: Salem, Adams Co., which is along the Indiana-

Ohio state line a little above the center; Salem, Jay Co., the county next south of Adams Co., Ind., and also along the Indiana-Ohio state line; Salem, Wabash Co., which is two or three counties to the northwest of Adams and Jay counties in Ind. (these three, Adams, Jay and Wabash, might be the best ones to start guessing on); then there is Salem, Vanderburg Co., next to the southwest tip of Indiana and along the Ohio River; this family moved around quite a great deal so it actually could have been any of them. Died March 23, 1928, Toledo, Ohio; buried in Gas City, Grant Co., Ind., which is about 65 miles northeast of Indianapolis, and second county west of Jay Co., Ind.

Married James Hamilton Elston; he b Jan. 15, 1831, New Castle, Kentucky, son of David Elston and Amelia Craig; he d Dec. 19 or 20, 1909 in either Hartford City, Blackford Co., Ind., or in Marion, Grant Co., Ind., adjoining counties, the two adjoining counties to the northwest of Jay Co., Ind.

Their's seems to be the "moving-est" set of families in this record, points of contact with them and their descendants indicate a wide range of residences. They are mentioned in Boone Co., Ind., the county next northwest of Indianapolis, deed records of 1863-68; in 1869 were in the next county to the west of Boone Co., in Montgomery Co., Ind.

Children:

1622 CHARLES EUSEBIUS ELSTON m Sarah whose last name is variously shown as McCarl, McCoy and Stodgon.
1623 VANDALINE CAROLINE ELSTON m 1. Joseph Mesh; 2. Edward Hunter; 3. Don Sherry.
1624 PHILIP FRANKLIN ELSTON m Bertha Paulice Tice.
1625 JAMES LYCURGUS ELSTON m Maggie M. Silverthorn.
1626 IDA MAY ELSTON m Virgil Marwood Grimes.
1627 OTHA HENKEL ELSTON m Myrtle Nelson.
1628 GEORGE ELSTON m Corrine Champion.
GERTRUDE ELSTON, twin to George, b Jan. 22, 1879 near Linden or Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m B. Steiner of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Gertrude died in June 1931.

1372 JOHN C. NEESE, son of 1252 Mary Isenhour and William Neese or Nease, b 1834 presumably in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Married presumably twice according to county records: 1. Luvina, b about 1840, was presumably his wife in 1860; 2. Sarah, b about 1839, presumed to have been his wife in 1880.

There was a John E. Neese, age 67, who died Aug. 11, 1902 in Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., who was likely this John as the death age fits very closely to the ages shown in census records even though the middle initial does not agree. At the time of the 1880 census lived in Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., was a farmer near Whitestown.

Children of John C. Neese (I have been unable to determine to which of his marriages they belong, they are from census data):

MARY NEASE b 1859 in Ind.
MALISSA NEASE b 1861 in Ind.; may be the Malissa E. Nease who m Albert B. Blazer, Dec. 15, 1881, Boone Co., Ind.
ALBERT NEASE b 1862 in Ind.
LEWIS NEASE b 1864 in Ind.

DORA NEASE b 1866 in Ind.
LUCY NEASE b 1868 in Ind.
WILLIAM NEASE b 1872 in Ind.

1373 DAVID L. NEESE, son of 1252 Mary Isenhour and William Neese or Nease, b 1838 in Indiana, presumably in Monroe County.

Married Frances A. Staton, Nov. 11, 1863, Boone Co., Ind.; she is probably the Francis A. Neese, female, age 82, who died Oct. 1, 1919, in Boone Co., Ind., records.

As of 1874 were farmers living three and a half miles west of Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind.; in 1880 the census indicates they lived in Worth Twp., there.

Children:

OLIVER NEESE b 1861 in Ind., presumably Monroe or Boone Co., Ind. Is probably the one of the marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., to Lucy Caven, Feb. 4, 1886.

MARY NEESE b 1871 in Ind. Presumably the Mary J. Neese, age 27, who married on Aug. 18, 1883 in Boone Co., Ind., however the name of the man she married was not found.

ANDREW D. NEESE b 1879 in Ind. Believed to have been married twice: 1. name unknown; 2. Cora Dye, Feb. 6, 1907, Boone Co., Ind.; at that time his name was shown as Andrew J. Nease, son of David L. Nease and wife whose maiden name was Staton.

1374 JOSEPH JAMES HENRY HARRISON ICEHOUR, son of 1253 Philip Isenhour and Elizabeth Faubion or Faubian, b about 1846 in Indiana. Died in 1927, Center Point, Arkansas, bur. in Sunshine Grave Yard; believed to have been the last to die of his brothers and sisters.

Married "more than once."

At the time of the 1850 census he was age 4 years and the family lived in Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind., and where it is presumed he was born, however some of these families lived in Monroe Co., the second county south and west of Indianapolis, Ind., before moving to Boone Co., the next county to the north and west of Indianapolis. It was reported by a descendant that Joseph served in the Union (Northern) Army during the Civil War and that he drew a pension from the Government for that service, however in my rather full collection of such military data I can find no identifiable enlistment record or pension record for him. Scattered through my REFERENCE data (see the section of this bulletin series whose pages are headed REFERENCE) are enlistment records which I was unable to definitely place, perhaps it can be checked with Joseph's military papers in his family and thus identified.

Children:

1629 BETTIE ICENHOWER m Mr. Gilbert.
MACK ICENHOWER deceased as of 1953; never married.
1630 JOHN WILLIAM ANDREW ICENHOWER
1631 JOSIE ICENHOWER m Mr. Morgan.
1632 JANIE ICENHOWER m Mr. Reese.
1633 GEORGE LAFAYETTE ICENHOWER m Nell.
1634 NORMA ICENHOWER m Mr. Bedwell.
1635 FLONSY ICENHOWER m L. A. Westbrook.
1636 LULU ICENHOWER m Mr. Hedrick.

1375 THOMAS ARNOLD ICENHOWER, son of 1253 Philip Isenhour and Elizabeth Faubion or Faubian, b about 1850 "somewhere in Indiana." Died in 1926.

His family reports that Thomas's parents left Indiana and went to Tennessee and bought or homesteaded 600 acres of land on the French Broad River. Later moved to Red River Co., Texas. Still later moved to Arkansas and where Thomas may have died.

Children (Thomas's son Ike thinks there were 9 brothers and sisters but that most of them died young as he can remember seeing only those who are mentioned here):

1637 IKE MITCHELL ICENHOWER m Florence V. Bedwell.
1638 ALICE ICENHOWER m Mr. Denson.
JENNIE ICENHOWER had no children.

1376 ISAAC J. ISENHOWER, son of 1254 Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand, b Jan. 5, 1841, Monroe Co., Indiana. Died in 1909 in Boone Co., Ind.

Married 1. Hallie C. Laughner, Aug. 8, 1861, she b Aug. 31, 1844, Clinton Co., Ind., dau. of William J. Laughner and Catharine Harmon; she d on either June 6, 23 or 27, 1877, Boone Co., Ind. Married 2. Sarah E. Dulin, March 7, 1878, Boone Co., Ind., she was the widow of Dr. Jeremiah Larrimore; she d Jan. 27, 1920, age 76 years, in Boone Co., Ind.; was a dau. of John Dulin and Priscilla Boswell.

Owned 20 acres of farmland 1½ miles northwest of Whitestown joining his father's farm; later purchased 123 acres in Worth Twp., all in Boone Co., Ind. He was a farmer and stock raiser. Members of Baptist Church at Mount's Run.

Child of Isaac J. Isenhower and Hallie C. Laughner:

1639 ZULIA E. ISENHOWER m Dora C. Dulin who was a nephew of Zulia's stepmother.

1377 JOHN E. ISENHOUR, son of 1254 Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand, b Jan. 19, 1843, Monroe Co., Indiana. He is referred to as Jonathan by some members of the family. Died prior to 1933 presumably in Boone Co., Ind., bur. in Bethel Cem. in New Augusta, just below the Boone County line over in Marion Co., in which Indianapolis is located, along 52d Street which becomes Highway 52.

Married 1. Anna Maria Meyers, Feb. 18, 1864, Marion Co., Ind.; she died and is bur. in Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. Married 2. Ella Stewart, Oct. 10, 1883, Boone Co., Ind., when he was 41 years of age; she died and is bur. in Bethel Cem. in New Augusta. Married 3. Mittie. Late data provided her name as Mittie Ford Sinex, that she was a dau. of the former Christy MacArthur and said to have been 4th cousin to General Douglas MacArthur; d before 1948, bur. in Bethel Cem.

After John's 3d marriage lived on North Capitol Street in Indianapolis for a while, then bought property in Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., where they presumably lived the remainder of their lives. It is reported that John's home in Zionsville was exceptionally attractive and of rather unusual design, a 3-story octagon shaped house.

Children of John E. Isenhower and Anna Maria Meyers:

MAGGIE ISENHOUR b 1868 in Ind. Married Elma Watts, Oct. 13, 1884, Boone Co., Ind., gave her age as 19. They went west for her health and she died in the west; it is reported they had a baby which also died.

1640 CORA ISENHOUR m Charles Powell.
1641 MARY C. ISENHOUR m 1. Wilson L. Neidlinger; 2. William Brunes.
1642 DANIEL VOORHEES ISENHOUR m Leah Victoria Fleming.
1643 LUTHER J. ISENHOUR m 1. Alice L. Hollingsworth; 2. name not submitted.
1644 OMER FRANKLIN ISENHOUR m Zella Louise Bigelow.

Children of John E. Isenhower and Ella Stewart:

PERRY ISENHOUR - - see data under Ernest.
ERNEST ISENHOUR; Ernest and Perry died 6 weeks apart, one of typhoid fever, the other of diphtheria, died while they were still just little boys.
LULA ISENHOUR b Oct. 31, 1885; m Fred Bailey who d about 1909. Have a son LAWRENCE S. BAILEY b July 10, 1904 who m 1. Hazel Bensinger, 2. name not available; Lawrence is a physician in Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind.; has two children: PATRICIA BAILEY b June 11, 1931 and LOYCE S. BAILEY b July 11, 1934. Lawrence S. Bailey's mother Lula lives in Bailey Court, Zionsville, Ind. Data relating to Lula's descendants was available too late to permit her being numbered as a family head.
FLORENCE ISENHOUR b April 23, 1891; m Frank H. Johnson who is deceased as of 1955. Had a son HERBERT JOHNSON b Dec. 4, 1916 who m Charlene Pollock and they have a son MICHAEL JOHNSON b Aug. 20, 1953. Florence lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Data relating to her descendants was available too late to permit Florence being numbered as a family head.

1378 JAMES ISENHOWER, son of 1254 Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand, b Dec. 11, 1847, Monroe Co., Indiana. Died Nov. 1, 1915, Boone Co., Ind., at age 67 years.

Married Lydia or Eliza Jane Markland, Jan. 15, 1874, Boone Co., Ind.; she b Sept. 10, 1850, Trader's Point which is in northwestern Marion Co., Ind., the county in which Indianapolis is located, and just below the Boone Co. line. She was a dau. of Jonathan Markland and Mary Stultz, natives of North Carolina.

Lived many years on a farm but in 1895 or thereabouts, due to declining health, moved into Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. It is reported that he was severely injured in 1888, suffered gunpowder burns while shooting hawks which resulted in the loss of the sight of his right eye. In 1907 he was again injured when run over by a heavily loaded wagon, was pinned under it for three hours in sub-zero weather before he was rescued; this resulted in his having to use crutches for a long time. In his weakened condition he later lost the sight of his left eye. Were members of Methodist Episcopal Church in Whitestown, Ind.

Children:

1645 WILBUR HALLIE ISENHOWER m Cora E. Frazier.
WALTER J. ISENHOWER b 1876, d July 29, 1908, age 31, Whitestown, Ind.
1646 BERTRAM ISENHOWER m Elva Keeney.
JAMES ISENHOWER b 1877.
GUY ISENHOWER b April 28, 1882, d age 27. Married Olive Jackson, had no children.
CLEVELAND ISENHOWER b 1883. Married Goldie Stark, Aug. 24, 1906, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 23. They lived in Whitestown, Ind., as of 1914. No children.

1647 JONATHAN ISENHOWER m Effie Alma Watts.

WILLIAM ARBIE ISENHOWER, known as Arbie, b April 6, 1887, d 1948. He lived alone in his farm home located 1½ miles northeast of Whitestown and about 6 miles north of Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind. His farm was not far from the Lutheran Cemetery where stand many monuments to Isenhower and Isenhour graves. Never married. Had many hobbies, including a great interest in his family history and gave a great amount of data for this record.

FRANKLIN GLENN ISENHOWER b Sept. 14, 1895, d Feb. of 1953 presumably in Boone Co., Ind. Was a veteran of World War I.

1379 WILLIAM W. ISENHOWER, son of 1254 Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand, b May 15, 1850, Boone Co., Indiana. Died in Arkansas about 1908 or 1909.

Married Mary Angeline Clayman, Oct. 20, 1870, Monroe Co., Ind.; she b 1848 there. She was probably first married to a Mr. Wiseur as she married William under the name Mary Wiseur.

Records data would indicate William W. Isenhower and Mary Angeline Clayman were not only first cousins, but children of twin sisters. Mary's father William Clayman was a son of John Clayman who was a native of West Virginia and who with his wife came to Indiana about 1835. In 1836 William Clayman m Rebecca Whisenand who was a twin to Margaret Whisenand and who were daughters of Isaac Whisenand or Whisnand and his wife Rebecca. Therefore, Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand-Isenhour's son William W. Isenhower (or Isenhour) married William Clayman and Rebecca Whisenand-Clayman's dau. Mary Angeline Clayman; Margaret and Rebecca Whisenand were twins.

They settled on a farm near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., where they were stock raisers. In 1883 moved to Missouri and stayed about a year, then returned to Whitestown, Ind. In 1886 moved into Lebanon, the county seat of Boone Co., Ind. In 1906 went to Arkansas where he died in 1908 or 1909; his widow was living in Missouri in 1914.

Children:

KATE L. ISENHOWER presumably married twice: 1. Mr. Calvin; 2. name not found, records indicate that as Kate L. Calvin, dau. of William Isenhour; she married on Nov. 20, 1893 in Boone Co., Ind.

1648 ADA ISENHOUER or ADDIE B. ISENHOUER m Calvin T. Haulk.

CHARLES ISENHOWER b 1874 in Ind. Is reported to have fallen into a fire and to have died of the burns; was not married.

FRED W. ISENHOWER b 1881; was married at age 25, on Nov. 4, 1906 in Marion Co., Ind., however the name of the woman he married was not found in the records.

1380 ELLEN ISENHOUR, dau. of 1254 Jonathan Isenhour and Margaret Whisenand, b Jan. 29, 1853, Boone Co., Ind. Died in California. Married John F. or John T. Day, May 6, 1875, Boone Co., Ind.; he was a blacksmith in Lebanon the county seat of Boone Co., Ind. After his death Ellen went to California to live with her children and died out there. Children:

MILTON A. DAY b presumably Sept. 9, 1882, Boone Co., Ind. Marriage record in that county indicates he married at age 26 on Sept. 14, 1901, however the name of the woman he married was not found in the records.

FLETCHER W. DAY is reported to have married two or three times; one of his marriages is recorded as of Dec. 9, 1902, Boone Co., Ind., however the name of the woman he married was not found. He is reported to be a dentist, to have a chain of dental offices in California and to live in his beautiful ranch home in the state of New Mexico.

HOMER DAY b Aug. 27, 1884, Boone Co., Ind. It is reported he was found dead in bed in an Indianapolis hotel several years ago. Married Nora Spickelmoyer whose father owns the old business establishment dealing in lime and cement. Their children: FLETCHER DAY and JOHN DAY. Data relating to those children became available too late to permit Homer being numbered as a family head.

ALICE DAY b March 12, 1891, Boone Co., Ind. Lives in California where her husband, whose name was not supplied, is a dentist.

MARGARET DAY is said to be a superintendant of schools somewhere in California.

1381 LAVINA C. NEESE, dau. of 1255 Susan Isenhour and John Neese or Nease, b about 1842 in Indiana. Died March 8, 1909, age 67, presumably in Boone Co., Ind.

Married Samuel Nease, Nov. 6, 1862, Boone Co., Ind.; he was b about 1841 in Tennessee, probably a son of Abraham Nease b 1804 in Tennessee and his wife Magdelene who settled in Boone Co., Ind., in 1857 and who were members of the Lutheran Church; Samuel d in Union Twp., Boone Co., Ind., on July 26, 1914, age 73. Children:

ROSE NEESE m Emmitt Shelburn, Aug. 16, 1894, Boone Co., Ind.

B. NEESE, son, b about 1870; m Sept. 2, 1893 at age 23 in Boone Co., Ind., however the name of the woman he married was not found in the marriage data, however births to them of unnamed infants indicate her name to be Rosa Good.

1382 SAMUEL R. NEESE, son of 1255 Susan Isenhour and John Neese or Nease, b 1852 in Indiana. He is presumably the Samuel R. Neese who d Feb. 1, 1920, age 68, Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. Marriage record of Minnie Markland, Dec. 28, 1874, Boone Co., Ind., is also presumed to be his marriage; Minnie's parents were b in North Carolina. As of 1880 Samuel was a farmer in Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind. Children:

1649 A. DELBERT NEESE m a woman whose name is variously shown as Juno Dinkins, June Dikins (Durkins).

ALVIE E. NEESE m Flora Ethel Keeney, Jan. 4, 1901 when he was age 22.

RUBY NEESE b about 1870 in Ind.

SUSIE I. NEESE b 1884. Marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., at age 20, Aug. 27, 1904, however the name of the man she married was not found in the records.

1383 REILEY W. NEESE, son of 1255 Susan Isenhour and John Neese or Nease, b 1856 in Indiana. Married 1. Alice J. Snodgrass, Aug. 1, 1878, Boone Co., Ind.; 2 Mary Morgan, March 2, 1894, Boone Co., Ind., giving his age as 38.

Child of Reiley W. Neese and Alice J. Snodgrass:

LILLIE G. NEESE b about 1878; marriage record in Boone Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1897, at age 19, however the name of the man she married was not found.

1384 DANIEL EPHRAIM LAFAYETTE ICENHOUR, son of 1258 David L. Icinhour and Adaline Bowman, b Oct. 30, 1857 in North Carolina. Married Lola Belzora Deal, their marriage record is in Alexander Co., N. C., as D. E. G. Isenhour, age 26, and L. B. Deal, Sept. 20, 1883, his parents names given as David and Adline Icenhour. Lola was b May 10, 1867. Two of their children married Icenhours but their place in the family line I had not yet been able to determine. Children:

OLLIE VANCE ICENHOUR m Claude Bowman.
ARTHUR LAFAYETTE ICENHOUR b June 3, 1893; m Ida Sigmon.
LUTHER URIAH ICENHOUR b Sept. 12, 1895; m Lottie Sigmon.
GARTHER BURL ICENHOUR b Jan. 17, 1898; m ANNA ICENHOUR who was undoubtedly a relative but whose connection with the Eisenhower line I had not been able to determine.
BURDE PINKNEY ICENHOUR b March 30, 1901; m Ethel Bostian.
CHARLIE LEE ICENHOUR b April 14, 1904; m CARRIE ICENHOUR who also is probably of the Eisenhower line but whose connection I had been unable to determine.
RUBY CHRISTINE ICENHOUR b March 27, 1907; m Edwin Robinette.

1385 NATHAN MONROE LAFAYETTE ISENHOUR, son of 1259 Jacob Lafayette Icinhour and Myra A. Mattheson, b June 1, 1861 in North Carolina. Married 1. Adeline Smith, March 10, 1885, Iredell Co., N. C.; 2. Myra Cline or Klein.

Children of Nathan Monroe Lafayette Isenhour and Adeline Smith:

JANIE ISENHOUR died in 1916; m F. M. Hudson.
1650 JACOB GREEN ISENHOUR m Clara A. Snyder.
SALLIE MYRTLE ISENHOUR m J. D. Templeton.
1651 NATHAN LEE ISENHOUR m 1. Edna Brown; 2. Annie Gibbs Armes.

Children of Nathan Monroe Lafayette Isenhour and Myra Cline or Klein:

GEORGE W. ISENHOUR
JOHN S. ISENHOUR
CHARLIE P. ISENHOUR
JONAS ISENHOUR
MAE ISENHOUR
STELLA ISENHOUR
BERTHA ISENHOUR
WALTER ISENHOUR
ROBERT ISENHOUR

1386 JULIUS ICENHOUR, son of 1260 Logan or D. L. Icenhour and Ellen Matilda Bowman, b in North Carolina. Married Emma Josephine Deal; she b Nov. 1, 1870 presumably in North Carolina. Children:

CLAUDIA ICENHOUR
ANDREW ICENHOUR

BLANCHE ICENHOUR
CLYNN ICENHOUR

1387 SALOMA ISADORE ICENHOUR, dau. of 1260 Logan or D. L. Icinhour and Ellen Matilda Bowman, b in North Carolina. Married Waitsel Cline, May 5, 1892; Saloma was Waitsel Cline's second wife. Children:

CORA DELL CLINE b Nov. 26, 1893; m Jessie Columbus Brown.
GENELIA ELENOIR CLINE b Aug. 28, 1895; m Isaac Stafford.
GEORGE ROSCOE CLINE b Jan. 29, 1898; m Minnie Mays.
CHARLES MORROW CLINE b March 19, 1900; m HESSIE MAGDALINE ICENHOUR, dau. of OSCAR LEROY ICENHOUR and CANDACE MANERVIA ICENHOUR, on Jan. 9, 1923. Oscar Leroy Icenhour was a son of JOHN DANIEL ICENHOUR who was a son of ISAAC ISENHOUR and Rachel, however their place in the Eisenhower line I had not been able to determine.
CARL RANSOM CLINE b Aug. 9, 1902.
LUTHER RAY CLINE b June 25, 1904.
CLEVE WAITSEL CLINE b April 30, 1907.
LONA LEATHIS CLINE b Dec. 18, 1909.
PERRY WILSON CLINE b Sept. 16, 1913.

1388 MILLEN ICENHOUR, son of 1260 Logan or D. L. Icinhour and Ellen Matilda Bowman, b in North Carolina; his name is also shown as Millan. Married Bessie Little according to one record, Bessie White according to another. Children:

MANO VADA ICENHOUR m Mosie Leander Bowman.
1652 GLADYS CHRISTIE ISENHOUR m Clyde Edward Bowman.

1389 MARY ELLEN ICENHOUR, dau. of 1262 Emanuel M. Icinhour and Hannah S. Bowman, b July 15, 1878, Alexander Co., North Carolina. Died Friday morning, Feb. 5, 1954 at the home of son Dexter near Taylorsville, county seat of Alexander Co., N. C. Newspaper item of her death mentions she was age 75, services were in Friendship Luth. Ch., with Dr. Walter T. Nau and Rev. Cline Harbinson officiating, burial in the church cemetery, funeral arrangements by Adams Funeral Home. Also that she was a dau. of the late Emmanuel Icenhour and Hannah Bowman and the widow of Arthur A. Deal; that there were 20 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren who survived her in addition to her children.

Married Arthur Augustus Deal; he b Jan. 17, 1868, son of Eli Davidson Deal and Celia Eveline Stafford.

Children:

BENJAMIN CHESTER DEAL b 1895; m I. Grace Jolly.
HATTIE HANNAH DEAL b 1897; m Solon E. Deal, brother to Hayden A. Deal.
ORA OLA DEAL b 1899; m Jason Howard Bowman.
GARRETT AUGUSTUS DEAL b 1900.
PERCY EMANUEL DEAL b 1903; m Nancy Ann or Mary Ann Bowman.
VIDA EVA DEAL b 1907; m Hayden A. Deal, brother to Solon E. Deal who married Vida's sister Hattie.
DEXTER DAVIDSON DEAL b 1910; m Lucy Mae Bowman.
JEFUR JAMES DEAL b 1912.

1390 DALLAS ICENHOUR, son of 1262 Emanuel M. Icinhour and Hannah S. Bowman, b in North Carolina. Married Emma Ingram. Children:

PERRY ICENHOUR b June 25, 1904; m Luda N. Price.
EUNICE ISENHOUR m James Stokes Campbell who was b April 24, 1906.
ANNIE BELLE ISENHOUR b April 23, 1902; m James H. Stafford.
DENIE IDA ISENHOUR m Clement Walter Reese.

1391 LAURA ICENHOUR, dau. of 1262 Emanuel M. Icinhour and Hannah S. Bowman, b in North Carolina.

Married 1. Julius Frank Dagenhardt who was for many years married to 1552 Lottie Jane Alexander where the family name is indicated to be Dagenhart. Married 2. CLINTON MONROE ICENHOUR, son of JOHN DANIEL ICENHOUR and Mary Moris Stafford; John was a son of ISAAC ISENHOUR and his wife Rachel; however their connection with this Eisenhower line I had not yet been able to determine.

Children of Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour:

1653 NOLA ELSIE ICENHOUR m Clerge George Wilson.
DANIEL EMANUEL ICENHOUR b 1909; m Minnie Belle Saterwhite.
1654 MONROE ICENHOUR m Lillian Walker.
MAY EMO ICENHOUR b 1915; m Mack Morrow.
1655 IDA LEON ICENHOUR m Woodrow Wood.
1656 MABEL MAUD ICENHOUR m Eugene Beard.
1657 OMELIA ICENHOUR m Clarence McCloud.

1392 MARY JANE BOWMAN, dau. of 1263 Rebecca Icinhour and Logan Bowman, b in North Carolina. Married John Hefner. Child:

HAYDEN HEFNER m One Lee Bowman.

1393 FOY BOWMAN, son of 1263 Rebecca Icinhour and Logan Bowman, b in North Carolina. I am not familiar with the name Foy to know if it a male or female name, however since his son Cara (again an indeterminate name except that his wife's name straightens that out) is indicated to have the last name of Bowman it is presumed Foy was a son. Child:

1658 CARA L. BOWMAN m CYNTHIA SUSAN ICENHOUR, dau. of OSCAR LEROY ICENHOUR and CANDAS MANERVIA ICENHOUR. Oscar was a son of JOHN DANIEL ICENHOUR and Mary Moris Stafford, and John Daniel Icenhour was a son of ISAAC ICENHOUR and his wife Rachel; the connecting link of these Icenhours with the Eisenhower line I had been unable to determine to this time.

1394 GEORGE McCLELLAN ISENHOWER, son of 1264 Daniel S. Icenhower and Amanda E. Stout, b Feb. 10, 1865 presumably in Morgan Co., Indiana. Was known as Mac. He has a headstone near the thoroughfare in the cemetery in Martinsville the county seat of Morgan Co., Ind.: George M. Isenhower, 1865-1941.

Married Stella Myers, Aug. 9, 1885, Morgan Co., Ind. Her name is also on the headstone: Stella M., 1867-1947.

He was an auctioneer for many years in the area around Martinsville.

Children:

CHARLES G. ISENHOWER m Maude Schaffer. No children.
1659 TULLIE MYRTLE ISENHOWER m Philip T. Smith.

1660 HAROLD HENRY ISENHOWER or Henry Harold Isenhower m Anna M. Hinson.
COURTLAND MATSON ISENHOWERm Irene Laffery. Went west in 1923 and d. March 31, 1954 in Port Clinton, Ohio, bur. in Martinsville, Ind.
1661 TROHIE McCLELLAN ISENHOWER m 1. Josepha Hodges; 2 Dorothy Edwards.

1395 DELANA E. ISENHOWER, son of 1264 Daniel S. Isenhower and Amanda E. Stout, b 1859 in Indiana, presumably Morgan Co. Married Maryland Cooper, in Aug. 1878, Hendricks Co., Ind., of which Danville is the county seat; that county is the next county west of Marion Co., Ind., in which Indianapolis is located. Children:

EARL E. ISENHOWER m Viola A. Gorman, June 21, 1905, Hendricks Co., Ind. He is a minister; in the Indianapolis Star newspaper, issue of Saturday, Nov. 30, 1946, was an item stating the Rev. E. E. Isenhower of the Bachelor Creek Christian Church, Wabash, the county seat of Wabash Co., Ind., to become pastor of the First Church of Christ in Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., where he was to preach his first sermon that Sunday. Wabash and Adams counties are just one county apart along the east and above the central part of the state. Adams Co. is along the Indiana-Ohio state line. However, as of 1953 he lived in Elwood, Madison Co., Ind., where he had a grocery store and a workshop where he did repair work on furniture, sewing machines, and the like. My husband Oran Leonard Richardson was visiting in Elwood in the interest of my work on Eisenhower family history and learned Earl was there, was only a couple blocks from Tracey Herbert Isenhour who is a son of 608 Manuel Isenhour (Manuel Isenhour and my grandmother 604 Catharine Isenhour were brother and sister). During their conversation Earl mentioned he had at one time been pastor of the Bluff Creek Christian Church located in White River Twp., in western Johnson Co., the county where Greenwood, Ind. (where we live) is located. Earl has no children.

1396 FLORENCE ISADORA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1264 Daniel S. Isenhower and Amanda E. Stout, b 1862 presumably in Morgan Co., Indiana. Married 1. James B. Knipstine, April 26, 1883, Morgan Co., Ind.; 2. Henry Hess, b June 25, 1854; 3. Mr. Gray of Paragon, Morgan Co., Ind.

Children of Florence Isadora Isenhower and James B. Knipstine:

DANIEL KNIPSTINE m Miss Collier; live in Paragon, Ind.
EDWARD KNIPSTINE lives in Martinsville, the county seat of Morgan Co., Ind.
MARGARET KNIPSTINE b 1901, known as Maggie; m William Bunton; no children.

Children of Florence Isadora Isenhower and Henry Hess:

JOHN HESS b March 14, 1899.
LOUISA ELLEN HESS b Dec. 16, 1900, Green Twp., Morgan Co., Ind. Married Samuel Dumont Means, known as Vess; he was b Nov. 27, 1885, Ashland Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., and d May 1, 1952 in Ray Twp., just west of Paragon, Morgan Co., Ind.; he is reported to have been killed "instantly" when a tractor hit his car on State Road

67. Their children: DORIS LORETTA MEANS b Nov. 7, 1919 three-quarters of a mile north of Paragon in Ray Twp., Morgan Co., Ind. m Leonard Elston Robey who was b Nov. 9, 1[illegible], they have a son JOHN SAMUEL ROBEY b May 31, 19[illegible] in Memorial Hospital, Martinsville, their county seat, which is located in Washington Twp., Morgan Co., Ind. DELBERT GEORGE MEANS b Dec. 18, 1920, also born three-quarters of a mile north of Paragon, in Ray Twp., Morgan Co., Ind., m Eva Alice Aubrey who was b Sept. 10, 1922 in Morgan Co., Ind., they have children: DELBERT LEE MEANS b August 4, 1944 and WANDA LOUISE MEANS b Aug. 12, 1946, both born in the Memorial Hospital in Martinsville, Ind. This family data came too late to permit Louisa being numbered as a family head.

1397 JOHN C. ISENHOWER, son of 1264 Daniel S. Isenhower and Amanda E. Stout, b 1876 in Indiana, presumably in Morgan Co. Married 1. Sally D. Goss, Dec. 24, 1896, Morgan Co., Ind.; 2. Minnie Crawford, April 16, 1898, Morgan Co., Ind.; and 3. Nettie Lee.

Child of John C. Isenhower and Minnie Crawford:

JUNE ISENHOWER b June 10, 1899, Martinsville, county seat of Morgan Co., Ind. Married Joshua McComas Kirkwood, known as Mac, b April 4, 1897, Whitehall, Maryland. In 1951 I visited June in her home in northeast Indianapolis; she stated her mother died when she was very small, that she was raised away from the Isenhower family and knew almost nothing of that side of her family. Stated that she was at that time president of the George S. Patton Post Legion Auxiliary and that her husband was post chaplain, that he had served as a soldier during World War I. They have no children.

Child of John C. Isenhower and Nettie Lee:

JOHN C. ISENHOWER, Jr., m Doris, a girl from Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind.; Richmond is the county seat of Wayne Co., Ind.

1398 JOHN HENRY ISENHOUR, Jr., son of 1266 John Henry Isenhour and Sarah Stine, b in North Carolina. Married Susannah Ekard, dau. of Solomon Eckard or Ekard and his wife Priscilla. Children:

JACOB ISENHOWER m Jennie Sigmon, dau. of Calvin Sigmon.
QUINTUS ISENHOWER m Miss Setzer, dau. of Noah Setzer.
EUGENE ISENHOWER m Annie Cline, dau. of Frank V. Cline. Eugene was killed in an automobile accident in 1949 in South Carolina.
MARCUS ISENHOWER
WILBERN ISENHOWER
VANCE ISENHOWER m Lela Smyre, dau. of W. Perry Smyre.
LAURA ISENHOWER m Titus Reitzel, son of Rev. Christian Reitzel or Ritezel.
NORA ISENHOWER m Craig Hollar, son of Cain Hollar or Holler.
ALICE ISENHOWER m Avery Hunsucker, son of Nelson Hunsucker.

1399 DANIEL ISENHOUR, son of 1266 John Henry Isenhour and Sarah Stine, b about 1848 in North Carolina.
Married Sarah Ann Deal.

He served in the Confederate (Southern) Army during the Civil War; has two enlistment records: first one: Daniel Icenhour, Private, Company B, 8th Battalion, North Carolina Junior Reserves, enlisted May 21, 1864, Camp Vance, b in Oct. 1846, Catawba Co., N. C., height 5(9½", fair complexion, dark hair, hazel eyes, occupation farmer. Another enlistment record: D. Icenhows, Private, Company E, 3d N. C. Jr. Reserves; Prisoner of War Record: Captured Dec. 25, 1864 at Fort Fisher, N. C.; confined in military prison; took Oath to the United States on June 14, 1865 at Point Pleasant, Maryland; residence, Catawba Co., N. C.; released June 14, 1865.

Lived presumably in Catawba Co., N. C., until they removed to Oklahoma in 1906. Their children were all born in North Carolina.

Children:

OBIED ISENHOUR m Ada Sigmon; live in Oklahoma.
1662 JOHN ELAM ISENHOUR m Cora Sigmon.
REUBEN ISENHOUR m 1. Lucy Myers; 2. Pearl Pettit. Live in Illinois.
HARVEY ISENHOUR m Letha Little; lived in Oklahoma. Harvey died prior to 1940.
ROSA ISENHOUR m Barry Roberts; live in Oklahoma.
HIDDEN ISENHOUR (don't know if this is a male or female name); married a person named Harris from Panama; live in Oklahoma.
McCLURE ISENHOUR m Jessie Copland; live in Oregon.
LILLIE ISENHOUR m Wesley Sigmon; live in Oklahoma.

The numbered family head, 1400 through 1662, is a great-great-great-great-grandchild (7th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 5th cousin to the 7th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower, President Eisenhower's son) and in 3 Johannes.

1400 JULIUS ISENHOUR, son of 1268 William Wilson Icenhour and Jemima Dockery, b in either Caldwell or Alexander county, North Carolina. Died about 1938, bur. in Smith graveyard near Silverstone, Watauga Co., N. C., "on one of the county's beautiful hills." Married Rebecca Malinda Smith who was born and raised in the same county where she d in 1937, Watauga Co., N. C., near Silverstone; bur. in same churchyard as her husband. Julius lived in Watauga Co., N. C., from boyhood. Children:

1663 WALTER E. ISENHOUR m 1. Lela Casey; 2. Willie Rhyne.
JUNIE ISENHOUR lives in the old homeplace with sister Farl, near Zionville, Watauga Co., N. C.
FARL ISENHOUR (as nearly as her first name could be determined) lives in the homeplace about four miles from Zionville, N. C., with sister Junie.
1664 MAE ISENHOUR m Jasper Brown; Mae and sister Pearl married brothers.
1665 PEARL ISENHOUR m Hardon Brown, brother to Jasper Brown.
Infant ISENHOUR, dau., stillborn.

1401 BILL ISENHOUR, son of 1268 William Wilson Icenhour and Jemima Dockery, b in North Carolina; his correct name is likely William. Child:

ARTHUR ISENHOUR lives near Zionville, Watauga Co., N. C.

1402 HARVEY CARROLL ISENHOUR, son of 1268 William Wilson Icenhour and Jemima Dockery, b June 8, 1883 in North Carolina. Married Bertha Iniss Warren b May 13, 1883. Children:

NORMAN WARREN ICENHOUR b Aug. 13, 1903.
1666 OLDA B. ICENHOUR m J. E. Ashley.
1667 EMMA JAMIMA ICENHOUR m Robert Sherman Winebarger.
G. DALLAS ICENHOUR b Dec. 15, 1913, known as Dile; m Murle Trivett; live on Blontville Highway near Bristol, Virginia.
1668 ROSA LEE ICENHOUR m William Martin Williams.
VIRGINIA MAE ICENHOUR b March 31, 1917, d at age 6 months.
1669 GEORGIA RHEA ICENHOUR m Don H. Maine.
LLOYD ICENHOUR b Dec. 1919.
V. B. RUTH ICENHOUR b Dec. 7, 1920; known as Ruth. Married Grable Reece; lived in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., North Carolina.
GLADYS ICENHOUR b Aug. 20, 1922; m Russell K. Nill; lived in Glen Burn, North Dakota, as of 1953, in Baltimore, Maryland, as of 1955.

JOSEPHINE ICENHOUR b March 16, 1924; m Roy Coudon; live in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
HARVEY CARROLL ICENHOUR, Jr., b March 15, 1926. Formerly lived near Zionville, Watauga Co., N. C., but as of 1955 was reported to be somewhere in the state of Colorado.

1403 NELLIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1268 William Wilson Icenhour and Jemima Dockery, b in North Carolina. Married Jess Fisher. Nellie may have been the oldest of this family of children, as in Feb. 1953 it was reported that she had been dead "upwards of 50 years." Children:

MAGGIE FISHER "died many years ago."
MOLLIE FISHER m Mr. Morehead according to the best recollection of the informant, and lived in Burlington, Almanace Co., N. C., as of 1953.

1404 DAVID GORDON ICENHOUR, son of 1270 John Martin Icenhour and Julia Morrow, b in North Carolina. Died "a few years ago." Married 1. Margaret Coffey, Aug. 5, 1905; 2. Susan Mary Hartley, Nov. 30, 1911.

Children of David Gordon Icenhour and Margaret Coffey:

NORA ETTA ICENHOUR b Aug. 22, 1915, d young.
DAMON GWYNN ICENHOUR b April 30, 1920. Married 1. Arrie Belle Tipton; 2. Annie Mae Watson; 3. Hazel Louise Hollar.
RAY GORDON ICENHOUR b Aug. 30, 1922; m Una Adelene Hilton of Tennessee.
VERA LEE ICENHOUR b July 4, 1925, another of the Eisenhower descendants born on our celebrated holiday, born on the 149th anniversary of our country's independence. Married 1. Ed Eller; 2. Henry Wilson Kemp; 3. Lewis Gragg.
LEX WILSON ICENHOUR b March 30, 1927; m Willene Show, Sept. 28, 1946.
DOLLY MARIE ICENHOUR b May 18, 1930, m Howard Kincaid.
DAL HARTLEY ICENHOUR b Sept. 2, 1932, d same day.
BETTY SUE ICENHOUR b Sept. 9, 1935.

1405 NATHAN DEMPSEY ICENHOUR, son of 1270 John Martin Icenhour and Julia Morrow, b Aug. 12, 1886 in North Carolina. Died Nov. 15, 1942. Married Lillie Triplett, Aug. 26, 1910. Children:

LOLA BELLE ICENHOUR m W. Dewey Carlton, March 8, 1930.
WILLIAM RUSSELL ICENHOUR b March 20, 1914; m Rea Toyce Mikael of Watauga Co., N. C.
SHERMAN WOODROW ICENHOUR b Dec. 17, 1915; m Mary Lee Hartley, Dec. 23, 1934.
LAWRENCE ANDREW ICENHOUR b Oct. 12, 1917; m Ethel; live in Palatka, Florida.
LEO GORDON ICENHOUR b Dec. 31, 1919; m Claudia Pauline Bradley.
DOROTHY MAY ICENHOUR b March 1, 1922; m James C. Walker.
BYNUM WILLARD ICENHOUR b April 2, 1926; m Flora Lee Mosser, Aug. 20, 1949.
LENA MARIE ICENHOUR b March 30, 1929; m John Thomas Dula, Aug. 28, 1948.

ROY TRIPLETT ICENHOUR b March 31, 1931. Married presumably Peggy Warren of Caldwell Co., N. C., as their engagement was announced in a newspaper issue prior to June 10, 1955.

1406 JOHN GWYNN ICENHOUR, son of 1270 John Martin Icenhour and Sophia S. Maltba, b April 13, 1894 in North Carolina. Married Mishia Beach, April 28, 1918; her brother Leonard D. Beach married John's sister Cordia Mae Icenhour. Live near Boomer, Wilkes Co., N. C. Children:

JEWELL DELINA ICENHOUR b May 26, 1920, d Jan. 26, 1942. Married George Henry Hayes.
RUTH EVELYN ICENHOUR b Jan. 29, 1922.
MAYNARD GWYNN ICENHOUR b Aug. 7, 1923. Married 1. Mildred Jeanette Ellc, Oct. 25, 1941; 2. Ramona Charlotte Oliver.
FAYE LENORE ICENHOUR b Aug. 8, 1926, d in 1953; m Atwell Greer.
MARY DEAN ICENHOUR b July 6, 1928; m Marvin Wayne Barlow.
JACK MARTIN ICENHOUR b Feb. 6, 1930.
OSCAR BOYD ICENHOUR b Oct. 14, 1934, m Louise Hartley of Caldwell Co., N. C.

1407 WILLIAM EDWARD ICENHOUR, son of 1270 John Martin Icenhour and Sophia S. Maltba, b 1895 in North Carolina. Married Mamie Holman. Children:

CATHERINE MAIE ICENHOUR b Aug. 25, 1924.
SOPHIA GENEVE ICENHOUR, twin to Elizabeth, b Dec. 29, 1928; m Ralph Peter Tabilio in 1948.
ELIZABETH GENENE ICENHOUR, twin to Sophia, b Dec. 29, 1928; m Alfred diGregorio, Dec. 8, 1951.

1408 ALBERT B. ICENHOUR, son of 1272 George McAlpine Icenhour and Martha Clarinda Greer, b Feb. 17, 1905 in North Carolina. Married Ina Shuford. Live near Lenoir, the county seat of Caldwell Co., N. C. Children:

RACHEL ICENHOUR b Nov. 20, 1924; m Russell Shipley of Washington Co., Tennessee.
ELINOR RUTH ICENHOUR b Dec. 10, 1926; m Stanley Nelson Barlow; live in Penwood Heights, a suburb of Lenoir, N. C.
LILYAN JOAN ICENHOUR b March 28, 1931; m Charles W. Brown, Dec. 15, 1951.

1409 JOHNNIE DRUM, son of 1275 Rufus Littleton Drum and Mary Turbyfill, b in North Carolina; known as Phiz. Married Rhoda Caldwell. Children:

COLEMAN A. DRUM b June 30, 1881, d Dec. 27, 1950. Married Daisy E. Killian b June 7, 1883, d Oct. 25, 1938.
MARY CALLIE DRUM died Jan. 24, 1949.
BRUCE DRUM
FRANCES DRUM
MATTIE DRUM m Roy Bumgarner.
LECLA DRUM m Walter Beal.

1410 FIELDING W. WILLIAMS, son of 1283 Daniel Williams and Jane Reynolds,

b Dec. 28, 1855 in North Carolina. Died June 8, 1925. Married Eliza L. McCoo who was b July 24, 1850, d May 27, 1928. Children:

1670 SALLY WILLIAMS m Joe Bandy.
DAVID WILLIAMS m Edna Ballard.
JOHN WILLIAMS lives near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C.
LENNIE WILLIAMS m Walter Keener; live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.

1411 SARAH WILLIAMS, dau. of 1283 Daniel Williams and Jane Reynolds, b in North Carolina. Married Lem Hager. Children:

DANILE HAGER b May 1, 1868, d Dec. 16, 1951; m Jane Drum.
JAMES HAGER m Daisy Setzer.

1412 HARRIET S. CALDWELL, dau. of 1285 Georgia Anna Drum and James C. Caldwell, b May 30, 1867. Married W. I. Fox. Children:

AMANDA FOX
FRITZ FOX
PEARL FOX
THOMAS FOX
ARTHUR FOX
BELLE FOX
JOHN FOX
RALPH FOX

1413 ROBERT HILL CALDWELL, son of 1285 Georgia Anna Drum and James C. Caldwell, b May 9, 1870 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 2, 1910. Married Annie Rachel Drum who d April 18, 1946. Children:

LILLIE B. CALDWELL
WILLIAM J. CALDWELL m Carrie Wilkinson.
FLOYD C. CALDWELL
CHARLIE A. CALDWELL

1414 JOHN D. CALDWELL, son of 1285 Georgia Anna Drum and James C. Caldwell, b Oct. 7, 1872 in North Carolina. Died Sept. 29, 1901. Married Dovie Teague. Child:

MAGGIE CALDWELL

1415 GEORGE CALDWELL, son of 1285 Georgia Anna Drum and James C. Caldwell, b March 26, 1875 in North Carolina. Died Jan. 3, 1910. Married 1. Amanda Oxford; 2. N. M. Oxford.

Child of George Caldwell and Amanda Oxford:

CLYDE CALDWELL

Children of George Caldwell and N. M. Oxford:

[illegible] CALDWELL
[illegible] CALDWELL

1416 AMANDA ELIZABETH DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Feb. 12, 1869 in North Carolina. Married Marion C. Wilkinson b March 1, 1862, d July 22, 1946. Lived in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1671 OLA ELIZABETH WILKINSON m an Eisenhower relative 1439 WILLIAM ARTHUR DRUM and where the family is listed.
1672 MANSON LEE WILKINSON m Jessie Bandy.
1673 CONNIE CAROLINE WILKINSON m Edward B. Goodin.
MAE ALEXANDER WILKINSON b July 8, 1892; lived in Newton, N. C.
ALBERT WOODBURY WILKINSON b Aug. 30, 1894, d May 22, 1942.
1674 WILLIE OSBORNE WILKINSON m Nellie Houser.
JAMES RAY WILKINSON b Jan. 29, 1889; lives in Newton, N. C.
LESLIE LUCILLE WILKINSON b Aug. 11, 1901, d Oct. 13, 1947.
1675 ESLEY WILKINSON m Ruby Hefner.
Infant WILKINSON, dau., b Jan. 10, 1906, d Feb. 9, 1906.
RUBY EFFIE WILKINSON b Aug. 3, 1907; lives in Newton, N. C.
1676 BUNE WILKINSON m William Best Gaither, Jr.

1417 MARY CATHERINE DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Aug. 14, 1870 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 1, 1926. Married John Anderson Hewitt b March 6, 1864, d March 21, 1949. Children:

1677 BESSIE LEE HEWITT m an Eisenhower relative 1455 DAVID SYLVANUS DRUM.
LULA BELLE HEWITT b June 5, 1891, d Dec. 7, 1891.
GEORGE WASHINGTON HEWITT b Oct. 2, 1892; m Florence Whitener; live in Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C.
1678 EVIE MAY HEWITT m Ernest A. Hawn.
1679 PERRY AUSTIN HEWITT or Huitt m Cordie Bandy.
BURLIE MAUD HEWITT b Nov. 11, 1898; m Raymond Keener; live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.
FLOYD ALBERTA HEWITT b Jan. 3, 1900, d Nov. 1, 1924.
ARLIE ELIZABETH HEWITT b July 25, 1906; m Joseph Allen; live in Maiden, N. C.

1418 LILLIE BELLEZANY DRUM, dau. of 1268 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Feb. 14, 1877. Died April 26, 1945. Married Locke Wilkinson who continued to live in Terrell, Catawba Co., N. C., after Lillie's death. Children:

CARL WILKINSON
RUSSELL WILKINSON
1680 EVA MAE WILKINSON m Ross Gantt.
1681 EDNA WILKINSON m Jack Tice.
JESSE WILKINSON is a Methodist minister.
ANNIE LEE WILKINSON lives in Sherrill's Ford, Catawba Co., N. C.
LUCY BELLE WILKINSON also lives in Sherrill's Ford, N. C.

1419 CORA SELETHA DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b April 13, 1879 in North Carolina. Married T. Dorus Sigmon. Live in Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

WILLIAM CLAUDE SIGMON b Dec. 30, 1894, d Oct. 3, 1945.
1682 MARVIN FESTUS SIGMON m Lucille Aderholdt.
CLYDE HAMPTON SIGMON b March 3, 1899; lives in Catawba Co., N. C.
1683 EARLY ALEXANDER SIGMON m Rena Gabriel.
1684 IVEY GLENN SIGMON m Mary Beatrice Sherrill.
1685 FLOY IRENE SIGMON m Clayton Arlando Clapp.
GERALDINE SIGMON b Dec. 23, 1919; lives in Catawba, N. C.

1420 ADOLPHUS STANLEY DRUM, son of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Oct. 15, 1880. Died Sept. 29, 1934. Married an Eisenhower relative 1452 BLANCHE MARTHA DRUM b June 4, 1881 and who lives in Maiden, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

1686 LILLIAN CHERRY DRUM m Manson Jones.
1687 ELLIOTT FOREST DRUM m Alta Davis.
1688 LOIS PEARL DRUM m Russell Oscar Campbell.
1689 AZELIA NAOMI DRUM m Horace Prichard Lineberger.
1690 STELLA IRENE DRUM m Luther Lineberger.
1691 DOROTHY LAMAR DRUM m Ted Jefferson McAlister.
LOLA MAE DRUM b Feb. 3, 1915; m John McAlister.
JASPER PINKNEY DRUM b Jan. 8, 1917; m Florrie Caldwell.

1421 DORUS EDWARD DRUM, son of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Aug. 16, 1884 in North Carolina. Married Mary Grace Jones b April 22, 1890. Lived near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C., and where his widow presumably still resides. Children:

FLOSSIE MAE DRUM b March 4, 1908; m Russell Nunn Hines b Sept. 29, 1912. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.
EDWARD BRYTE DRUM b Dec. 20, 1909; m Elizabeth Katharine Layman b Oct. 12, 1911; live in Dayton, Ohio.
1692 GRACE HAZEL DRUM m Reginald Eugene Gabriel.
FLOYD YATES DRUM b Dec. 1, 1913; lives in Catawba, N. C.
CHARLES CRAIGE DRUM b Oct. 12, 1915, d June 11, 1917.
1693 RACHEL GLADYS DRUM m Alley Claud Bovender, Jr.
1694 REID DAVIS DRUM m Evelyn Clegg.
1695 LEVERNE JOHNSIE DRUM m John Kennedy Doyle, II.
1696 LENA GAY DRUM m Herbert Franklin Clark.
1697 FLO RAE DRUM m Albert Watkins Hamby.
JERRY JONES DRUM b Oct. 22, 1930, d July 27, 1934.
SUE CAROLYN DRUM b Jan. 19, 1933; m Homer Killian Simmons b Jan. 26, 1926. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.

1422 BESSIE EULA DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Oct. 15, 1887 in North Carolina. Died July 4, 1929, on the 153d anniversary of our country's independence. Married an Eisenhower relative 1453 DURANT PINKNEY DRUM b June 21, 1883 in North Carolina and who now lives near Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1698 CLINTON EDWARD DRUM m Elsie Rader.
1699 FANNIE MARIE DRUM, also shown as Daisy Marie Drum, m Early Harris.
DAISY EUNICE DRUM, also shown as Bessie Eunice, b Feb. 19, 1909; m Earle Ballard.

1700 MACK DAIL DRUM m Della Wilkinson.
1701 NANCY OPENE DRUM m Buford Hicks.
1702 FIDET AUSTIN DRUM m Inez Laye.
FRED LONG DRUM b Sept. 14 or 29, 1918; m Pauline Gilland or Gilliland; live near Maiden, N. C.
1703 HELEN DORIS DRUM m Floyd Litton.
FAY PINKNEY DRUM b March 13, 1922; m Lucille Allen; live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.
1704 EULA GAYNELLE DRUM m Joe C. or Jacob C. Drum.

1423 NANCY ESTELLE DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Dec. 29, 1889 in North Carolina. Married Charles L. Jones. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1705 HUBERT AUSTIN JONES m Beulah Mae Abernathy.
Infant JONES, son, b Septl 12, 1908, died presumably at birth.
1706 ERA MAE JONES m an Eisenhower relative 1759 TROY WINFIELD DRUM.
1707 NANCY EDITH JONES m John Harvey Saunders.

1424 BERTHA EUNICE DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Dec. 28, 1892 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1454 EDWIN WILSON DRUM b Feb. 14, 1885. Live near Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1708 NINA KATHLEEN DRUM m Major H. Stewart.
ZELOTES HOLMES DRUM b Dec. 24, 1914, is deceased; m Olive Pearl Loftin b April 9, 1913.
1709 McCOY CLEO DRUM m Mary Louise Baldwin.
1710 DAIL THADDEUS DRUM m Mary Evelyn Jordan.
1711 LUTTIE BELLE DRUM m Loy Efard Williams.
1712 MYRA GENEVA DRUM m Moody S. Johnson.
1713 JOLLY EDWIN DRUM m Hilde Lisenbee.
WILLIAM AUSTIN DRUM b March 30, 1924; m Mildred E. Tilton b Oct. 10, 1925.
MOODY BRISTOW DRUM b Nov. 14, 1925; m Eunice Odell Paige b Nov. 19, 1928.

1425 METTIE PEARL DRUM, dau. of 1286 William Austin Drum and Nancy Caroline Wilkinson, b Jan. 28, 1895 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1442 LOCKE GENTRY DRUM b Jan. 3, 1887 in North Carolina. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

KATIE LOUISE DRUM b June 2, 1914; m Fred Y. Caldwell b Aug. 12, 1912. Live near Newton, N. C.
1714 PAUL LEE DRUM m Hacel Mae Bandy.
NELLIE CAROLINE DRUM b Aug. 25, 1917; lives near Newton, N. C.
1715 BERTIE MINERVA DRUM m John Floyd Caldwell.
1716 ORLIE PEARL DRUM m Charlie Cordell Hicks.
1717 VIOLET LECTA DRUM m Wade David Cornelius.
1718 CLETUS WESLEY DRUM m Mildred Mae Caldwell.
1719 MARVIN WOODWARD DRUM m Ruth Campbell.
LOWELL HENRY DRUM b May 5, 1928.

1720 BLONNIE JEWELL DRUM m Harvey Leroy Austin.
GLORIA NATINE DRUM b April 21, 1932.
BETTY EUGENE DRUM b April 24, 1934.

1426 MARTHA SUSAN DRUM, dau. of 1287 James Monroe Drum and Rebecca Pauline Clark, b Feb. 11, 1847 in North Carolina. Died Nov. 24, 1929. Married William M. Kerns. Children:

LEE MONROE KERNS lives near Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
LOLA BELLE KERNS m John S. Prim; they also live near Charlotte, N. C.

1427 LAURA JANE DRUM, dau. of 1287 James Monroe Drum and Rebecca Pauline Clark, b Feb. 28, 1873 in North Carolina. Died July 23, 1940. Married Franklin T. Bandy. Lived near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

Infant BANDY died unnamed.
RAY FRANKLIN BANDY lives in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co., N. C.

1428 ELAM ADOLPHUS DRUM, son of 1287 James Monroe Drum and Rebecca Pauline Clark, b June 29, 1875 in North Carolina. Married Mattie Elizabeth Waller. He is a doctor and they live in Richmond, Virginia. Children:

DAVID ELAM DRUM b June 26, 1933.
CHARLES MONROE DRUM b Sept. 17, 1934.
JOHN FERGUSON DRUM b Nov. 27, 1938.

1429 ELIZABETH DRUM, dau. of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b Dec. 28, 1870 in North Carolina. Died March 24, 1934. Married Mack Caldwell b March 1, 1867, d July 6, 1925. Children:

1721 ELLA CALDWELL m Mr. Burke.
1722 HARVEY CALDWELL
1723 SARAH CALDWELL m 1. Mr. Withers; 2. Mr. Ballard.
1724 NANNIE CALDWELL m Mr. Abernethy.
1725 EDWARD CALDWELL.
1726 JUNIUS CALDWELL
1727 PERRY CALDWELL
FRED D. CALDWELL
1728 MARION CALDWELL m Mary C.
1729 BECKIE CALDWELL m Mr. Campbell.

1430 JAMES BARNETT DRUM, son of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b March 30, 1871 in North Carolina. Died April 12, 1952. Married Mamie Edwards b July 12, 1878; she lives in Terrell, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1730 PERRY DORSEY DRUM
1731 EVA DRUM m Mr. Brown.
1732 DANIE DRUM m Mr. Jones.
1733 ELEANOR DRUM m Mr. Cornelius.
1734 REUBEN DAVID DRUM
1735 ANNIE LEE DRUM m Mr. Jones.
NELLIE GERTRUDE DRUM b Sept. 21, 1909.

1736 WILLIAM GRADY DRUM
VAGIL DRUM b May 16, 1916; m Roy Smith, deceased.
FLOYE JAMES DRUM or perhaps it should be Floyd, b Aug. 12, 1918.

1431 ANNIE RACHEL DRUM, dau. of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b Oct. 21, 1874 in North Carolina. Died April 18, 1946. Married Robert Caldwell who d Feb. 5, 1910. Children:

1737 LILLIE CALDWELL m Mr. Austin.
1738 WILLIAM JAMES CALDWELL
1739 FLOYD CLARENCE CALDWELL
CHARLES ALONZO CALDWELL

1432 DAVID F. M. DRUM, son of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b Nov. 23, 1876 in North Carolina. Died April 11, 1933. Married presumably a Miss Goodson who was b July 24, 1881, d May 1, 1954; her first name may have been Clara. Children:

WILLIAM DRUM
1740 GERTRUDE DRUM m Mr. Dollinger.
CLARENCE DRUM
1741 CORDIE DRUM m Mr. Wilkinson.
1742 JOHN DRUM
1743 ANTHA DRUM m Mr. Kennor.
LETHA DRUM
EDITH DRUM m Mr. Tallant.

1433 CLARA DRUM, dau. of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b May 20, 1879 in North Carolina. Married presumably a Mr. Goodson whose first name may have been Charles, b Feb. 23, 1878. Lived in Iron Station, N. C., probably a small place in Catawba Co., N. C., however it is not listed in my postal guide. Children:

PEARLE GOODSON d in childhood.
BELTON GOODSON d in childhood.
BERTHA GOODSON
1744 FLORA GOODSON m Mr. Hester.
1745 PERRY GOODSON
1746 GUY GOODSON
1747 NORA GOODSON m Mr. Keever.
1748 GARLAND GOODSON
1749 GLADYS GOODSON m Mr. Hager.
1750 BURGIN GOODSON

1434 GEORGE IVEY DRUM, son of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger, b Jan. 17, 1885 in North Carolina. Married Emma Edwards b Sept. 13, 1886, d Nov. 20, 1951. Lived in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

RUSSELL FLAKE DRUM b Oct. 21, 1910, d July 7, 1926.
1751 FRED BOWERS DRUM

1435 ALONZO MICHAEL DRUM, son of 1288 William D. Drum and Sarah A. Lineberger

b July 14, 1887 in North Carolina. Married Keziah Cline b Dec. 25, 1896, d Aug. 6, 1935. Children:

1752 GORDON DRUM
1753 EARL DRUM
1754 RALPH S. DRUM

1436 BEULAH DRUM, dau. of 1288 William D. Drum and Katherine U. Bumgarner, b Feb. 10, 1897 in North Carolina. Died July 22, 1947. Married an Eisenhower relative 1466 BENJAMIN HARRISON DRUM b Sept. 17, 1887. Lived near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

1755 RAY WILLIAM DRUM m Elva Martin.

1437 D. WINFIELD DRUM, son of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b Dec. 1, 1874 in North Carolina. Died March 15, 1950. Married Roann Barker or Anne Barker b April 11, 1878. Lived in Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. C. Children:

LONNIE DRUM b March 19, 1897; m Bula Jones.
GROVER DRUM b Nov. 13, 1899.
1756 GLENNIE DRUM m Raymond Miller.
1757 JESSIE F. DRUM m Mary.
BLAIR DRUM b Dec. 22, 1906.
1758 HARVEY DRUM m Elsie Jones.
1759 TROY WINFIELD DRUM m an Eisenhower relative 1706 ERA MAE JONES.
1760 TAMPHA MAURINE DRUM m an Eisenhower relative 1808 COYTE MARVIN HUITT or HEWITT.
1761 HOWARD DRUM m Juanita Cline.

1438 MARY CATHERINE DRUM, dau. of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b Jan. 16, 1876; known as Katie. Married John Frank Robinson b 1872, d May 31, 1940. Lived in Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. C. Children:

1762 THELMA ROBINSON m Lon Hasket.
1763 GLENN A. ROBINSON m Gladys Broome.

1439 WILLIAM ARTHUR DRUM, son of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b May 12, 1880 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1671 CLA ELIZABETH WILKINSON b Feb. 11, 1887. Live near Davidson, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

1764 L. INEZ DRUM m Fred Beatty.
1765 RALPH N. DRUM m Helen Callaway.
1766 GILES G. DRUM m Irene V. Little.
1767 CECIL A. DRUM m Mamie V. White.
C. IVONNE DRUM b July 15, 1920.

1440 [illegible]UDE ZORA DRUM, dau. of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b [illegible], 1882 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 20, 1929. Married Junius E. [illegible] d Jan. 24, 1952. Children:

[illegible] JOHNSON m Pauline Kale.
[illegible] L. JOHNSON, Jr.

1441 LEE BARNET DRUM, son of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b March 10, 1885 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1465 VIRGIE CLINE. Children:

1768 VEIMA DRUM m Benjamin Hilderbrand.
1769 CLIFFORD DRUM m Gladys Mayberry.
1770 HAROLD DRUM m Marjorie Bolick.
ANNIE LEE DRUM b May 19, 1919; m Tillman Ritchie; live in Morganton, Burke Co., N. C.
1771 RUTH DRUM m Bill Cromertie.
1772 CALVIN COOLIDGE DRUM m Lucille Killian.

1442 GENTRY DRUM, son of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b Jan. 3, 1889 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1425 METTIE PEARL DRUM where the family is listed.

1443 GARLAND PICKNEY DRUM, son of 1289 Philip L. Drum and Epsie M. Sigmon, b March 20, 1890 in North Carolina. Married Gussie Howard. Lived in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1773 INA MAE DRUM m John Moser.
1774 GENEVA DRUM m Adrian Bolick.
BEATRICE DRUM m James Gillespie.
1775 FORD DRUM m Louise Lineberger.
FRED DRUM

1444 LELA DRUM, dau. of 1290 Rufus L. Drum and Nancy C. Caldwell, b in North Carolina. Married 1. Phillip Cline; 2. Mark Huitt or Hewitt.

Children of Lela Drum and Phillip Cline:

STANEY CLINE m Beulah Hager.
DORIS CLINE
BESSIE CLINE m James Drum.

Child of Lela Drum and Mark Huitt or Hewitt:

1776 PERVEY HEWITT m an Eisenhower relative 1786 PRESTON ASBURY DRUM.

1445 CARRIE DRUM, dau. of 1290 Rufus L. Drum and Nancy C. Caldwell, b in North Carolina. Married William Curlee. Children:

1777 ARTHUR CURLEE
1778 IVEY CURLEE

1446 HENRY CISERO DRUM, son of 1290 Rufus L. Drum and Nancy C. Caldwell, b in North Carolina; known as Showboy. Married Dora Barker. Children:

WILL DRUM
GRACE DRUM m Mr. Laws.
BESSIE DRUM m Mr. Miller.
QUINCE F. DRUM

ERNEST DRUM
ALBERT DRUM
CLINTON DRUM
LOYE DRUM

1447 GOLDSBORO D. DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Jan. 19, 1873 in North Carolina. Married Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell b June 18, 1870. Lived in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1779 NORMAN E. DRUM m Annie Esther Humphrey.
1780 JESSIE MAY DRUM m Mathew L. Adair.
1781 DENEY LEE DRUM m Lillian Gopenhaver.
1782 VALLIE ONYE DRUM m W. Howard Wilson.
MARY ELLEN DRUM b Feb. 22, 1902; m Ashlyn H. Bagster-Collins. Live presumably in New York, New York.
1783 EARL HERBERT DRUM m Eulaliah Bush.
1784 WALTER DURANT DRUM m Mary Perkins Kent.
1785 BORDEN CALDWELL DRUM m 1. Katherine Scott; 2. Marjorie Greene.

1448 WINSLOW L. DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b in North Carolina. Married Lucinda Mays b Jan. 30, 1872, d April 8, 1951. Lives near Claremont, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1786 PRESTON ASBURY DRUM m an Eisenhower relative 1776 PERVY HEWITT.
1787 IVEY BOWMAN DRUM m Ada Lillian Lee.
1788 GOSSIE DURANT DRUM m Annie Lee Park.
1789 WOODWARD GLENN DRUM m Louise Tallura Sisk.
1790 REBA D. DRUM m Malcom Harry Murray.
MACIE DRUM m James Howitt; live near Claremont, Catawba Co., N. C.
1791 DAISY WILLA DRUM m Otho Hicks Fowler.

1449 TULLEROW R. DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Oct. 6, 1875 in North Carolina. Married Era Wilkinson b Nov. 18, 1885. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

PERTLE R. DRUM b Jan. 23, 1907; m Velma Propst. Live in Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C.
LYNDELL DRUM b Aug. 15, 1908, d July 25, 1941.
JUANITA ELIZABETH DRUM b June 5, 1910; m Adolphus Lowe Kastler. Live in Charlotte, N. C.
1792 EVELYN DRUM m Charles L. Robinson.
1793 VERNON LURGE DRUM m Elizabeth Hamrick.

1450 [illegible] DRUM, dau. of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b in North Carolina. Married Samuel Sigmon, deceased. Lives in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

[illegible] WADE SHERRIE SIGMON m Bernice Lee.
[illegible] FRANCES SIGMON m Jesse Belick.
[illegible] SIGMON m 1. Ralph Teague; 2. Charlie Fox.
[illegible] SIGMON m F. E. Thornburg.
[illegible] SIGMON m Lois Cornelia.

1799 HAL DURANT SIGMON
1800 LENOIR SIGMON m 1. Mr. Elliott; 2. Mr. Massagee.
1801 CHESTER ALEXANDER SIGMON m Pearl.

1451 BRUCE McNEIL DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Nov. 6, 1878 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 3, 1951. Married Blanche McNeil b Dec. 8, 1880. She lives in Ashboro, Randolph Co., N. C. Children:

1802 GAY DRUM m Reid Avery Cooke.
JACQUELINE AILEEN DRUM b June 5, 1909, d Oct. 11, 1936.

1452 BLANCHE MARTHA DRUM, dau. of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b June 4, 1881 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1420 ADOLPHUS STANEY DRUM where the family is listed.

1453 DURANT PICKNEY DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b June 21, 1883 in North Carolina. Married twice: 1. an Eisenhower relative 1422 BESSIE EULA DRUM who was the mother of all his children and where they are listed; married 2. Beatrice Drum.

1454 EDWIN WILSON DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Oct. 15, 1887 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1424 BERTHA EUNICE DRUM where the family is listed.

1455 DAVID SYLVANUS DRUM, son of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Nov. 1, 1886 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1677 BESSIE LEE HEWITT b Dec. 11, 1889. Live in or near Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

MILDRED ELIZABETH DRUM b June 7, 1909; lives in Conover, N. C.
1803 ZONA MAY DRUM m James E. Weaver
1804 JOE NATHAN DRUM m Winona E. Hudson.
1805 MARY CATHERINE DRUM m Bob G. Surratt.

1456 DAISY MISSOURI DRUM, dau. of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b June 7, 1901 in North Carolina. Married Roy Edgar Drum b July 6, 1893, d Aug. 10, 1946. Lives near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ROY EDGAR DRUM, Jr., b Feb. 18, 1921, d Sept. 27, 1939.
1806 CRAIG WILSON DRUM m Elizabeth Ann Little.
1807 DORCE DRUM m Kathleen Jones.
1808 COYTE MARVIN DRUM m an Eisenhower relative 1760 IANTHA NELLIE DRUM.
1809 NOVELLA MARGARET DRUM m Paul Garfield Hodge.
1810 JOYCE ANN DRUM m William Clinton Norris.

1457 ZELMA NONA DRUM, dau. of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Oct. 25, 1894. Married Martin Caldwell b Dec. 10, 1889. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1811 DENNIS LAFETTE CALDWELL m Ossie Anderson.
1812 IDELIA CALDWELL m Claude Clarence Reitzel.
1813 ELSIE MAE CALDWELL m Earl Howard Flowers.

1814 EDITH NAOMI CALDWELL m Claude Fulmer Bolick.
1815 DEAN SYLVANUS CALDWELL m presumably an Eisenhower relative HELEN CATHERINE ISENHOUR but her place in the family line I had not been able to determine.
1816 JAMES MELVIN CALDWELL m Josephine Frances Hoke.
1817 GAIUS ALVIA CALDWELL m Virginia Ruth Younce.
1818 NINA THEO CALDWELL m 1. Mr. Hunsucker; 2. W. C. Lineberger.
1819 DORKIS VENTA-DEANE CALDWELL m Orvin Orin Hunsucker.
1820 VIDA SHARON CALDWELL m Johnnie Calvin Gilbert.
ARNOLD WINNIFRED CALDWELL
WILLA VAY CALDWELL b April 26, 1935.
WENDELL REX CALDWELL b May 20, 1936.

1458 EVA DRUM, dau. of 1291 Pickney Durant Drum and Frances E. Caldwell, b Aug. 13, 1895 in North Carolina. Married Avery Huffman b Jan. 6, 1891. Live in Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1821 EVERETTE PINKNEY HUFFMAN m Ruby Hodge.
1822 HOWARD ROSCOE HUFFMAN m Zilpan Setzer.
1823 DAL DEE HUFFMAN m Virginia Nogle.
1824 NAOMI HUFFMAN m Avery Eugene Setzer.
1825 RUBY HUFFMAN m Hall Edward Crouse.
1826 MACK DANIEL HUFFMAN m Audrey Stroud.
1827 BONNIE HUFFMAN m 1. Mr. Detter; 2. Johnnie Wood.
1828 LINDY TALMADGE HUFFMAN m Jeanette Ballard.

1459 ROBERT HENRY CLINE, son of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in North Carolina. Married Lillie Robinson. Live near Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Children:

FANNIE CLINE
1829 DAISY CLINE m Mr. Sherrill.
JESSIE CLINE
1830 EVA CLINE m Mr. McClelland.
1831 SALLIE CLINE m Mr. Deal.
JOHN CLINE
FRANCE CLINE

1460 WILLIAM FRANK CLINE, son of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b June 15, 1873 in North Carolina. Married Anna Martin b June 16, 1875. Live near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1832 PERRY CLINE
FLOYD CLINE b May 11, 1896; lives near Catawba, N. C.
1833 JOHN CLINE m Bonnie Setzer.
MARY ELLEN CLINE lives near Catawba, N. C.
WOODROW CLINE deceased.

[illegible] HERMAN CLINE, son of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in [illegible] Carolina. Died March 5, 1930. Married Ella Caldwell. Lived in Maiden, [illegible] Co., N. C. Children:

1834 ETHEL CLINE m Mr. Laney.
CARL CLINE
LAWRENCE CLINE
RUSSELL CLINE
VINNIE CLINE
1835 FLOSSIE CLINE m Mr. Cloninger.
1836 BEATRICE CLINE m Mr. Goins.

1462 MARTHA CLINE, dau. of 1292 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in North Carolina. She is deceased as of 1955. Married Charlie Cline who is also deceased. Children:

1837 MYRTLE CLINE m Mr. Moncer.
MAJOR FOIL CLINE
ANNA ELLEN CLINE
1838 ESTHER CLINE m Mr. Sherrill.
EDITH CLINE
HATTIE CLINE died in 1926.

1463 BETTIE CLINE, dau. of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in North Carolina. Married Ralph Caldwell who d Nov. 11, 1944. Lived in Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Children:

GEORGE COYTE CALDWELL
1839 EUNICE CALDWELL m Mr. Waugh.
1840 NELLIE CALDWELL m Mr. Fisher.
1841 FLOSSIE CALDWELL m Mr. Anderson.
JOSEPH GARLAND CALDWELL
TREVIE ELIZABETH CALDWELL deceased.

1464 MARY CLINE, dau. of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in North Carolina. Married Walter Potts. Live in Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Children:

CLARENCE POTTS
CHARLIE POTTS
JAMES POTTS
BENJAMIN POTTS
RUBY ELLEN POTTS deceased.

1465 VIRGIE CLINE, dau. of 1293 Roxanna E. Drum and John H. Cline, b in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1441 LEE BARNETT DRUM where the family is listed.

1466 BENJAMIN HARRISON DRUM, son of 1294 Jennie Drum and presumably Mr. Drum, b in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1436 BEULAH DRUM where the family is listed.

1467 RACHEL VIRGINIA DRUM, dau. of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b Jan. 3, 1885 in North Carolina. Married Clarence M. Saunders. Children:

1842 ROGER LEE SAUNDERS m Lela Hoke.
1843 GEORGE ALVIN SAUNDERS m Josephine.
1844 MARY WILLIS SAUNDERS m James S. Crouch.
1845 JOHN HARVEY SAUNDERS m Nancy Edith Jones.

1468 MARCE ALEXANDER DRUM, son of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b Jan. 5, 1890 in North Carolina. Married Bertha Bowman b in 1909. Children:

THELMA DRUM b March 10, 1911; m David Albert.
1846 MAURICE E. DRUM m Kate.

1469 LAWRENCE SYLVESTER DRUM, son of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b April 26, 1894 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 5, 1944. Married 1. Grace C. Anderson; 2. Agnes Lewis.

Child of Lawrence Sylvester Drum and Grace C. Anderson:

JUANITA DRUM b 1921.

Child of Lawrence Sylvester Drum and Agnes Lewis:

EMILY DIANE DRUM b Feb. 1, 1938.

1470 GRACE LEE DRUM, dau. of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b May 3, 1897 in North Carolina. Married William E. Saunders. Children:

WILLIAM EDWARD SAUNDERS b June 3, 1917.
1847 LAWRENCE COLEMAN SAUNDERS m Betty Miller.

1471 EVA MAY DRUM, dau. of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b July 8, 1899 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 28, 1946. Married William H. Price. Children:

REBECCA PRICE m James Parkin.
1848 WILLIAM H. PRICE, Jr., m May Oates.

1472 OLLIE MARIE DRUM, dau. of 1296 Harvey Eli Drum and Rebecca Linnie Helderman, b March 9, 1902 in North Carolina. Married Ellsworth Wolfe. Children:

1849 ROBERT EDWIN WOLFE m Barbara.
JOAN RAE WOLFE

1473 LEOTUS G. NEESE, son of 1299 George Neese and Frances Shelbourne, b 1874 in Boone Co., Indiana. Married 1. Nellie L. Smith, Aug. 29, 1900, when he was age 26; 2. Inus Rogers, Sept. 26, 1915; both records of Boone Co., Ind.

Child of Leotus G. Neese and Inus Rogers:

EDNA LEORA NEESE b Oct. 24, 1907, Boone Co., Ind.; in her birth record the mother's maiden name is shown as Ines E. Rogers.

1474 ELLEN ISENHOWER, dau. of 1301 Ambrose Isenhower and Elsira J. Faubion. Married Marah Ottinger. Children:

1850 TOM OTTINGER, twin to Cora.
CORA OTTINGER, twin to Tom, m Nile James. It was reported that Cora is deceased and that Nile James lives in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.

1475 RUTH LUVINA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1302 Reubin Isenhower and Hannah Malissa Broadhurst, b Aug. 25, 1862. Died Sept. 22, 1941. Married George Brite Dearing, Sept. 10, 1880, at the home of her parents in Barton Co., Missouri; he was from Bowling Green, Kentucky. Children:

MINNIE DEARING
KATHERINE DEARING m Mr. Brooks; live in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo
MARY DEARING m H. C. Anderson; live in Forsyth, Taney Co., Mo.
CLARA DEARING
WILLIS DEARING
PEARL DEARING m J. F. Alexander; formerly lived near Blanchard, Oklahoma, but now live in Norman, Okla.

1476 CATHERINE ANNA ELIZABETH ISENHOWER, dau. of 1302 Reubin Isenhower and Hannah Malissa Broadhurst, b May 20, 1865 (or 1868?), Barton Co., Missouri; known as Anna. Died Feb. 10, 1948, Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. Married Elijah Winkle. Children:

DELLA WINKLE m Charlie Galyon; live in Joplin, Mo. Had a son MORGAN GALYON, deceased. Data relating to this child was received too late to permit Della being numbered as a family head.
JESSE LEE WINKLE b Dec. 21, 1882, Barton Co., Mo.; d Oct. 21, 1957 Borger, Texas. Married Mary Eakens. Their only child: FLORENCE WINKLE b March 21, 1907, Joplin, Mo., m D. W. Rutherford and they live in Lubbock, Texas.
EFFIE WINKLE m Tom Fountain. Their children: RUTH FOUNTAIN, MILDRED FOUNTAIN, GEORGE FOUNTAIN, LOUISE FOUNTAIN and BOB FOUNTAIN. Data relating to these children arrived too late to permit Effie being numbered as a family head.

1477 JOHN WILLIAM ISENHOWER, son of 1302 Reubin Isenhower and Hannah Malissa Broadhurst, b April 19, 1867, Platte Co., Missouri, according to his own family record.

Married Susan Della Nease, known as Della, b March 28, 1870 near Nashville Tennessee, dau. of Noah Nease and Catherine Praisewater; Susan d May 30, 1948, bur. in the cem. in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.

As of 1955, at age 88, lived alone in his home in Gilbert, Arizona, stated he had lived alone for about 12 years.

Children:

1851 LOLA E. ISENHOWER m William J. Armstrong.
1852 EDGAR B. ISENHOWER m 1. Jane Edmonds Kelly; 2. Dolly Brummett; 3. Fern Statts.
1853 HARLEY R. ISENHOWER m Kathryn Beaman.

1478 GEORGE THOMAS FAUBION, son of 1304 Mary Isenhower and John B. Faubion, b Nov. 18, 1868, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri. Died Nov. 27, 1915, bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo. Married Dolly Henrietta Patterson, Nov. 25, 1908, Milford, Mo.; she b Jan. 10, 1879, Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo., dau. of James Greene Patterson and Malissie Naomi Logston. Children:

1854 MILDRED LEONA FAUBION m Thomas Morgat Ferguson.
1855 RUBY PEARL FAUBION m Louie Miller.
1856 VIOLET NAOMI FAUBION m Buford Owen Gossett.

1479 JOHN WILLIAM MILLER FAUBION, son of 1304 Mary Isenhower and John B. Faubion, b April 11, 1871, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri, according to one record, b in Milford, Barton Co., Mo., according to another family record.
Married Anna Belle Young, May 22, 1892, Barton Co., Mo.; she b Jan. 1, 1875 in either Clay or Clinton Co., Mo., dau. of Robert E. Young and Millie Ward of Excelsior Springs, Mo. Anna d Aug. 26, 1948. Anna Belle Young was a half-sister to Fannie Young who m 1305 George Martin Isenhower.
Live in Sheldon, Mo.
Children:

1857 MARY LEOTTA FAUBION m Thomas Leroy Borden.
1858 WILLIAM FLOYD FAUBION m Elsie Alzada Lucas.
1859 WALTER LEE FAUBION m Anna May Tappen.
1860 MILLIE MABLE FAUBION m Alfa E. Shields.
1861 EDNA RUTH FAUBION m Homer Guy Dockery.
EVA MYRTLE FAUBION b Feb. 10, 1906. Married Rex Roy Turk, June 6, 1934, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo.; he b Jan. 10, 1906, Union Town, Washington. They live in Sheldon, Mo., where Rex Roy Turk is the Mayor as of 1955. Eva reports that during her husband's administration as "Mayor of their little town" they have had a number of local improvements, including a water system, paved main street, street lights, new elevator, lumber yard, city building, fire equipment, new school, sewage system, and a shelter house in the park. He has several business enterprises aside from his job as Mayor, he works for Texas Empire Company as a Deisel engineer; is representative for company union; and has a garage and sells automobiles; he is also president of the elevator board. In their church he is president of the church board, an elder and Sunday School teacher; is also on the board of county churches. Have no children but have raised Eva's brother Roy's son, Rex Leon Faubion, since he was 11 months old; they are bringing him up in their Christian Church faith.
1862 ROY EMERY FAUBION m Bethel Lorene Schoenewetter.
LONA AGNES FAUBION b July 20, 1911, Wise, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Charles John Cook, Sept. 16, 1939, Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo.; he b April 10, 1904, Montrose, Henry Co., Mo. They live near Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. She has the old family Bible record from which she gave the Eisenhower data for this record and for which we are all most grateful.
1863 FLOSA MARIE FAUBION m Charles Kenneth Allen.

1480 MARINDA ELIZABETH ISENHOWER, dau. of 1305 George Martin Isenhower and Mary Frances Young, b Sept. 7, 1874, Barton Co., Missouri.

Married Samuel Ellis Chapman, March 22, 1896, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Aug. 19, 1866, Bracken Co., Kentucky, son of Abraham F. Chapman and Sallie Markley. Samuel d July 15, 1947, Milford, Barton Co., Mo., bur. in the cem. in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.

Celebrated their Golden (50th) Wedding Anniversary March 22, 1946 in their home in Milford, Mo.

Children:

1864 ELLIS MARTIN CHAPMAN m Esther Willhoite.
1865 CECIL BLON CHAPMAN m Mabel Grace Noah.

1481 LOUIS EDMUND ISENHOWER, son of 1305 George Martin Isenhower and Mary Frances Young, b Nov. 16, 1876, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Dec. 24, 1918, Colorado Springs, Colorado; bur. in the cem. in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Rusha B. Homesley, Dec. 26, 1897, Barton Co., Mo.; she b July 24, 1879, High Hill, Montgomery Co., Mo., dau. of Fred B. Homosley and his wife Sarah J. Children:

MARVIN LEE ISENHOWER b Oct. 2, 1898. Married Lucille B. Grosser, Sept. 6, 1936, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada.; she b Dec. 16, 1903, Monroe Co., New York, dau. of Michael Grosser and wife Frances. Have no children.

1866 EVERETT WAYNE ISENHOWER m Esther Vel Weidenheimer.

1482 EMERY ELMER ISENHOWER, son of 1305 George Martin Isenhower and Mary Frances Young, b Oct. 21, 1883, Barton Co., Missouri.

Married Edna Veda Wilson, May 30, 1909, Golden City, Barton Co., Mo.; she b Nov. 24, 1885, Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., dau. of Dr. Benjamin Frank Wilson and his wife Martha Jane.

Live in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., where he has a lumber company with G. W. Isenhower, his son.

Children:

1867 GEORGE WILSON ISENHOWER m Bessie Elizabeth Heaston.
MARY FRANCES ISENHOWER b Aug. 1, 1912, Golden City, Mo. Married Lyman Woods of Long Beach, California, on Aug. 21, 1948 in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.

1483 HARVEY MARTIN ISENHOWER, son of 1305 George Martin Isenhower and Mary Frances Young, b May 18, 1895, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Nov. 20, 1942, Sacramento, California; his body was cremated, interment of ashes in East Lawn Cemetery in Sacramento, Calif.

Married Frances Virginia Lehman, Oct. 30, 1924, San Francisco, Calif.; she b May 23, 1894, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, dau. of Frank Scott Lehman and Zula Rumberger (or it may Romberger as this is the more common spelling of the name as it appears in Pennsylvania records, also as it appears elsewhere in this bullotin series).

He served in the military forces during World War I; enlisted May 7, 1917, Presidio or San Francisco, Calif.; discharged Dec. 7, 1918, Camp Kearney, Calif., with rank of second Lieutenant.

Child:

MARGARET ELLEN ISENHOWER b Jan. 31, 1928, Sacramento, Calif. As of 1955 her name as Margaret Isenhower appears on the letterhead as Extension Representative, Home Economics, McConnellsburg, Fulton Co., Pa., Fulton Agriculture Extension Association, The Pennsylvania State University, U. S. Department of Agriculture. She reported that President Dwight David Eisenhower, brother to the College president Milton Stover Eisenhower, was scheduled to speak at the June 1955 graduation exercises at the University and which she planned to attend.

1484 ANNA E. GOODE, dau. of Sarah E. Isenhower and A. G. Goode, b April 28, 1878. Married John Barnett, June 20, 1906. Live in Webb City, Jasper Co., Missouri. Children:

1868 DILLARD E. BARNETT
1869 HELEN M. BARNETT m Mr. Long.

1485 MARY GOODE, dau. of 1306 Sarah E. Isenhower and A. G. Goode, b Aug. 31, 1883. Married D. I. Sumner. Live in Flint, Michigan. Children:

MARVIN D. SUMNER b May 14, 1904.
JONATHAN I. SUMNER b May 21, 1912.
GERALD J. SUMNER b Aug. 4, 1918.

1486 CLARA R. GOODE, dau. of 1306 Sarah E. Isenhower and A. G. Goode. Married Mr. Lahey. Live in Columbus, Ohio. Children:

1870 ELWOOD DUVAIN LAHEY
1871 HAZEL ANN LAHEY m Mr. Kuenning.
1872 GLEN HERBERT LAHEY
1873 ROBERT EUGENE LAHEY
1874 MARY RUTH LAHEY m Mr. Fry.
1875 BETTY JANE LAHEY m Mr. Kloepfer.

1487 CHARLES PRESTON DOBSON, son of 1308 Susan Melvina Isenhower and Thomas Benjamin Dobson, b Feb. 19, 1878 near Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died July 26, 1954, Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas, and bur. there. Married Eddie Lee Nelms, April 19, 1905. Children:

1876 THOMAS PRESTON DOBSON m Winnie Woodward.
1877 MARTHA MELVINA DOBSON m George Winchell.
1878 LEOTA MARIE DOBSON m Benjamin Herman Butler.

1488 AMANDA ELIZABETH DOBSON, dau. of 1308 Susan Melvina Isenhower and Thomas Benjamin Dobson, b Aug. 28, 1880 near Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Feb. 8, 1950, bur. in Corning, California. Married William L. Studebaker, July 20, 1899, Guthrie, Oklahoma; it is reported he is related to the Studebaker family of automobile fame. Children:

1879 LAWRENCE H. STUDEBAKER m 1. Evva Yowell; said to be married now to his 4th wife but the promised data to clear this up had not been received up to the time of preparation of the stencil for this

page, however it may be by the time we reach this family in the next generation level.

1880 NELLIE STUDEBAKER m Kort Blackketter.

1881 FAY STUDEBAKER m Florence.

1882 BERTHA MAY STUDEBAKER m Frank Carlyle.

VESTA VIOLA STUDEBAKER b Aug. 1911, d in Feb. 1914.

Infant STUDEBAKER, dau, twin to Guy, b Oct. 16, 1914, d at birth.

1883 GUY HENRY STUDEBAKER m Glenne Regero.

1884 LOREA MARIE STUDEBAKER m 1. Carson Chatwell; however is reported to be married now to her third husband.

Infant STUDEBAKER, son, b in April 1921, d at birth.

1885 CARL STUDEBAKER m Rena.

1489 EDWIN MEADE DOBSON, son of 1308 Susan Melvina Isenhower and Thomas Benjamin Dobson, b June 15, 1883 near Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Aug. 30, 1930, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, bur. in Hooker, Oklahoma. Married Lora Lynn Callahan at Pond Creek, Okla. Child:

1886 MARY LYNN DOBSON m Al Miller.

1490 JOHN WILLIAM DOBSON, son of 1308 Susan Melvina Isenhower and Thomas Benjamin Dobson, b June 21, 1886 near Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri; is known as Bill.

Married Grace Geraldine Jenson, July 31, 1926, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; she b May 1, 1899, Jacksboro, Texas, dau. of Joseph T. Jenson in Texas and Nancy Caroline Triggs b in Jackson, Mississippi; states she is related to the Moodie family on her mother's side.

John William Dobson gave considerable assistance with the family history of his near relatives, submitted a sizable chart with all their names and data as he knew it, and we are very grateful to him for his interest in the work.

He retired as a rural mail carrier in Dec. 1955 and his local paper, the Walsh (Colorado) Topic which "circulates in the heart of the brown corn area," in it's issue of Thursday, Dec. 1, 1955 (a copy of which he sent to me) devoted a two-column writeup with photographs of "Bill," one taken in 1922, the other in 1955. The story is headed: "Bill Dobson, Local Rural Mail Carrier, Retires After 34 Years of Active Service," then the story relates that on Nov. 21, 1921 he was appointed regular mail carrier on Rural Route #1 then out of Stonington, Colo., comprising 51 miles and included service to patrons of Wentworth and Baker, Colo., and of Butts, Kansas, whose post offices were discontinued when the two routes from Stonington were established. That on May 16, 1939 Dobson was appointed to carry both routes which had in 1931 been changed to the Walsh, Colo., post office and which were in 1938 reduced from daily service to tri-weekly. That Route 2 was 77 miles long and that Bill figured he had, in his 34 years of service, traveled over 600,000 miles, a distance which he estimated as amounting to 25 times around the world, on these mail routes. When he first entered the mail service he bought his first new car, a Model T Ford Coupe which cost him $750. At this time he lived on a farm about 14 miles from the Stonington post office. He stated there was not one foot of improved road on either of the two mail routes then, but that now every foot of it is improved and is well maintained, however he figured he had been "stuck" at least once

for every mile on his routes. He used 20 new cars in his 34 years as rural mail carrier, 7 Fords, 7 Chevrolets, 5 Pontiacs and 1 Dodge, and one used Model A Ford. One of the photograph accompanying the story was of Bill loading mail into his car one day of the week he retired, the other a photograph of Bill taken in 1922 standing beside "the first Model T he drove on the mail route."

A few weeks after his retirement, Bill and his wife Grace visited with her sister-in-law in Indianapolis, Ind., then came on south about 12 miles to Greenwood, Ind., visiting us on Monday, April 23, 1956. They were on their way to Michigan to get their new house trailer in which they planned to live during their travels following his retirement.

Live in Walsh, Colorado.

Child:

1887 GRACE ELIZABETH DOBSON m Jack Fink.

1491 BERTHA ELLEN DOBSON, dau. of 1308 Susan Melvina Isenhower and Thomas Benjamin Dobson, b July 28, 1895 near Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Dec. 21, 1936, bur. in Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas. Married Ernest Buck in 1916. Child:

1888 ORVILLA BUCK m Clifford Higgins.

1492 HERSHEL EISENHOWER, son of 1309 George Henry Isenhour, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Fultz. Died in July 1949. Married Cloie Galyen. He was a farmer, also a minister and evangelist for several years. Children:

BERTHA EISENHOWER lives in Topeka, Kansas.
FRANK EISENHOWER lives in Texas.
MILDRED EISENHOWER lives near Fayetteville, Arkansas.
HARRY EISENHOWER
PAULINE EISENHOWER
JOSEPHINE EISENHOWER
VICA EISENHOWER lives near Fayetteville, Arkansas.

1493 LOLA EISENHOWER, dau. of 1309 George Henry Isenhour, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Fultz. Died in 1923 in Princeton, Gibson Co., Indiana. Married Charles Wade. Children:

EDWIN WADE died in a plane crash in Kentucky; he was an attorney.
EDITH WADE lives in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., is an office worker in secretarial capacity.

1494 FREDERICK NORTH ISENHOWER, son of 1309 George Henry Isenhour, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Fultz. Married Lillie Reagin of Georgetown, Illinois. Live in Oakwood, Ill., where he runs a machine shop. Children:

HARVEY ISENHOWER lives in Oakwood, Ill.
RALPH ISENHOWER m Norvella Harrison of Mississippi; lives in Oakwood, Ill.
[illegible] ISENHOWER m Walter Seibert of Danville, Ill., and live there.
FLOYD ISENHOWER m Dorothy of Mississippi; live in East Lynn, Ill.

1495 MARTHA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1309 George Henry Isenhour, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Fultz. Married 1. Frank Clarke; 2. Harry Reynolds in 1910, he was from Danville, Illinois.

Children of Martha Isenhower and Frank Clarke:

1889 MAE CLARKE m Herman Clarke.
ALICE CLARKE m Joseph Farrell of Lafayette, Ind., live in Danville, Ill.

Children of Martha Isenhower and Harry Reynolds:

1890 OSCAR PAUL REYNOLDS m Juanita Wann.
1891 WALTER REYNOLDS m Alma Hoover.
1892 PEARL REYNOLDS m 1. John Scott; 2. Doan Wann.
MELVIN BLAINE REYNOLDS m Waneta Wright of Danville, Ill.; live in Collison, Ill.
1893 MILTON HAROLD REYNOLDS m Mary Spickard.

1496 ELZA ISENHOWER, son of 1309 George Henry Isenhour, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Fultz. Married Grace Fleming of Georgetown, Illinois. Reside on a farm near Rossville, Ill. Children:

ANNA LEE ISENHOWER
REBECCA ISENHOWER m Austin Price of Fairmount, Ill.; live in Ohio.
GEORGE ISENHOWER m Ellen Hole of Homer, Ill.; reside near Oakwood, Ill.
HOMER ISENHOWER m Margery Boggess of Danville, Ill.; reside near Collison, Ill.
MARVIN ISENHOWER resides in Danville, Ill.
MARY ISENHOWER m Robert Baker of Collison, Ill., and live there.

1497 BLAINE A. GUTHRIE, son of 1310 Caroline Isabelle Isenhour and Alford or Alfred Guthrie, b April 9, 1898 probably in Greene Co., Indiana. Married Lera Mae Waller, Sept. 23, 1918, she b Feb. 23, 1898. He is an attorney and they live in Louisville, Kentucky. Children:

THOMAS ALFRED GUTHRIE b July 18, 1919; m Suzanne Davis Floyd, March 6, 1943. He served in the Air Corps during World War II.
MITCHELL RAY GUTHRIE b Sept. 24, 1920. Served in the Navy during World War II.
FRANK EDWIN GUTHRIE b Jan. 14, 1923. Served in the Marine Reserves during World War II.
BLAINE A. GUTHRIE, Jr., b Sept. 6, 1927.

1498 MELVIN J. ISENHOUR, son of 1311 Jacob Isenhour and Elizabeth Ottinger, b Nov. 30, 1871 probably in Cocke Co., East Tennessee. Died June 21, 1939, bur. in the cemetery at Milo, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Mary Sue Dale, Feb. 19, 1901; in 1943 she lived in Sheldon, Mo. Child:

HAZEL ELIZABETH ISENHOWER b March 10 or 18, 1910, d Sept. 30, 1910, bur. in the cem. at Milo, Mo.

1499 ALPHA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1311 Jacob Isenhour and Lydia McKamey, b Aug. 14, 1882 in Missouri. Married Noah Edgar Foland b Feb. 10, 1876. Live in Reed Springs, Stone Co., Mo. Children:

HERMAN MONROE FOLAND b May 14, 1901.
MARY LUCILE FOLAND b Feb. 4, 1905.
LERA MAY FOLAND b March 4, 1908.
ZOLA CREDITH FOLAND b Feb. 7, 1913.
LOUELLA IRENE FOLAND b July 19, 1916.
MILDRED NORENE FOLAND b Jan. 29, 1919.
EULA MARIE FOLAND b May 11, 1921.
DOROTHY LEE FOLAND b April 24, 1924.

1500 LAURA CORDELIA EISENHOUER, dau. of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b Sept. 24, 1870; known as Corda. States she was b in Texas and brought by her parents to southeast of Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri, when she was one year old. Married James Birdene Dodd in 1894, Barton Co., Mo.; he b June 8, 1868, d Oct. 6, 1943 in Kansas City, Mo. Their children were all born in Barton Co., Mo. Children:

CECIL ANTONE DODD b Feb. 19, 1895.
LEONA MAE DODD b Sept. 20, 1897.
SYLVESTER OLEN DODD b Sept. 21, 1899.
CLAUD WAGNER DODD b Oct. 10, 1902.
ALMA DODD b Feb. 4, 1904.
LOIS BELL DODD b Feb. 20, 1906.
CORDIA OIEVA DODD b July 2, 1908.
JUANITA FAY DODD b June 6, 1910.
JAMES P. DODD b July 11, 1912.

1501 EARNEST EISENHOUER, son of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabel Thronburg or Thornburg, b Jan. 16, 1875, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Twin to Iris. Died July 4, 1925, on the 149th anniversary of our country's independence; bur. in St. James cem. in Milford, Mo. Married Della Mae Shook b in 1893 in Silvan Springs, Barton Co., Mo., dau. of Mark Shook and his wife Martha; Della d in 1926, bur. also in St. James Cem. Children:

PAUL EISENHOUER lives in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.
LYDIA EISENHOUER b in Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Mo.; was raised by her aunt 1505 Maude Myrtle Eisenhouer. Lives in Kansas City, Mo.
HELEN EISENHOUER b in Jerico Springs, Mo.; was raised by her aunt 1502 Eve Ladonna Eisenhouer. Lives also in Kansas City, Mo.
NANCY EISENHOUER lives in Kansas City, Mo.

1502 EVE LADONNA EISENHOUER, dau. of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b Feb. 25, 1879, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri; known as Donna. Married Ralph Willis Higgins, Jan. 27, 1901. She lives in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

[illegible] CLAUDIN OLEN HIGGINS m Marjorie Carlson.
[illegible] PAUL LESTER HIGGINS m 1. Mary Harter; 2. Sadie Campbell.
[illegible] NORMAN CALVIN HIGGINS m Grace Ellen Norman.

1363 JOSEPH BRACHER EISENHOUER, son of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b Oct. 3, 1882, Irwin, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Jan. 3, 1955, Milo, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Fannie E. Hall, Nov. 7, 1906; she b Feb. 15, 1889, Cedar Co., Mo., and lives in Milo, Vernon Co., Mo. Children:

1897 HOWARD E. EISENHOUER m Kathryn Culbertson.
ELVIN C. EISENHOUER b Aug. 21, 1914; m Agnes Ratts, Dec. 3, 1943.
1898 JOSEPHINE EISENHOUER m Robert L. Schultz.

1364 DORA ETHEL EISENHOUER, dau. of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b April 24, 1884, Irwin, Barton Co., Missouri; known as Ethel. Married 1. Joseph Shook in Irwin, Mo.; 2. Mr. Browning.

Child of Dora Ethel Eisenhouer and Joseph Shook:

1399 OPAL LEONA SHOOK m 1. Marian Edwards; 2. James McCord.

1365 [illegible] MYRTLE EISENHOUER, dau. of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b April 18, 1887, Cedar Co., Missouri; known as Myrtle. Married William Andrew Jackson Ready b Dec. 7, 1861 in Vernon Co., Mo., son of Mirgan Ready b Sept. 18, 1840. Live in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. Child:

EARL [illegible] READY b July 28, 1907, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Blanch Edith Tagaman b Oct. 22, 1908, Barton Co., Mo. They have a son BILLY EDWARD READY b July 28, 1936 but this data came too late to permit Earl being numbered as a family head.

1366 LORA TENNESSEE EISENHOUER, dau. of 1312 Paul Isenhour and Sarah Isabell Thronburg or Thornburg, b April 27, 1890, Cane Hill, Missouri (I do not know what county since Cane Hill is not listed in my postal guide). She is known as Tennie. Married Riley Burton Bowman, Jan. 17, 1920, Brown Co., Indiana, son of David Asberry Bowman and Rachel Marguerite Larrick who was from Ohio. Live near Payette, Idaho. Relating to her family Lora reports "of our 6 children" (there are only 5 named in this record) "one girl lives in Oregon, a son and dau. in Idaho, our oldest boy is a radar teacher in Yugoslavia, another son is in Nevada, and the youngest son in Long Beach, California, in the Coast Guard." Children:

1900 VIRGINIA GENE BOWMAN m Clayton P. Husfloen.
1901 LORA MAXINE BOWMAN m Vogal Goss.
BURL WAGNER BOWMAN b Nov. 6, 1924, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.; m Pearl Eller, April 18, 1946, she was b in Texas.
BARTON RUSE BOWMAN b June 9, 1928, Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Mo.
LOIS JUNE BOWMAN b June 5, 1932, Sheldon, Mo.; m Harold LaVern Chapman, Sept. 4, 1953.

1367 [illegible] DARIUS ISENHOUR, son of 1313 Tilman Isenhour and Elizabeth Jane [illegible], b Jan. 28, 1881 in Texas; known as Darius. Married Viola Lenora [illegible], Nov. 20, 1911, Williamson Co., Texas. As of 1943 lived in Leander, Williamson Co., Texas. It is reported that his parents died when he was a small boy and

that he was raised by his aunt Sarah Fox. Children:

WILLIAM TILLMAN ISENHOUR b Sept. 23, 1912.
CLYDE ISENHOUR b Nov. 12, 1913; was a private first class in the Army during World War II.
ERNEST E. ISENHOUR b in Nov. 1915; was staff sergeant in the Army during World War II.
J. E. ISENHOUR b Sept. 5, 1920; was E. H. M. 3/c in the Navy during World War III.
J. D. Isenhour b March 19, 1923.
HERSHELL LEE ISENHOUR b Jan. 16, 1925.
SYBIL KATHERINE ISENHOUR b March 19, 1926.

1506 NANCY ELIZA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1313 Tillman Isenhour and Elizabeth Jane Fox, b June 29, 1884 in Texas. Died Aug. 26, 1939. Married Mr. Taylor. Children:

CARLOS HAZELWOOD TAYLOR b in Jan. 1906, d in Jan. 1914.
VERNIE LOUE TAYLOR b June 13, 1908; m Mr. Brown.
JOHN B. TAYLOR b Dec. 11, 1919.

1509 CALVIN M. ISENHOUR, son of 1314 Irenius Isenhour and Carolina Easterly, b in 1866 presumably in Indiana since it is said his people moved to Indiana about 1865. His death notice was in the Monday, October 25, 1948 edition of The Indianapolis News which stated Calvin M. Isenhour, age 82, Augusta, was to be buried that day in Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind., following funeral services in the Augusta Christian Church. Survivors were three daughters, three sons, three sisters and one brother.

Married Lurissa V. Hull, Oct. 28, 1888, Boone Co., Ind., when he was 23 years old. She was not mentioned as a survivor of Calvin in 1948.

They were living in Augusta, which is just a little ways below the Boone-Marion county line, in northwestern Marion Co., Ind. Their children were presumably all born in Boone Co., Ind.

Children:

ELLEN WINONA ISENHOUR b Feb. 6, 1905; m Mr. Harmon; at the time of her father's death in 1948 lived in Royalton which is just a bit above the Marion Co., line in Boone Co., Ind.
GRETCHEL ISENHOUR m Mr. Pollard; in 1948 lived in Augusta, Ind.
MARY ISENHOUR b Jan. 4, 1908; was presumably deceased as of Oct. 1948 since she was not mentioned in the list of survivors of Calvin.
FRIEDA ISENHOUR m Mr. Stewart; as of 1948 lived in Northfield which is in east central Boone Co., Ind.
1902 IVOR D. ISENHOUR m Dulsie E. Dulin.
1903 IRA I. ISENHOUR
KENNETH ISENHOUR was mentioned as of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., in Oct. 1948 at the time of his father's death. Is probably the Kenneth Isenhour whose newly-purchased "frame ranch house" on West 59th Street in Indianapolis was pictured in the Sunday, Feb. 20, 1955 issue of the Indianapolis Star newspaper (or is it the Kenneth Isenhour son of 1517 George F. Isenhour?).

1510 ELVIN J. ISENHOUR, son of 1314 Irenius Isenhour and Caroline Easterly, b about the early 1870's in Indiana. Married Dora H. Griffith, Aug. 25, 1898, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 24 which figures her birth year 1874. Lived in Fayette, a little town near the southern boundary of Boone Co., Ind. Children:

WARREN RAY ISENHOUR b Aug. 25, 1911; was presumably deceased as of 1955.
HAROLD ISENHOUR b Feb. 21, 1916, Hendricks Co., Ind., the county to the south of Boone and to the west of Marion Co. (which is mostly Indianapolis), Ind.
MILDRED ISENHOUR b Jan. 10, 1918, Boone Co., Ind.; m Mr. Smith.
HELEN GAY ISENHOUR b June 16, 1919, Boone Co., Ind.; m Mr. O'Neill.
CARL ISENHOUR m Esther.
MARY ISENHOUR
ADA ISENHOUR
ROGER ISENHOUR, referred to as Dr. Roger Isenhour.

1511 DELLA ISENHOUR or DELPHIA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1314 Irenius Isenhour and Caroline Easterly, b 1878, probably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Clarence Shanklin, Sept. 15, 1897, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 19. Children:

ORA SHANKLIN b Oct. 10, 1910, Boone Co., Ind.
LIONEL H. SHANKLIN b June 15, 1917, Boone Co., Ind.; in records he is shown as son of Clarence L. Shanklin and Imo L. Imbler which implies perhaps a difficult deciphering problem from the original record (what I copied is from the records which were typed and placed in alphabetical order).

1512 OSKAR ISENHOUR, son of 1315 William Isenhour and Virginia C. Bartlett, b about the late 1860's, Boone Co., Indiana; is also shown in records as Rosker, Rosher and Rooker Isenhour. Married Hazel A. Cook, Dec. 3, 1910. Children:

HELEN L. ISENHOUR b Dec. 9, 1911, Boone Co., Ind.
LILLIAN ISENHOUR b Jan. 26, 1914.
LEONARD ISENHOUR b March 14, 1916; served in the armed forces during World War II.
WESLEY W. ISENHOUR b Dec. 28, 1919, Boone Co., Ind.

1513 ORVILLE ISENHOUR, son of 1315 William Isenhour and Virginia C. Bartlett, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ruth C. Brock, March 26, 1914, Boone Co., Ind. Lived near Whitestown, Worth Twp., Boone Co., Ind. Children:

SAMUEL ISENHOUR b March 3, 1916, Boone Co., Ind.
ANNA L. ISENHOUR b April 9, 1918, Boone Co., Ind.

1514 MARTHA ANN ISENHOUR, dau. of 1316 Isaac Isenhour and Margaret Eliza Hancock, b June 28, 1872, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ora Ottinger, Nov. 1, 1893, Boone Co., Ind., giving her age as 21. As of 1943 lived near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

1904 OREN FAYNE OTTINGER
1905 BURDEN KEITH OTTINGER m Lenora (or Leona) Pipes.

1515 ROSA BELL ISENHOUR, dau. of 1316 Isaac Isenhour and Margaret Eliza Hancock, b Oct. 15, 1875 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Died May 28, 1942. Married John H. Laughner, April 30, 1893, Hamilton Co., Ind., which is the county east of Boone Co., and north and east of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Lived in Indianapolis in 1943. Children:

JAMES A. LAUGHNER is presumably one of these sons although his marriage record when he was age 21 confuses the parents' names, they are indicated as S. J. Laughner and gives only the mother's maiden last name of Isenhour; the name of the girl James married was not found in the records.
W. J. LAUGHNER also presumed to be one of these sons; his marriage record at age 22 indicates he was a son of S. I. Laughner and again only the maiden name Isenhour for the mother was shown; the marriage record included his birthdate of April 19, 1863; the name of the girl he married was not found.
LEILA LAUGHNER
PAUL THEO LAUGHNER
HOWARD JOHN LAUGHNER

1516 MILDRED E. ISENHOUR, dau. of 1316 Isaac Isenhour and Margaret Eliza Hancock, b Sept. 6, 1878 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Charlie H. Rader, Feb. 25, 1894, Boone Co., Ind., giving her age as 17. As of 1943 lived in Lebanon, the county seat of Boone Co., Ind. Children:

IRENE RADER b April 26, 1910, Boone Co., Ind.
FRANK RADER
VERNA RADER b Nov. 15, 1903, Boone Co., Ind.
BONETTA RADER
MARY RADER
EUGENE RADER b July 25, 1913.

1517 GEORGE F. ISENHOUR, son of 1316 Isaac Isenhour and Margaret Eliza Hancock, b Aug. 8, 1879 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Died Monday, Sept. 27, 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; bur. in Crown Hill cem. in Indianapolis. The newspaper account of his death stated he was age 74 and that funeral services were at the Jordan Funeral Home in Indianapolis. Married Gertrude Allen, Jan. 20, 1900, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

1906 HAROLD ISENHOUR m 1. Thelma Ross; 2. Josephine.
GEORGE F. ISENHOUR, Jr., b Nov. 1, 1903; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
1907 WILLIAM ISAAC ISENHOUR m Eva Hinesley.
1908 REX ISENHOUR m Fern Russell.
MARY B. ISENHOUR b July 15, 1912; m 1. John Smith; 2. Mr. Huffer. Lives in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., which is the county just north of Boone Co., Ind.
HALLIE ISENHOUR b Oct. 24, 1914; lives in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
KENNETH ISENHOUR m Iva Grider; live in Indianapolis, Ind. In the Indianapolis Star newspaper, issue of Feb. 20, 1955, was a picture

of "new home of the Isenhours, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Isenhour," a frame ranch house on West 59th St., in Indianapolis; it may be this Kenneth Isenhour or it might be 1509 Calvin M. Isenhour's son Kenneth.

1518 HARRY MARTIN ISENHOUR, son of 1317 George Martin Isenhour and Nancy A. Staton, b Dec. 25, 1882, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Clara Lola Vanarsdall, Feb. 8, 1903, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 22; she died on March 23, 1908 when only 21 years old, d in Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. He lives near Readington which is a small place in the northeast corner of Jackson Co., Ind., the third county south of Indianapolis. Child:

1909 ELMER MARTIN ISENHOUR m Ruth.

1519 CLARA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1317 George Martin Isenhour and Nancy A. Staton, b about 1883 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married presumably twice: 1. Arthur C. Denger; 2. Charles Herschel Denger, Sept. 14, 1904, Boone Co., Ind., giving her age as 21.

Child of Clara Isenhour and Arthur C. Denger:

VIOLA DENGER b May 9, 1908, Boone Co., Ind., to Arthur C. Denger and Clara Isenhour.

1520 JEROME RONNIE ISENHOUR, son of 1317 George Martin Isenhour and Nancy A. Staton, b July 9, 1887, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Lula Haddox, April 11, 1909, Boone Co., Ind. As of 1950 when visited by my husband Oran Leonard Richardson in the interest of family history he lived in Lebanon, the county seat of Boone Co., Ind., where he was in the garage business. Children:

MARIE ISENHOUR b Feb. 24, 1910, Boone Co., Ind.
GEORGE C. ISENHOUR b Jan. 14, 1912, Boone Co., Ind.
EDNA MAY ISENHOUR b Feb. 8, 1915, Boone Co., Ind.
JAMES ISENHOUR b April 15, 1917, Boone Co., Ind.
ALICE ISENHOUR b Aug. 24, 1920, Marion Co., Ind., of which Indianapolis is the county seat as well as the State Capitol.
AREVA ISENHOUR

1521 ELLA F. ISENHOUR, dau. of 1320 David Isenhour and Fanny A. Kiser, b July 29, 1888, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Otto A. Hines (Hino). Live towai Whitestown from Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. Their children were all b in Boone Co., Ind. Children:

DOROTHY G. HINES b June 10, 1914.
REX WINSON HINES b Feb. 19, 1916.
LOUISE HINES b Jan. 25, 1920.

1522 CLAUDE ISENHOUR, son of 1320 David Isenhour and Fanny A. Kiser, b Aug. 12, 1880, Boone Co., Indiana. Notice of his death was in the Indianapolis Times newspaper, Wednesday, March 26, 1952 in which his name was spelled Isenhower; it stated he was survived by the widow, two daughters, two brothers and one sister, and 6 grandchildren; funeral services were con-

ducted by Lauck Funeral Home in Indianapolis, services were on Wednesday at 8:30 a. m., at the funeral home, at 9 a. m. at St. Mark's Church; place of burial was not stated in the notice.

Married Anna Haunss, May 12, 1915, Marion Co., Ind., she was born in Germany.

They lived in Homecroft Addition south of Indianapolis and a little to the north of Southport. He owned a small business building at the north edge of Southport on Madison Avenue, Highway 431, just a few blocks from his home; he occupied part of the building with a gasoline filling station business and rented the other part of the building. Since his business place was along the 12 mile route between our hometown Greenwood in northern Johnson Co., Ind., and Indianapolis, my husband and I stopped to talk to him occasionally about Eisenhower family history. Claude stated he was raised in an orphans' home and knew but little about his Isenhour or Isenhower relatives.

Children:

1910 ROSEMARY ISENHOUR m Raymond Burnett.
1911 LUCILE ISENHOUR m Joseph O'Brien.

1523 INA HINES, dau. of 1323 Amanda Isenhour and William I. Hines, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Mr. Lasley. Child:

FAY CATHERINE LASLEY b Jan. 16, 1916, Boone Co., Ind.

1524 CLYDE HINES, son of 1323 Amanda Isenhour and William I. Hines, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Emma Darnall. Child:

MAXINE ELEANOR HINES b Sept. 21 1918, Boone Co., Ind.

1525 MARTHA ALICE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1324 Simeon Isenhour and Mary Ann Elizabeth Winkle, b Jan. 31, 1872, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Henry Bales Glass, March 12, 1893; he b Oct. 2, 1862. After Martha's death he married LAURA MYRTLE WOOLDRIDGE who was a dau. of 1327 Rosetta Jane Isenhour and Samuel McMurty Wooldridge. Martha's children were all born in Barton Co., Mo. Children:

ROBERT WELDON GLASS b June 25, 1892; m Dorothy McGruder.
ALICE BERTA GLASS b April 5, 1894.
SIMEON DORSEY GLASS b March 21, 1896.
CATHERINE ELIZABETH GLASS b Jan. 28, 1898; known as Kate.
RAY GLASS b Sept. 18, 1901.

1526 SARAH CATHERINE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1324 Simeon Isenhour and Mary Ann Elizabeth Winkle, b Jan. 16, 1874, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri; known as Kate. Married Jessie Robert Glass, March 12, 1893; he died Dec. 20, 1945, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Children:

SIMEON EZRA GLASS b Feb. 9, 1894; m Maxine Hurst, April 11, 1915.
RICHARD BLAND GLASS b Aug. 13, 1897; m Fleta G. Kanetezer, Aug. 20, 1923.
ERMA GLADYS GLASS b Aug. 19, 1899, d Jan. 2, 1953; m Donovan O. Whittaker.
ROSA MAE GLASS b Nov. 25, 1900; m Jewell Hamilton Worts, Oct. 22,

1922; live in Irwin, Barton Co., Mo. Have no children.
GERTRUDE MABEL GLASS b Nov. 24, 1904; m Vorn Aldeen Walker, May 5, 1928.
JESSEE HINER GLASS b July 30, 1913; m 1. Mary E. Marner, Nov. 5, 1938: 2. Norma Jean Frenstead.

1527 GEORGE ABRAHAM ISENHOWER, son of 1324 Simeon Isenhour and Mary Ann Elizabeth Winkle, b Feb. 3, 1876, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri; known as Abe. Died Nov. 3, 1955, age 79 years 9 months at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.
Married 1. Laura Mae Carrington, Nov. 13, 1898, Milford, Mo., she b March 10, 1876 there; d Dec 7 in either 1940 or 1950, bur. in St. James Cem. in Milford, Mo. Married 2. Lenora Runyon.
George and his father were both prominent men in their home community as newspaper accounts of their activities confirm. A newspaper account relating to George (name of paper and date of the issue in which it appeared were not stated) contains these details: G. A. "Abe" Isenhower was an only son but had "two or three sisters". When a lad he attended the Valley School. After finishing school he farmed with his father for many years; they specialized in raising and buying mules. His father, Simeon Isenhower, was a member of the Barton County Mutual Board of Directors for 21 years. G. A. Isenhower finally succeeded him as director in 1925 following Simeon's resignation due to ill health. From Jan. 1, 1923 to Dec. 31, 1936 "Mr. Isenhower" was a member of the Barton Court; he is "yet" affectionately called "Judge" by his friends. His keen insight and sagacity have been invaluable to himself, to the citizens of Barton County, and to the Mutual. He "yet" resides at Milford, within a short distance of his birthplace and within a few miles of his daughter and her family.
Lived in Nevada, Mo.

Child of George Abraham Isenhower and Laura Mae Carrington:

1912 VERDA MAE ISENHOWER m Elmer J. Williams.

1528 BERTA ROSE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1324 Simeon Isenhour and Mary Ann Elizabeth Winkle, b July 4, 1877, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri; her birthday was upon the 101st year of our country's independence. Married Clarence Wooldridge in 1902. Live in Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. Children:

1913 ZORA WOOLDRIDGE m Jack Bales.
1914 WILBUR WOOLDRIDGE m Edith Ferguson.

1529 MARY MAUDE WINTER, dau. of 1325 Catherine Elizabeth Isenhour and James Renshaw Winter, b Dec. 17, 1878; twin to Simeon; known as Maude. Married William Andrew Benner, Dec. 23, 1900, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. Live in Winfield, Kansas. Children:

1915 WILLIAM CLAUDE BENNER b Dec. 12, 1902; m Marie Hess, Jan. 1, 1924
GEORGE HENRY BENNER b April 27, 1904, d July 22, 1904, bur. in Union Cem., Winfield, Kansas.
LUCILE BENNER b Nov. 2, 1910, d same day, bur. in Union Cem., Winfield, Kansas.
WILBUR ANDREW BENNER b Aug. 20, 1912; m Margaret Race, Dec. 17, 1951.

1530 EULA CATHERINE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1326 David Foster Isenhour and Florence Whitener, b Jan. 4, 1891, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. Married Albert Leroy Lott, April 19, 1914, Lissie, Texas; he died April 16, 1890. Children:

FLORENCE LOTT stillborn Feb. 28, 1915.
1916 FRANCES KATHLEEN LOTT m Anton Ludwig Lubke.
1917 LEROY DAVID LOTT m Elois McDavid.

1531 MARTIN EVERETT ISENHOWER, son of 1326 David Foster Isenhour and Florence Whitener, b June 14, 1894, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. Married Minnie Thomas, July 16, 1919, Lissie, Texas; she b May 28, 1899. Children:

JUANITA GRACE ISENHOWER b Jan. 21, 1923, d Dec. 25, 1924, bur. in Masonic Cem., Eagle Lake, Texas.
1918 LILLIAN RUTH ISENHOWER m Stephen Raby.

1532 NETA CLARA ORETHA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1326 David Foster Isenhour and Mary Agnes Rebecca Kuegele, b May 12, 1903, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. Married George Edwin Martens, April 23, 1930, Houston, Texas; he died Feb. 21, 1905. Children:

BYRON STERLING MARTENS b Feb. 21, 1931, Houston, Texas.
MARILYN GRACE MARTENS b July 11, 1932, Houston, Texas.

1533 IDA ELLANA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1326 David Foster Isenhour and Mary Agnes Rebecca Kuegele, b Nov. 21, 1905, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. Married Charles Wesley Causey, Dec. 16, 1923, Lissie, Texas; he b April 3, 1893, d July 15, 1952, bur. in Lakeside Cem., Eagle Lake, Texas. They formerly lived in Lissie, Texas, where she stated he was president of a large rice growing plant and that he was also a rice grower. She now resides in Eagle Lake, Texas. Children:

CHARLES WESLEY CAUSEY, Jr., b Sept. 8, 1924, Lissie, Texas; known as Wesley.
GORDON DONALD CAUSEY b April 24, 1926, Lissie, Texas. Married Ruby Temple Seminario, Aug. 29, 1954, Piuri, Peru, South America.
RUTH JEANETTE CAUSEY b Feb. 3, 1934, Wharton, Texas; known as Jeanette.

1534 FREDERICK MOSES ISENHOWER, son of 1326 David Foster Isenhour and Mary Agnes Rebecca Kuegele, b May 23, 1908, Gravelton, Wayne Co., Missouri. Married Katherine Anne Gentake, Nov. 9, 1935, Gravelton, Mo.; she b July 11, 1912. Children:

KAREN GRACE ISENHOWER stillborn Aug. 8, 1940.
NELSON DAVID ISENHOWER b Sept. 30, 1941, East Bernard, Texas.
JANICE EILEEN ISENHOWER b Feb. 9, 1945, East Bernard, Texas.

[illegible] CLAIRE WOOLDRIDGE, dau. of 1327 Rosetta Jane Isenhour and Samuel [illegible] Wooldridge, b March 4, 1883, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married [illegible] as shown in one family record, the name is shown as McCalmus in [illegible]. She lives in Creighton, Mo. Children:

SAMUEL PAUL McCALMON b July 30, 1912, San Jacinto, California; m Thelma Cox, June 13, 1932.
LENA ROSE McCALMON b in Creighton, Mo.; m Kenneth D. Wehmeyer, Feb. 6, 1948.

1536 MELVIN DRESSLAER, son of 1328 Mary Alice Isenhour and Jacob Dresslaer, b Feb. 2, 1882, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Oct. 15, 1938 there, and bur. in St. James Cem. in Milford. Married Ethel Clark, April 28, 1926; she b March 6, 1891, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., dau. of John Clark. She lives near Lamar, Mo. Child:

1919 GERALD C. DRESSLAER m Maurine Oliver.

1527 GRACE LELIA DRESSLAER, dau. of 1328 Mary Alice Isenhour and Jacob Dresslaer, b Aug. 11, 1891, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Charles Everett Robinson, Feb. 18, 1912, Milford, Mo.; he b Jan. 15, 1892, Jerico, Mo. Children:

1920 JESSE L. ROBINSON m Mabel Clava Thronburg.
1921 LORETTA L. ROBINSON m Wallace Hobson or Hodson.
1922 CARROL L. ROBINSON m Helen V. Gilmore.
1923 ELBERT FAY ROBINSON, twin to Delbert, m Josephine Alice Alfonso.
1924 DELBERT RAY ROBINSON, twin to Elbert, m Jeane Dolores Havner or Havnor.

1538 JOHN G. WINKLE, son of 1329 Ellana M. Isenhower and James Winkle, b Feb. 9, 1885, Stone Co., Missouri. Married Victoria Cadisch. They have the old Moses Isenhower family Bible and the old family pictures. Children:

G. RICHARD WINKLE b Oct. 23, 1921, Filer, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
MURIEL M. WINKLE b June 27, 1926, Filer, Idaho.
JOHN F. WINKLE b Dec. 14, 1938, Filer, Idaho.
MILDRED M. WINKLE b March 6, 1931, Filer, Idaho.

1539 GUY MOSES MASTERS, son of 1330 Charlotte Isenhour and Walter Carrol Masters, b June 26, 1888. Married Marinda or Miranda Stultz, Sept. 27, 1914. Children:

CHARLOTTE MASTERS
DELMER MASTERS
RAYMOND MASTERS
THELMA MASTERS
MARJORIE MASTERS
KATHERINE MASTERS
CALVIN MASTERS
JOHN MASTERS d in infancy.

1540 JAMES EARL MASTERS, son of 1330 Charlotte Isenhour and Walter Carrol Masters, b Oct. 18, 1889. Married Mattie Avery, Oct. 20, 1915. Child:

JACQUELYN MASTERS

1541 FLOSSIE MABEL MASTERS, dau. of 1330 Charlotte Isenhour and Walter Carrol Masters, b July 7, 1891. Married William Friend Beaman, Feb. 28, 1912; he was deceased as of March 1955. Children:

PAOMI BEAMAN
RUTH BEAMAN
REX BEAMAN
JAMES BEAMAN
DALE BEAMAN
NORMA JEAN BEAMAN
KEITH BEAMAN d in infancy.

1542 EDITH CATHERINE MASTERS, dau. of 1330 Charlotte Isenhour and Walter Carrol Masters, b Nov. 20, 1904. Married Thomas Lee Woods, Feb. 7, 1927. Child:

RUTH LEE WOODS b April 7, 1942.

1543 EDWARD SYLVESTER ISENHOUR, son of 1331 James Randolph Isenhour and Nannie Adeline Merriman, b Feb. 2, 1887. Married M. S. M. Humble. Lived on Slate Run Road, New Albany, Floyd Co., in southern Indiana. Children:

H. R. S. EISENHOWER, son, b Sept. 24, 1913, Floyd Co., Ind.; d May 9, 1917 in New Albany the county seat of Floyd Co., Ind., at age 3. This is probably Hobert R.
FREDA L. EISENHOWER b Sept. 12, 1918, Floyd Co., Ind.

1544 ESTILL WAYNE ISENHOUR, son of 1331 James Randolph Isenhour and Nannie Adeline Merriman, b Nov. 18, 1895, Floyd Co., Indiana. Married Mattie Kiess, Dec. 22, 1917, Floyd Co., Ind. Lived in New Albany, county seat of Floyd Co., Ind. Child:

FREDA M. EISENHOWER b Sept. 30, 1919, Floyd Co., Ind.

1545 MAGGIE MAE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1331 James Randolph Isenhour and Nannie Adeline Merriman, b April 7, 1898 presumably in Floyd Co., Indiana, perhaps in the county seat New Albany. Married Elmer P. Whiteman, July 31, 1917, Floyd Co., Ind. Lived in Dayton, Ohio, since about 1918. Child:

RUSSELL E. WHITEMAN served in the U. S. Army during World War II, was stationed at Dutch Harbor.

1546 SUSAN ANNA ISENHOWER, dau. of 1334 Philo Elmore Isenhour and 1339 Margaret Catherine Stine, b June 3, 1880, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Married S. Augustus Mauney who was b Oct. 17, 1874, Lincoln Co., N. C., d Nov. 23, 1952. He was in the cotton textile business over 60 years. She lives in King's Mountain, Cleveland Co., N. C. Children:

1925 SAMUEL AUBREY MAUNEY m Katherine Shenk.
1926 JUANITA ELIZABETH MAUNEY m Herman Wolf.
1927 JULIA CATHERINE MAUNEY m B. N. Barnes.
1928 SUSAN FRANCES MAUNEY m Lawrence L. Lehr.

1929 JACOB PHILO MAUDEY m Myrtle Kelly.
1930 MARTHA LOU MAUDEY m Clifford Paul Fisher.

1347 JOHN ABEL ISENHOWER, son of 1334 Philo Elmore Isenhour and 1339 Margaret Catherine Stine, b in North Carolina. Deceased as of 1954. Married Susanna Jordon. She continues to reside in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

HORACE J. ISENHOWER lives in Conover, N. C. He is State Director, Farmers' Administration of North Carolina with offices in Raleigh, the capitol city, N. C.; was appointed to this office by President Dwight David Eisenhower. In the Hickory, Daily Record, issue of Thursday, June 24, 1954, is a photograph which includes Horace and the heading above the photograph is: "Isenhower Plans Area Program," then the explanation below is: "Horace J. Isenhower of Conover, recently appointed North Carolina State Director of the Farmers Home Administration, led a two-day district meeting of personnel of twenty-one county FHA offices Tuesday and Wednesday of this week at Southern Pines. Shown at center above, the Catawba county man, who was elevated to the state post two months ago, is presenting certificates of meritorious service to four county employees. .... "

CELIA ISENHOWER m Mr. Saunders; live in Conover, N. C.

SUSIE ABIE ISENHOWER m Mr. Hawbright; live in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

SAMUEL H. ISENHOWER is a dentist in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.

JAMES P. ISENHOWER of Conover, N. C.

JOSEPH A. ISENHOWER is a physician; as of 1954 resided with his mother in Conover, N. C. In the Hickory Daily Record newspaper, date of the issue not indicated but perhaps in about July 1954, is a news item and photograph of Dr. Isenhower, the headlines are: "Doctors Share Joint Offices," then these details from the article: Dr. Joseph Andres Isenhower became affiliated with Dr. John W. Davis in Hickory in the general practice of medicine, offices at 17 2d Avenue, northeast. Dr. Isenhower was on the staff of the Hickory Memorial hospital. That Dr. Isenhower is a native of Conover, son of Mrs. J. A. Isenhower and the late Mr. Isenhower. That he attended the Newton-Conover schools and the University of North Carolina; received his A. B. degree from Lenoir Rhyne college and his M. D. degree from the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Dr. Isenhower completed his internship "this spring" at the Georgia Baptist hospital in Atlanta, Ga. While at Bowman Gray he was president of the senior class and spent the last two years there in research work. Dr. Isenhower spent three years in the U. S. Army during World War II in the European theatre from 1943 to 1946. Dr. Isenhower is married to the former Juanita Travis, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Travis of the Newton-Conover area, and have children: JOE ANDY ISENHOWER, age 8; KAY ISENHOWER, age 4, and JOHN MARSHALL ISENHOWER, age 2. The Isenhowers are members of the Lutheran Church. The item

further stated Dr. Isenhower and his family were then residing with his mother in Conover, N. C., but planned to move into their newly purchased home in the Kenworth section of Hickory, N. C., as soon as possibly after it was vacated on Aug. 1, (presumably of 1954 or 1955). Data relating to his family was available too late to permit Joseph to be numbered as a family head.

WALTER STINE ISENHOWER of Conover, N. C.

1548 MATTIE ETHEL ISENHOWER, dau. of 1334 Philo Elmore Isenhour and 1339 Margaret Catherine Stine, b in North Carolina.

Married Edgar Vance Little who died in 1951.

Mattie states she has a family coat of arms which has the name Isenhower shown on back; also data which states the family name was formerly Von Iisenhower, taken from the name of the Isenhower estate which was on a high cliff overlooking the Rhine River in Germany, that it was called Glass Cliff due to the fact that when the sun shone on it at sunset it gleamed as though it were made of glass, thus the estate was called The Glass Fortress; that the family is of mixed Teutonic German and Gallic French blood; that the family motto is: Ich Dien, meaning I do, or I perform. The source of her data was not stated nor whether the coat of arms was established by an Isenhower known to be related to her.

Mattie lives in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.

Children:

1931 MARGARET ELIZABETH LITTLE m Jacob Roy Setzer.
1932 HOWARD LITTLE m Elizabeth Jordan.
1933 MARY LOUISE LITTLE m Frank Smyre Mauney.

1549 JAMES SYLVESTER SIGMON, son of 1335 Julius Sigmon and Harriett Deal, b in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1557 BESSIE MAE LITTLE. Live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

MARY SIGMON
WILLIE MAE SIGMON
ALLEN SIGMON
1934 HARRY SIGMON m Ruby Lee Abernathy.
1935 HARRIETTE SIGMON m Gaither Huffman.
1936 JAMES SIGMON m Roxanna Lail.

1550 TULLIA TRYPHENA SIGMON, dau. of 1336 Devault M. Sigmon and Mary Buck, b Dec. 2, 1879, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana.

Married Charles M. Haymer, Feb. 20, 1907, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., when she was age 27.

States her parents moved from Whitestown, Ind., to her father's old home area, Conover, Catawba Co., North Carolina, then when she was 27 years old they moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where she married.

Lives in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., the second county southwest of Indianapolis.

Children:

MARY TRYPHENA HAYMER b April 26, 1908, Indianapolis, Ind.; di[illegible] April 24, 1937 and was bur. on her 29th birthday in the ce[illegible] in Greencastle, Ind.

CHARLES H. HAYMER b July 13, 1912, d Nov. 8, 1929, bur. in Greencastle, Ind.; he was killed in a football game in Jasonville, Greene Co., Ind. (which is the second county south of Greencastle, Ind.), according to his mother.

1937 HELEN MARY HAYMER m Forest Riggs.

1551 HULDAH ELIZABETH SIGMON, dau. of 1337 Nelson E. Sigmon and Martha Rockett, b Sept. 16, 1876 in North Carolina; known as Elizabeth. Married Garland A. Arndt. Live near Claremont, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

EDNA MAE ARNDT b May 19, 1900.
GARLAND DEWEY ARNDT b Oct. 21, 1901.
EUBERT ALLEN ARNDT b April 21, 1905.
HARRY McCULLOUGH ARNDT b June 3, 1907.
MARTHA LINNIE ARNDT b March 14, 1910.
MAMIE ELIZABETH ARNDT b May 26, 1913.
LINNIE LAURA ARNDT b Dec. 15, 1915.
FESTUS EUGENE ARNDT b Aug. 13, 1921.

1552 LOTTIE JANE ALEXANDER, dau. of 1338 Lavina Barbara Elizabeth Sigmon and John Inez Quinton Alexander, b Feb. 28, 1878 in North Carolina.

Married Julius Frank Dagenhart or Dagenhardt, March 19, 1896. Prior to presumably 1905 he was married to 1391 LAURA ICENHOUR but there are no children indicated for that marriage. He is reported to have died some years ago and is bur. in Chase City, Virginia.

Lottie lives in various places in Virginia, the last known place was Richmond, Va.

Children:

DELLAH ELIZABETH DAGENHART m Elliott R. Walthall; live in Richmond, Va.
RALPH ALEXANDER DAGENHART m Willie Chapman; live in Chase City, Va.
ERNEST EUGENE DAGENHART m Roxie Snodgrass; he is a plumber and they live in Richmond, Va.
NEIL AUSTIN DAGENHART m 1. Ola; 2. Minnie Horst and they live near Richmond, Va.; he is also a plumber.
1938 WALTER AMOS DAGENHART m Pauline Blanton.
1939 HARRY FRANK DAGENHART m Rena Bradshaw.
DEWEY QUINTON DAGENHART m Marie; live near Langley Field, Va.; he is a plumber.
WILLIAM HERMAN DAGENHART m Isabella; he is a painter and they live in Chase City, Va.
EDDIE LEE DAGENHART m Ann Bowman; he is a plumber and they live near Richmond, Va.
RICHARD GARLAND DAGENHART m Rose Carden; he is a metal pipe worker and they live in Parrot, Va.
MOFFAT PRESSLEY DAGENHART m Amanda Horst; he is a plumber and they live near Richmond, Va.
ROBERT DAGENHART m Gladys. Robert died about 1950 and is bur. in Richmond, Va.; he was a plumber and was killed accidentally by a fall on the job. His widow moved near her own family near Charlottesville, Va.

1553 NEIL PRESTON ALEXANDER, son of 1338 Lavina Barbara Elizabeth Sigmon and John Ines Quinton Alexander, b Dec. 10, presumably in the year 1878, in North Carolina. Died Jan. 27, 1943, bur. in Durham, Durham Co., N. C. Married 1. Lizzie or Elizabeth Vance Sharpe who died when their children were small and is bur. in Rockie Springs Churchyard in Alexander Co., N. C. Married 2. Lelia Shaughn; she lives in Durham, N. C., where she teaches school.

Children of Neil Preston Alexander and Lizzie Vance Sharpe:

HAROLD SHARPE ALEXANDER b Nov. 15, 1905; m Mary Lou Madden. They had an infant who died. Have an adopted dau. Jeanie Lou b about 1945. Live near Troy, Kansas where he farms; he is also an auditor.

1940 ALMA ELIZABETH ALEXANDER m Charles MacKenzie.

1554 FESTUS RUFUS ALEXANDER, son of 1338 Lavina Barbara Elizabeth Sigmon and John Inez Quinton Alexander, b June 15, 1884 in North Carolina. Married Mary Lizzie Watts, Aug. 3, 1910. Live near Stony Point, Alexander Co., N. C., where he farms part of the old home place. Children:

FLORA ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b Dec. 12, 1911; she is a school teacher; resides with her parents.

1941 EDITH HALLIE ALEXANDER m Euel Ray Goble.
1942 FLEET WATTS ALEXANDER m Lois Miller.
1943 LEWIS QUINTON ALEXANDER m Eloise Rhyne.
1944 GEORGE ERSKINE ALEXANDER m Ruth Bolick.
1945 FESTUS MASON ALEXANDER m Hazelene Goble.

1555 CLARA FRANCES ALEXANDER, dau. of 1338 Lavina Barbara Elizabeth Sigmon and John Ines Quinton Alexander, b April 2, 1887 in North Carolina. Died April 8, 1934, bur. in Oakwood Cem., Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Married Lacy Rockwell Houpe, Aug. 4, 1910; he is a bookkeeper in Richmond, Virginia. Clara was a teacher, taught music. Lived most of her married life in and around Statesville, N. C.; after her death the family moved to Virginia. Children:

1946 EVELYN EUGENIA HOUPE m Willie Garland.
LUCILE ALEXANDER HOUPE b May 19, 1913; works in the telephone office and lives at home with her father in Richmond, Va.
1947 EWING WILSON HOUPE m Alice.
1948 LACY THELMA HOUPE m Arthur Foster.
1949 OPAL GRACE HOUPE m Hollis Wagner.

1556 DELLA LITTLE, dau. of 1340 Mary Jane Stine and Lewis Little, b in North Carolina. Died in 1920. Married Perry White. Lived near Taylorsville, Alexander Co., N. C. Late data provides her full name Della Catherine. Children:

MARY WHITE
BLANCHE WHITE
DELMAR WHITE

1557 BESSIE MAE LITTLE dau. of 1340 Mary Jane Stine and Lewis Little b in North Carolina. Married and Eisenhower relative 1549 JAMES SYLVESTER SIGMON where the family data is given. Bessie lives in Conover, N. C.

1958 JULIUS LEONARD, son of 1341 Camila Miller and Eli Leonard, b in North Carolina. Married Alice Ramsour, "dau. of Andrew Ramsour and granddaughter of Henry Robinson." Children:

BESSIE LEONARD m Alfred Moretz.
HATTIE LEONARD m Albert Deal.
OLA LEONARD m Orr Shirley.
HENRY LEONARD m Irene Hoke.
FLORENCE LEONARD m Herman Kiser.
LORETZ LEONARD (or it might be MORETZ (?) LEONARD).

1959 LAURENCE LEONARD, son of 1341 Camila Miller and Eli Leonard, b in North Carolina. Married Ella Link, dau. of Fides Link. "Live north of South Fork River." Children:

VERNON LEONARD
CLYDE LEONARD
ERNEST LEONARD
GEORGE LEONARD
HOLEN LEONARD
RUSSELL LEONARD
NEVA LEONARD
WINNIE LEONARD
PEARL LEONARD twin to Katie.
KATIE LEONARD twin to Pearl.

1960 LULA YODER, dau. of 1343 Adaline Miller and Amzy Yoder, b in North Carolina. Married Reverend J. H. Wannemacher. Lived in the parsonage of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church at the time the Miller family history was prepared; he died there. After his death Lula moved to the "North graded school." Children:

MARGARET WANNEMACHER guaduate of Lenoir College; is a teacher.
KATHERINE WANNEMACHER is also a teacher.
ERNEST WANNEMACHER is a store clerk.

1961 ANNIE LEE HEFNER, dau. of 1346 Valeria Tennessee Miller and Polycarp Leander Hefner, b in North Carolina. Married Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter, June 7, 1891. They have an adopted child William Lamoyne Carpenter. Their own children:

1950 VIVIAN VIOLA CARPENTER m Reuben Buckanon Brown.
1951 KARL LESLIE CARPENTER m 1. Alice Roosevelt Mitchell; 2. Doris Elizabeth Bryant.
1952 RACHEL AMELIA CARPENTER m Noel Knox Reid.
1953 HAZEL LOUELLA CARPENTER m Avery Parks Cruse.
1954 GLADYS VALERIA CARPENTER m Walter Stewart Mingle.

1962 OSCAR VASTINE HEFNER, son of 1346 Valeria Tennessee Miller and Polycarp Leander Hefner, b Sept. 16, 1877 in North Carolina. Married Zelda Anna Abernethy, Dec. 19, 1900; she b Oct. 19, 1882. Children:

1955 RALPH AUBRIE HEFNER m Addye Pillow Williamson.
1956 NANNIE RAE HEFNER m Keil Doran Alderson.
1957 CECIL MILLER HEFNER m Lois Gwen Rarie.

1563 VERNON McFERRIAN HEFNER, son of 1346 Valeria Tennessee Miller and Polycarp Leander Hefner, b in North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Karr, June 24, 1914. Children:

1958 WILLIAM KARR HEFNER m Betty Mutch.
1959 VIRGINIA ELLEN HEFNER m Walter Emmett Bivens.
1960 VALARA MILLS HEFNER m Lyon Frost Hibberg, Jr.
1961 JACQUE WILDA HEFNER m William Clarence Brown.

1564 EMMA MYRTLE HEFNER, dau. of 1346 Valeria Tennessee Miller and Polycarp Leander Hefner, b Nov. 3, 1885 in North Carolina. Married Clarence Arthur Carpenter, Nov. 8, 1906, he b April 3, 1884. Children:

1962 CARROLL ALDEN CARPENTER m Kathleen Alta Link.
1963 NEVETTE HEFNER CARPENTER m Edith Naomi Black.
1964 HELEN VALERIA CARPENTER m David Theodore Herman.
1965 EMORY MICHAEL CARPENTER m Evelyn Strother.
1966 ZELDA JUANITA CARPENTER m Morris Vernon Miller, Jr.

1565 CLINTON EUGENE SMYRE, son of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre, b in North Carolina. The spelling of the family name seems to be mostly Smyre, however some of the family members spell it Smyer. It is reported that Clinton's was the first birth recorded in the new town of Conover which was established as a post office in 1873 in Catawba Co., N. C. Married Delia Farley. Clinton became a railroader and they moved to the state of New Mexico and where they presumably now live. Children:

GENEVIEVE SMYER
EILEAN SMYER or MARY ELLEN SMYER
WILLIAM SMYER
FRANCIS SMYER
MARTIN SMYER

1566 LULA C. SMYRE, dau. of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer, b in North Carolina. Died in Virginia. Married Abner Lafayette Bolick who is said to be a minister. Children:

GAITHER BOLICK was in the merchandising business.
LEO BOLICK graudated from Lenoir College in North Carolina; served in France during World War I.
PAUL BOLICK also served in France during World War I.

1567 BESSIE SMYRE, dau. of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer, b in North Carolina. Married Benjamin L. Westernbarger, a minister. Children:

RICHARD WESTERNBARGER
YORTH WESTERNBARGER

LEWIS WESBERNBARGER
FRANCIS WESTERNBARGER
MARY ELLEN WESTERNBARGER
WILLIAM WESTERNBARGER

1568 WORTH SMYRE, son of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer, b in North Carolina. Married Winifred Delaney. Lived in the west; he was a railroad conductor. Children:

WORTH SMYER
CLINTON SMYER
ANTHONY SMYER
PAUL SMYER
JACK SMYER
FRANCIS SMYER

1569 TALLIE SMYRE, dau. of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer, b in North Carolina. Married Charles C. Rowe. Lived in Ohio. Child:

FRANCES ELLEN ROWE

1570 MARY ELLEN SMYRE, dau. of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer, b in North Carolina. Married Hubert Clifton Patterson. Lived in Albemarle, Stanly Co., N. C. Child:

1967 HUBERT CLIFTON PATTERSON

1571 AMY SMYRE, dau. of 1348 Susan Ellen Miller and Francis Shuford Smyre or Smyer. Married Thomas Miles Hewitt, son of Burten Hewitt. Children:

THOMAS MILES HEWITT, Jr.
AMY SMYER HEWITT

1572 DAISY LEONA HOLLER, dau. of 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller and Adlay Holler, b Feb. 14, 1877 in North Carolina. Married George Wallace Killian, Dec. 27, 1899. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

1968 ANNIE ELWOOD KILLIAN m John Will Aiken.
GEORGE W. KILLIAN, Jr., b June 4, 1905.

1573 ALICE LOULITA HOLLER, dau. of 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller and Adlay Holler b in North Carolina. Married John Gary Anderson in 1884. Children:

1969 GENEVIEVE ANDERSON m William Henry McCaw.
1970 JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON m Anne Luckey Johnston.
1971 MARY CHRISTINE ANDERSON m James Carlisle Hardin.
1972 CARRIE ANDERSON m Charles Albert Johnson.
1973 WILLIAM ADLAI ANDERSON m 1. Carrie Jerome Johnson; 2. Helen Wood Cunningham.
1974 ALICE ELWOOD ANDERSON m William Perry Gill.

1574 ADLAI ELWOOD HOLLER, son of 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller and Adlay Holler, b July 4, 1871 in Catawba Co., North Carolina; known as Elwood. His birth

was on the 95th anniversary of our country's independence. Married Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, Dec. 23, 1896. Children:

1975 ADLAI CORNWELL HOLLER m Miriam Fair.
1976 JAMES CARLISLE HOLLER m Anna Dean McFall.
1977 WALKER WESLEY HOLLER m Thelma Maukert.
MARTHA MILLER HOLLER b Aug. 8, 1905, Chester, South Carolina. Married Edwin William Hobbs, Jr., Nov. 24, 1930, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, N. C.
1978 MARY LOUISA ONI HOLLER m Edmond Lee Rice.
1979 ALICE ELLWOOD HOLLER m Lemuel Edgar Wiggins, Jr.
1980 JOHN EMORY HOLLER m Edith Wilhelmina Stucky.
1981 DAISY MARION HOLLER m Melford Alonzo Wilson.

1575 EMORY ANDREW HOLLER, son of 1349 Martha Clarinda Miller and Adlay Holler, b July 15, 1874 in North Carolina. Married Bessie Bynum, June 3, 1904; she b Feb. 26, 1874, dau. of Julius A. Bynum and Sarah R. Lyles. Children:

1982 EMORY EUGENE HOLLER m Marguerite Barnes.
WILLIAM LYLES HOLLER b June 8, 1907; m Mary Constable.
1983 ROBERT FRANCIS HOLLER m Eva Lola Stout.

1576 DORA MILLER, dau. of 1350 Pinckney Miller and Ellen Smyre, b in North Carolina. Married Ed. A. Herman, son of C. W. Herman. Lived on the old home place. Children:

CLYDE HERMAN
KENNETH HERMAN

1577 ARTHUR EMERY MILLER, son of 1352 James Theodore Miller and Frances Sarah Ann Fry, b Dec. 1, 1878 in North Carolina. Married Minnie C. Deitz, Feb. 20, 1902, dau. of Washington M. Deitz. Children:

1984 ERNEST MILLER m 1. Ethel Weaver; 2. Margaret Jacobs Rivenbark.
EMERY MILLER
1985 JOHN KENNETH MILLER m Freda Mae Holler.
1986 LOY THEODORE MILLER m Annie Mae Raby.
1987 FRANCES SUSAN MILLER m Chalmas Cooper.

1578 IDA THEODORA MILLER, dau. of 1352 James Theodore Miller and Frances Sarah Ann Fry, b April 19, 1875 in North Carolina. Died July 11, 1947, bur. in the cem. at St. Timothy's Church. Married Milton L. Herman, March 7, 1893, son of H. Adolphus Herman. Lived on the farm in the Major George Huffman red house. Children:

1988 KENNETH VERNON HERMAN m Effie Marie Sigmon.
CLARENCE EMERY HERMAN m Ruth Hollingsworth of South Carolina in Dec. of 1928.
CYNTHIA WILLARD HERMAN lives in Falls Church, Virginia.
[illegible] VIRETA HERMAN m William H. Shaw.
[illegible] HERMAN

1579 PEARL MAY MILLER' dau. of 1352 James Theodore Miller and Frances Sarah Ann Fry, b March 30, 1882 in North Carolina. Married Herbert L. Wagner, May 18, 1904, son of James H. Wagner. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. He is a telegrapher. Children:

FRANCES ALENE WAGNER
JAMES PAUL WAGNER

1580 ELSIE FRANCES MILLER, dau. of 1352 James Theodore Miller and Frances Sarah Ann Fry, b March 19, 1890 in North Carolina. Married James H. Blair, June 15, 1913 in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.; he was a son of Dr. James Blair. Children

JAMES EDWARD BLAIR
CLOE CATHERINE BLAIR

1581 BEULAH MILLER, dau. of 1353 David Polycarp Miller and Candace Ellen Yount, b in North Carolina. Married John Punch, son of Adolphus M. Punch; John died several years ago. Lived near Fair Grove Church. Children:

FRANK LEROY PUNCH
CLYDE PUNCH deceased.
CARROLL PUNCH
GUY PUNCH
RAY PUNCH
CARRIE PUNCH
JESSIE PUNCH
LENA PUNCH
ALICE PUNCH

1582 JENNIE MILLER, dau. of 1353 David Polycarp Miller and Candace Ellen Yount, b in North Carolina. Married Herbert Sigmon, son of Jesse A. Sigmon. Lived near the Allen Frye High School. He worked on the railroad for some time but later took up farming. Children:

CLIFFORD SIGMON
LEO SIGMON
MANA SIGMON

1583 SARAH MILLER, dau. of 1353 David Polycarp Miller and Candace Ellen Yount, b in North Carolina. Married Clarence Smyre, son of Thomas D. Smyre. Children:

AIKEN SMYRE
CATHERINE VENETTA MILLER SMYRE

1584 ERA MILLER, dau. of 1353 David Polycarp Miller and Candace Ellen Yount, b in North Carolina. Married Owen Miller, son of James R. Miller. Lived near Oyama, N. C. (this little place is not listed in my postal guide to place it in a county). Child:

HAL MILLER

1585 JOHN C. COULTER, son of 1364 Sophronia Herman and J. S. Coulter, b Jan. 1, 1873 in North Carolina. Died Dec. 30, 1902. Married Dolla Richards of Georgia. Lived in Columbia, the capitol city of South Carolina. Children:

JOHN COULTER
RICHARD COULTER

1586 ESSIE COULTER, dau. of 1364 Sophronia Herman and J. S. Coulter, b Nov. 28, 1874 in North Carolina. Married J. Lawrence Herman in 1901. Children:

BLANCHE HERMAN
JOHN HERMAN
KATHARINE HERMAN m L. L. Caldwell.
LUCILLE HERMAN m Ben Harris.
SARAH HERMAN
WILLIE HERMAN
CHRISTINE HERMAN
DOROTHY BELL HERMAN

1587 ROBERTA COULTER, dau. of 1364 Sophronia Herman and J. S. Coulter, b April 2, 1860 in North Carolina. Died May 2, 1939. Married J. S. Wilfong in 1903. Children:

HERMAN WILFONG m Gertrude Freeman.
CHARLES WILFONG
ANNA WILFONG m H. L. Fisher.
HAZEL WILFONG
WILLIAM WILFONG
MARY WILFONG
JOHNNY WILFONG

1588 WILLIAM S. COULTER, son of 1364 Sophronia Herman and J. S. Coulter, b Aug. 28, 1886 in North Carolina. Married Annie Ben Long, Feb. 23, 1914. He is an attorney at law. Children:

ANNE COULTER
WILLIAM H. COULTER
KATHARINE COULTER

1589 CARROLL H. LITTLE, son of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b March 26, 1872 in North Carolina. Married Bonnie deLong, Sept. 9, 1908; she was from Nova Scotia, Canada. He received his Doctor of Divinity degree and held his first pastorate in Nova Scotia; as of 1943 was dean of Theological Seminary, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. Children:

1990 CAROLUS LITTLE m Marguerite Clausen.
HERMAN LITTLE b Feb. 8, 1911.
1991 MARION LITTLE m Howard Heintz.
ARTHUR LITTLE b Aug. 20, 1914.
ROBERT LITTLE b July 31, 1916.
[illegible] LITTLE b March 5, 1919
[illegible] LITTLE b April 26, 1921.

CATHARINE LITTLE b June 17, 1923.
FLORENCE LITTLE b Oct. 14, 1926.
FREDERICK LITTLE b Dec. 12, 1928.

1590 BLANCHE LITTLE, dau. of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b June 9, 1873 in North Carolina. Married E. L. Pegram in June 1903; he died in Florida in May 1938. Lived in N. C. for a while then moved to Florida about 1920. Children:

HERMAN PEGRAM b 1904, d 1907.
ROBERT PEGRAM d in infancy.
MARY PEGRAM b Nov. 1907; m W. E. Thompson; live in Savannah, Georgia
1992 JAMES PEGRAM m Estelle Williams.
CHARLES PEGRAM, twin to James, b June 28, 1909. Married Virginia Beall, Feb. 17, 1932.
1993 HERMINE PEGRAM m Leon C. Love.

1591 CLARENCE S. LITTLE, son of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b Oct. 1, 1874 in North Carolina. Married Lena Rhyne in April 1905. Children:

RHYNE LITTLE b Feb. 16, 1906.
MARGARET LITTLE d a baby.
JAMES LITTLE b Nov. 13, 1911; m Sarah Frances Burnham.
ROBERT LITTLE b March 15, 1915.
CHARLES LITTLE b Aug. 18, 1917.

1592 W. HERBERT LITTLE, son of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b March 15, 1876 in North Carolina. Married 1. Elizabeth Rudisill in June 1903; she d Jan. 9, 1925. Married 2. Elvira Sheely, April 24, 1926; she was from South Carolina.

Children of W. Herbert Little and Elizabeth Rudisill:

1994 EVANGELINE LITTLE m Ralph H. Justice.
1995 HAROLD LITTLE m M. Nell Wilkinson.
MARCUS L. LITTLE b Oct. 17, 1909; m Clara Flemming, June 4, 1938.
LILLIAN LITTLE b Sept. 7, 1912.
FRANKLIN LITTLE b Feb. 4, 1921.

Children of W. Herbert Little and Elvira Sheely:

MARY SHEELY LITTLE b June 16, 1927.
WILLIAM LITTLE b Nov. 11, 1929.
ARTHUR LITTLE b July 14, 1931.
CARROLL LITTLE b Dec. 15, 1933.

1593 M. LEOPOLD LITTLE, son of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b Aug. 24, 1884 in North Carolina. Married Florence Rhyne, Nov. 24, 1910. Child:

ERMINTRUDE LITTLE b Jan. 18, 1921.

1594 ARTHUR BIKIE LITTLE, son of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b Oct. 19, 1886 in North Carolina. Married Hazel VanHouten in 1915. He is a physician in Washington, D. C. Child:

RUTH CAROL LITTLE b Feb. 2, 1916; m Fred Hobart, April 5, 1934.

1595 JENNIE LEE LITTLE, dau. of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b July 21, 1888 in North Carolina. Married Walter L. Hefner, June 22, 1910. Children:

1996 MARY CECILE HEFNER m Thomas L. Cilley.
1997 WALTER LEE HEFNER m Rachel Brown.

1596 HERMINE LITTLE, dau. of 1365 Candace Almitta Herman and Marcus Lafayette Little, b May 6, 1890 in North Carolina. Married B. G. Childs, Nov. 1, 1910. Children:

HERMAN CHILDS b 1912, d 1913.
ELAINE CHILDS b Dec. 14, 1914.
MABEL FRANCES CHILDS b Oct. 29, 1917.
BENJAMIN CHILDS b July 30, 1923.

1597 CARRIE ROWE, dau. of 1366 Camilla E. Herman and M. J. Rowe, b Feb. 25, 1874 in North Carolina. Married W. Banks Dove, June 24, 1896; he was from South Carolina; died in Jan. 1924. For several years he was assistant secretary of state of presumably either North or South Carolina. Children:

MARION DOVE m Beverly English, Dec. 16, 1922. Marion died Dec. 25, 1927.
1998 W. BANKS DOVE, Jr., m Mozelle Sox.
MERRIMAN DOVE is a physician; m Helen Turner, April 8, 1933.

1598 LILLIE ROWE, dau. of 1366 Camilla E. Herman and M. J. Rowe, b June 27, 1876 in North Carolina. Married S. L. Rhyne, May 26, 1902. Children:

CAMILLA RHYNE m G. H. Bainbridge.
1999 HELEN RHYNE m W. P. Deitz.

1599 ROBERT ROWE, son of 1366 Camilla E. Herman and M. J. Rowe, b Nov. 29, 1887 in North Carolina. Died June 15, 1939 in Virginia. Married Mary Darlington, Feb. 15, 1916. Robert was a physician. Child:

2000 MILDRED ROWE m Harold Bandy.

1600 LILLIAN SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Carolina M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b Jan. 17, 1875 in North Carolina. Married Claude Coulter in 1892. Lived near Lincolnton, Catawba Co., N. C., as of 1943. She is said to have been the [illegible] of her parents' children still in North Carolina, that all the others had moved to the west. Children:

[illegible] COULTER m Charles Armstrong.
[illegible] COULTER m Claude Lutz.

KATIE COULTER m Rooney King.
2003 ILA COULTER m Harlan Little.
2004 VERNON COULTER m Mary Short.
2005 LOUISE COULTER m Richard Quickle.
CAROLYN COULTER m E. V. Tolsom.
DAVID COULTER
CHARLES COULTER
RICHARD COULTER

1601 GEORGIA SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b Dec. 17, 1877 in North Carolina. Married Henry Benefield, Jan. 20, 1893. Children:

RUTH BENEFIELD
LEE BENEFIELD
MARK BENEFIELD

1602 JENNIE SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b March 27, 1880 in North Carolina. Married R. C. Cooper, Jan. 1, 1899. Children:

LLOYD COOPER
REX COOPER

1603 CLAUD SIGMON, son of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b Feb. 2, 1882 in North Carolina. Married Willie Tucker. Children:

CLARENCE SIGMON
HOWARD SIGMON

1604 ILA SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b April 11, 1884 in North Carolina. Married Charles Jones in 1902. Children:

2006 HAROLD JONES m Clara Butcher.
CHARLES JONES, Jr.

1605 [illegible] SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b Nov. 13, 1887 in North Carolina. Married Frank Cholier, a minister, in Oct. 1907. Child:

WILLIAM CHOLLER

1606 HERMAN SIGMON, son of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b Jan. 17, 1890 in North Carolina. Married Lenoir Thompson, Feb. 5, 1911. Children:

JACK SIGMON
ROSEMARY SIGMON

1607 KITTY SIGMON, dau. of 1367 Caroline M. Herman and Pinckney Sigmon, b March 27, 1891 in North Carolina. Married Gilmer Whitney. Children:

GILMER WHITNEY
RALEFORD WHITNEY

1608 MARY C. BOST, dau. of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b Aug. 7, 1875 in North Carolina. Married Quincy Hahn, Nov. 17, 1895. Children:

CLAUDE HAHN m Nellie Green, June 7, 1920.
2007 SELDA HAHN m Loy F. Miller.
2008 GUY HAHN m Vesta Cline.
2009 NETTIE HEHN m T. H. Hall.
HERMAN HAHN d in infancy.
2010 NANNIE HAHN m Luther Sipe.
2011 MARY SUE HAHN m F. L. Clement.
ALICE BLANCHE HAHN m Lewis Green.

1609 GEORGE F. BOST, son of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b April 4, 1877 in North Carolina. Married Minnie Killian, Dec. 23, 1901. Children:

SAM BOST
2012 DANIEL BOST m Mamie L. Bolick.
LOIS BOST
FRANCIS BOST
2013 GEORGE BOST m Sadie Killian.
2014 RICHARD BOST m Lois Moser.

1610 JAMES BOST, son of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b in 1879 in North Carolina. Married Essie Cline. Children:

STELLA BOST
MARY KNOX BOST m P. J. Wike.
ROSALIE BOST
HERMINE BOST, twin to Christine.
CHRISTINE BOST, twin to Hermine.
[illegible] MAUDE BOST
SARA BOST
JAMES BOST, Jr.
ALTA MAE BOST

1611 BESSIE BOST, dau. of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b March 22, 1881 in North Carolina. Married Raymond Lutz, Dec. 31, 1901. Children:

ELOYD LUTZ (or this might be Floyd or Lloyd).
2015 FRANK LUTZ m Louise Varner.
PHILLIP LUTZ m Margaret Bowman.
2016 PEARL LUTZ m Cloyd Bumgarner.
ALICE LUTZ
JAMES LUTZ
WILLIAM LUTZ

[illegible] BOST, dau. of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b Feb. 18, [illegible] in North Carolina. Married Oliver Hahn, Nov. 25, 1903. Children:

[illegible] HAHN m Ross Glenn.
[illegible] HAHN, Jr.
[illegible] HAHN

1613 EARL BOST, son of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b 1886 in North Carolina. Married Mary Brown. Children:

2018 EDNA BOST m J. E. Barringer.
THELMA BOST m Paul Hoke.
MARY BOST
WOODROW BOST
EARL BOST, Jr.
BROWN BOST
COLEMAN BOST

1614 CLYDE BOST, son of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b 1888 in North Carolina. Married Ina Criddle. Children:

JEANETTE BOST m John Coulter.
CHARLES BOST m Lucy Bolick.
PHILLIP BOST m Margaret Pope.
MARGARET BOST m J. B. Lutz.
RUTH BOST
CARROLL BOST
DEWEY BOST

1615 MAUD BOST, dau. of 1368 Alice G. Herman and Phillip Bost, b Jan. 24, 1892 in North Carolina. Married W. R. Burris. Children:

HAZEL BURRIS
WILLIAM BURRIS
CLYDE BURRIS

1616 WILLIAM HERMAN HENDERSON, son of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b April 7, 1887 in North Carolina. Married Swanna Pickett, June 23, 1910. Children:

MARTHA PICKETT HENDERSON b Sept. 25, 1911; m C. J. Shannon IV, in March 1935.
ANNE PICKETT HENDERSON b Dec. 1914; m Haywood Moore, Oct. 14, 1939
WILLIAM HERMAN HENDERSON, Jr., b Feb. 8, 1917.
BETTY HENDERSON b Aug. 27, 1921.

1617 FRANK A. HENDERSON, son of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b Jan. 20, 1889 in North Carolina. Died May 3, 1937. Married Hazel Elliott. Child:

MARY ELLIOTT HENDERSON b Dec. 4, 1914; m Emmet Willis.

1618 ALDIS C. HENDERSON, son of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b Nov. 13, 1890 in North Carolina. Married Mary W. Moore. Children

ALDIS C. HENDERSON, Jr., b March 1, 1930.
CAROLINA HENDERSON b April 5, 1933.
MARY NEAL HENDERSON b Sept. 16, 1935.

1619 JOHN L. HENDERSON, son of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b June 25, 1892 in North Carolina. Married Moffitte Sinclair, Feb. 15, 1916. Children:

MARGARET HENDERSON b Feb. 2, 1917.
ELINOR SINCLAIR HENDERSON b Jan. 7, 1919.
DOROTHY DUART HENDERSON b Dec. 3, 1923.

1620 MARY KNOX HENDERSON, dau. of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b March 15, 1894 in North Carolina. Married Ernest Herman, June 24, 1924. Child:

ROSEMARY HERMAN b Nov. 20, 1925.

1621 WILLIAM THOMAS HENDERSON, Jr., son of 1370 Claudia Belle Herman and William Thomas Henderson, b Nov. 8, 1898 in North Carolina. Married Julia Sherrill, Nov. 23, 1921. Child:

WILLIAM THOMAS HENDERSON III, b Jan. 12, 1923.

1622 CHARLES EUSEBIUS ELSTON, son of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Feb. 11, 1862, Newberry, Greene Co., Indiana. Died Dec. 19, 1929, Hope, North Dakota. Married Sarah whose last name has been shown as McCaul, McCoy and Stodgen, of Linden, Montgomery Co., Ind., who was living in Clifford, N. D. Children:

PAUL ELSTON of Hope, N. D.
CARL E. ELSTON may have gone to Cheyenne, Wyoming.
ISAAC ELSTON of Cheyenne, Wyo.
JAMES A. ELSTON b 1895, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind. Married when he lived in Hamilton, Illinois, to Bessie Margaret Lefler, March 2, 1921; she was a dau. of Frank H. Lefler and Kate Coofman of Hamilton, Ill.
IRENE ELSTON of Hope, N. D.
VANDA ELSTON of Hope, N. D.
2019 ARTHUR JOHN ELSTON

1623 VANDALINE CAROLINE ELSTON, dau. of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Feb. 22, 1864, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana. Died Sept. 13, 1928, Dunkirk, Jay Co., or in Gas City, Grant Co., Ind. Married 1. Joseph Mesh, 1881, near Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; he was from Crawfordsville, Ind. Married 2. Edward Hunter of Summitville, Madison Co., Ind. Married 3. Don Sherry of Gas City, Ind.

Children of Vandaline Caroline Elston and Joseph Mesh:

GEORGE MESH died at age 22, "a young married man."
EARL MESH lived in Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind., and uses his stepfather's last name, HUNTER.

Child of Vandaline Caroline Elston and Edward Hunter:

[illegible] HUNTER lived in Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind.

1624 PHILIP FRANKLIN ELSTON, son of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b March 3, 1866, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana. Died July 6, 1933.

Married Bertha Pauline Tice, April 30, 1902; she b Sept. 3, 1876, Monticello, White Co., Ind. After his death she continued to reside in Panhandle, Texas, where they had lived for some time.

He graduated from Purdue University in Lafayette, Ind., and taught school. Later went into the real estate business in Panhandle, Texas; he was county surveyor several years, also justice of the peace, and, at the time of his death, was county judge.

Children:

LETHA BRUNETTA ELSTON b Jan. 21, 1903, Panhandle, Texas.
CECIL MARION ELSTON b Sept. 13, 1903, Panhandle, Texas; died there July 29, 1931.
VIRGINIA LOUISE ELSTON b Feb. 14, 1908, Panhandle, Texas.

1625 JAMES LYCURGUS ELSTON, son of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Feb. 19, 1869, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana, or in Pittsburg, Carroll Co., Ind., the second county above Boone Co., Ind. Died Sept. 19, 1928, Toledo, Ohio. Married Maggie M. Silverthorn, Dec. 25, 1900, Gas City, Grant Co., Ind.; she was b in Strafordsville, Ontario, Canada. They lived for several years in Texhoma, Oklahoma, on the Texas side of the line. Children:

MARY IONE ELSTON b Dec. 9, about the year 1902, Gas City, Grant Co., Ind.; m Arthur Glassburn, son of Thomas Glassburn and Jennie Guinn.
2020 EDRA VICTORIA ELSTON m George Henry Stacey.
2021 IRIS LUCILE ELSTON m Clifford Wallace Latta.
DELLA MAY ELSTON b Oct. 29, 1911, Texhoma, Okla. Married William S. O'Neal, Aug. 22, 1930, Bowling Green, Ohio; he was b July 14, 1908, High Bridge, Kentucky, son of William T. O'Neal and Elizabeth B. Rowlette.
ISABEL BRUNETTA ELSTON b Oct. 20, 1913, Texhoma, Okla; m Charles S. Crayne, Toldeo, Ohio, he b Sept. 18, 1910, Columbus, Ohio, son of William V. Crayne and Violette Teeters.
JAMES LYCURGIS ELSTON b Nov. 16, 1916, Texhoma, Okla.; m Patricia Ann Schoof, June 10, 1939, Auburn, Dekalb Co., Ind., she b May 10, 1921, dau. of William F. Schoof and Florence Worman.
ARTHUR WARREN ELSTON b Nov. 19, 1918, Texhoma, Okla.

1626 IDA MAY ELSTON, dau. of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Dec. 16, 1871, Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Indiana. Died Aug. 30, 1934, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Married Virgil Marwood Grimes, April 6, 1891 near Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; he b Oct. 9, 1862, son of John Grimes and his wife Mary. Children:

2022 CLARA BELLE GRIMES m Harvey Millard Ruse.
VIRGIL ELSTON GRIMES b July 5, 1895, Lafayette, Ind.
2023 BRUNETTA MARIE GRIMES m Gail M. Yoars.

1627 OTHA HENKEL ELSTON, son of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Nov. 16, 1877, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. Married Myrtle Nelson, April 15, 1899; she was of Puckett which is near Gas City, Grant Co., Ind. They resided in Gas City, Ind. Children:

METTIE ELSTON
GERTRUDE ELSTON
ETHEL ELSTON
JAMES ELSTON

1628 GEORGE ELSTON, son of 1371 Brunetta Caroline Henkel and James Hamilton Elston, b Jan. 22, 1879 near Linden or Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. Twin to Gertrude. Died May 9, 1938 probably in or near Toledo, Ohio. Married Corrine Champion, Sept. 20, 1903, Daisy, Tennessee, dau. of Dr. W. C. Champion and Matilda B. Rodgers. He was superintendant of a brick company in Toledo, Ohio, at the time of his death. After his death she resided in Rossford, Ohio. Children:

2024 LEONA ELSTON m Ralph Wagner.
2025 GRACE ELSTON m Kenneth Hanway.

1629 BETTIE ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Mr. Gilbert. Children:

KENNETH GILBERT lived in Nashville, Arkansas, in 1953.
HELEN GILBERT also lived in Nashville, Ark., in 1953.

1630 JOHN WILLIAM ANDREW ICENHOWER, son of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Children:

GUY LAFAYETTE ICENHOWER lived in Texarkana, Arkansas, in 1953.
WILLIAM COYLE ICENHOWER also lived in Texarkana, Ark., in 1953.

1631 JOSIE ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Mr. Morgan. Children:

LOYD MORGAN
GEORGIA MORGAN was one of these children as best the data could be deciphered.
LILLIAN MORGAN
JESSIE MORGAN also believed to be one of these children from my ability to decipher the data.

1632 [illegible] ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Mr. Reese. Children:

[illegible] REESE m Mr. Williams; live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
[illegible] REESE m Mr. Barton; live in Center Point, Arkansas.
[illegible] REESE lived in Dierks, Ark., as of 1953.
[illegible] REESE also lived in Dierks, Ark.
[illegible] REESE also lived in Dierks, Ark.
[illegible] REESE lived in Center Point, Ark.

1633 GEORGE LAFAYETTE ICENHOWER, son of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Nell. Children:

WILLIE B. ICENHOWER, dau., lives in Center Point, Arkansas.
OTIS ICENHOWER lives in Nashville, Ark.
OLEN ICENHOWER lives in Center Point, Ark.
LESSIE ICENHOWER, twin to Dessie, m Mr. Gibson; lived in Center Point, Ark.
DESSIE ICENHOWER, twin to Lessie, m Mr. Chambers; lived in Center Point, Ark., as of 1953.

1634 NORMA ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Mr. Bedwell. Children:

RUBY BEDWELL m Mr. King; lived in Quitaque, Texas.
OPAL BEDWELL m Mr. Broxon; lived in Sun Ray, Texas.
LARENCE BEDWELL lived in Longview, Texas.
IMOGENE BEDWELL m Mr. Reed; lived in Lamesa, Texas.

1635 FLOSSY ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married L. A. Westbrook who is a Baptist minister doing mission work in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They own and live in their residential apartment building in Tulsa, Okla. She gave considerable assistance with her family line. Children:

HENRYETTA WESTBROOK m Mr. Jones; live in Turley near Tulsa, Okla.; he works at Douglas Aircraft in Tulsa.
EDNA WESTBROOK also married a Mr. Jones; live in Littlefield, Texas; he is manager of a tire business there.
JO WESTBROOK m Mr. Boyd; live in Tulsa, Okla.; he is employed at Douglas Aircraft.

1636 LULU ICENHOWER, dau. of 1374 Joseph James Henry Harrison Icehour. Married Mr. Hedrick. Children:

CHESTER HEDRICK lived in Texarkana, Arkansas, as of 1953.
EUGENE HEDRICK was also of Texarkana, Ark..

1637 IKE MITCHEL ICENHOWER, son of 1375 Thomas Arnold Icenhower, b Feb. 20, 1889 in Red River Co., Texas.
Married Florence V. Bedwell.
Ike Mitchel Icenhower's son Troy passed along Ike's comments about the family as well as he could remember to tell them: that when he was two years old the family moved to Arkansas; that they left there in 1940 and moved to Oregon; that the old family Bible burned several years ago. His further recollections have been most helpful and have been set into this record at the appropriate places in his family line.
Children:

2026 CALVIN CLARENCE ICENHOWER m Fay Morgan.
2027 LEE ROY ICENHOWER m Emma Louise Richardson.
2028 LESTER WALTER ICENHOWER m May Katherine Eason.
2029 TROY RUSSELL ICENHOWER m Wilma Leota Brown.
2030 CHESTER LEWIS ICENHOWER m Dorthy Louise Smith.

1638 ALICE ICENHOWER, dau. of 1375 Thomas Arnold Icenhower, b presumably in Red River Co., Texas. Married Mr. Denson. Children:

ANNIE DENSON m Mr. Bailey; live in Broken Bow, Oklahoma.
JOSIE DENSON m Mr. Hamilton; lived in Reno, Nevada, as of 1953.
BERTHIE DENSON m Mr. Crawford; lived in Antioch, California.

1639 ZULIA E. ISENHOWER, dau. of 1376 Isaac J. Isenhower and Hallie C. Laughner, b Oct. 24, 1869, Boone Co., Indiana; Zulia was an only child.

Married Mr. Dora C. Dulin, July 30, 1890, Boone Co., Ind., when she was age 21. Dora's father George B. Dulin or Doolin was b about 1837 in Indiana and was a son of John Doolin b about 1807 and his wife Priscilla b about 1813 in Kentucky. Dora's mother Elizabeth Wysong was b about 1838 in Ohio, dau. of John Wysong b about 1811 and his wife Jane b about 1814 in North Carolina.

Zulia E. Isenhower's step-mother Sarah E. or Sally Doolin was a sister to George B. Dulin or Doolin and an aunt to Zulia's husband Dora C. Dulin. Zulia's and Dora's ancestors settled in Indiana well over a hundred years ago.

Children; data relating to them is from Boone Co., Ind., records unless otherwise specified:

OMA DULIN m Harley Ottinger.
OVA DULIN b presumably Sept. 26, 1893; m Mr. Shoemaker.
GEORGIA DULIN b presumably Sept. 23, 1895; m Elma Artman.
CHARLES J. DULIN b presumably June 8, 1898; m Elva Hine.
MAZEPHIE DULIN b presumably Sept. 3, 1900; m Harold Hull.
ELLEN DULIN m Mr. Sanders.
RHODA DULIN m Mr. Thompson.
JOHN DORA DULIN b Feb. 16, 1910; m Stella Paige. John is a Methodist minister and lives near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., near his church, according to a member of the family.
MARY C. DULIN b Jan. 1, 1913; m Mr. Hays.

1640 CORA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1377 John E. Isenhour and Anna Maria Meyers, b 1868 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana.

Married Charles Powell.

Around 1945 lived in New Augusta which is in the northwestern part of Marion Co., which is comprised mostly of the city of Indianapolis, Ind., and just a short distance below the Boone Co., line. As of 1951 lived with her dau. Mayme near Kirklin, Clinton Co., Ind., which is just north of Boone Co., Ind. Cora, also her sister Mary, attended School #5 on Lafayette Road which is now Highway 52.

Children:

MAYME POWELL m 1. John Mathis; 2. Alvia Miller.
2031 ERNEST POWELL
2032 IRENE POWELL m Ralph V. Kerr.
ROSCOE POWELL died in Connersville which is the county seat of Fayette Co., Ind., southeast of Indianapolis.

1641 MARY C. ISENHOUR, dau. of 1377 John E. Isenhour and Anna Maria Meyers, b about 1870 in Boone Co., Indiana.

Married 1. Wilson L. Neidlinger, Oct. 26, 1892, Marion Co., Ind., of which Indianapolis is the county seat as well as the Indiana State capitol. On her marriage license her father's name is shown as Jonathan. Wilson died at age of only 27. Married 2. William Brunes.

In the fall of 1956 Mary was making her home with her late son Fern Brunes' widow near Trader's Point which is in northwestern Marion Co., Ind., according to a member of the family.

Child of Mary C. Isenhour and Wilson L. Neidlinger:

Infant NEIDLINGER, dau., b Aug. 2, 1895, Marion Co., Ind.; died in infancy and presumably their only child.

Children of Mary C. Isenhour and William Brunes:

VIRGIL BRUNES, the eldest son, lives near Trader's Point, Ind.
FLETCHER BRUNES m Fern. It is reported that Fletcher was killed by a train at Trader's Point, Ind., about 1930; he was making a trip in a truck in connection with some livestock deal.
FERN BRUNES lives in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., Ind., which is the next county west of Marion Co., and to the south of Boone Co. Ind.

1642 DANIEL VOORHIES ISENHOUR, son of 1377 John E. Isenhour and Anna Maria Meyers, b March 25, 1874 near Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana. Died Aug. 23, 1933, Acton in southeastern Marion Co., Ind., just outside the city of Indianapolis. Bur. in Bethel Cem. which is located on 52d Street which is Road 52 northwest of Indianapolis toward their old home community in Boone Co., Ind.

Married Leah Victoria Fleming, May 29, 1895, Marion Co., Indianapolis, Ind.; gave his age as 22. Leah was b Aug. 13, 1875, Pike Twp., Marion Co., Ind. She was the oldest child of William A. Fleming b in North Carolina and Sivilda R. Bear b July 2, 1849 in Ohio who are both bur. in the Bethel Cem. where Daniel was bur. Leah's mother's parents were Thomas A. Bair or Bear b in Ohio and Fancy Wells. Leah stated she thought her Fleming side of the family remained mostly in North Carolina. Leah died Thursday, May 19, 1955 in the hospital of the Indianapolis Home for the Aged at 1731 North Capitol St. in Indianapolis, Ind. She entered the home at Thanksgiving time in 1949 when her health made it necessary to give up her own rather large home. She did not wish to go with either of her two sons since they were so far apart, in Chicago and in California, so she stated she decided upon the Home. There was an article run in The Indianapolis (Indiana) Times, issue of Sunday, Aug. 12, 1951 in which it was mentioned that five persons at the Home would "sit at the head of the table" in celebration of their August birthdays and the name Mrs. Leah Isenhour was one of the five. I visited her at the Home shortly afterward. She had suffered a stroke after entering the Home and it's effects were becoming evident, however she was getting about and was able to give me considerable assistance with her husband's family data; she also walked with me to the bus stop a block or so from the Home and waited with me until the bus came. Next time I visited her was some months afterward when I found her confined to the Home hospital which is in a wing of the

building; she had fallen and broken her hip and had been bedfast for several months, probably remained bedfast until her death. Funeral services were by Flanner and Buchanan Mortuary at Fall Creek in Indianapolis on Saturday morning, May 21, 1955; while the newspaper notice of her death did not indicate her place of burial it was very probably also in the Bethel Cem. where her husband and her parents are buried.

Leah stated that about 1908 Daniel and she moved to their 200 acre farm located about a mile and a half south of Alquina, Fayette Co., Ind., and lived there 20 years or more. That they returned to Marion Co., and lived near West Newton in the southwestern part of the county. Moved next to near Acton which is in the southeastern part of Marion Co., Ind., which was later sold to Mr. Everson of Farmers' Guide which is a monthly publication devoted to farming, Mr. Everson also lectured on farming over the radio for several years.

In Indianapolis, Ind., the Isenhour home was at 1241 Central Ave., only a very few blocks from the Indianapolis Home for the Aged which Daniel's widow Leah entered in 1949.

Children:

LLOYD LEROY ISENHOUR b Dec. 16, 1904, Marion Co., Ind. His mother stated he holds a degree in chemistry and that he lives in Oakland, California. Has no children.

2033 CLYDE ISENHOUR m 1. Dorothy Holland Remy; 2. Margaret Bell Ronaldson.

1643 LUTHER J. ISENHOUR, son of 1377 John E. Isenhour and Anna Maria Meyers, b 1879 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Deceased as of 1955. Married Alice L. Hollingsworth, Dec. 15, 1897, Marion Co., Ind.; she lives in California. Child:

JOHN ISENHOUR contracted the flue and died while in military service during World War II.

1644 OMER FRANKLIN ISENHOUR, son of 1377 John E. Isenhour and Anna Maria Meyers, b June 14, 1881, Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana. He was killed in an accident on Nov. 4, 1947 near his home near New Augusta in northwestern Marion Co., Ind., his struck was struck by a train.

Married Zella Louise Bigelow, Nov. 9, 1904, Marion Co., Ind.; she b April 18, 1886 in Danville, Illinois, dau. of Fillmore Custer Bigelow whom Zella stated was 3d cousin to our country's first president George Washington through the Bigelows; Zella's mother was the former Martha Anne Ball whose parents, according to Zella, invented the first iron wagon, also the first grain binder which tied with binder twine and known as the Ball Binder.

Zella visited us in Greenwood, Ind., on Aug. 22 and 23, 1956 and gave several details relating to the Isenhours as well as to her own family. Stated she and Omer met when they were students in Butler University in Indianapolis. She also stated that Omer raised horses and mules and made the fair circuits with his fine Persians, Clydesdales and Percheron-Normans; that he was the owner of the famed Percheron "Keota Black Beauty." Their 160 acre farm is located on 62d Street at the north end of High School Road in the northwest edge of Indianapolis. Zella stated she came to Indiana with her parents when she was only three years old; that she graduated from Short-

ridge High School in Indianapolis; that at Butler Univ. she majored in music however she married and never taught in school as she had planned but did teach piano at home for many years. Zelia lives in a nice house trailer in the Hoosier Tourist Court which is along the National Trail (which is Washington Street in Indianapolis) at the east edge of the city. She deals in real estate.

Children:

2034 THELMA MARIE ISENHOUR m Ford Blaine Beecher.
2035 JANET ELEANOR ISENHOUR m Walter Fredrick Pieper.

1645 WILBUR HALLIE ISENHOWER, son of 1378 James Isenhour and Lydia or Eliza Jane Markland, b 1871 in Boone Co., Indiana. His name is also shown as William H. Isenhower. Died several years ago.

Married presumably Cora E. Frazier or Frazee, Oct. 25, 1901, record in Wayne Co., Ind., of which Richmond is the county seat at the east central edge of Indiana. The account of her death was in the Indianapolis newspaper in Nov. 1953 stating she died at the home of dau. Waneta near Indianapolis, Robert W. Stirling Funeral Home in charge of services.

In 1914 the family lived in Fountaintown, Shelby Co., Ind., east and south of Indianapolis, where they had a grain elevator.

Children:

2036 WANETA ISENHOWER m Ralph Miller.
HENNARD ISENHOWER b March 25, 1911; presumably deceased as of Nov. 1953 since he was not mentioned in the list of survivors of his mother.
WAYNE ISENHOWER lived in San Francisco, California.

1646 BERTRAM ISENHOWER, son of 1378 James Isenhower and Lydia or Eliza Jane Markland, b Nov. 4, 1879, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Elva Keeney, Feb. 21, 1903, Boone Co., Ind., giving his age as 24. She was b in Eagle Twp., Boone Co., Ind., dau. of George Keeney who was a native of Virginia. They moved into Bertram's father's home when they moved into Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind., then bought the 48 acres adjoining. Belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Whitestown. Children:

HELEN FAY ISENHOWER b July 10, 1908.
2037 MABEL MAURINE ISENHOWER m Harold Knox.

1647 JONATHAN ISENHOWER, son of 1378 James Isenhower and Lydia or Eliza Jane Markland, b May 3, 1884, Boone Co., Indiana; known as John. Married Effie Alma Watts, May 29, 1903, Marion Co., Ind., when he was age 22. In 1914 lived in Worth Twp., near Whitestown, Boone Co., Ind. The birthdates of their children are from Boone Co., Ind., records. Children:

WARREN RAY ISENHOUR b Aug. 5, 1910; m Hulda May Burns. Warren is a Baptist minister and as of 1953 held full-time pastorate at the church in Paragon, Morgan Co., Ind., which joins the southwest corner of Marion Co. (Indianapolis), Ind., and they commuted from their home in Lebanon which is the county seat of Boone Co., which is to the north and west of Indianapolis.

However, as of 1955 had removed to Tucson, Arizona, and where they presumably now reside.
JAMES WILLIAM ISENHOUR b Sept. 21, 1912; m Elsie Doris Reeves.
2038 WALTER SUMMERS ISENHOUR m Clair Pauline Northcut.
2039 DRUCILLA ISENHOUR m Lawrence Girt.
2040 MARY ANN ISENHOUR m James Dee Miller.
2041 HOWARD WILBUR ISENHOUR m Nora Messner.
2042 JOHN DAVID ISENHOUR m Ruth Shirley.
2043 DOROTHEA EVELYN ISENHOUR m Ora Ridge, Jr.
2044 RICHARD HENRY ISENHOUR m Anita Joyce Daniel.
2045 HELEN RUTH ISENHOUR m Lowell Snow.
JACKEY ISENHOUR deceased.

1648 ADA ISENHOUER or ADDIE B. ISENHOUER, dau. of 1379 William W. Isenhower and Mary Angeline Clayman, b July 9, 1872, near Whitestown, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Calvin T. Haulk, Dec. 16, 1893, Boone Co., Ind. He was a son of Andrew Haulk b Jan. 1, 1847 and who was a son of William Haulk, both natives of Greene Co., Tennessee; Andrew Haulk d in Greene Co., Tenn., Aug. 3, 1872, leaving the widow Seda Emeline Ottinger-Haulk who was b in Cocke Co., Tenn., dau. of Thomas Ottinger b in Virginia and his wife Lavina Ottinger b in Pennsylvania and between whom there was no known relationship even though both their family names were Ottinger. The widow Seda brought her three children to the home of her brother Wylie Ottinger near Whitestown, Ind., and in Feb. 1883 Seda, in the record her name is shown as Emma Hawk, married Jacob Neese b 1852 in Cocke Co., Tenn. Jacob Neese was a son of Abraham Neese and Mollie Blazer who brought Jacob to Indiana when he was only 12 years old, they made the trip in covered wagons.

Ada or Addie B. Isenhouer and Calvin Haulk lived for a while in Boone Co., Ind., then in March 1904 purchased 63 acres in Lincoln Twp., Hendricks Co., Ind., the county next west of Boone, where they resided as of 1914. Calvin's mother Seda and his step-father Jacob Neese had also moved to Lincoln Twp., Hendricks Co., Ind.

Children:

WILLIAM RUSSELL HAULK b March 25, 1895, Boone Co., Ind.
ERNEST ISAAC HAULK b Sept. 27, 1897, Boone Co., Ind.
RAY ANDREW HAULK b Dec. 19, 1899, Boone Co., Ind.
RUTH ANNABEL HAULK b Jan. 2, 1905, Hendricks Co., Ind.
MARGARET EVANGELINE HAULK b Feb. 26, 1911, Hendricks Co., Ind.

1649 A. DELBERT NEESE, son of 1382 Samuel R. Neese and Minnie Markland, b about 1882 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana; his name is also shown as Adelbert. Married a woman whose name is variously shown in records as June Dinkins, June Dikins and June Durkins, April 28, 1906, Boone Co., Ind., when he was age 24. Children:

ALBERT G. NEESE b May 8, 1915, Boone Co., Ind.
MARTHA NEESE b Nov. 24, 1908, Boone Co., Ind.

1650 JACOB GREEN ISENHOUR, son of 1385 Nathan Monroe LaFayette Isenhour and and Adaline Smith, b Feb. 6, 1926 in North Carolina. Married Clara A. Sayers. Lived in Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C. in 1952. Child:
HAROLD LEE ISENHOUR of Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C.

1651 NATHAN LEE ISENHOUR, son of 1385 Nathan Monroe LaFayette Isenhour and Adeline Smith, b April 19, 1893 in North Carolina; known as Lee.

Married 1. Edna Brown; 2. Annie Gibbs who was formerly married to Ira V. Armes.

Live in Danville, Virginia. Has been in the real estate and insurance business for many years. Because of impaired health he decided to semi-retire so in 1953 he went into business as Isenhour's (later Eisenhower's) Lakeside Motel located 8 miles south of Summerton, South Carolina, on U. S. Highways 15 and 15A and 301. However that proved to be a more strenuous type of business than he had anticipated and after a year or so he gave that up and returned to Danville, Virginia, and his real estate and insurance business interests there. Nathan Lee has been active in Eisenhower family history for several years; attended some of the reunions near Harrisburg, Pa., then after the death of 948 Paul Albert Bear in Aug. 1952, Nathan Lee Isenhour was named his successor as historian at the 1953 reunion. Nathan Lee's hobbies include hunting; one of his prize possessions is an old muzzle loader shotgun. He and his family belong to the First Presbyterian Church in Danville, Virginia.

Children of Nathan Lee Isenhour and Edna Brown:

2046 NOEL L. ISENHOUR m Louise Apperson.
GARNETT E. ISENHOUR b 1916.

Children of Nathan Lee Isenhour and Annie Gibbs:

ANNIE LEE ISENHOUR b 1936; she is active in their church, the First Presbyterian Church in Danville, Va., sings in their choir and in their smaller singing groups, is a mezzo soprano.
NATHAN LEE ISENHOUR b 1938.
NANCY SUE ISENHOUR b 1949.

1652 GLADYS CHRISTIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1388 Millen Icenhour and Bessie Little or Bessie White, b in North Carolina. Married Clyde Edward Bowman, son of Ephraim Bowman. Child:

REX EDWARDS BOWMAN b Oct. 28, 1932.

1653 NOLA ELSIE ICENHOUR, dau. of 1391 Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour, b 1906 in North Carolina. Married Clerge George Wilson. Children:

HELEN MARTHA WILSON
DORIS MARIE WILSON
LAURA JEAN WILSON

1654 MONROE ICENHOUR, son of 1391 Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour, b 1911 in North Carolina. Married Lillian Walker. Children:

LEWIS CLINTON ICENHOUR
BETTIE SUE ICENHOUR

1655 IDA LEON ICENHOUR, dau. of 1391 Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour, b 1917 in North Carolina. Married Woodrow Wood. Child:

JIMMIE WOOD

1656 MABEL MAUD ICENHOUR, dau. of 1391 Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour, b 1919 in North Carolina. Married Eugene Beard. Child:

DONALD EUGENE BEARD

1657 OMELIA ICENHOUR, dau. of 1391 Laura Icenhour and Clinton Monroe Icenhour, b 1921 in North Carolina. Married Clarence McCloud. Child:

LARRY McCLOUD

1658 CARA L. BOWMAN, son of 1393 Foy Bowman, b presumably in North Carolina. Married CYNTHIA SUSAN ICENHOUR who was a dau. of Oscar Leroy Icenhour and Candace Manervia Icenhour; Oscar's father was John Daniel Icenhour who was a son of Isaac Icenhour and his wife Rachel whose Eisenhower ancestry has not yet been determined. Candace's Eisenhower ancestry is likewise not yet known by me. Children:

KEITON McKEY BOWMAN
GAREIN LEROY BOWMAN (as nearly as his first name could be determined).

1659 TULLIE MYRTLE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1394 George McClellan Isenhower and Stella Myers, b Sept. 20, 1893 presumably in Morgan Co., Indiana. Married Philip T. Smith, Nov. 8, 1911, Morgan Co., Ind. As of 1949 lived in Chicago, Illinois. Children:

PHILIP T. SMITH
FRANCES SMITH
GEORGE M. SMITH
ROBERT SMITH

1660 HAROLD HENRY ISENHOWER, son of 1394 George McClellan Isenhower and Stella Myers, b Sept. 1, 1890 presumably in Morgan Co., Indiana. His name may be Henry Harold rather than Harold Henry. Married Anna M. Hinson, June 20, 1911, Morgan Co., Ind.; she b June 26, 1887. Harold (or Henry) may have died as in 1920 is a marriage record which would indicate she married again. Children:

GEORGE MACK ISENHOWER b 1917 in Ind. Lived in Indianapolis, Ind., as of 1949.
MARGARET ISENHOWER m Farren Reade. Live in Martinsville, the county seat of Morgan Co., Ind.

1661 THOMAS McCLELLAN ISENHOWER (or THOMAS), son of 1394 George McClellan Isenhower and Stella Myers, b Feb. 22, 1893, Morgan Co., Indiana. Married 1. Josepha Hodges, Oct. 15, 1920, Bartholomew Co., Ind., when he was [illegible]; Bartholomew Co., is a county or two east and south of Morgan Co., and Columbus, Ind., is the county seat. Married 2. Dorothy Edwards.

Tronnie has presumably always lived in Morgan Co., Ind., perhaps right in Martinsville. He has shown considerable interest in the Eisenhower family history and visited us here in Greenwood, Ind., on Oct. 31, 1949 when he gave a considerable amount of family data insofar as he could remember it; he visited us again on Nov. 11, Veterans' Day, 1956 with his wife Dorothy and their son Charles; on both occasions I thought he somewhat resembled President Eisenhower.

Children of Tronnie M. Isenhower and Josepha Hodges:

JO ANN ISENHOWER b Nov. 21, 1921, Martinsville, Washington Twp., Morgan Co., Ind.; m Wendell Leonard, veteran of World War II. Live near Banta located on the Morgan-Johnson county line about midway of the two counties. They have these children: WENDY JO LEONARD b about 1943; SHARON KAY LEONARD b about 1945; PHILIP LEONARD b about 1947; and CARLOTTA LEONARD b about 1952. Data relating to this family of children was available too late to permit Jo Ann being numbered as a family head.

TRONETTE ISENHOWER b Dec. 9, 1922, Martinsville, Washington Twp., Morgan Co., Ind.; m Donald Hetts, veteran of World War II. They live at Littleton, Colorado, and have a son RICKY LYNN HETTS. Data relating to this son was available too late to permit Tronette being numbered as a family head.

Child of Tronnie M. Isenhower and Dorothy Edwards:

CHARLES H. ISENHOWER b June 19, 1940. He attends High School in Martinsville, Ind.; his hobbies include playing in amateur string instrument groups.

1662 JOHN ELAM ISENHOUR, son of 1399 Daniel Isenhour and Sarah Ann Deal, b in March 1875 in North Carolina. Married Cora Fannie Sigmon. Live near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C. Children:

VERBON SETH ISENHOUR died at age 2½ years.
2047 WYATT LINK ISENHOUR m 1. Virgie Killian; 2. Willena Ingle.
2048 VERNIE MAUDE ISENHOUR m David Abraham Anthony.
2049 FLOY VECTIA ISENHOUR m Johnsie Curtis.
2050 MACIE WARD ISENHOUR m Hugh James Rudisill.
2051 HELEN SUSIE ISENHOUR m Samuel Charles Rudisill.
BASCOM McFARLAND ISENHOUR m Margaret Laughlin. Bascom was killed in Holland in 1945. They had an adopted son Robert.
RAFER WILFORD ISENHOUR m Virginia Gilbert; have no children.
2052 DIXIE LOIS ISENHOUR m Richard Ramsner Anthony.
2053 WILLIE ISENHOUR m Willie Fred Johnson.

The numbered family head, 1663 through 2053, is a great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (8th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 6th cousin to the 8th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which includes 194 President Eisenhower's grandchildren, the children of his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower) and in 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

1663 WALTER E. ISENHOUR, son of 1400 Julius Isenhour and Rebecca Malinda Smith, b Feb. 18, 1889, Watauga Co., North Carolina, nor far from the Tennessee line. Married 1. Lola Casey who d in 1929; 2. Willie Rhyne.

Although Walter reported that in his boyhood days their schools were limited to four months a year, he must have made the utmost use of that short time in school each year, as his fluency with word and pen have proven very inspirational to an inestimable number of persons through the years. In Nov. 1912 he united with the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference in North Carolina and served that Conference nearly 17 years. He then united with the Wesleyan Methodist Conference in North Carolina and was a Wesleyan Methodist minister for over 40 years. Though he retired from the ministry some years back (about 1950) he remained active as author and poet. He stated he wrote for The Union Republican of Winston-Salem, N. C., for over 33 years and that the weekly contributions he made to that paper alone would probably make 66 nice-sized books. His column, Quiet Corner, in The Davidson Record newspaper, Denton, N. C., provided religious guidance through stories and poems; his answers to letters on religious and spiritual matters and problems were also published in his column. For many years he also wrote articles and submitted poems for The Gospel Banner, a religious paper published in Elkhart, Indiana. He states his poems have been widely copied; he mentioned that the five-cent women's magazine distributed through one of the chain groceries often used his poems.

An incident which I thought quite interesting occurred in the latter part of 1950 when 948 Paul Albert Bear was in correspondence with Walter E. Isenhour. Our next-door-east neighbor came over one morning stating she had to prepare devotional material to present to her Presbyterian Church class meeting that night and was desparately in need of suggestions and added that they didn't even have a Bible even though she had always been active in church work. I provided her with the only help I had to offer, our Bible. A few minutes after she went home the postman brought the mail and it included two editions of The Davidson Record, one of Thursday, Sept. 14, 1950, the other of Thursday, Oct. 12, 1950; Rev. Isenhour's topics for those issues were titled "Fountains of Truth" and "Seeing Little Faults." I immediately took those newspapers to our neighbor, also my Royal portable typewriter, and in a matter of minutes her evening's problem was solved because of Rev. Isenhour's fine material and because of the thoughtfulness of Paul to share with me some of the editions which had been sent to him.

Four years later, when another family lived in the house next door to us here in Greenwood, Ind., I accompanied the lady and their little girl and another neighbor family to their Pilgrim Holiness Church in our neighborhood; the occasion was a special "Mother's Day" program, the date was May 9, 1954.

In their church paper, "Sunday School Messenger," A Christian Weekly for Young People," Vol. V, No. 19, published in Indianapolis, Indiana, was the poem "Stop, Look, Listen," by W. E. Isenhour (Rev. Walter E. Isenhour).

As of 1950 Walter lived in High Point, Guilford Co., N. C., however he moved shortly afterward to Taylorsville, county seat of Alexander Co., N. C. He provided some data on his family line insofar as he knew; his was one of the extremely difficult lines to trace to the immigrant ancestor 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and it was not accomplished until in early 1955 when I engaged a genealogist in Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N. C., to do some research and he came up with the answers.

Children of Walter E. Isenhour and Lola Casey:

WALTER E. ISENHOUR, Jr., lives in Derita, Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and works for the Duke Bus Company in the county seat Charlotte.
DWIGHT LYMAN ISENHOUR lives near his father in Taylorsville, N. C. He is a school teacher.
FRED PARIS ISENHOUR lives in Cherryville, Gaston Co., N. C. He has a television shop.
EDITH ISENHOUR m Mr. Dickerson; live in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N. C.

Children of Walter E. Isenhour and Willie Rhyne:

REBECCA ISENHOUR m Dewey Church; live in High Point, Guilford Co., N. C.
MARTHA ISENHOUR lives in Charlotte, N. C.
LOIS ISENHOUR m Lonnie Hilliard; live in High Point, N. C.

1664 MAE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1400 Julius Isenhour and Rebecca Malinda Smith, b in Watauga Co., North Carolina. Married Jasper Brown; Mae's sister Pearl Isenhour m Jasper's brother Harden Brown. Mae was born and raised in Watauga Co., N. C., but has lived in Siloam, Surry Co., N. C., since about 1918. Children:

2054 HARVEY BROWN
2055 GLENN BROWN
FRED BROWN lives in Siloam, N. C.
2056 RUBY BROWN m Mr. Snyder.
MINNIE BROWN m Mr. Jones; live in Pinnacle, Stokes Co., N. C.
PAUL BROWN was in the Army at Camp Roberts, California, as of 1953.
LAWRENCE BROWN lives in Siloam, N. C.

1665 PEARL ISENHOUR, dau. of 1400 Julius Isenhour and Rebecca Malinda Smith, b in Watauga Co., North Carolina. Married Harden Brown; Pearl's sister Mae Isenhour m Harden's brother Jasper Brown. Pearl was born and raised in Watauga Co., N. C., however now lives in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., N. C., not far from Winston-Salem, N. C. Children:

GEORGE BROWN lives in Milot Mountain, Surry Co., N. C.
2057 RALPH BROWN

2058 MARIE BROWN m Mr. Wall.
2059 ESTHER BROWN m Mr. Nicklos.
PORTER BROWN lives in Rural Hall, N. C.
ETHEL BROWN lives in Rural Hall, N. C.

1666 OLDA B. ICENHOUR, dau. of 1402 Harvey Carroll Isenhour and Bertha Iniss Warren, b June 13, 1909 in North Carolina. Married J. E. or Ed Ashley. Live in Warrensville, presumably in Caldwell Co., N. C. Child:

ELDEN ASHLEY lives in Warrensville, N. C.

1667 EMMA JAMIMA ICENHOUR, dau. of Harvey Carroll Isenhour and Bertha Iniss Warren, b April 25, 1912, Zionville, Caldwell Co., North Catolina; known as Jamima. Married Robert Sherman Winebarger in 1927 in Boone, Watauga Co., N. C.; he b in 1902 in Zionville, N. C. Live in Post Falls, Idaho. Children:

2060 DAMON LAVERNE WINEBARGER m Noralie Neal
BRELAIN WINEBARGER b 1932.
2061 BETTY WINEBARGER m Virgil Oertel.
GLENN WINEBARGER b 1936.
LULA WINEBARGER b 1939.
EUGENE WINEBARGER b 1940.
FAY WINEBARGER b 1942.
DAVID WINEBARGER b 1944.
ESTEL WINEBARGER b 1946.
BARBARA WINEBARGER b 1949.

1668 ROSA LEE ICENHOUR, dau. of 1402 Harvey Carroll Isenhour and Bertha Iniss Warren, b Oct. 11, 1914 in North Carolina. Married William Martin Williams. Live in Bristol, Tennessee. Child:

JAMES H. WILLIAMS was in the Air Force in 1953; his home is in Bristol, Tenn.

1669 GEORGIA RHEA ICENHOUR, dau. of 1402 Harvey Carroll Isenhour and Bertha Iniss Warren, b March 31, 1917 in North Carolina. May have been twin to Virginia since both are indicated to have the same birthdate. Married Don H. Maine. Live in Bristol, Virginia. Note that her sister Rosa lives in Bristol, Tennessee; Bristol is on the Virginia-Tennessee state line and the city of Bristol is in both states. Children:

ELSIE MAINE
ELENOR MAINE
WOMER MAINE (as nearly as his first name could be determined).
DANIEL MAINE
RAY MAINE

1670 SALLY WILLIAMS, dau. of 1410 Fielding W. Williams and Eliza L. McGee, b in North Carolina. Deceased as of 1955. Married Joe Bandy. Children:

2062 WILLIAM BANDY m Leola Witherspoon.
2063 HETTIE BANDY m Walter Stewart.

1671 OLA ELIZABETH WILKINSON, dau. of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Wilkinson, b Feb. 11, 1887 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1439 WILLIAM ARTHUR DRUM b May 12, 1880; he is presumably known as Arthur. Live near Davidson, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children: (This is an inadvertent duplicate listing of their family and descendants as they were given first at 1439 WILLIAM ARTHUR DRUM data.)

2064 L. INEZ DRUM m Fred Beatty.
2065 RALPH N. DRUM m Helen Calloway.
2066 GILES G. DRUM m Irene V. Little.
2067 CECIL A. DRUM m Mamie W. White.
CONNIE IVONNE DRUM b July 15, 1920; live near Davidson, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

1672 MANSON LEE WILKINSON, son of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Wilkinson, b Oct. 1, 1888 in North Carolina. Married Jessie Bandy. Live in Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

2068 WALTER HOWARD WILKINSON m Ollie Belle Lowrance.
MANSON HAYES WILKINSON d at age 2.
HELEN ELIZABETH WILKINSON of Catawba, N. C.
THELMA LOUISE WILKINSON m William Q. Jones; live in Catawba, N. C.

1673 CONNIE CAROLINE WILKINSON, dau. of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Wilkinson, b July 4, 1890 in North Carolina, another Eisenhower descendant with a celebrated birthday, having been born on the 114th anniversary of our country's independence. Married Edwin B. Goodin. Live in Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

Infant GOODIN, son, b in Oct. 1925, died at birth.

1674 WILLIE OSBORNE WILKINSON, son of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Walkinson, b Dec. 5, 1896 in North Carolina. Married Nollie Houser. Children:

2069 A. BAINE WILKINSON m Bonnie Walker.
2070 HILDA WILKINSON m Joe Becker.
ROWENA WILKINSON m Foy Hoyle.
H. COITE WILKINSON m Dean Hollifield.
TUNY MAX WILKINSON

1675 ESLEY WILKINSON, son of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Wilkinson, b Dec. 30, 1903 in North Carolina. Married Ruby Hefner. Live in Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

CAROLYN HEFFNER WILKINSON m Reginald Cook.
DANIEL PHILLIP WILKINSON

1676 BUNA WILKINSON, dau. of 1416 Amanda Elizabeth Drum and Marion C. Wilkinson, b Oct. 13, 1909 in North Carolina. Married William Bost Gaither, Jr. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH GAITHER
BILLIE ANN GAITHER

1677 BESSIE LEE HEWITT, dau. of 1417 Mary Catherine Drum and John Anderson Hewitt, b Dec. 11, 1889 in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1455 DAVID SYLVANUS DRUM where the family is listed.

1678 EVIE MAY HEWITT, dau. of 1417 Mary Catherine Drum and John Anderson Hewitt, b Sept. 4, 1894 in North Carolina. Married Ernest A. Hawn b Oct. 2, 1893. Children:

ERNEST HAROLD HAWN b Dec. 4, 1922.
JOHN CRAIG HAWN b Nov. 23, 1924, deceased.
CLYDE ALVIN HAWN b May 5, 1927; m Juanita Caldwell b April 3, 1930; they live in Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C.
RAY DERWOOD HAWN b Aug. 2, 1929; m Emma Abernathy b June 3, 1931.
HOWARD LEE HAWN b July 27, 1931.
MARY FAYE HAWN b June 30, 1936; lives in Maiden, N. C.

1679 PERRY AUSTIN HEWITT, son of 1417 Mary Catherine Drum and John Anderson Hewitt, b June 20, 1896 in North Carolina. Married Cordie Bandy. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

2071 J. DEMPSEY HEWITT m Frances Abernethy.
MARTHA GAYE HEWITT b Nov. 1, 1933; m George Osborn.

1680 EVA MAE WILKINSON, dau. of 1418 Lillie Bellezany Drum and Locke Wilkinson, b in North Carolina. Married Ross Gantt. Child:

DORIS GANTT

1681 EDNA WILKINSON, dau. of 1418 Lillie Bellezany Drum and Locke Wilkinson, b in North Carolina. Married Jack Tice. Child:

JERRY TICE

1682 MARVIN FESTUS SIGMON, son of 1419 Cora Seletha Drum and T. Dorus Sigmon, b Oct. 24, 1896 in North Carolina. Married Lucille Aderholdt. Child:

2072 MARVIN FESTUS SIGMON, Jr., m Gertrude Russell.

1683 EARLY ALEXANDER SIGMON, son of 1419 Cora Seletha Drum and T. Dorus Sigmon, b April 23, 1901 in North Carolina. Died Feb. 21, 1952. Married Rena Gabriel. Children:

2073 LOLA EARLENE SIGMON m Hayes C. Drum.
2074 EUGENE ALEXANDER SIGMON m Louise Barnes.
VIRGINIA SIGMON deceased.
2075 FRANCES SIGMON m Ray Abernethy.
BETTY SIGMON of Norfolk, Virginia.
Infant SIGMON d at birth.

1684 IVEY GLENN SIGMON, son of 1419 Cora Seletha Drum and T. Dorus Sigmon, b May 1, 1903 in North Carolina. Married Mary Beatrice Sherrill. Live in Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. All their children are reported to live in

Catawba, N. C., except Peggy who lives in nearby Conover in the same county. Children:

PEGGY SUE SIGMON m Floyd K. Brown, Jr.; live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.
BOBBY LEE SIGMON
SHIRLEY DEAN SIGMON
MARY GLENN SIGMON
PHYLLIS RAE SIGMON
BRENDA JO SIGMON
NANCY GREY SIGMON

1685 FLOY IRENE SIGMON, son of 1419 Cora Seletha Drum and T. Dorus Sigmon, b Jan. 3, 1905 in North Carolina. Married Clayton Arlando Clapp. Live in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., N. C. Children:

2076 BILLY BURT CLAPP m Lucille Strickland.
ELIZABETH ANN CLAPP m Henry Austin Saunders; live in Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C.
CLAYTON DORUS CLAPP lives in Siler City, N. C.

1686 LILLIAN CHERRY DRUM, dau. of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b May 12, 1903 in North Carolina. Married Manson Jones who was deceased as of 1955. Lives near Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ALLEN LAIN JONES b 1917; m Ada Buff. Live near Maiden, N. C.
2077 BRYANT DALE JONES m Vennie Saunders.
2078 OCIE LEE JONES m Paul Turbyfill.
2079 ZONA MAE JONES m Norman Perkins.
2080 GAY TRUE JONES m Paul Reynolds.
2081 RUBY DEAN JONES m Willie Buff.
2082 JESSICE JONES m Lillian Nell Alexander.
GLORIA JEAN JONES b in 1941.

1687 ELLIOTT FOREST DRUM, son of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b Nov. 11, 1904 in North Carolina. Married Alta Davis b Oct. 6, 1903. Live in Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C. Children:

PANSY EDITH DRUM b Dec. 4, 1927.
2083 MELVIN WOODWARD DRUM m Bobbie Hoyle.
PATERICIA ANNA DRUM b Sept. 18, 1933.
SHERLIE DAVIS DRUM, son, b May 28, 1932.
ALEAN CAROLINE DRUM b Sept. 22, 1935.

1688 LOIS PEARL DRUM, dau. of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b Sept. 25, 1906 in North Carolina. Married Russell Oscar Campbell. Live in Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

CORDIE CAMPBELL m Worth Cline.
LORENE CAMPBELL m Carl Lail, Jr.
MAUDINE CAMPBELL m Paul Rufty.
CHESTER CAMPBELL

KENNETH CAMPBELL m Juanita.
FOREST CAMPBELL
WILMA CAMPBELL m Mr. Hedrick.
BRENDA CAMPBELL
GAYNELL CAMPBELL
LARRY CAMPBELL
JAMES CAMPBELL

1689 AZALEA NAOMI DRUM, dau. of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b Oct. 29, 1908 in North Carolina. Married Horace Prichard Lineberger b Jan. 24, 1907. Child:

WAYNE AUSTIN LINEBERGER b Sept. 6, 1930; m Betty Killian b Sept. 3, 1929.

1690 STELLA IRENE DRUM, dau. of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b Jan. 13, 1911 in North Carolina. Married Luther Lineberger. Children:

DONALD REID LINEBERGER
JACKIE RAY LINEBERGER
TRUETT LINEBERGER

1691 DOROTHY LAMAR DRUM, dau. of 1420 Adolphus Stamey Drum and 1452 Blanche Martha Drum, b Feb. 2, 1913 in North Carolina. Married Ted Jefferson McAlister b Oct. 19, 1910. Children:

JAMES DARRELL McALISTER b Oct. 4, 1934; m Patricia Anne Cline. Live near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C.
PANSY MAE McALISTER b July 25, 1937; m Ray Ratchford, Jr.
RETTA JANE McALISTER b Dec. 2, 1946.

1692 GRACE HAZEL DRUM, dau. of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b March 23, 1911 in North Carolina. Married Reginald Eugene Gabriel b Nov. 25, 1909. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

MARY ANN GABRIEL b March 13, 1931; lives in Newton, N. C.
BETTY SUE GABRIEL b Dec. 25, 1945.
NANCY JEAN GABRIEL b Jan. 25, 1954.

1693 RACHEL GLADYS DRUM, dau. of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b Nov. 7, 1917 in North Carolina. Married Alley Claud Bovender, Jr., b May 1, 1919. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

WILLIAM CLAUD BOVENDER b Sept. 31, 1950.
JOHN EDWARD BOVENDER b May 23, 1953.

1694 REID DAVID DRUM, son of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b May 5, 1919 in North Carolina. Married Evelyn Clegg b Dec. 14, 1918. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

REID DAVID DRUM, Jr., b Feb. 26, 1953; known as Buddy.

1695 LEVERNE JOHNSIE DRUM, dau. of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b June 21, 1922. Married John Kennedy Doyle II, b July 7, 1917. Live in Hampton, Virginia. Child:

JOHN KENNEDY DOYLE III, b March 14, 1952, Hollesley Nr. Woodbridge, England.

1696 LENA GAY DRUM, dau. of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b Nov. 3, 1923. Married Herbert Franklin Clark b Sept. 22, 1917. Live in Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina. Children:

MARY ELIZABETH CLARK b Oct. 20, 1945, Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. C.; known as Both.
HERBERT FRANKLIN CLARK b Dec. 6, 1948, Statesville, N. C.; known as Hank.
EDWARD CHARLES CLARK b Oct. 21, 1953, Statesville, N. C.

1697 FLO RAE DRUM, dau. of 1421 Dorus Edward Drum and Mary Grace Jones, b Dec. 3, 1925. Married Albert Watkins Hamby b Dec. 18, 1922. Live in Holly Hill, Florida. Child:

REBECCA JO HAMBY b June 16, 1952, Daytona Beach, Fla.

1698 CLINTON EDWARD DRUM, son of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b April 25, 1905. Died in 1954. Married Elsie Rader. Lived near Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

FOREST DRUM b Dec. 25, 1928.

1699 FANNIE MARIE DRUM or it may be Daisy Marie Drum, dau. of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b June 7, 1907. Married Early Harris. Lived in Davidson, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. Children:

EARLINE HARRIS b in Oct. 1932.
MAXINE HARRIS b in Aug. 1934.
BILLIE HARRIS b in March 1937.
DORIS ANN HARRIS b in July 1940.
KENNETH HARRIS b in Sept. 1942.
RICHARD HARRIS b in June 1944.
DONALD HARRIS b in 1946.
SUE MARIE HARRIS b in July 1951.

1700 MACK DAIL DRUM, son of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b May 13, 1911. Married Della Wilkinson b Feb. 27, 1910. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

BLAIE WILKINSON DRUM b April 22, 1940.

1701 NANCY ORENE DRUM, dau. of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b Dec. 7, 1913. Married Buford Hicks. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

JERRY HICKS b Dec. 27, 1942.

1702 FLEET AUSTIN DRUM, son of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b Sept. 29 or 22, 1915 or 1918. Married Inez Laye. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

ROBERT HOWARD DRUM
BETTY DRUM b in May 1940.

1703 HELEN DORIS DRUM, dau. of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b June 11, 1920. Married Floyd Litten. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

HELEN KAY LITTEN b April 9, 1946.

1704 EULA GAYNELLE DRUM, dau. of 1422 Bessie Eula Drum and 1453 Durant Pinkney Drum, b June 14, 1926 in North Carolina. Married Joe or Jacob C. Drum. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

DONNA LYNN DRUM b in Oct. 1952.

1705 HUBERT AUSTIN JONES, son of 1423 Nancy Estelle Drum and Charles L. Jones, b Oct. 22, 1906. Married Boulah Mae Abernathy. Live near Maiden, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

2084 EVELYN JONES m Roy Smith, Jr.
2085 RUTH JONES m Kermit Beal.
2086 PEGGY JOYCE JONES m Tommy Martin.
PATRICIA JONES
CHARLES SIDNEY JONES

1706 ERA MAE JONES, dau. of 1423 Nancy Estelle Drum and Charles L. Jones, b May 28, 1916. Married an Eisenhower relative 1759 TROY WINFIELD DRUM. Live in Gastonia, Gaston Co., North Carolina. Child:

NANCY DRUM m Kenneth Craig; see 2128 NANCY DRUM where she is listed with her family.

1707 NANCY EDITH JONES, dau. of 1423 Nancy Estelle Drum and Charles L. Jones, b June 5, 1920. Married John Harvey Saunders. Children:

JOHNNY CLARENCE SAUNDERS b Jan. 5, 1947.
JAMES HARVEY SAUNDERS b Feb. 7, 1953 presumably in Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina.

1708 NINA KATHLEEN DRUM, dau. of 1424 Martha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum, b in 1913. Married Major H. Stewart. Children were born presumably in North Carolina. Children:

SANDRA GLEE STEWART b Feb. 3, 1934.
BOBBY MAURICE STEWART b Aug. 24, 1943.
MYRA LOUISE STEWART b Jan. 19, 1945.
JOHN EDWIN STEWART b March 7, 1950.

1709 McCOY CLEO DRUM, son of 1424 Bertha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mary Louise Baldwin. Children:

JARRELL McCOY DRUM b Dec. 9, 1946.
JOYCE LINDA DRUM b July 29, 1948.

1710 DAIL THADDEUS DRUM, son of 1424 Bertha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum. Married Mary Evelyn Jordan. Children:

STEVE WILSON DRUM b Feb. 21, 1942, presumably twin to Richard.
RICHARD RUTLEDGE DRUM b Feb. 21, 1942, presumably twin to Steve since both are indicated to have same birthdate.
ROBERT JORDAN DRUM b Oct. 23, 1943.
BRENDA ANN DRUM b Oct. 18, 1946.
JOSEPH DAIL DRUM b Oct. 18, 1949.

1711 LUTTIE BELLE DRUM, dau. of 1424 Bertha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum. Married Loy Efard Williams. Child:

GOY EFARD WILLIAMS b Jan. 7, 1943.

1712 MYRA GENEVA DRUM, dau. of 1424 Bertha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum. Married Moody S. Johnson. Children:

CAROL ANN JOHNSON b Aug. 14, 1949.
CATHERINE JOHNSON b Sept. 17, 1950.
JOY ELIZABETH JOHNSON b May 4, 1953.

1713 JOLLY EDWIN DRUM, son of 1424 Bertha Eunice Drum and 1454 Edwin Wilson Drum. Married Hilde Lisenbee. Have an adopted daughter Peggy Ann Abersol Drum b Feb. 27, 1942. Child:

EDWIN ALAN DRUM b Nov. 5, 1947.

1714 PAUL LEE DRUM, son of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b Dec. 26, 1915, presumably in North Carolina. Married Macel Mae Bandy b July 23, 1919. Live in Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

JANET ELAINE DRUM b April 14, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio.

1715 BERTIE MINERVA DRUM, dau. of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b April 12, 1919 in North Carolina. Married John Floyd Caldwell b Jan. 8, 1917. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

RONALD GENE CALDWELL b Feb. 8, 1939.
RONY MORRIS CALDWELL b March 6, 1945.
JOYCE FAYE CALDWELL b Sept. 18, 1947.
PHILLIP GENTRY CALDWELL b Aug. 22, 1949.
WILLIAM EARL CALDWELL b Aug. 22, 1949, d Aug. 23, 1949.

1716 ORLIE PEARL DRUM, dau. of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b April 11, 1921. Married Charlie Cordell Hicks b Nov. 5, 1922. Live

near Maiden, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

ANDY WILLIAM HICKS b Jan. 31, 1952.

1717 VIOLET LECTA DRUM, dau. of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b Feb. 3, 1923. Married Wade David Cornelius b Feb. 24, 1919. Live in Sherrill's Ford, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

TREVA LYNETTE CORNELIUS b Oct. 28, 1942.
NANCY LOUISE CORNELIUS b Sept. 28, 1944.
PEGGY ANNE CORNELIUS b Jan. 15, 1948.

1718 CLETUS WESLEY DRUM, son of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b Aug. 17, 1924 in North Carolina. Married Mildred Mae Caldwell b Nov. 30, 1926. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

TRUDY EVONNE DRUM b April 28, 1947.
JEFFREY ELLIOTT DRUM b Jan. 12, 1953.

1719 MARVIN WOODWARD DRUM, son of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b June 18, 1926 in North Carolina. Married Ruth Campbell b Nov. 3, 1930. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ROBERT LOWELL DRUM b April 23, 1951.
MARVA LYNNE DRUM b April 28, 1953.

1720 BLONNIE JEWELL DRUM, dau. of 1425 Mettie Pearl Drum and 1442 Locke Gentry Drum, b July 22, 1930 in North Carolina. Married Harvey Leroy Austin b April 8, 1927. Live in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

RANDY ALAN AUSTIN b Jan. 8, 1952.
KATHY JEAN AUSTIN b May 28, 1955.

1721 ELLA CALDWELL, dau. of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Burke. Child:

2087 IENA B. BURKE m Mr. Hefner.

1722 HARVEY CALDWELL, son of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

ALLDRED CALDWELL m Mr. Bunton.
2088 GARNETT CALDWELL m Mr. Lail.

1723 SARAH CALDWELL, dau. of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married 1. Mr. Withers; 2. Mr. Ballard.

Children of Sarah Caldwell and Mr. Withers:

2089 IRENE WITHERS m Vance Caldwell.
2090 THELMA WITHERS m Loye Schronce.
2091 JOYCE WITHERS m Guy Helms.

1724 MANNIE CALDWELL, dau. of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Abernathy or Abernethy. Children:

2092 DANIEL ABERNATHY
2093 LARIE ABERNATHY m Edgar Stallings.
2094 RUBY ABERNATHY m Harry Sigmon.
2095 LOY ABERNATHY m Kate Pitman.
2096 ALVIN ABERNATHY
2097 HARRY ABERNATHY
FRED ABERNATHY
2098 MILDRED ABERNATHY m Mr. Beal.
SHIRLEY ABERNATHY

1725 EDWARD CALDWELL, son of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

2099 JAMES CALDWELL
2100 OKLA CALDWELL m Mr. Lasey.
2101 JOHNNY CALDWELL
2102 NORMA CALDWELL m Mr. Rowe.
2103 HELEN C. CALDWELL m Mr. Varsalena.
2104 MARY VIRGINIA CALDWELL m Mr. Duncan.

1726 JUNIUS CALDWELL, son of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

2105 EDDIE LEE CALDWELL m Hattie Drum.
2106 LOUISE CALDWELL m Clinton Drum.
2107 JIMMY CALDWELL
2108 GENIVE CALDWELL m Mr. ISENHOUR who was likely a relative.

1727 PERRY CALDWELL, son of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

2109 LEWIS CALDWELL m Willy Lynn Allen.
LUCRETIA CALDWELL m Mr. Tarburt.

1728 MARION CALDWELL, son of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mary C. Children:

2110 INEZ CALDWELL m 1. H. D. Waters; 2. Mr. Stamey.
2111 EVELYN CALDWELL m James Morrow.
VERDA CALDWELL m Melvin Rodgers.
KENNETH CALDWELL
MAX CALDWELL
MARTHA JEAN CALDWELL m Roy Sites.

1729 MICKIE CALDWELL, dau. of 1429 Elizabeth Drum and Mack Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Campbell. Children:

2112 FLORENCE CAMPBELL m Thurman Burgin.
BUFORD CAMPBELL m Mary Calloway.

1730 PERRY DORSEY DRUM, son of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b Sept. 5, 1896 in North Carolina. Children:

2113 VIRGINIA DRUM m Mr. Noell.
CAROL DRUM m Mr. Evans.

1731 EVA DRUM, dau. of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b Aug. 27, 1898. Married Charles Richard Brown. Children:

2114 DORIS BROWN m Mr. Hinson.
CHARLES RICHARD BROWN, Jr.

1732 DANIE DRUM, dau. of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b Sept. 7, 1900. Married Mr. Jones. Children:

2115 EVELYN JONES m Mr. Nelson.
2116 JAMES THOMAS JONES
OPHELIA JONES m Mr. Stellings.

1733 ELEANOR DRUM, dau. of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b April 7, 1903. Married Mr. Cornelius. Children:

COLLEEN CORNELIUS m Bill Hawn.
BETTY CORNELIUS m Dane Beatty.
PEGGY CORNELIUS
JAMES NEIL CORNELIUS

1734 REUBIN DAVID DRUM, son of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b May 21, 1905. Children:

JOYCE DRUM m Mr. Hall.
2117 DAVID ROWE DRUM
PERRY BARNETT DRUM
BARBARA DRUM m Mr. Porch.

1735 ANNIE LEE DRUM, dau. of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b June 14, 1907. Married Mr. Jones. Children:

HAROLD FOY JONES
JEWELL JONES

1736 WILLIAM GRADY DRUM, son of 1430 James Barnett Drum and Mamie Edwards, b June 21, 1912. Child:

WILLIAM SMITH DRUM.

1737 LILLIE CALDWELL, dau. of 1431 Annie Rachael Drum and Robert Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Austin. Children:

ROSA MAE AUSTIN
2118 ASA FRANKLIN AUSTIN

1738 WILLIAM JAMES CALDWELL, son of 1431 Annie Rachael Drum and Robert Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

2119 JASPER DWIGHT CALDWELL
2120 HELEN CALDWELL m Mr. Benfield.
MILDRED CALDWELL m Mr. Bowman.
WAYNE CALDWELL
RETA CALDWELL

1739 FLOYD CLARENCE CALDWELL, son of 1431 Annie Rachael Drum and Robert Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

2121 DON CALDWELL
WEYBURN CALDWELL

1740 GERTRUDE DRUM, dau. of 1432 David F. M. Drum and Miss Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Dellinger. Children:

2122 GRADY DELLINGER
2123 PAULINE DELLINGER m Mr. Ballard.
2124 EUGENE DELLINGER
2125 JOANNE DELLINGER m Allen W. Ballard.
EURAL DELLINGER
KENNETH DELLINGER
CECIL DELLINGER
O. D. DELLINGER
RALPH DELLINGER
BLONNIE DEAN DELLINGER

1741 CORDIE DRUM, dau. of 1432 David F. M. Drum and Miss Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Wilkinson. Child:

SHELBY JEAN WILKINSON

1742 JOHN DRUM, son of 1432 David F. M. Drum and Miss Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

GLORIA DRUM
FAYE DRUM
DAVID DRUM
JUDY DRUM
PATSY DRUM
DWIGHT DRUM
RETA DRUM

1743 ANTHA DRUM, dau. of 1432 David F. M. Drum and Miss Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Keener. Child:

BILLY KEENER

1744 ELCHA GOODSON, dau. of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Hester. Children:

2126 FRANCES HESTER m Mr. Sagnon,
HENRY HESTER
2127 HORACE HESTER
CLYDE HESTER

1745 PERRY GOODSON, son of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

BETTY GOODSON m Mr. Loftin.
DORIS GOODSON
JERRY GOODSON
TONY GOODSON

1746 GUY GOODSON, son of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

BERNICE GOODSON
PHYLLIS GOODSON
JUDY GOODSON
KAREN GOODSON
RITA GOODSON
GERALD GOODSON
WAYNE GOODSON
ROGER GOODSON
MICHAEL GOODSON

1747 NORA GOODSON, dau. of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Keever. Children:

LAWRENCE KEEVER
ERVIN KEEVER

1748 GARLAND GOODSON, son of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

BARBARA SUE GOODSON
KAY GOODSON
CARROLL GOODSON
ALLEN GOODSON

1749 GLADYS GOODSON, dau. of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Hagar. Children:

DEPHINE HAGAR
JOYCE HAGAR
BONITA HAGAR
TERRY HAGAR

1750 BURGIN GOODSON, son of 1433 Clara Drum and Mr. Goodson, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

YVONNE GOODSON
KERMIT GOODSON

1751 FRED BOWERS DRUM, son of 1434 George Ivey Drum and Emma Edwards, b March 3, 1916 presumably in North Carolina. Children:

CAROLYN DRUM
TONY DRUM
FRED ALLEN DRUM
WAYNE DRUM

1752 GORDON DRUM, son of 1435 Alonzo Michael Drum and Keziah Cline, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

PATRICIA DRUM
DONNA DRUM
BETTY MAE DRUM

1753 EARL DRUM, son of 1435 Alonzo Michael Drum and Keziah Cline, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

DALE ARTHUR DRUM
MARGARET DRUM

1754 RALPH S. DRUM, son of 1435 Alonzo Michael Drum and Keziah Cline, b presumably in North Carolina. Child:

RALPH S. DRUM, Jr.

1755 RAY WILLIAM DRUM, son of 1436 Beulah Drum and 1466 Benjamin Harrison Drum, b Oct. 7, 1922 presumably in North Carolina. Married Elva Martin. Children:

DENNIS RAY DRUM b June 10, 1948.
MARTHA GAIL DRUM b March 24, 1951.

1756 GLENNIE DRUM, dau. of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b March 24, 1901 presumably in North Carolina. Married Raymond Miller. Children:

RALPH MILLER m Bernice.
CARY MILLER m Agnes Callahan.
MARY FRANCES MILLER
NADINE MILLER m Joe Starnes.
RACHEL MILLER m Dennis Kincaid.

1757 JESSIE F. DRUM, son of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b Dec. 18, 1903 presumably in North Carolina. Married Mary. Child:

CONRAD DRUM

1758 HARLEY DRUM, son of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b Sept. 30, 1909 presumably in North Carolina. Married Elsie Jones. Children:

MARY ANN DRUM m Harold Fisher.
KAY DRUM b Jan. 25, 1937; m Richard Sigmon.
LINDA GAYLE DRUM b April 28, 1941.

1759 TROY WINFIELD DRUM, son of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b Feb. 29, 1912 presumably in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1706 ERA MAE JONES. Child:

2128 NANCY DRUM m Kenneth Craige.

1760 IANTHA NELLIE DRUM, dau. of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b April 10, 1917. Married an Eisenhower relative 1808 COYTE MARVIN HUITT or HEWITT. Children:

SANDRA HUITT
BARBARA HUITT
PHILLIS HUITT

1761 HOWARD DRUM, son of 1437 D. Winfield Drum and Roann Barker, b Sept. 10, 1920. Married Juanita Cline. Children:

LARRY DAVID DRUM
HOWARD TRACY DRUM
SHELIA DENISE DRUM

1762 THELMA ROBINSON, dau. of 1438 Mary Catherine Drum and John Frank Robinson, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Lon Hasket. Children:

BILLIE JEAN HASKET
ROBERT HASKET

1763 GLENN A. ROBINSON, son of 1438 Mary Catherine Drum and John Frank Robinson. Married Gladys Broome. Children:

JOHNNY FRANK ROBINSON
GLENN A. ROBINSON, Jr.
LINDA GAYLE ROBINSON

1764 L. INEZ DRUM, dau. of 1439 William Arthur Drum and 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson, b Dec. 1, 1901 in North Carolina. Married Fred Beatty b Nov. 10, 1907. Children:

WAYNE BEATTY b in Nov. 1945.
CHARLES BEATTY b Feb. 25, 1949.

1765 RALPH N. DRUM, son of 1439 William Arthur Drum and 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson, b Dec.22, 1910 in North Carolina. Married Helen Callaway b May 21, 1913. Children:

MARY SUE DRUM b Dec. 16, 1936.
KAREN DRUM b March 17, 1938.

1766 GILES G. DRUM, son of 1439 William Arthur Drum and 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson, b Dec. 10, 1912 presumably in North Carolina. Married Irene V. Little b May 14, 1913. Child:

EVELYN DRUM b Nov. 1, 1936.

1767 CECIL A. DRUM, son of 1439 William Arthur Drum and 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson, b Dec. 5, 1915 presumably in North Carolina. Married Mamie W. White b Feb. 13, 1917. Children:

KAY DRUM b May 31, 1941.
KEITH DRUM b July 17, 1947.

1768 VELMA DRUM, dau. of 1441 Lee Barnet Drum and 1465 Virgie Cline, b June 29, 1907 presumably in North Carolina. Married Benjamin Hildebrand. Live in Sherrill's Ford, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

ROBERT LEE HILDEBRAND deceased.
McDONALD HILDEBRAND deceased.
FLORAL HILDEBRAND deceased.
VIRGINIA CAROLYN HILDEBRAND
BILLIE DRUM HILDEBRAND

1769 CLIFFORD DRUM, son of 1441 Lee Barnet Drum and 1465 Virgie Cline, b in Feb. 1909 presumably in North Carolina. Married Gladys Mayberry. Live in Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Child:

KAY DRUM

1770 HAROLD DRUM, son of 1441 Lee Barnet Drum and 1465 Virgie Cline, b March 21, 1911 presumably in North Carolina. Married Marjorie Bolick. Live in Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. Child:

SYLVIA ANN DRUM

1771 RUTH DRUM, dau. of 1441 Lee Barnet Drum and 1465 Virgie Cline, b Sept. 29, 1913 presumably in North Carolina. Married Bill Cromertie. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

FREDDIE CROMERTIE
ELIZABETH CROMERTIE

1772 CALVIN COOLIDGE DRUM, son of 1441 Lee Barnet Drum and 1465 Virgie Cline, b Nov. 22, 1924 presumably in North Carolina. Married Lucille Killian. Child:

DARL CALVIN DRUM

1773 INA MAE DRUM, dau. of 1443 Garland Pickney Drum and Gussie Howard, b presumably in North Carolina. Married John Moser. Children:

JOHNNY MOSER
CAROLYN MOSER m Jack Bollinger.
DELORES MOSER

[illegible] DRUM, dau. of 1443 Garland Pickney Drum and Gussie Howard, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Adrian Bolick. Children:

BETTY BOLICK
REBECCA BOLICK

1775 FORD DRUM, son of 1443 Garland Pickney Drum and Gussie Howard, b Jan. 13, 1920 presumably in North Carolina. Married Louise Lineberger b Aug. 26, 1921. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

LINDA GAYLE DRUM b Sept. 13, 1941.
TIMOTHY DUANE DRUM b Feb. 1, 1954.

1776 PERVEY HEWITT, dau. of 1444 Lela Drum and Mark Huitt or Hewitt, b May 4, 1900 presumably in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1786 PRESTON ASBURY DRUM. Live in Reidsville, Rockingham Co., N. C. Children:

2129 JETTIE NADINE DRUM m Jim Melvin Beam.
2130 WILMA VICTORIA DRUM m Clyde Alexander Lambert.
2131 FERRY ELOISE DRUM m Frank B. Freeman.
2132 EVELYN MEYNELIE DRUM m Ira W. Allen.
ROBERT DRUM b Dec. 10, 1934.

1777 ARTHUR CURLEE, son of 1445 Carrie Drum and William Curlee, b presumably in North Carolina. Child:

FLOSSIE CURLEE

1778 IVEY CURLEE, son of 1445 Carrie Drum and William Curlee, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

IVEY CURLEE, Jr.
MILDRED CURLEE m Mr. Ryan.
2133 DOROTHY RUTH CURLEE m Mr. Shumate.

1779 NORMAN E. DRUM, son of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b Oct. 21, 1894 presumably in North Carolina. Died Jan. 23, 1953. Married Annie Esther Humphrey. Lived in St. Pauls, Robeson Co., N. C. Child:

NORMAN E. DRUM, Jr., deceased.

1780 JESSIE MAY DRUM, dau. of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b Oct. 3, 1894 presumably in North Carolina. Note that 1779 Norman is also indicated to have been born in October of 1894 so presumably the year is not correct for one of them. Married Mathew L. Adair. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

2134 JOHN THOMAS ADAIR m Mary Frances Jarrett.

1781 DEWEY LEE DRUM, son of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b June 9, 1898 presumably in North Carolina. Married Lillian Copenhaver. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Child:

2135 DEWEY LEE DRUM, Jr., m Carlene.

1782 VALLIE ONYE DRUM, dau. of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b Feb. 22, 1902 presumably in North Carolina. Married W. Howard Wilson. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

ELLEN MAY WILSON
2136 RUTH G. WILSON m Jesse B. Nussman.
ELIZABETH CALDWELL WILSON

1763 EARL HERBERT DRUM, son of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b Oct. 2, 1903 presumably in North Carolina. Married Eulaliah Bush. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

Infant DRUM, dau., died.
2137 MARIAN JEAN DRUM m Charles R. Matherson.
2138 ESTHER LENOIR DRUM m Terry Martin.
ROSE EULALIAH DRUM

1764 WALTER DURANT DRUM, son of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b June 18, 1906 presumably in North Carolina. Married Mary Perkins Kent. Live in Stockton, California. Children:

WALTER D. DRUM, Jr.
MARY ANN DRUM deceased.

1765 BORDEN CALDWELL DRUM, son of 1447 Commodore D. Drum and Ferebee Lenoir Caldwell, b Feb. 25, 1914 presumably in North Carolina. Married 1. Katherine Scott; 2. Marjorie Greene. Borden is a dentist. They live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Have an adopted daughter Judy Drum.

Child of Borden Caldwell Drum and Katherine Scott:

SARAH ELIZABETH DRUM

1766 PRESTON ASBURY DRUM, son of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b May 20, 1895 presumably in North Carolina. Married an Eisenhower relative 1776 PERVEY HEWITT where the family is listed.

1767 IVEY BOWMAN DRUM, son of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b Dec. 22, 1900 presumably in North Carolina. Married Ada Lillian Lee. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Children:

HAYES EDWARD DRUM b Nov. 26, 1916; m Earline Sigmon. Hayes is a career man in the United States Navy.
2139 EZRA BOMAN DRUM m Jessie Reid Shelton.
2140 TRILBY ELEANOR DRUM m Mack Donald Warren.
2141 GIENNA LAPHINE DRUM m Mal Adrain Sherrill.
ANTHONY LEE DRUM b Nov. 23, 1939.
Infant DRUM, dau., died.
Infant DRUM, dau., died.

1768 GOSSIE DURANT DRUM, son of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b Jan. 4, 1897 presumably in North Carolina. Married Annie Lee Hawn b Dec. 13, 1897. Live in Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

2142 TED CLEMENT DRUM m Margaret Louise Keener.
2143 VERA MAE DRUM m Carroll Floyd Arndt.

2144 FRANCES JOSEPHINE DRUM m Joseph Hudson Gilley, Jr.
2145 JULIUS CLIFTON DRUM m Emma Norvella Lawing.
COLLEEN DRUM b Feb. 2, 1927.

1789 WOODWARD GLENN DRUM, son of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b Sept. 11, 1903 presumably in North Carolina. Married Louise Tallura Sisk b Sept. 3, 1913. Live in Franklin Springs, Georgia, where he is president of Emanuel College. Their children were born in Franklin Springs, Ga. Children:

GLENDA LOUISE DRUM b Nov. 6, 1944.
MARILYN KAYE DRUM b June 24, 1948.

1790 REBA D. DRUM, dau. of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b Feb. 3, 1911. Married Malcom Harry Murray b April 27, 1911. Live in Mocksville, Davie Co., North Carolina. Child:

CHIQUITA LYNN MURRAY b May 4, 1939.

1791 DAISY WILLA DRUM, dau. of 1448 Winslow L. Drum and Lucinda Mays, b Oct. 21, 1907 presumably in North Carolina. Married Otho Hicks Fowler b July 9, 1908. Live in Morganton, Burke Co., N. C. Children:

SYLVIA LOU FOWLER b Sept. 24, 1941.
JAMES NELSON FOWLER b April 27, 1944.

1792 EVELYN DRUM, dau. of 1449 Tullerow R. Drum and Era Wilkinson, b Nov. 10, 1913 presumably in North Carolina. Married Charles L. Robinson. Child:

SHIRLEY ANN ROBINSON

1793 VERNON BURGE DRUM, son of 1449 Tullerow R. Drum and Era Wilkinson, b May 15, 1921 presumably in North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Hamrick. Child:

LYNDELL ELIZABETH DRUM

1794 WADE SHERIBE SIGMON, son of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b in 1901. Married Bernice Lee. Children:

BRYANT SIGMON b 1939.
LANNY ROSS SIGMON b 1941.
GALE SHERRILL SIGMON b 1952.

1795 FRANCES SIGMON, dau. of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1895. Married Jesse Bolick b 1899. Children:

2146 HELEN BOLICK m Eugene Sorrell.
GEORGE BOLICK b 1926; m Agnes.
2147 FRANCES BOLICK m Claude Sipe.
FRED BOLICK

1796 EDNA SIGMON, dau. of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1904. Married 1. Ralph Teague b 1897 who died; 2. Charlie Fox b 1898.

Children of Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague:

2148 MILDRED TEAGUE m Richard Davidson.
2149 NADINE TEAGUE m Henry Rose.
2150 GENOLA TEAGUE m Richard Spencer.
2151 DAVID LEONARD TEAGUE m Agnes.
2152 MAXINE TEAGUE m Bill Morrison.
LORENE TEAGUE b in 1931; m Ralph Herman Coley.
RALPH TEAGUE, Jr., b 1934.

1797 ESSIE SIGMON, dau. of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1906. Married F. E. Thornburg b 1902. Children:

2153 MARGARET THORNBURG m Beuford Herman.
2154 PAULINE THORNBURG m Howard Kelly.
2155 F. E. THORNBURG, Jr., m Frances.
2156 MARLENE THORNBURG m Bobby Dellinger.

1798 MAL PINKNEY SIGMON, son of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1914. Married Lois Cornelia Sigmon b 1914. Children:

NANCY SIGMON b 1939.
EDDIE SIGMON b 1943.
MARTHA SIGMON b 1946.
RONNIE SIGMON b 1947.

1799 HAL DURANT SIGMON, son of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1914; presumably twin to Mal who is also indicated to have been born in 1914. Child:

RONNIE SIGMON b 1949.

1800 LENOIR SIGMON, dau. of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1919. Married 1. Mr. Elliott; 2. Mr. Massagee b 1919.

Children of Lenoir Sigmon and Mr. Massagee:

DIANNE MASSAGEE b 1938.
KENNETH MASSAGEE b 1939.

1801 CHESTER ALEXANDER SIGMON, son of 1450 Texas Drum and Samuel Sigmon, b 1921. Married Pearl. Children:

VIRGINIA SIGMON b 1938.
LARRY SIGMON b 1942.
EUGENE SIGMON b 1947.

1802 GAY DRUM, dau. of 1451 Bruce McNeil Drum and Blanche McNeil, b Jan. 23, 1907. Married Reid Avery Cooke. Live in Asheboro, Randolph Co., North Carolina. Children:

ROBERT REID COOKE b July 5, 1935.
SYLVIA GAY COOKE b June 20, 1943.

1803 ZONA MAE DRUM, dau. of 1455 David Sylvanus Drum and 1788 Bessie Lee Hewitt, b Feb. 18, 1915 in North Carolina.

Married James E. Weaver b Aug. 29, 1912.

We are greatly indebted to Zona for her aid and interest in the Eisenhower family history. It was she who supplied the Drum family data, amounting to over a thousand descendants of her great-great-grandparents 1215 Mary Isenhou and John Drum, which I have used in this record. She had the family back to Mary Isenhour who married John Drum, while I had data from the 1741 immigrant 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer down through Mary Isenhour who married John Drum as mentioned in Mary's father 1212 George Martin Eisenhauer's will; our combined data set up the full lineage. When I asked about their family history for my records Zona telephoned me long distance from Newton, N. C., to Greenwood, Ind., early in the summer of 1955 for reassurance I actually wanted such a sizable contribution.

Zona's business career was in the field of child welfare in their county.

Live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C.

Children:

JAMES E. WEAVER, Jr., b April 9, 1948.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH WEAVER b Dec. 27, 1949.
ROBERT DAVID WEAVER b Feb. 13, 1952.
JONATHAN DRUM WEAVER b Sept. 12, 1953.

1804 JOE NATHAN DRUM, son of 1455 David Sylvanus Drum and 1677 Bessie Lee Hewitt, b Dec. 27, 1920. Died Jan. 17, 1949, bur. in Conover, North Carolina cemetery.

Married Winona E. Hudson b Dec. 4, 1921; she lives in Wichita, Kansas.

Joe was a graduate of North Carolina State College, school of Aeronautical Engineering, in 1941; was in the Air Corps during World War II as an Army test pilot and was one of the pilots who tested the first B-29's for the Army in Wichita, Kansas. He was discharged with the rank of Captain. He was killed on an experimental test flight while serving as co-captain for Beech Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas. His body was returned to Conover, N. C., for burial in the local cemetery.

Children:

CHARLES DAVID DRUM b Jan. 13, 1945.
VICKIE LEE DRUM b July 27, 1946.
JOE ALENE DRUM b Sept. 17, 1947.

1805 MARY CATHERINE DRUM, dau. of 1455 David Sylvanus Drum and 1677 Bessie Lee Hewitt, b Oct. 30, 1931. Married Bob G. Surratt b April 21, 1927. Live in Conover, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

STEPHEN GARY SURRATT b May 16, 1951.
JULIA SURRATT b Feb. 15, 1953.

1806 CRAIG WILSON DRUM, son of 1456 Daisy Missouri Drum and Roy Edgar Drum, b March 27, 1918. Married Elizabeth Ann Little b June 14, 1919. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

LINDA ANN DRUM b Jan. 4, 1943.
JOEL STEVIE DRUM b March 30, 1945.

1807 DORCE DRUM, son of 1456 Daisy Missouri Drum and Roy Edgar Drum, b March 22, 1924. Married Kathleen Jones b March 2, 1924. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

RICKIE WAYNE DRUM b Feb. 8, 1947, d Feb. 10, 1947.

1808 COYTE MARVIN DRUM, son of 1456 Daisy Missouri Drum and Roy Edgar Drum, b Dec. 2, 1913. Married an Eisenhower relative 1760 IANTHA NELLIE DRUM where the family is listed.

1809 NOVELLA MARGARET DRUM, dau. of 1456 Daisy Missouri Drum and Roy Edgar Drum, b Dec. 11, 1920. Married Paul Garfield Hodge b May 8, 1921. Live in Maiden, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

VERNON PAUL HODGE b March 7, 1942.
GARY DEAN HODGE b April 23, 1947.
DENNIS WAYNE HODGE b Dec. 20, 1951.
Infant HODGE b Feb. 19, 1940, d at birth.

1810 JOYCE ANN DRUM, dau. of 1456 Daisy Missouri Drum and Roy Edgar Drum, b Feb. 1, 1928. Married William Clinton Norris b Jan. 29, 1927. Child:

PAMELA ANN NORRIS b Dec. 1, 1947.

1811 DENNIS LAFETTE CALDWELL, son of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b Dec. 10, 1913. Married Ossie Anderson. Children:

LEONA MARTIN CALDWELL b Feb. 13, 1941.
ETHYLENE LINDEL CALDWELL b Jan. 9, 1914.
JAIR BRINE CALDWELL b Aug. 16, 1946.
NATHAN EVERETTE CALDWELL b May 3, 1948.
MARVIN EDWARD CALDWELL b Aug. 27, 1949.
ANNA LOUISE CALDWELL b Oct. 27, 1950.
RACHEL MARIE CALDWELL b July 22, 1952.

1812 IDELIA CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b June 30, 1916. Married Claude Clarence Reitzel b May 1, 1906. Child:

DONNA LORAINE REITZEL b Aug. 16, 1947.

1813 ELSIE MAE CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b May 26, 1918. Married Earl Howard Flowers b May 26, 1911. Children:

GERALD STUART FLOWERS b June 27, 1938.
REVONDA CELESTE FLOWERS b Aug. 2, 1945.
ANDRIS KAREN FLOWERS b Jan. 21, 1947.

1814 EDITH NAOMI CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b Feb. 25, 1920. Married Claude Fulmer Bolick b May 17, 1920. Children:

FRANCIS NADINE BOLICK (or Frances?) b April 25, 1939.
JUDY ANNE BOLICK b April 27, 1941.

ALLEN WAYNE BOLICK b Aug. 13, 1944.
IRENE GAIL BOLICK b Sept. 29, 1946.
SANDRA NAOMI BOLICK b Nov. 8, 1952.

1815 DEAN SYLVANUS CALDWELL, son of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b Nov. 11, 1922. Married presumably a distant relative HELEN CATHERINE ISENHOUR however I do not know her place in the family line. Children:

PATRICIA CAROL CALDWELL b Aug. 28, 1945.
MERITA ANN CALDWELL b Nov. 18, 1948.
MICHAEL DEAN CALDWELL b Oct. 18, 1951.

1816 JAMES MELVIN CALDWELL, son of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b June 15, 1923. Married Josephine Frances Hoke b April 5, 1923. Children:

BRANDON CLIFFORD CALDWELL b Nov. 16, 1941.
ELDON RAY CALDWELL b April 23, 1943.
KAY FRANCES CALDWELL b Sept. 6, 1946.
TERRY JAMES CALDWELL b Sept. 25, 1949.

1817 GAIUS ALVIA CALDWELL, son of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b June 26, 1925. Married Virginia Ruth Younce b Aug. 16, 1926. Children:

MICHAEL STEVEN CALDWELL b June 27, 1947.
SCOTT LEE CALDWELL b Dec. 28, 1951.

1818 NINA THEO CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b March 13, 1927. Married 1. Mr. Hunsucker; 2. W. C. Lineberger b April 3, 1922.

Children of Nina Theo Caldwell and W. C. Lineberger:

JANIFER DIANE LINEBERGER b Aug. 22, 1951.
SHELIA GWIN LINEBERGER b June 27, 1952.

1819 DORKIS VENTA-DEAN CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b Aug. 12, 1929. Married Orvin Orin Hunsucker b April 26, 1924. Children:

BRENDA DARLENE HUNSUCKER b May 13, 1947.
NEWBY NELSON HUNSUCKER b April 22, 1953.

1820 VIDA SHARON CALDWELL, dau. of 1457 Zelma Nona Drum and Martin Caldwell, b Jan. 17, 1931. Married Johnnie Calvin Gilbert b Nov. 5, 1928. Children:

MARY ELIZABETH GILBERT b Feb. 6, 1950.
JOHNNIE CALVIN GILBERT, Jr., b July 17, 1952.

1821 EVERETTE PINKNEY HUFFMAN, son of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b Dec. 28 1914. Married Ruby Hodge. Live in Catawba Co., North Co., North Carolina. Children:

MOODY HUFFMAN
DORIS HUFFMAN

1822 HOWARD ROSCOE HUFFMAN, son of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b Feb. 5, 1916. Married Zilpan Setzer. Live in Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

SHELBY JEAN HUFFMAN
GENEDA HUFFMAN
HOWARD R. HUFFMAN, Jr.
PATRICIA HUFFMAN

1823 DAL DEE HUFFMAN, son of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b Sept. 6, 1918. Married Virginia Noble. Live in Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

JERRY D. HUFFMAN

1824 NAOMI HUFFMAN, dau. of 1458 Eva Drum and Avey Huffman, b Sept. 24, 1920. Married Avery Eugene Setzer. Live in Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

NORMAN JEAN SETZER (or it may be Norma Jean?)
LINDA KAY SETZER

1825 RUBY HUFFMAN, dau. of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b Nov. 15, 1922. Married Hall Edward Crouse. Live in Catawba Co., North Carolina. Child:

REBECCA LOU CROUSE

1826 MACK DANIEL HUFFMAN, son of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b April 11, 1924. Married Audrey Stroud. Children:

JANICE HUFFMAN
ROGER HUFFMAN

1827 BONNIE HUFFMAN, dau. of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman. Married 1 Mr. Detter; 2. Johnnie Wood.

Child of Bonnie Huffman and Mr. Detter:

BRENDA DETTER

Children of Bonnie Huffman and Johnnie Wood:

SHERRIE WOOD
SUSAN WOOD

1828 LINDY TALMADGE HUFFMAN, son of 1458 Eva Drum and Avery Huffman, b in Sept. 1928. Married Jeanette Ballard. Live in Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

LADONNIA HUFFMAN
CLAUDIA HUFFMAN

1829 DAISY CLINE, dau. of 1459 Robert Henry Cline and Lillie Robinson. Married Mr. Sherrill. Children:

MASON SHERRILL
ELIOTTE SHERRILL

ROBERT SHERRILL
2157 MAY NELL SHERRILL m Mr. Nail.
2158 ROSA SHERRILL m Mr. Westmoreland.
JAMIE SHERRILL

1830 EVA CLINE, dau. of 1459 Robert Henry Cline and Lillie Robinson. Married Mr. McClelland. Children:

2159 LOUISE McCLELLAND m Mr. McCall.
2160 MARGARET McCLELLAND m Mr. Laughton.
2161 HOWARD McCLELLAND

1831 SALLIE CLINE, dau. of 1459 Robert Henry Cline and Lillie Robinson. Married Mr. Deal. Children:

2162 FRANCES DEAL m Mr. Shoemaker.
2163 ARLENE DEAL m Mr. Smith.
ELMER DEAL
2164 DORA LEE DEAL m Mr. McCombs.
GRACE DEAL
HENRY DEAL
NANCY DEAL
DOROTHY DEAL
EUGENE DEAL

1832 PERRY CLINE, son of 1460 William Frank Cline and Anna Martin, b in April 1894. Deceased as of 1955. Child:

MARGARET CLINE

1833 JOHN CLINE, son of 1460 William Frank Cline and Anna Martin, b July 2, 1902. Married Bonnie Setzer. Children:

2165 MAXINE CLINE m Hugh V. Reinhardt.
JAY SETZER CLINE b March 16, 1931. Married Jo Ann Donyon b July 1, 1932. Jay served in the U. S. Navy presumably during World War II. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., North Carolina.

1834 ETHEL CLINE, dau. of 1461 Peter Herman Cline and Ella Caldwell. Married Mr. Laney. Children:

REID LANEY
WARD LANEY
DONALD LANEY

1835 FLOSSIE CLINE, dau. of 1461 Peter Herman Cline and Ella Caldwell. Married Mr. Cloninger. Children:

ADRIAN CLONINGER
FRANK CLONINGER
LAMAR CLONINGER

1836 BEATRICE CLINE, dau. of 1461 Peter Herman Cline and Ella Caldwell. Married Mr. Goins. Child:

BILLY GOINS

1837 MYRTLE CLINE, dau. of 1462 Martha Cline and Charlie Cline. Married Mr. Mencer. Children:

WILLIAM HAROLD MENCER
MARVIN RUSSELL MENCER
MARTHA DEAN MENCER
DARRELL VANCE MENCER
NANCY CLINE MENCER

1838 ESTHER CLINE, dau. of 1462 Martha Cline and Charlie Cline. Married Mr. Sherrill. Children:

MARTHA JUNE SHERRILL
ANNA KAY SHERRILL
MARY ALICE SHERRILL

1839 EUNICE CALDWELL, dau. of 1463 Bettie Cline and Ralph Caldwell. Married Mr. Waugh. Children:

ELIZABETH ANN WAUGH
MARY SUE WAUGH
JUDY ELAINE WAUGH
2166 NANCY WAUGH m Mr. Sipe.

1840 NELLIE CALDWELL, dau. of 1463 Bettie Cline and Ralph Caldwell. Married Mr. Fisher. Children:

MARY ALICE FISHER
GEORGE FISHER

1841 FLOSSIE CALDWELL, dau. of 1463 Bettie Cline and Ralph Caldwell. Married Mr. Anderson. Children:

DORIS JEAN ANDERSON
PEGGY LEA ANDERSON
MARIE ANN ANDERSON
HAROLD ANDERSON
BARBARA ELLEN ANDERSON

1842 ROGER LEE SAUNDERS, son of 1467 Rachael Virginia Drum and Clarence M. Saunders. Married Lela Hoke. Child:

ROGER SAUNDERS, Jr., b in July 1925, d in Dec. 1925.

1843 GEORGE ALVIN SAUNDERS, son of 1467 Rachael Virginia Drum and Clarence M. Saunders. Married Josephine. Children:

2167 GEORGE ALVIN SAUNDERS, Jr., m Shirley.
BARBARA JO SAUNDERS b in May 1936; m Ray Richards.
WILLIS L. SAUNDERS
REBECCA LYNN SAUNDERS b in Nov. 1947.

1844 MARY WILLIS SAUNDERS, dau. of 1467 Rachael Virginia Drum and Clarence M. Saunders. Married James S. Crouch. Child:

DAVID STANLEY CROUCH b July 8, 1947.

1845 JOHN HARVEY SAUNDERS, son of 1467 Rachael Virginia Drum and Clarence M. Saunders. Married Nancy Edith Jones. Children:

JOHNNY CLARENCE SAUNDERS b Jan. 5, 1947.
JAMES HARVEY SAUNDERS b Feb. 7, 1953.

1846 MAURICE E. DRUM, son of 1468 Marce Alexander Drum and Bertha Bowman, b in 1913 presumably in North Carolina. Married Kate. Children:

DAVID DRUM
BOBBY DRUM
NANCY DRUM

1847 LAWRENCE COLEMAN SAUNDERS, son of 1470 Grace Lee Drum and William E. Saunders, b Feb. 18, 1919. Married Betty Miller. Children:

LARRY SAUNDERS
KAY SAUNDERS

1848 WILLIAM H. PRICE, son of 1471 Eva May Drum and William H. Price. Married Mary Oates. Children:

NANCY PRICE
DAVID PRICE

1849 ROBERT EDWIN WOLFE, son of 1472 Ollie Marie Drum and Ellsworth Wolfe. Married Barbara. Child:

DONNA WOLFE

1850 TOM OTTINGER, son of 1474 Ellen Isenhower and Marsh Ottinger. Tom was a twin to Cora; both were deceased as of 1955. Children:

RALPH OTTINGER lives in Hydro, Oklahoma.
JACK OTTINGER
CLYDE OTTINGER
BERTHA OTTINGER m Mr. Monson.
MYRTLE OTTINGER m Mr. Harrin.
GOLDIE OTTINGER m Mr. Seigle.
NETTIE OTTINGER
TED OTTINGER

1851 LOLA E. ISENHOWER, dau. of 1477 John William Isenhower and Susan Della Nease or Neese, b Aug. 3, 1888, Barton Co., Missouri. Married William J. Armstrong, Dec. 15, 1904, Barton Co., Mo.; he b July 26, 1885, d March 17, 1926, bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo. She lives in Lamar, Mo. Children:

2168 ALTA ARMSTRONG m Harry Burkhart.
KERMIT ARMSTRONG b Jan. 29, 1908.

1852 EDGAR B. ISENHOWER, son of 1477 John William Isenhower and Susan Della Nease or Neese, b March 8, 1892, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Nov. 8, 1954, Golden City, Barton Co., Mo., bur. in Lake Cem. in Lamar, Mo.
Married 1. Jane Edmonds Kelly in 1914; she d Nov. 10, 1933, bur. in the cem. in Lamar, Mo.; she was a dau. of George Edmonds Kelly. Married 2. Dolly Brummett. Married 3. Fern Statts who, as his widow, lives in Golden City, Mo.

Children of Edgar B.Isenhower and Jane Edmonds Kelly:

JACK ISENHOWER b in Lamar, Mo.
HELEN JEAN ISENHOWER b in Lamar, Mo.; m Marion Berry.

1853 HARLEY R. ISENHOWER, son of 1477 John William Isenhower and Susan Della Nease or Neese, b 1894 presumably in Missouri. Married Kathryn Beaman. Live in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Child:

2169 DILLY J. ISENHOWER m Carolyn Collins.

1854 MILDRED LEONA FAUBION, dau. of 1478 George Thomas Faubion and Dolly Henrietta Patterson, b Nov. 21, 1911, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri. Died Nov. 11, 1939, Webb City, Mo., bur. in St. James Cem., Milford, Barton Co., Mo. Married Thomas Morgat Ferguson, Sr., Feb. 8, 1931, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Nov. 26, 1905 in Nebraska, son of Charles Ferguson and Myrtle Miller. Children:

CLIFFORD JAY FERGUSON b Aug. 29, 1932, Sheldon, Mo.
2170 THOMAS MORGAT FERGUSON, Jr., m Shirley McDonald.
WINNIE VALENTINE FERGUSON b Feb. 14, 1937; lives in Lamar, Mo.

1855 RUBY PEARL FAUBION, dau. of 1478 George Thomas Faubion and Dolly Henrietta Patterson, b Dec. 11, 1913, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri.
Married Louie Miller, March 25, 1937, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.; he b March 25, 1907, Alva, Wood Co., Oklahoma, son of Levi Joseph Miller and Lilly Marion Corley.
We are greatly indebted to Ruby for the extensive amount of Eisenhower history she gathered and compiled and submitted for this record, also for the interest she created in other members of the family which resulted in many of them sending in their immediate family data.
Ruby is compiling her Faubion or Faubian and Neese or Nease history and would appreciate hearing from those of you who belong to those lines.
Live at 225 Lois Street, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Children:

DOLLY NOREEN MILLER b Jan. 27, 1938, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.
PEARL FAY MILLER b March 13, 1943, Twin Falls, Idaho.
BARBARA LADAWN MILLER b Jan. 30, 1946, Twin Falls, Idaho.

1856 VIOLET NAOMI FAUBION, dau. of 1478 George Thomas Faubion and Dolly Henrietta Patterson, b March 19, 1916, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Buford Owen Gossett, April 25, 1936, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; he b March 19, 1903 in Indiana, son of Martin Olin Gossett and his wife Cora; Buford d Jan. 30, 1945, Denver, Colorado, and is bur. in the cem. in Grand Junction, Colo. Children:

CHARLES OWEN GOSSETT b Feb. 23, 1937, Franktown, Colo.
WARREN LEE GOSSETT b Jan. 24, 1942, Clifton, Colo.; known as Buddy.

1857 MARY LEOTA FAUBION, dau. of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b May 9, 1893, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Thomas Leroy Borden, Feb. 9, 1913, Wise, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Aug. 1, 1891, Montevallo, Barton Co., Mo. Children:

RUTH EILEEN BORDEN b July 14, 1928, Milford Barton Co., Mo.
2171 NORMA JEAN BORDEN m Gaylord Deon Lee.

1858 WILLIAM FLOYD FAUBION, son of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b June 8, 1896, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Elsie Alzada Lucas, Feb. 24, 1922, Milford, Mo.; she b Dec. 27, 1904. Children:

2172 LEONA MAE FAUBION m William Melvin McMackin.
WILLIAM FLOYD FAUBION b April 1, 1930, Milford, Mo.
MERL LEON FAUBION b Feb. 11, 1934, Milford, Mo.
CAROL DEAN FAUBION b April 30, 1938, Milford, Mo.

1859 WALTER LEE FAUBION, son of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b Jan. 13, 1898, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Anna Mae Tappen, Sept. 24, 1919, Concordia, Cloud Co., Mo.; she b Sept. 5, 1903, Delphas, Ottawa Co., Kansas. Children:

2173 BERTHA MAE FAUBION m Loyd J. Zinn.
2174 CLAUDE HENRY FAUBION m Flora Metcalf.
2175 VIOLA MARIE FAUBION m Leo William Robey.
OMEL DALE FAUBION b Aug. 6, 1931, Glasco, Cloud Co., Kansas.
2176 BETTY LOUISE FAUBION m Jerry Dale Overfelt.
RICHARD RALPH FAUBION b Dec. 20, 1936, Milford, Mo.

1860 MILLIE MABLE FAUBION, dau. of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b July 20, 1900, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Alpha E. Shields, Aug. 26, 1920, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., he b June 6, 1900, Montavallo, Vernon Co., Mo. Children:

HOWARD RAY SHIELDS b April 19, 1924, Bronaugh, Vernon Co., Mo. Married Lillian Mae Maxwell, Dec. 31, 1949, Huntsville, Benton Co., Arkansas; she b Nov. 11, 1921, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.
HAROLD EUGENE SHIELDS b July 30, 1928, Ponco City, Oklahoma. Married Onibe Corbin Snyder, Aug. 18, 1948, Newport News, Virginia;

she b April 16, 1926 in North Carolina.
GOTHA LEE SHIELDS b Oct. 21, 1931, Liberal, Barton Co., Mo.

1861 EDNA RUTH FAUBION, dau. of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b Oct. 17, 1903, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Homer Guy Dockery, May 3, 1921, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.; he b March 28, 1895, Milford, Mo. Children:

DELBERT EARL DOCKERY b July 31, 1922, Milford, Mo., d Aug. 11, 1948.
2177 GLEN ELDON DOCKERY m Sunyou June Bumpass.
2178 HOMER CORAL DOCKERY m Marilyn Dorene Buck.
2179 EVELYN LORAINE DOCKERY m Beva Lee Norwood.
2180 CHEL DALE DOCKERY m Carolyn Smidth.

1862 ROY EMERY FAUBION, son of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b Feb. 10, 1908, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Bethel Lorene Schoenewetter, Dec. 10, 1941, Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo.; she b Feb. 24, 1921, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo. Children:

ROY LADON FAUBION b Aug. 29, 1943, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.
BRENDA SUE FAUBION b Nov. 1, 1944, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., d Jan. 18, 1945.
CHARLES EMERY FAUBION b July 2, 1946, Sheldon, Mo.
REX LEON FAUBION b Oct. 4, 1948, Sheldon, Mo. He lives with his aunt, his father's sister Eva Myrtle Faubion who married Rex Roy Turk, who states she has had Rex (or Rexie as he is known to distinguish him from his uncle Rex Turk) since he was eleven months old, that having no children of their own they wanted to adopt him but his parents would not consent.
ANGELIAN KAY FAUBION b Feb. 29, 1952, Sheldon, Mo.
JANA JARIE FAUBION b Aug. 8, 1955, Lamar, Mo.

1863 FLOSA MARIE FAUBION, dau. of 1479 John William Miller Faubion and Anna Belle Young, b Feb. 15, 1914, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Charles Kenneth Allen, June 10, 1944, Kansas City, Mo.; he b Sept. 25, 1914 in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

DEBORAH ANN ALLEN b April 24, 1950, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

1864 ELLIS MARTIN CHAPMAN, son of 1480 Marinda Elizabeth Isenhower and Samuel Ellis Chapman, b Dec. 25, 1900, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Esther Willhoite, Dec. 21, 1928, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.; she b March 25, 1910, Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., Mo., dau. of James Elias Willhoite and Jennie Smith Humphrey. Children:

2181 LORETTA FONTELLA CHAPMAN m Robert George Gariss.
MERDITH ELLIS CHAPMAN b Nov. 19, 1934, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.
ELLEN JO CHAPMAN b Jan. 30, 1940, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.

1865 CECIL BLON CHAPMAN, son of 1480 Marinda Elizabeth Isenhower and Samuel Ellis Chapman, b June 30, 1903, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Mabel Grace

Noah, Sept. 25, 1922, Denver, Colorado; she b Oct. 29, 1902, Rooks Co., Kansas, dau. of Marcus Merwin Noah and Anna May. Children:

BARBARA MAY CHAPMAN b Sept. 14, 1923, Elbert Co., Colo.
2182 ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN m Howard Blaine Barnes.
MABEL CLAIRE CHAPMAN b Aug. 12, 1932, Elbert Co., Colo.
RAYMOND ELLIS CHAPMAN b Oct. 16, 1934, Elbert Co., Colo. Married Reta Ann Montgomery, Jan. 3, 1955; she b Feb. 13, 1936, Elbert Co., Colo., dau. of Harry Robert and Florence O. Montgomery.

1866 EVERETT WAYNE ISENHOWER, son of 1481 Louis Edmund Isenhower and Rusha B. Homesley, b Sept. 30, 1900, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Dec.2, 1948, bur. in Inglewood Park Cem., Inglewood, California.

Married Esther Vel Weidenheimer, July 17, 1923, Colorado Springs, Colorado; she b Oct. 19, 1898, Washington, Washington Co., Kansas, dau. of Benjamin E. Weidenheimer and Elizabeth Heck.

They have an adopted dau. Jewel Marietta Eisenhower b April 14, 1920, Colorado Springs, Colo., who m Howard Drollinger, Oct. 27, 1950, Hollywood, Calif.; he b June 16, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif., and they have a dau. Karen Joy Drollinger b in 1953.

Child:

2183 EVERETT WAYNE EISENHOWER, Jr., m Yvonne Thormahlen.

1867 GEORGE WILSON ISENHOWER, son of 1482 Emery Elmer Isenhower and Edna Veda Wilson, b March 18, 1910, Golden City, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Bessie Elizabeth Heaston, May 14, 1939, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California; she b April 23, 1914, El Paso Co., Colorado, dau. of William Walter Heaston and his wife Eva Mae. Children:

PAUL WILSON ISENHOWER b Sept. 21, 1943, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
DAVID WILLIAM ISENHOWER b April 23, 1948, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.

1868 DILLARD E. BARNETT, son of 1484 Anna E. Goode and John Barnett, b July 10, 1910. Child:

DAVID LYNN BARNETT b July 30, 1941.

1869 HELEN M. BARNETT, dau. of 1484 Anna E. Goode and John Barnett, b June 2, 1914. Married Mr. Long. Child:

PATRICIA ANN LONG b Aug. 14, 1947.

1870 ELWOOD DUVAIN LAHEY, son of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b Aug. 6, 1908. Children:

ELWOOD DUVAIN LAHEY b March 13, 1935.
PATRICIA ANN LAHEY b Feb. 21, 1936.

1871 HAZEL ANN LAHEY, dau. of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b July 8, 1910. Married Mr. Kuenning. Children:

JOANNE LEE KUENNING b Oct. 15, 1937.
CAROL SUE KUENNING b Nov. 21, 1941.

1872 GLEN HERBERT LAHEY, son of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b June 21, 1915. Children:

NANCY MARLENE LAHEY b Oct. 17, 1939.
HERBERT DUANE LAHEY b Jan. 16, 1941.

1873 ROBERT EUGENE LAHEY, son of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b Dec. 19, 1917. Children:

MICHAELE KATHLEEN LAHEY b Jan. 20, 1948.
ARTHUR JEREMIAH LAHEY b Dec. 11, 1950.

1874 MARY RUTH LAHEY, dau. of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b Feb. 14, 1928. Married Mr. Fry. Children:

SHARON MARIE FRY b Oct. 17, 1945.
MARSHA BEVERLY FRY b Aug. 12, 1948.
RICHARD LEON FRY b Oct. 20, 1949.

1875 BETTY JANE LAHEY, dau. of 1486 Clara R. Goode and Mr. Lahey, b Nov. 2, 1926. Married Mr. Kloepfer. Child:

SHIRLEY ANN KLOEPFER b Aug. 21, 1951.

1876 THOMAS PRESTON DOBSON, son of 1487 Charles Preston Dobson and Eddie Lee Nelms, b Jan. 3, 1907, Texola, Oklahoma. Died Oct. 2, 1954, Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas, and bur. there. Married Winnie Woodward, May 14, 1932, Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas. Children:

PHYLLIS JOE DOBSON b April 15, 1937.
MANNA RUTH ANN DOBSON b Sept. 18, 1940.

1877 MARTHA MELVINA DOBSON, dau. of 1487 Charles Preston Dobson and Eddie Lee Nelms, b Sept. 17, 1909. Married George Winchell, Aug. 20, 1947. Child:

CHARLES ALLEN WINCHELL b Nov. 14, 1954.

1878 LECTA MARIE DOBSON, dau. of 1487 Charles Preston Dobson and Eddie Lee Nelms, b Sept. 11, 1911 near Dalhart, Texas. Married 1. Benjamin Herman Butler, Sept. 11, 1932, Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas; name of her present husband was not submitted. Lives in Ocholata, Oklahoma. Children:

LARRY GENE DOBSON BUTLER b Dec. 14, 1934; m Mary McAntosh, Nov. 5, 1953.
DORIS ANITA BUTLER b Sept. 5, 1935; m Jimmie Goolsbay, Sept. 3, 1953.
RICHARDSON ENDON BUTLER b May 22, 1939.

1879 LAWRENCE H. STUDEBAKER, son of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William H. Studebaker, b Nov. 19, 1901 near Texola, Oklahoma. Married 1. Eva

Yowell in 1925 in Stonington, Colorado. The name of his present wife was not submitted, as in her correspondence with me she signed her name Mrs. L. H. Studebaker; she states her husband "looks enough like 'Ike' Eisenhower to be a twin brother." They live in Whittier, California. Child:

IVA MARIE STUDEBAKER m Mr. Tuckness.

1880 NELLIE STUDEBAKER, dau. of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b in Sept. 1903 near Texola, Oklahoma. Married Kort C. Blackketter, June 1920, Leede, Okla. Live in Upland, California. Children:

2184 ESTHER BLACKKETTER m Fred K. Bailey.
DONALD BLACKKETTER b in June 1923. He is a doctor and lives in Shamrock, Texas.
2185 EUGENE BLACKKETTER
2186 BETTY LOU BLACKKETTER m Eldon K. Noel.
K. LEWIS BLACKKETTER b in April 1934; lives in Stillwater, Okla.
JANICE BLACKKETTER b in May 1936.

1881 RAY STUDEBAKER, son of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b Oct. 26, 1906. Married Florence. Live in Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas. Children:

REX RICHARD STUDEBAKER b Feb. 19, 1936.
WAYNE EARL STUDEBAKER b Oct. 6, 1937.
RALPH ELDEN STUDEBAKER b Sept. 21, 1940.
EVELYN RUTH STUDEBAKER b Aug. 7, 1943.
WILLIAM LLOYD STUDEBAKER b July 3, 1946.
RONALD LEE STUDEBAKER b June 15, 1951.

1882 BERTHA MAY STUDEBAKER, dau. of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b in either Texola, Oklahoma, or Leforce, Texas. Married Frank Carlyle. Live in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Children:

VERN CARLYLE
EARLENE CARLYLE
JIM CARLYLE
SALLIE CARLYLE

1883 GUY HENRY STUDEBAKER, son of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b Oct. 16, 1914. Married Glenna Regere, Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas. Live in Elkhart, Kan. Child:

ARTHUR WILLIAM STUDEBAKER b May 16, 1947, d Sept. 15, 1954.

1884 LOREA MARIE STUDEBAKER, dau. of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b April 20, 1917. Married 1. Carson Chatwell who died; the name of her present husband was not submitted. Lives in Wichita, Sodgwick Co., Kansas. Children:

SHIRL ROSE CHATWELL b Nov. 5, 1937.
CARSON LORAIN CHATWELL b Sept. 20, 1945.

1885 CARL STUDEBAKER, son of 1488 Amanda Elizabeth Dobson and William L. Studebaker, b March 1, 1923, Richards, Colorado. Married Rena in Indiana. Carl is a minister in Church of God, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kansas. Children:

GARY STUDEBAKER b April 20, 1946.
DANY LEE STUDEBAKER b Oct. 17, 1947.
LINDA STUDEBAKER b Dec. 20, 1951.

1886 MARY LYNN DOBSON, dau. of 1489 Edwin Nease Dobson and Lora Lynn Callahan. Married Dr. All Miller, Hooker, Oklahoma. Live in New Orleans, Louisiana, where Dr. Miller teaches in Tulane University; his title "Dr." probably refers to his degree in education. Child:

CARROL LYNN MILLER b 1953.

1887 GRACE ELIZABETH DOBSON, dau. of 1490 John William Dobson and Grace Geraldine Henson, b Dec. 13, 1929, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married Jack Fink, April 28, 1950, Boulder, Colorado. They did live in Albuquerque, New Mexico, but in about late 1955 moved to the east. Child:

SARAH ANN FINK b Sept. 30, 1952.

1888 ORVILLA BUCK, dau. of 1491 Bertha Ellen Dobson and Ernest Buck, b Jan. 8, 1918. Married Clifford Higgins. Live in Elkhart, Morton Co., Kansas. Children:

GARRY HIGGINS
VICKIE HIGGINS
DAVID HIGGINS

1889 MAE CLARKE, dau. of 1495 Martha Isenhower and Frank Clarke. Married Herman Clarke. Live in Danville, Illinois. Children:

ROBERT CLARKE
WANDA CLARKE
ALICE CLARKE who may be the older of these children as she married Joseph Farrell from Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, and lives in Danville, Ill., while the other two children were referred to as being still at home.

1890 OSCAR PAUL REYNOLDS, son of 1495 Martha Isenhower and Harry Reynolds. Married Juanita Wann of Danville, Illinois. Children:

DONNA REYNOLDS
ETHYL REYNOLDS
CAROL REYNOLDS
WILLIAM ERNEST REYNOLDS, he may be the eldest child, m Shirley Greer of Collison, Ill., and live in Danville, Ill.

1891 WALTER REYNOLDS, son of 1495 Martha Isenhower and Harry Reynolds. Married Alma Hoover of Danville, Illinois. Live in Gary, Lake Co., in northwestern Indiana. Children:

CAROLYN REYNOLDS
JOHN WALTER REYNOLDS

1892 PEARL REYNOLDS, dau. of 1495 Martha Isenhower and Harry Reynolds. Married 1. John Scott who d in 1948; 2. Doann Wann in 1949. Live in Tilton, Illinois.

Child of Pearl Reynolds and Doann Wann:

PATRICIA ANN WANN

1893 MILTON HAROLD REYNOLDS, son of 1495 Martha Isenhower and Harry Reynolds. Married Mary Spickard of Danville, Illinois. Live in Tilton, Ill. Children:

SHARON REYNOLDS
MARILYN REYNOLDS

1894 REUBIN OREN HIGGINS, son of 1502 Eve LaDonna Eisenhouer and Ralph Willis Higgins, b June 25, 1902, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Marjorie Carlson b June 15, 1903. Children:

WILLIS DUANE HIGGINS b July 8, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.
EUGENE MARTIN HIGGINS b Feb. 5, 1928, Kansas City, Mo.

1895 PAUL LESTER HIGGINS, son of 1502 Eve LaDonna Eisenhouer and Ralph Willis Higgins, b Sept. 20, 1905, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married 1. Mary Harter; 2. Sadie Campbell.

Child of Paul Lester Higgins and Marter Harter:

DONALD LEROY HIGGINS b July 16, 1930.

Children of Paul Lester Higgins and Sadie Campbell:

LaDONNA MAE HIGGINS b May 14, 1935.
ANITA LEE HIGGINS b April 24, 1937.
JUDITH CARROLL HIGGINS b Nov. 30, 1938.
GARY PAUL HIGGINS b Nov. 4, 1942.
WILLIAM ALLEN HIGGINS

1896 HERMAN CALVIN HIGGINS, son of 1502 Eve LaDonna Eisenhouer and Ralph Willis Higgins, b July 24, 1913, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Grace Ellen Norman. Children:

NORMAN CALVIN HIGGINS b Feb. 27, 1936.
DOUGLAS PRESTON HIGGINS b Sept. 18, 1942.

1897 HOWARD E. EISENHOUER, son of 1503 Joseph Brasher Eisenhouer and Fannie E. Hall, b Aug. 30, 1907, Cedar Co., Missouri. Married Kathryn Culbertson, Nov. 11, 1932; she b April 5, 1907 in Kansas. Children:

2187 BARBARA ANN EISENHOUER m Charles Dare.
ROBERT JOSEPH EISENHOUER b Jan. 16, 1937, Vernon Co., Mo.

1898 JOSEPHINE EISENHOUER, dau. of 1503 Joseph Brasher Eisenhouer and Fannie E. [illegible], b June 12, 1929, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Robert L. Schultz, June 24, 1951; he b June 1, 1923, Bates Co., Mo. Child:

BRUCE ROBERT SCHULTZ b Oct. 14, 1954, Vernon Co., Mo.

1899 OPAL LEONA SHOOK, dau. of 1504 Dora Ethel Eisenhouer and Joseph Shook, b June 2, 1904, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Missouri. Married 1. Harlan Edwards, Aug. 20, 1919; 2. James McCord.

Child of Opal Leona Shook and Harlan Edwards:

DONALD EDWARDS b Feb. 23, 1925.

Child of Opal Leona Shook and James McCord:

CLYDE McCORD b Dec. 15, 1931.

1900 VIRGINIA GENE BOWMAN, dau. of 1506 Lora Tennessee Eisenhouer and Riley Burton Bowman, b Aug. 1, 1920 in Indiana, probably in Brown Co., Ind. Married Clayton P. Husfloen who was b in New England, North Dakota. Children:

RAYMOND J. HUSFLOEN b Feb. 16, 1940.
CLAYTON BURL HUSFLOEN b Aug. 14, 1943.
RONALD BURTON HUSFLOEN b Jan. 31, 1945.
DIANE RANEA HUSFLOEN b July 2, 1950.

1901 LORA MAXINE BOWMAN, dau. of 1506 Lora Tennessee Eisenhouer and Riley Burton Bowman, b Sept. 1, 1921 in Indiana, probably in Brown Co., Ind. Married Vogal Goss who was b in Parkdale, Oregon. Children:

VIRGIL GOSS b Dec. 16, 1940.
LORRAINE GOSS b Oct. 16, 1943.

1902 IVOR D. ISENHOUR, son of 1509 Calvin M. Isenhour and Lurissa V. Hull, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Dulsie E. Dulin, March 14, 1917, Boone Co., Ind. Lived in Jolietville, Hamilton Co., a short distance east of the adjoining Boone Co., Ind., line. Child:

CHARLES E. ISENHOUR b Nov. 26, 1917, Boone Co., Ind.

1903 IRA I. ISENHOUR, son of 1509 Calvin M. Isenhour and Lurissa V. Hull, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana.

Are members of Crooked Creek Baptist Church in Washington Twp., Marion Co., Ind., the northwest edge of Indianapolis; their new church at 56th St. and Michigan Road is just south of the former church building. The new church was the subject of an article in The Indianapolis Times, issue of Sunday, Apr. 26, 1951 which included some pictures, in one of which is Mrs. Ira Isenhour helping in a sales booth during one of their projects to help raise building funds. Mrs. Ira Isenhour was mentioned as teacher of their active junior department, that she had been a teacher in their Sunday School for 25 years; Richard Isenhour, their son, was mentioned as a member of "Music

Manglers" quartet of "state-wide renown."
Live on North Michigan Road at the northwest edge of Indianapolis, Ind.
Child:

RICHARD ISENHOUR m Ruth Gammon in Aug. 1948 in Crooked Creek Baptist Church Chapel. Notice of their marriage was in the Indianapolis Star newspaper (the date was not indicated on the clipping given me); excerpts from that notice: the headlines, "Ruth Gammon to become bride of Richard Isenhour," sub-heading Crooked Creek Baptist Church to be scene of ceremony at 2:30 o'clock today." Then the story, "The marriage of Miss Ruth Gammon and Corporal Richard Isenhour will be solemnized at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in a double-ring ceremony in the Crooked Creek Baptist Church with the Rev. Joseph Hughes reading the vows before an alter of palms, white gladioli and lighted tapers. The bride-elect is the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Gammon and Cpl Isenhour's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ira Isenhour of North Michigan Road. .... Miss Crystal Fox, the bride's only attendant .... . Corporal Isenhour has chosen Allen Moorman as best man and ushers Paul McCloud and Ralph Neiman. .... Mrs. Isenhour has chosen a light blue dress with brown accessories and corage of Talisman roses. Following the wedding, a reception will be held in the home of the bride's parents and the couple will leave for Chicago. Corporal Isenhour is stationed at Terre Haute after serving 18 months with the Army in Iceland."

1904 OREN FAYME OTTINGER, son of 1514 Martha Ann Isenhour and Ora Ottinger, b Dec. 31, 1903 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Child:

PHYLLIS JEAN OTTINGER b April 17, 1934.

1905 BUREN KEITH OTTINGER, son of 1514 Martha Ann Isenhour and Ora Ottinger, b April 27, 1910 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Lenora or Leona Pipes. Children:

MODENA CAROL OTTINGER b Feb. 5, 1933.
SHEILA SUE OTTINGER b April 23, 1938.

1906 HAROLD ISENHOUR, son of 1517 George F. Isenhour and Gertrude Allen, b Dec. 18, 1900, Boone Co., Indiana. Married 1. Thelma Ross; 2. Josephine. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

2188 MARJORY ISENHOUR m Edward Ford.
ROBERT ISENHOUR

1907 WILLIAM ISAAC ISENHOUR, son of 1517 George F. Isenhour and Gertrude Allen, b Dec. 27, 1907, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Eva Hinesley. Live in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.; are Church of God missionaries. Children:

2189 THOMAS ISENHOUR m Helen Hamblin,
2190 JOHN ISENHOUR m Martha Grisam.

1908 REX ISENHOUR, son of 1517 George F. Isenhour and Gertrude Allen, b April 5, 1910, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Fern Russell. Children:

BETTY ISENHOUR b April 29, 1931.
NANCY ISENHOUR b March 25, 1942.

1909 ELLER MARTIN ISENHOUR, son of 1518 Harry Martin Isenhour and Clara Lola Vanarsdall, b Nov. 29, 1903, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ruth. Lived in Crothersville, Jackson Co., in southern Indiana, as of 1949. Child:

DORIS ISENHOUR m Damon Brack; their license notice was in The Franklin (Indiana) Evening Star newspaper (Franklin is the county seat of Johnson Co., Ind., in which our town of Greenwood is located in the northern part), issue of Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1949: Damon Brack, 21, of Crothersville, press operator for Seymour plant of Noblitt-Sparks Industries, Inc., and Doris Isenhower, 17, of Crothersville.

1910 ROSEMARY ISENHOUR, dau. of 1522 Claude Isenhour and Anna Haunss, b Sept. 10, 1917 presumably in Marion Co., Indiana, of which Indianapolis is the county seat as well as our State capitol. Married Raymond Burnett. Child:

ROSALIE BURNETT b April 3, 1942.

1911 LUCIIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1522 Claude Isenhour and Anna Haunss, b Feb. 17, 1919 presumably in Marion Co., Indiana, in or near Indianapolis. Married Joseph O'Brien. Children:

JOSEPH O'BRIEN b Oct. 3, 1939.
MORENE O'BRIEN b Dec. 5, 1943.
TREASE O'BRIEN b March 11, 1945.

1912 VERDA MAE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1527 George Abraham Isenhower and Laura Mae Carrington, b April 30, 1903, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Elmer J. Williams, Sept. 20, 1922, Barton Co., Mo.; he b Sept. 13, 1900, Milford, Mo., son of Harrison Williams and Rebecca Sullins. Live in Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo. Children:

2191 MARGARET LOUISE WILLIAMS m Norval W. Lee.
2192 EVERETT LEE WILLIAMS m Maxine Elliott.

1913 ZORA WOOLDRIDGE, dau. of 1528 Berta Rose Isenhower and Clarence Wooldridge, b March 26, 1908, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died in 1942 in California. Married Jack Bales. Children:

2193 RICHARD LEE BALES m Dorothy Bratton.
RONALD BALES b 1939 in California.
KAY BALES b 1941 in Calif.

1914 WILBUR WOOLDRIDGE, son of 1528 Berta Rose Isenhower and Clarence Wooldridge, b Aug. 26, 1913, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Edith Ferguson, dau. of Charles Ferguson and Myrtle Miller. Children were all born in Barton Co. Mo. Children:

DORIS JUNE WOOLDRIDGE b Sept. 16, 1934.
RUBY PAULINE WOOLDRIDGE b Sept. 1, 1936.
KENNETH WOOLDRIDGE b Dec. 19, 1938.
DONALD EUGENE WOOLDRIDGE b Sept. 4, 1940.
FREDA ROSE WOOLDRIDGE b Feb. 9, 1943.
ESTHER FAY WOOLDRIDGE b Aug. 2, 1945, twin to Lester.
LESTER RAY WOOLDRIDGE b Aug. 2, 1945, twin to Esther; died on the day of his birth.
CALVIN LEE WOOLDRIDGE b Feb. 23, 1947.
BERTA MAE WOOLDRIDGE b Aug. 1, 1949.
LARRY EDGAR WOOLDRIDGE b Aug. 8, 1950.
JOSEPH RAYBURN WOOLDRIDGE b Jan. 25, 1954, twin to Louis.
LOUIS J. WOOLDRIDGE b Jan. 25, 1954, twin to Joseph.

1915 WILLIAM CLAUDE BENNER, son of 1529 Mary Maude Winter and William Andrew Benner, b Dec. 12, 1902. Married Marie Hess, Jan. 1, 1924. Child:

DRUCILLA JANE BENNER m Donald McMacken, Nov. 11, 1947.

1916 FRANCES KATHLEEN LOTT, dau. of 1530 Eula Catherine Isenhower and Albert Leroy Lott, b Sept. 18, 1918, Houston, Texas. Married Anton Ludwig Lubke, Oct. 1940, San Angelo, Texas; he b March 27, 1913. Children:

DAVID BRUCE LUBKE was stillborn in Dec. 1944.
NORMAN DALE LUBKE b Sept. 1, 1947, San Angelo, Texas.
STEPHEN LEROY LUBKE b Nov. 10, 1953, San Angelo, Texas.

1917 LEROY DAVID LOTT, son of 1530 Eula Catherine Isenhower and Albert Leroy Lott, b Nov. 26, 1920, Houston, Texas. Married Elois McDavid, Houston, Texas; she b Sept. 26, 1923. Children:

JANET MARIE LOTT b Feb. 28, 1951, Houston, Texas.
JOYCE ANN LOTT b April 2, 1953, Houston, Texas.

1918 LILLIAN RUTH ISENHOWER, dau. of 1531 Martin Everett Isenhower and Minnie Thomas, b Dec. 19, 1925, Lissie, Texas. Married Stephen Raby, Sept. 5, 1949, Lissie, Texas; he b June 11, 1924. Child:

STEPHEN ISENHOWER RABY b March 18, 1954.

1919 GERALD G. DRESSLAER, son of 1536 Melvin Dresslaer and Ethel Clark, b April 12, 1927, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Maurice Oliver, May 23, 1953, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; she b Oct. 9, 1936. Child:

MAURICE DRESSLAER b March 8, 1954, Lamar, Mo.

1920 JESSE L. ROBINSON, son of 1537 Grace Lelia Dresslaer and Charles Everett Robinson, b Jan. 25, 1913, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Mabel Clava Thronburg, March 14, 1936, Lander, Wyoming; she b Feb. 22, 1911, Jerico, Mo. Children all b in Thermopolis, Wyo. Children:

MARY LEE ROBINSON, or Nancy Lee, b Jan. 13, 1937.
EVERETT LEE ROBINSON b Aug. 31, 1939.
EDITH FAY ROBINSON b Oct. 24, 1949.

1921 LORETTA L. ROBINSON, dau. of 1537 Grace Lelia Dresslaer and Charles Everett Robinson, b Feb. 27, 1914, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Wallace Hobson or Hodson, Oct. 24, 1933, Hoboken, Mo. (no Hoboken, Mo., listed in my postal guide); he b July 4, 1910, Hoboken, Mo. Child:

2194 ANNA JEAN HOBSON or Hodson m Benjamin Krane, Jr.

1922 CARROL L. ROBINSON, son of 1537 Grace Lelia Dresslaer and Charles Everett Robinson, b Feb. 17, 1917, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Helen V. Gilmore, Jan. 5, 1939; she b Feb. 12, 1920. Children:

BARBARA ANN ROBINSON b May 31, 1940, Denver, Colorado.
GAIL MILDRED ROBINSON b Nov. 13, 1944, Alamosa, Colo.

1923 ELBERT FAY ROBINSON, son of 1537 Grace Lelia Dresslaer and Charles Everett Robinson, b Oct. 7, 1920, Thermopolis, Wyoming; twin to Delbert. Married Josephine Alice Alfonso, June 22, 1948, Los Angeles, California; she b March 12, 1926, San Francisco, Calif. Child:

JOEL EVERETT ROBINSON b Jan. 2, 1949 or 1950, San Francisco, Calif.

1924 DELBERT RAY ROBINSON, son of 1537 Grace Lelia Dresslaer and Charles Everett Robinson, b Oct. 7, 1920, Thermopolis, Wyoming; twin to Elbert. Married Jeane Dolores Havner or Havnor, June 20, 1933, San Francisco, California; she b April 9, 1926, Kansas City, Missouri. Child:

CHERYL DOLORES ROBINSON b May 13, 1944, San Francisco, Calif.

1925 SAMUEL AUBREY MAUNEY, son of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b Dec. 20, 1900, Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. Married Katherine Shenk, June 26, 1930, Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C. They live in Kings Mountain, N. C.; he is manager of Kings Mountain Manufacturing Company there. Children:

PEGGY ANNE MAUNEY b Sept. 8, 1931, Greensboro, N. C.
GENE ASBEY MAUNEY b Jan. 28, 1933, Greensboro, N. C.

1926 JUANITA ELIZABETH MAUNEY, dau. of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b June 15, 1902, Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. Married Herman Wolf, Sept. of 1925, Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C. Live in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; he is with Duke Power Company there. Children:

2195 BETTY WOLF m Bill Paulus.
2196 ANNA WOLF m Jimmy Knotts.
NETA WOLF

1927 JULIA CATHERINE MAUNEY, dau. of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b July 3, 1905, Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. Married Sohnson Barnes in Lumberton, Robeson Co., N. C. Live in Kings Mountain, N. C.; he is a professor and is superintendant of Kings Mountain schools. Children:

LUTHER BARNES b Dec. 6, 1938.
KENNETH BARNES b May 30, 1945.

1928 SUSAN FRANCES MAUNEY, dau. of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b Aug. 10, 1907, Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina; known

as Frances. Married Lawrence L. Lohr in Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C. Prior to her marriage Susan was State Supervisor of Home Economics. Live in Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C., where he is reported to be World Book representative. Child:

LAWRENCE L. LOHR, Jr., b May 29, 1937.

1929 JACOB PHILO MAUNEY, son of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b Nov. 19, 1912, Kings Mountain, Cleveland Co., North Carolina. Married Myrtle Kelly, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N. C. Live in Kings Mountain, N. C. Children:

JACOB PHILO MAUNEY, Jr., b March 26, 1942.
SAMMIE MAUNEY b May 20, 1946.

1930 MARTHA LOU MAUNEY, dau. of 1546 Susan Anna Isenhower and S. Augustus Mauney, b March 4, 1920. Married Clifford Paul Fisher, Rowan Co., North Carolina. Live in Rockwell, Rowan Co., N. C., where he is a Lutheran minister. Children:

MARTHA JEAN FISHER
ZELIA ELIZABETH FISHER
CLIFFORD PAUL FISHER, Jr.

1931 MARGARET ELIZABETH LITTLE, dau. of 1548 Mattie Ethel Isenhower and Edgar Vance Little, b in North Carolina. Married Jacob Roy Setzer. Child:

2197 MARGARET RAE SETZER m Harold Alfred Sigmon.

1932 HOWARD LITTLE, son of 1548 Mattie Ethel Isenhower and Edgar Vance Little, b in North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Jordan. Howard is a physician. Children:

HOWARD LITTLE, Jr.
ETHEL ANN LITTLE
EDGAR WATSON LITTLE
ROBERT WINFIELD LITTLE

1933 MARY LOUISE LITTLE, dau. of 1548 Mattie Ethel Isenhower and Edgar Vance Little, b in North Carolina. Married Frank Smyre Mauney. Children:

MARY LITTLE MAUNEY d at age 4½ years.
MARGARET FRANK MAUNEY
HARRIET ISENHOWER MAUNEY

1934 HARRY SIGMON, son of 1549 James Sylvester Sigmon and 1557 Bessie Mae Little, b in North Carolina. Married Ruby Lee Abernathy. Child:

HARRY LEE SIGMON

1935 HARRIETTE SIGMON, dau. of 1549 James Sylvester Sigmon and 1557 Bessie Mae Little, b in North Carolina. Married Gaither Huffman. Children:

BILLY HUFFMAN
BOBBY HUFFMAN
ELIZABETH HUFFMAN
CHARLES HUFFMAN

1936 JAMES SIGMON, son of 1549 James Sylvester Sigmon and 1557 Bessie Mae Little, b in North Carolina. Married Roxanna Lail. Children:

PATRICIA SIGMON
JAMES SIGMON

1937 HELEN MARY HAYMER, dau. of 1550 Tullia Tryphena Sigmon and Charles M. Haymer, b Oct. 10, 1914 near Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, the second county west of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Married Forest Riggs who is now deceased. Helen lives with her mother in Greencastle, Ind. Child:

LINDA FAYE RIGGS b Oct. 15, 1941, Kokomo, Howard Co., which is the third county to the north of Indianapolis.

1938 WALTER AMOS DAGENHART, son of 1552 Lottie Jane Alexander and Julius Frank Dagenhart or Dagenhardt, b in North Carolina. Married Pauline Blanton. Live in Richmond, Virginia; he owns a plumbing business there. Children:

TOMMY DAGENHART
SUSAN DAGENHART
JAMES WALTER DAGENHART

1939 HARRY FRANK DAGENHART, son of 1552 Lottie Jane Alexander and Julius Frank Dagenhart or Dagenhardt, b in North Carolina. Married Rena Bradshaw. Live in Burlington,, Alamance Co., N. C., where is a farm machinery salesman. Children:

JESSIE IRENE DAGENHART
DAN DAGENHART

1940 ALMA ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, dau. of 1553 Neil Preston Alexander and Lizzie or Elizabeth Vance Sharpe, b Nov. 17, 1910 in North Carolina. Married Charlie MacKenzie. Live presumably in New Orleans, Louisiana, as he is reported to be in the Chemistry Department of Tulane University there. Child:

CAROL SUE MacKENZIE b about 1942.

1941 EDITH HALLIE ALEXANDER, dau. of 1554 Festus Rufus Alexander and Mary Lizzie Watts. Married Euel Ray Goble. Live near Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina; are farmers. Children:

BARBARA JEAN GOBLE b Sept. 2, 1935; m Coite Brown. They also live near Statesville, N. C.
LINDA ANN GOBLE b Oct. 11, 1942.

1942 FLEET WATTS ALEXANDER, son of 1554 Festus Rufus Alexander and Mary Lizzie Watts, b April 27, 1917. Died Jan. 6, 1955, bur. in Sharon Lutheran church-

yard presumably in or near Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina. Married Lois Miller; she is a nurse. Lived near Statesville, N. C., where he was a weaver and farmer. Child:

LOLA JANE ALEXANDER b in Jan. 1943.

1943 LEWIS QUINTON ALEXANDER, son of 1554 Festus Rufus Alexander and Mary Lizzie Watts, b Aug. 29, 1920. Married Eloise Rhyne. Live on part of the old family farm located near Stony Point, Alexander Co., North Carolina. They are farmers but she also works in the sewing room of their local textile works. Child:

MARY LEE ALEXANDER b Oct. 3, 1940.

1944 GEORGE ERSKINE ALEXANDER, son of 1554 Festus Rufus Alexander and Mary Lizzie Watts, b Aug. 24, 1922. Married Ruth Bolick. Live near Stony Point, Alexander Co., North Carolina; he does finishing work on buildings. Child:

GEORGE RICHARD ALEXANDER b Feb. 24, 1947.

1945 FESTUS MASON ALEXANDER, son of 1554 Festus Rufus Alexander and Mary Lizzie Watts, b July 9, 1929. Married Hazelene Goble. Live near Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina; he is an employee of J. C. Penny Warehouse there. Child:

JOE DAVID ALEXANDER b in July 1949.

1946 EVELYN EUGENIA HOUPE, dau. of 1555 Clara Frances Alexander and Lacy Rockwell Houpe, b Aug. 12, 1911. Married Willie Garland; he died about 1950. She lives in Farmville, Virginia; works in a dentist's office there. Children:

JUDY GARLAND b May 3, 1940.
WILLIAM GARLAND b May 3, 1947.

1947 EWING WILSON HOUPE, son of 1555 Clara Frances Alexander and Lacy Rockwell Houpe, b Oct. 23, 1914. Married Alice. Live in Farmville, Virginia; he is a mechanic and owns a shop there. Child:

DONALD HOUPE b about 1941.

1948 LACY THELMA HOUPE, dau. of 1555 Clara Frances Alexander and Lacy Rockwell Houpe, b Nov. 29, 1917. Married Arthur Foster. Live in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina, where he is employed in the office of Burlington Mills. Child:

MARTHA LOU FOSTER

1949 OPAL GRACE HOUPE, dau. of 1555 Clara Frances Alexander and Lacy Rockwell Houpe. Married Hollis Wagner. Live in Sarasota, Florida. Child:

SANDRA WAGNER b about 1948.

1950 VIVIAN VIOLA CARPENTER, dau. of 1561 Annie Lee Hefner and Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter. Married Reuben Buchanon Brown, Sept. 5, 1911. Child:

MARJORIE LEE BROWN m Thurmond Joseph Troxler, Sept. 19, 1941.

1951 KARL LESLIE CARPENTER, son of 1561 Annie Lee Hefner and Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter. Deceased as of 1955. Married 1. Alice Roosevelt Mitchell; 2. Doris Elizabeth Bryant.

Child of Karl Leslie Carpenter and Alice Roosevelt Mitchell:

2198 FRANCES CARPENTER m John Prevatte.

Child of Karl Leslie Carpenter and Doris Elizabeth Bryant:

2199 MARY ANN CARPENTER m John P. Williams.

1952 RACHEL AMELIA CARPENTER, dau. of 1561 Annie Lee Hefner and Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter. Married Noel Knox Reid. Child:

2200 AMELIA ANN REID m Raymond Osborne Miller.

1953 HAZEL LOUELLA CARPENTER, dau. of 1561 Annie Lee Hefner and Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter. Married Avery Parks Cruse. Children:

2201 PARKS NALLE CRUSE m Edith Oats.
SIDNEY CRUSE was killed in World War II.
2202 MIRIAM CRUSE m Culyer Gosnell.
CHARLES LESLIE CRUSE m Marie Brewer.

1954 GLADYS VALERIA CARPENTER, dau. of 1561 Annie Lee Hefner and Lawson Julius Sidney Carpenter. Married Walter Stewart Mingle who is now deceased. They have an adopted son William Lamoyne Carpenter. Children:

2203 VANE DAY MINGLE m Margarette McMinn.
2204 DORIS MINGLE m James Henry Cromartie.

1955 RALPH AUBRIE HEFNER, son of 1562 Oscar Vastine Hefner and Zelda Anna Abernethy or Abernathy, b Dec. 20, 1902. Married Addye Pillow Williamson, July 26, 1928. Children:

ROBERT JAMES HEFNER b March 7, 1930; m Alice Orem, June 25, 1955.
OSCAR VERNON HEFNER b Oct. 25, 1932.

1956 NANNIE RAE HEFNER, dau. of 1562 Oscar Vastine Hefner and Zelda Anna Abernethy or Abernathy, b Feb. 1, 1905. Married Keil Doran Alderson, Sept. 18, 1928; he b Jan. 21, 1899. Children:

ZELDA ANN ALDERSON b March 31, 1930; m Leonard William Robinette b June 21, 1923.
KEIL DORAN ALDERSON, Jr., b Oct. 20, 1933.

1957 CECIL MILLER HEFNER, son of 1562 Oscar Vastine Hefner and Zelda Anna Abernethy or Abernathy, b Jan. 12, 1908. Married Lois Gwen Rario, July 3, 1933. Children:

CECIL MILLER HEFNER, Jr., b July 14, 1934; m Marilyn Jean Black, Sept. 2, 1955.
GWEN LEE HEFNER b June 20, 1939.

1958 WILLIAM KARR HEFNER, son of 1563 Vernon McFerrian Hefner and Elizabeth Karr. Married Betty Mutch, Feb. 14, 1947. Children:

LINDA JO ANN HEFNER b Aug. 26, 1949.
ROBERT JAMES HEFNER b April 11, 1951.

1959 VIRGINIA ELLEN HEFNER, dau. of 1563 Vernon McFerrian Hefner and Elizabeth Karr. Married Walter Emmett Bivens, Sept. 5, 1941. Children:

ELIZABETH ELLEN BIVENS b April 8, 1943.
STELLA MAE BIVENS b Sept. 24, 1951.

1960 VALARA MILLS HEFNER, dau. of 1563 Vernon McFerrian Hefner and Elizabeth Karr. Married Lyon Frost Hibberd, Jr., May 16, 1944. Children:

PRISCILLA JEAN HIBBERD b Oct. 27, 1945.
SHERRY LYON HIBBERD b Nov. 24, 1947.

1961 JACQUE WILDA HEFNER, dau. of 1563 Vernon McFerrian Hefner and Elizabeth Karr. Married William Clarence Brown, Jan. 27, 1945. Children:

MARION CATHERINE BROWN b Sept. 18, 1946.
SUSAN GRACE BROWN b Dec. 4, 1950.

1962 CARROLL ALDEN CARPENTER, son of 1564 Emma Myrtle Hefner and Clarence Arthur Carpenter, b Sept. 7, 1907. Married Kathleen Alta Link b Dec. 11, 1911. Children:

2205 CLARENCE RALPH CARPENTER m Patricia Ann Jones.
CARROLL DAVIS CARPENTER b Dec. 29, 1937.
GLADYS PATRICIA CARPENTER b June 3, 1940.
STEPHEN LINK CARPENTER b May 24, 1946.
EMMA KATHLEEN CARPENTER

1963 NEVETTE HEFNER CARPENTER, son of 1564 Emma Myrtle Hefner and Clarence Arthur Carpenter, b May 29, 1911. Married Edith Naomi Black. Children:

NEVETTE MICHAEL CARPENTER b Sept. 28, 1939.
CHARLES GERALD CARPENTER b Nov. 4, 1945.

1964 HELEN VALERIA CARPENTER, dau. of 1564 Emma Myrtle Hefner and Clarence Arthur Carpenter, b Sept. 3, 1915. Married David Theodore Herman. Children:

BETTY LOU HERMAN b April 16, 1935; m Harold Sigler, April 16, 1955

HELEN VALERIA HERMAN b Oct. 22, 1937.
DAVID THEODORE HERMAN, Jr., b Dec.22, 1939.
HIRAM ALDEN HERMAN b June 7, 1941.

1965 EMORY MICHAEL CARPENTER, son of 1564 Emma Myrtle Hefner and Clarence Arthur Carpenter, b Feb. 18, 1918. Married Evelyn Strother. Child:

SHARON LEE CARPENTER b April 6, 1952.

1966 ZELDA JUANITA CARPENTER, dau. of 1564 Emma Myrtle Hefner and Clarence Arthur Carpenter, b July 10, 1920. Married Morris Vernon Miller, Jr. Children:

MARGARET MAY MILLER b July 8, 1947.
MYRTLE MARSELLA MILLER b July 8, 1947, presumably twin to Margaret.
MORRIS VERNON MILLER, III, b Oct. 16, 1954.

1967 HUBERT CLIFTON PATTERSON, son of 1570 Mary Ellen Smyre and Hubert Clifton Patterson. Children:

HUBERT CLIFTON PATTERSON, III.
BILL PATTERSON, twin to Rob.
ROB PATTERSON, twin to Bill.
MARYANN PATTERSON

1968 ANNIE ELLWOOD KILLIAN, dau. of 1572 Daisy Leona Holler and George Wallace Killian, b Aug. 1, 1901. Married John Will Aikon, June 18, 1924. Child:

ANN AIKEN b April 20, 1937.

1969 GENEVIEVE ANDERSON, dau. of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson, b in North Carolina.

Married William Henry McCaw; he d on June 25, 1958.

We are greatly indebted to Genevieve for the Eisenhower family history she submitted for this record and for her interest in the project which resulted in many others submitting their family history for the record. Had it not been for her intervention much of a rather long line of data would not have been available for this record; she had been working on the family history for some time, therefore her contribution was sizable and prompt.

Genevieve lives in Columbia, the capitol city of South Carolina.

Children:

2206 GENEVIEVE ANDERSON McCAW m Merrick Kershaw Walsh.
2207 SARAH PELHAM McCAW m Robert Harland Webster.
WILLIAM HENRY V. McCAW b Aug. 4, 1920; m Blanche Mount, March 3, 1944; they have an adopted son Michael Ely McCaw and adoption papers were pending for Susan Pelham McCaw.
2208 ALICE BRUCE McCAW m Arthur Gasque Howe.

1970 JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON, son of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson. Married Anne Luckey Johnston. Children:

2209 ANNE JOHNSTON ANDERSON m Donald L. Wilkins.
2210 JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON m Jessie Epps Good.

THOMAS JOHNSTON ANDERSON b Oct. 8, 1919, d March 11, 1930.
MARGARET GARY ANDERSON b Jan. 31, 1928.

1971 MARY CHRISTINE ANDERSON, dau. of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson. Died Feb. 14, 1954. Married 1. James Carlisle Hardin who d Jan. 18, 1943; 2. Rombert Barrett, June 16, 1951.

Children of Mary Christine Anderson and James Carlisle Hardin:

2211 ALICE ANDERSON HARDIN m 1. Nathan Felix Yorke; 2. Joseph Nosansanchuck.
2212 JAMES CARLISLE HARDIN m Mary Georgina Roberts.
2213 JOHN ANDERSON HARDIN m Martha Sims.

1972 CARRIE ANDERSON, dau. of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson. Married Charles Albert Johnson. Children:

2214 CAROLYN ANDERSON JOHNSON m 1. J. D. Edens; 2. Henry Massey.
2215 CHARLES ALBERT JOHNSON m Margaret Ivey.
2216 JOHN ANDERSON JOHNSON m Carolyn King Meyer.

1973 WILLIAM ADLAI ANDERSON, son of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson. Married 1. Carrie Jerome Johnson; 2. Helen Weed Cunningham in 1951.

Children of William Adlai Anderson and Carrie Jerome Johnson:

ELIZABETH ANDERSON b Aug. 14, 1918; m Hans Herman Marechal, April 24, 1949 in Germany; he was a lieutenant colonel in the United States Army.
2217 CAROLINE ANDERSON m Ralph Nesbit Belk.
2218 VIRGINIA ANDERSON m James Benjamin B. Mayo, Jr.
2219 ADELAIDE STOLL ANDERSON m George Herbert Simpson.

1974 ALICE ELWOOD ANDERSON, dau. of 1573 Alice Louetta Holler and John Gary Anderson. Married William Perry Gill who d Oct. 3, 1948. Children:

WILLIAM PERRY GILL b Jan. 17, 1928.
2220 JOHN ANDERSON GILL m Elizabeth Ann White.

1975 ADLAI CORNWELL HOLLER, son of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b June 18, 1898, Chester Co., South Carolina. Married Miriam Fair, in April 1924; she was from Orangeburg, S. C. Children:

2221 ADLAI CORNWELL HOLLER, Jr., m Elizabeth Cobb.
DAVID EUGENE HOLLER b in 1927 in Columbia, S. C.; m Jean Stewart of Orangeburg, S. C.

1976 JAMES CARLISLE HOLLER, son of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b June 20, 1900, Chester, South Carolina. Married Anna Dean McFall, July 29, 1925; she was from Anderson, S. C. Children:

2222 MARY ELLWOOD HOLLER m Theodore A. Jeffords, III.

JAMES CARLISLE HOLLER, Jr., b March 1, 1932, Anderson, S. C.
WILLIAM McFALL HOLLER b March 4, 1936, Anderson, S. C.
MARTHA MILLER HOLLER b July 1, 1939, Anderson, S. C.

1977 WALKER WESLEY HOLLER, son of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b Oct. 4, 1902, Chester, South Carolina. Married Thelma Maukert, June 1924; she was from Annapolis, Maryland. Children:

2223 ROSEMARY HOLLER m Charles R. Darby.
JOHN WALKER HOLLER

1978 MARY LOUISA ONI HOLLER, dau. of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b May 22, 1908, Chester, South Carolina. Married Edmond Lee Rice, June 29, 1936; he was from Albertville, Alabama. Children:

MARIAN RUTH RICE b Feb. 17, 1938, Shanghai, China.
EDMOND LEE RICE, Jr., b in Statesville, Iredell Co., North Carolina.
MARY LOUISA RICE b July 19, 1945, Elkin, Surry Co., N. C.

1979 ALICE ELLWOOD HOLLER, dau. of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b May 22, 1911, Columbia, South Carolina. Married Lemuel Edgar Wiggins, Jr., of Chester, S. C. Children:

LEMUEL EDGAR WIGGINS, III, b March 30, 1938, Batesburg, S. C.
MARY HARRIET WIGGINS b Feb. 25, 1941, Pageland, S. C.
ELLWOOD WIGGINS b Oct. 12, 1947, Columbia, S. C.

1980 JOHN EMORY HOLLER, son of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b March 25, 1913, Clio, South Carolina. Married Edith Wilhelmina Stucky, June 29, 1945; she was from Bishopsville, S. C. Their children were all born in Columbia, S. C. Children:

MARY EDITH HOLLER b May 20, 1946.
JOHN EMORY HOLLER, Jr., b July 11, 1947.
ALICE WILHELMINA HOLLER b March 14, 1951.
GEORGIA KATHERINE HOLLER b in Oct. 1952.

1981 DAISY MARION HOLLER, dau. of 1574 Adlai Elwood Holler and Mary Louisa Oni Cornwell, b Oct. 30, 1915, Greenville, South Carolina. Married Melford Alonzo Wilson, Feb. 18, 1939; he was from Kinston, Lonoir Co., North Carolina. Children:

MELFORD ALONZO WILSON, Jr., b Nov. 30, 1939, Columbia, S. C.
JOHN DAVID WILSON b July 16, 1947, Washington, D. C.

1982 EMORY EUGENE HOLLER, son of 1575 Emory Andrew Holler and Bessie Bynum, b April 1, 1905 presumably in North Carolina. Married Marguerite Barnes in June 1945. Children:

CYNTHIA LORAINE HOLLER b Aug. 13, 1947.
ROBERT EMORY HOLLER b May 18, 1954.

1983 ROBERT FRANCIS HOLLER, son of 1575 Emory Andrew Holler and Bessie Bynum, b Sept. 10, 1911 in North Carolina. Married Eva Lola Stout, Nov. 25, 1939; she b Jan. 21, 1913. Children:

SUZANN ROBERTA HOLLER b July 26, 1947.
EDDIS ELAINE HOLLER b April 5, 1951.

1984 ERNEST MILLER, son of 1577 Arthur Emory Miller and Minnie C. Deitz, b in North Carolina. Married 1. Ethel Weaver; 2. Margaret Jacobs Rivenbark.

Children of Ernest Miller and Ethel Weaver:

ERNESTINE EVELYN MILLER died prior to 1919.
DORIS GERTRUDE MILLER
NORMA JOAN MILLER
ETHEL MARIE MILLER

Children of Ernest Miller and Margaret Jacobs Rivenbark:

ERNIE EMERY MILLER
RONALD LOY MILLER, twin to Donald.
DONALD ARTHUR MILLER, twin to Ronald.

1985 JOHN KENNETH MILLER, son of 1577 Arthur Emery Miller and Minnie C. Deitz, b in North Carolina. Married Freda Mae Holler, dau. of P. L. Holler or Hollar. Children:

2224 MILTON MILLER m Mary Sue Curtis.
MAXINE MILLER m E. C. Cross, April 28, 1949; he was from California.
MAX MILLER
JOHNNY DALE MILLER

1986 LOY THEODORE MILLER, son of 1577 Arthur Emery Miller and Minnie C. Deitz, b in North Carolina. Married Annie Mae Raby of Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

MARY ANNIE MILLER m Wyte Fowler.
LOY THEODORE MILLER, Jr., deceased.
SYLVIA MAE MILLER
PEGGY JOYCE MILLER

1987 FRANCES SUSAN MILLER, dau. of 1577 Arthur Emery Miller and Minnie C. Deitz, b in North Carolina. Married Chalmas Cooper of near Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Live on Sandy Ridge Road, presumably near Hickory, N. C. Children:

JANETTE COOPER
ALICE FAYE COOPER
TONYA COOPER

1988 KENNETH VERNON HERMAN, son of 1578 Ida Theodora Miller and Milton L. Herman, b in North Carolina. Married Effie Marie Sigmon, Aug. 8, 1931. Children:

EDNA MAE HERMAN
ROBERT MILTON HERMAN

1989 LILLIE VINETA HERMAN, dau. of 1578 Ida Theodora Miller and Milton L. Herman, b in North Carolina. Married William H. Shaw, Nov. 14, 1916; he was a son of Martin Luther Shaw of South Carolina. Lillie was postmistress at Falls Church, Virginia, for many years. Children:

WILLIAM HERMAN SHAW m Elizabeth Ann Greer, June 27, 1947; both were employed in Washington, D. C.
WORTHA MARTIN SHAW died Dec. 24, 1940.

1990 CAROLUS LITTLE, son of 1589 Carroll H. Little and Bonnie deLong, b June 18, 1909 presumably in Nova Scotia, Canada. Married Marguerite Clausen. Children:

CARL LITTLE
FREDERICK LITTLE

1991 MARION LITTLE, dau. of 1589 Carroll H. Little and Bonnie deLong, b Oct. 23, 1912 presumably in Nova Scotia, Canada. Married Howard Heintz. Child:

ROBERT HEINTZ

1992 JAMES PEGRAM, son of 1590 Blanche Little and E. L. Pegram, b June 28, 1909 in North Carolina; twin to Charles. Married Estolle Williams, Feb. 14, 1932, West Palm Beach, Florida. Lived in West Palm Beach, Fla., as of 1943. Children:

MARTHA PEGRAM
ROY PEGRAM
JAMES PEGRAM, Jr.

1993 HERMINE PEGRAM, dau. of 1590 Blanche Little and E. L. Pegram, b Aug. 30, 1911 in North Carolina. Married Leon C. Love. Lived in Tallahassee, Florida, as of 1943. Child:

WILLIAM PEGRAM LOVE b April 15, 1939.

1994 EVANGELINE LITTLE, dau. of 1592 W. Herbert Little and Elizabeth Rudisill, b Sept. 19, 1907 in North Carolina. Married Ralph H. Justice, June 2, 1938. Child:

HEALANA ELIZABETH JUSTICE b April 15, 1939.

1995 HAROLD LITTLE, son of 1592 W. Herbert Little and Elizabeth Rudisill, b Nov. 20, 1908 in North Carolina. Married W. Nell Wilkinson. Children:

BILLY LITTLE
TONY LITTLE

[illegible] HEFNER, dau. of 1595 Jennie Lee Little and Walter L. Hefner,

b March 11, 1911 presumably in North Carolina. Married Thomas L. Cilley, Dec. 14, 1931. Child:

MARY LENOIR CILLEY b Sept. 6, 1936.

1997 WALTER LEE HEFNER, son of 1595 Jennie Lee Little and Walter L. Hefner, b June 6, 1916 in North Carolina. Married Rachel Brown, June 13, 1937. Child:

WALTER LEE HEFNER, Jr., b June 28, 1938.

1998 W. BANKS DOVE, Jr., son of 1597 Carrie Rowe and W. Banks Dove. Married Mozelle Sox, Sept. 8, 1924. Children:

MARJORIE DOVE
BEVERLY DOVE

1999 HELEN RHYNE, dau. of 1598 Lillie Rowe and S. L. Rhyne. Married W. P. Deitz. Children:

WILLIAM DEITZ
HELEN DEITZ

2000 MILDRED ROWE, dau. of 1599 Robert Rowe and Mary Darlington. Married Harold Bandy. Children:

CAMILLA BANDY
ROSALIE BANDY
JEAN BANDY

2001 NORA COULTER, dau. of 1600 Lillian Sigmon and Claude Coulter. Married Charles Armstrong. Children:

CLAUDIUS ARMSTRONG
CHARLES ARMSTRONG
RICHARD ARMSTRONG

2002 ANNIE COULTER, dau. of 1600 Lillian Sigmon and Claude Coulter. Married Claude Lutz. Children:

HAROLD LUTZ
WILLIAM LUTZ
2225 KATIE LUTZ m Rodney King.

2003 ILA COULTER, dau. of 1600 Lillian Sigmon and Claude Coulter. Married Harlan V. Little. Children:

HARLAN V. LITTLE, Jr.
CRAIG LITTLE
MARGARET LITTLE

2004 VERNON COULTER, son of 1600 Lillian Sigmon and Claude Coulter. Married

Mary Short. Children:

CHARLES COULTER
ROBERT COULTER
BETTY COULTER

2005 LOUISE COULTER, dau. of 1600 Lillian Sigmon and Claude Coulter. Married Richard L. Quickle. Children:

JEAN QUICKLE
RICHARD L. QUICKLE, Jr.
JACOB QUICKLE
ANNA QUICKLE

2006 HAROLD JONES, son of 1604 Ila Sigmon and Charles Jones. Married Clara Butcher. Child:

IDA JONES

2007 SELDA HAHN, dau. of 1608 Mary C. Bost and Quincy Hahn. Married Loy F. Miller, Dec. 14, 1919. Children:

HAROLD MILLER, twin to Helen.
HELEN MILLER, twin to Harold.
EVELYN MILLER
DOROTHY MILLER
MARY MILLER
JOE MILLER, twin to John.
JOHN MILLER, twin to Joe.
PEARL MILLER
JEAN MILLER

2008 GUY HAHN, son of 1608 Mary C. Bost and Quincy Hahn. Married Vesta Cline, Sept. 24, 1921. Child:

MARCELLE HAHN

2009 NETTIE HAHN, dau. of 1608 Mary C. Bost and Quincy Hahn, b in North Carolina. Married T. H. Hall, June 1, 1926. Children:

GRAHAM HALL
NINA HALL
JEAN HALL

2010 NANNIE HAHN, dau. of 1608 Mary C. Bost and Quincy Hahn. Married Luther Sipe, June 1, 1926. Children:

JOE SIPE
NED SIPE

2011 MARY SUE HAHN, dau. of 1608 Mary C. Bost and Quincy Hahn. Married F. L. Clement. Child:

RAEFORD CLEMENT

2012 DANIEL BOST, son of 1609 George F. Bost and Minnie Killian. Married Mamie L. Bolick. Children:

VIRGINIA BOST
PEGGY BOST
TOMMY BOST
BILLY BOST

2013 GEORGE BOST, son of 1609 George F. Bost and Minnie Killian. Married Sadie Killian. Child:

LARRY BOST

2014 RICHARD BOST, son of 1609 George F. Bost and Minnie Killian. Married Lois Moser. Child:

LARRY BOST

2015 FRANK LUTZ, son of 1611 Bessie Bost and Raymond Lutz. Married Louise Varner. Children:

LOUISE LUTZ
MARGARET LUTZ

2016 PEARL LUTZ, dau. of 1611 Bessie Bost and Raymond Lutz. Married Cloyd Bumgarner. Child:

ALICE BUMGARNER

2017 ALICE HAHN, dau. of 1612 Pearl Bost and Oliver Hahn. Married Ross Glenn. Child:

LEAL GLENN

2018 EDNA BOST, dau. of 1613 Earl Bost and Mary Brown. Married J. E. Barringer. Children:

BETTY BROWN BARRINGER
MARIJENIE BARRINGER
CARROLL BARRINGER

2019 ARTHUR JOHN ELSTON, son of 1622 Charles Eusebius Elston and Sarah, b presumably in the 1890's; may have been born in Indiana. Lived in Hamilton, Illinois. Child:

ARDYCE JUNE ELSTON b 1916; lives in Fargo, North Dakota.

2020 EDRA VICTORIA ELSTON, dau. of 1625 James Lycurgus Elston and Maggie M. Silverthorn, b April 3 about 1904, Gas City, Grant Co., Indiana. Married George Henry Stacey, Aug. 15, 1925, Adrian, Michigan; he b Aug. 9, 1903, Toledo Ohio, son of George Henry Stacey and Edith May Bolton. Their children were all born in Toledo, Ohio. Children:

JOAN MARIE STACEY b Jan. 10, 1927.
GEORGE HENRY STACEY b Feb. 28, 1930.
JAMES ARTHUR STACEY b Aug. 22, 1939.

2021 IRIS LUCILE ELSTON, dau. of 1625 James Lycurgus Elston and Maggie M. Silverthorn, b March 5, 1907, Gas City, Grant Co., Indiana. Married Clifford Wallace Latta, Dec. 28, 1928, Toledo, Ohio; he b June 14, 1909, Shawtown, Ohio, son of Homer Latta and Faye Lape. Child:

CLIFFORD WAYNE LATTA b April 29, 1931, Toledo, Ohio.

2022 CLARA BELLE GRIMES, dau. of 1626 Ida May Elston and Virgil Marwood Grimes, b Nov. 28, 1892, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. Married Harvey Millard Ruse, Dec. 25, 1912, Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; he b March 19, 1889, Forest, Clinton Co., Ind., son of William Ruse and his wife Margaret. Resided in Frankfort, county seat of Clinton Co., Ind. Children:

HARVEY DALE RUSE b May 5, 1922.
JOYCALEE MAY RUSE b July 20, 1930.

2023 BRUNETTA MARIE GRIMES, dau. of 1626 Ida May Elston and Virgil Marwood Grimes, b Nov. 5, 1898, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. Married Gail M. Yoars, Nov. 3, 1922, Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; he b Nov. 8, 1899 in Marion, Ind., and died there March 10, 1936. Child:

CAROLYN JANE YOARS b March 2, 1929.

2024 LEONA ELSTON, dau. of 1628 George Elston and Corrine Champion, b Sept. 18, 1906, Annapolis (while the reference gave the state as Indiana, there is no Annapolis, Ind., listed in my postal guide; they might have meant Annapolis, Maryland, since the family lived more to the east). Married Ralph Wagner, Jan. 1, 1926, Bowling Green, Ohio; he b July 29, 1905, son of Albert Wagner and Myrtle Berg. Child:

DORIS RUTH WAGNER b May 30, 1935, Toledo, Ohio.

2025 GRACE ELSTON, dau. of 1628 George Elston and Corrine Champion, b Aug. 13, 1909, also indicated to be b in Annapolis, Indiana, but, as stated under 2024 Leona Elston, there is no Annapolis, Indiana, in my postal guide; it might be some small unincorporated place, but more likely is intended as Annapolis, Maryland, since the family lived more to the east. Married Kenneth Hanway, Sept. 15, 1933, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.; he b Oct. 22, 1906, Fairmount, West Virginia, son of Frank Hanway. Children:

JANIE SUE HANWAY b Feb. 26, 1936, Charleston, W. Va.
KENNETH FRANKLIN HANWAY b Sept. 24, 1939.

2[illegible] CALVIN CLARENCE ICENHOWER, son of 1637 Ike Mitchel Icenhower and Florence [illegible]ell, b Feb. 19, 1910, Severe Co., Arkansas. Married Fay Morgan. Live [illegible]view, Oregon. Children:

2[illegible] [illegible]TTIE GEAN ICENHOWER m William Kenneth Armstrong.
[illegible] ALVIEJET ICENHOWER b July 17, 1933, Center Point, Ark.;

lives in Lakeview, Oregon.
BOBBY DAIL ICENHOWER b Oct. 13, 1937, Severe Co., Ark., or in McCurtain Co., Oklahoma. Lives in Lakeview, Oregon.
DYWAIN ICENHOWER b May 24, 1940, Eaglotown, Okla.
JOYCE ELAINE ICENHOWER b Sept. 24, 1942, Lakeview, Ore.
AUDREY BEVERLY ICENHOWER b March 23, 1944, Lakeview, Ore.

2027 LEE ROY ICENHOWER, son of 1637 Ike Mitchel Icenhower and Florence V. Bedwell, b Nov. 23, 1911, Howard Co., Arkansas. Married Emma Louise Richardson. Live in Lakeview, Oregon. Children:

RICHARD WAYNE ICENHOWER b Nov. 23, 1935, McCurtain Co., Okla.
HAROLD LOUIS ICENHOWER b May 14, 1939, McCurtain Co., Okla.
MARICE MITCHEL ICENHOWER b Oct. 7, 1941, Crook Co., Ore.
VIRGINIA LEE ICENHOWER b Jan. 2, 1945, Lakeview, Lake Co., Ore.
JOSEPH RAY ICENHOWER b June 30, 1949, Lakeview, Ore.

2028 LESTER WALTER ICENHOWER, son of 1637 Ike Mitchel Icenhower and Florence V. Bedwell, b Jan. 21, 1913, DeQueen, Arkansas. Married May Katherine Eason. Live in Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon. Children:

MARY JO ICENHOWER b Aug. 23, 1937, DeQueen, Ark.
CATHERINE LOU ICENHOWER b April 3, 1939, DeQueen, Ark.
CLARA BELL ICENHOWER b June 26, 1940, DeQueen, Ark.
CAROL SUE ICENHOWER b Sept. 7, 1947, Lakeview, Ore.

2029 TROY RUSSELL ICENHOWER, son of 1637 Ike Mitchel Icenhower and Florence V. Bedwell, b Aug. 6, 1921, Severe Co., Arkansas. Married Wilma Leota Brown. Lived in Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon, in 1953; in 1954 lived near Cave Junction Ore.

It is to Troy we are indebted for supplying the data relating to his more immediate Icenhower family data; it would probably have been a difficult line to trace without his assistance since the family moved from quite distant points and became scattered over several states.

Child:

INEZ DEA ICENHOWER b July 23, 1943, Lakeview, Ore.

2030 CHESTER LEWIS ICENHOWER, son of 1637 Ike Mitchel Icenhower and Florence V. Bedwell, b Oct. 17, 1915, Eaglotown, Oklahoma. Married Dorthy Louise Smith. Live in Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon. Children:

JUDITH CAROL ICENHOWER b Sept. 18, 1946, Lakeview, Ore.
KEITH DALE ICENHOWER b March 12, 1949, Lakeview, Ore.

2031 ERNEST POWELL, son of 1640 Cora Isenhour and Charles Powell, b presumably in Indiana, probably in Boone Co., Ind. Lives in Wisconsin. Children:

RIVERS POWELL
FRANCIS POWELL

2032 IRENE POWELL, dau. of 1640 Cora Isenhour and Charles Powell, b presumably

in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ralph V. Kerr. Live northeast of Connersville, the county seat of Fayette Co., Ind. Child:

EDWIN KERR

2033 CLYDE ISENHOUR, son of 1642 Daniel Voorhies Isenhour and Leah Victoria Fleming, b April 7, 1898, Martion Co., presumably in the city of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Married 1. Dorothy Holland Remy in 1918; she was b on a farm near Connersville, Ind.; now lives in Indianapolis, Ind., and their dau. Helen lives with her. Married 2. Margaret Bell Ronaldson, known as Margo, Nov. 3, 1945; she was a dau. of William McAlpin Ronaldson who was b in Scotland and who d about 1954, and Sarah Marie Bell who was b in Ontario, Canada, and who has been deceased many years.

Clyde is in business in Wilmette, Illinois, which is along Lake Michigan at the north edge of Chicago; the firm, known as C. Isenhour Company, was started in 1946, is representative for several lighting fixture factories for seven midwest states. Formerly lived presumably in Indianapolis, Ind., then in Chicago, Ill., but now lives in Wilmette, Ill.

Children of Clyde Isenhour and Dorothy Holland Remy:

CLYDE ISENHOUR, Jr., of Indianapolis, Ind.

2227 HELEN ISENHOUR m 1. Mr. Davis; 2. Bob McAllister.

ISABELLE ISENHOUR is said to be a dress designer and lives in New York City.

Child of Clyde Isenhour and Margaret Bell Ronaldson:

PAMELA JO ISENHOUR b May 7, 1947, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

2034 THELMA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1644 Omer Franklin Isenhour and Zella Louise Bigelow, b in Marion Co., Indiana, near New Augusta at the northwest edge of Indianapolis. Married Ford Blaine Beecher who is president of Divco Company in Kansas City, Missouri. Live in Clearwater, Florida, along the Gulf of Mexico. Child:

RICHARD GORDON BEECHER b April 11, 1934 in Indianapolis, Ind. Lives in Rolls, Mo.; attended Rolls College and has degree in Mettalurgy.

2035 JANET ISENHOUR, dau. of 1644 Omer Franklin Isenhour and Zella Louise Bigelow, b near New Augusta at the northwest edge of Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Married Walter Fredrick Pieper. They have a greenhouse on Hanna Avenue near Bluff Road in Marion Co., at the south edge of Indianapolis, Ind., and live nearby. She teaches school at School #9 at Hanna Ave., and Bluff Road. Children:

STEVEN WAYNE PIEPER b in 1943.
RANDALL KENT PIEPER b in 1947.

[illegible] ISENHOWER, dau. of 1645 Wilbur Hallie Isenhower and Eliza Jane

Markland, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ralph Miller. Live near Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Children:

ELENORA MILLER m Mr. Waterman.
2228 PHYLLIS MILLER m Mr. Kingan.

2037 MABEL MAURINE ISENHOWER, dau. of 1646 Bertram Isenhour and Elva Keeney, b Oct. 6, 1903 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Harold Knox. Live in Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind. Children:

ROBERT KNOX
JAMES KNOX

2038 WALTER SUMMERS ISENHOUR, son of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b July 21, 1914, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Clair Pauline Northcut. Child:

TRUMAN LEE ISENHOUR

2039 DRUCILLA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b July 8, 1916, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Lawrence Girt. Child:

CAROL JANE GIRT

2040 MARY ANN ISENHOUR, dau. of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, believed to be the Mary Ann Isenhour b Oct. 29, 1919, Boone Co., Indiana, whom the family data refers to as Anna Mae. Married James Dee Miller. Child:

JACKY EDWARD MILLER

2041 HOWARD WILBUR ISENHOUR, son of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b Feb. 7, 1921, Boone Co., Indiana. Married Nora Messner. Children:

DIANE ISENHOUR
GARY LEE ISENHOUR

2042 JOHN DAVID ISENHOUR, son of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ruth Shirley. Children:

SHIRLEY RAE ISENHOUR
SUE ELLEN ISENHOUR

2043 DOROTHEA EVELYN ISENHOUR, dau. of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Ora Ridge, Jr. Children:

JOHN WILLIAM RIDGE
DORIS KAY RIDGE
TRUDY ANN RIDGE

2044 RICHARD HENRY ISENHOUR, son of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Anita Joyce Daniel. Child:

KATHRYN ADELE ISENHOUR

2045 HELEN RUTH ISENHOUR, dau. of 1647 Jonathan Isenhower and Effie Alma Watts, b presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Lowell Snow. Child:

LAURA DENISE SNOW

2046 NOEL L. ISENHOUR, son of 1651 Nathan Leo Isenhour and Edna Brown, b Aug. 5, 1913 presumably in Virginia. Married Louise Appersen. Live in Kingston, Tennessee; he is with the Oak Ridge, Tenn., atomic project, has been with it since it's beginning. Children:

WILLIAM ISENHOUR
JOHN ISENHOUR

2047 WYATT LINK ISENHOUR, son of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married 1. Virgie Killian; 2. Willena Ingle. Children:

WILLARD IRA ISENHOUR lives in Germany.
HERBERT RAY ISENHOUR m Katherine Kanipe.
EDITH JOSEPHINE ISENHOUR m Eugene Willis.
BILLIE EARL ISENHOUR
RITA ANN ISENHOUR

2048 VERNIE MAUDE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married David Abraham Anthony. Children:

BRENDA EVE ANTHONY
PAULA ROSANN ANTHONY
DAVID ABRAHAM ANTHONY, Jr.

2049 FLOY VECTIA ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Johnsie Curtis. Child:

EDWIN FLOY CURTIS

2050 MACIE WARD ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Hugh James Rudisill. Children:

JAMES CLIFFORD RUDISILL
PEGGY LEWIS RUDISILL
JACK DONALD RUDISILL

2051 HELEN SUSIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Samuel Charles Rudisill. Child:

LEWIS SAMUEL RUDISILL

2052 DIXIE LOIS ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Richard Ramsner Anthony. Child:

RICHARD RAMSNER ANTHONY, Jr., was killed March 21, 1952 at age 11 years.

2053 WILLIE ISENHOUR, dau. of 1662 John Elam Isenhour and Cora Fannie Sigmon, b in North Carolina. Married Willie Fred Johnson. Live near Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C. She gave considerable assistance with her immediate Eisenhower family history for this record. Child:

BARRY LYNN JOHNSON

The numbered family head, 2054 through 2228, is a great-great-great-great-great-great-grandchild (9th generation descendant) of 1 Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer and 7th cousin to the 9th generation descendants in 2 Peter (which would include the possible future great-grandchildren of 194 President Eisenhower through his son 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower) and in 3 Johannes of this bulletin series.

2054 HARVEY BROWN, son of 1664 Mae Isenhour and Jasper Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Live in Siloam, Surry Co., N. C. Children:

EDDIE BROWN
BENNY BROWN

2055 GLENN BROWN, son of 1664 Mae Isenhour and Jasper Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Live in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N. C. Children:

JEAN BROWN
GLENDA BROWN

2056 RUBY BROWN, dau. of 1664 Mae Isenhour and Jasper Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Snyder. Live in Pinnacle, Stokes Co., N. C. Children:

DONALD SNYDER
MARILYN SNYDER
DELORIS SNYDER

2057 RALPH BROWN, son of 1665 Pearl Isenhour and Harden Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Live in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., N. C., not far from Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

LENDA BROWN

2058 MARIE BROWN, dau. of 1665 Pearl Isenhour and Harden Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Wall. Live in Siloam, Surry Co., N. C. Children:

MAX WALL
BRENDA WALL
BARBRA WALL

2059 ESTHER BROWN, dau. of 1665 Pearl Isenhour and Harden Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Nickles. Live in Rural Hall, Forsyth Co., N. C., not far from Winston-Salem, N. C. Child:

REBECCA NICKLES

2060 DAMON LAVERNE WINEBARGER, son of 1667 Emma Jamima Icenhour and Robert Sherman Winebarger, b in 1929 presumably in North Carolina. Married Noralie Neal, dau. of Orville Neal. Child:

GERALD RAY WINEBARGER

2061 BETTY WINEBARGER, dau. of 1667 Emma Jamima Icenhour and Robert Sherman Winebarger, b in 1934 presumably in North Carolina. Married Virgil Oertel. Child:

CHERYL ANN OERTEL b 1953.

2062 WILLIAM BANDY, son of 1670 Sally Williams and Joe Bandy, b in North Carolina. Married Leola Witherspoon. Live near Newton the county seat of Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

REITA BANDY m Bobby C. Ikerd.
REBECCA BANDY

2063 HETTIE BANDY, dau. of 1670 Sally Williams and Joe Bandy, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Walter Stewart. Live near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:

JOE BANDY STEWART

2064 L. INEZ DRUM, dau. of 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson and 1439 William Arthur Drum, b in North Carolina. Married Fred Beatty. Children:

WAYNE BEATTY b in Nov. 1945.
CHARLES BEATTY b Feb. 25, 1949.

2065 RALPH N. DRUM, son of 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson and 1439 William Arthur Drum. Married Helen Calloway. Children:

MARY SUE DRUM b Dec. 16, 1936.
KAREN DRUM b March 17, 1938.

2066 GILES G. DRUM, son of 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson and 1439 William Arthur Drum. Married Irene V. Little. Child:

EVELYN DRUM b Nov. 1, 1936.

2067 CECIL A. DRUM, son of 1671 Ola Elizabeth Wilkinson and 1439 William Arthur Drum. Married Mamie W. White, Children:

KAY DRUM b May 31, 1941.
KEITH DRUM b July 17, 1947.

2068 WALTER HOWARD WILKINSON, son of 1672 Manson Lee Wilkinson and Jessie Bandy, b in North Carolina. Married Ollie Belle Lowrence. Children:

WALTER HOWARD WILKINSON, Jr.

BRICE LEE WILKINSON
JENNIFER WILKINSON
LYNN WILKINSON

2069 A. BAINE WILKINSON, son of 1674 Willie Osborne Wilkinson and Nellie Houser, b in North Carolina. Married Bonnie Walker. Child:

STEVIE WILKINSON

2070 HILDA WILKINSON, dau. of 1674 Willie Osborne Wilkinson and Nellis Houser b in North Carolina. Married Joe Becker. Child:

DENISE BECKER

2071 J. DEMPSEY HEWITT, son of 1679 Perry Austin Hewitt and Cordie Bandy, b Nov. 15, 1926 in North Carolina. Married Frances Abernethy or Abernathy who was b July 10, 1926. J. Dempsey Hewitt is a physician. Children:

FRANCES KATHRYN HEWITT b May 10, 1950.
JOHN DEMPSEY HEWITT, Jr., b Aug. 11, 1952.
ROBERT WESTON HEWITT b Oct. 4, 1953.
MARY LOU HEWITT b Sept. 8, 1954.

2072 MARVIN FESTUS SIGMON, Jr., son of 1682 Marvin Festus Sigmon and Lucille Aderholdt, b in North Carolina. Married Gertrude Russell. Live in Mississippi. Child:

GERTRUDE OLIVIA SIGMON b Jan. 27, 1954.

2073 LOLA EARLENE SIGMON, dau. of 1683 Early Alexander Sigmon and Rena Gabriel, b Nov. 28, 1919 presumably in North Carolina. Married Hayes C. Drum. Live in Norfolk, Virginia. Child:

CAROL ANN FACKLER DRUM

2074 EUGENE ALEXANDER SIGMON, son of 1683 Early Alexander Sigmon and Rena Gabriel, b in North Carolina; known as Bud. Married Louise Barnes. Live near Catawba, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

BARBARA JEAN SIGMON
JOHNNY MICHAEL SIGMON

2075 FRANCES SIGMON, dau. of 1683 Early Alexander Sigmon and Rena Gabriel, b in North Carolina. Married Ray Abernethy or Abernathy. Live near Catawba Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

JUDY SIGMON ABERNETHY
SANDRA ABERNETHY
RONNIE ABERNETHY
TERRY ABERNETHY

2076 BILLY BURT CLAPP, son of 1685 Floy Irene Sigmon and Clayton Arlando

Clapp, b in North Carolina. Married Lucille Strickland. Live in Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C. Child:

Infant CLAPP, son, b in Sept. 1954, presumably died unnamed.

2077 BRYANT DALE JONES, son of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b in 1920 in North Carolina. Married Vennie Saunders. Live in Denver, Lincoln Co., N. C. Children:

ROGER DALE JONES
WANDA GAY JONES

2078 OCIE LEE JONES, dau. of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b in 1922 in North Carolina. Married Paul Turbyfill. Children:

PHILLIP ELLIOTT TURBYFILL b Sept. 6, 1942.
DAYSE WADE TURBYFILL b Nov. 16, 1947.
CATHY JEAN TURBYFILL b Aug. 27, 1952.

2079 ZONA MAE JONES, dau. of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b July 22, 1925 in North Carolina. Married Norman Perkins. Live in Mount Holly, Gaston Co., N. C. Children:

LYNDA PERKINS
SANDY PERKINS
SHERLIE PERKINS
NORMA LEE PERKINS
REBECCA PERKINS

2080 GAY TRUE JONES, dau. of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b Dec. 25, 1927 in North Carolina. Married Paul Reynolds. Children:

PAULA REYNOLDS
DEBRIA REYNOLDS

2081 RUBY DEAN JONES, dau. of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b Jan. 25, 1929 in North Carolina. Married Willie Buff. Child:

AMBERIA BUFF

2082 JESSICA JONES, son of 1686 Lillian Cherry Drum and Manson Jones, b in 1925 in North Carolina. Married Lillian Nell Alexander. Child:

BEVERLY JONES

2083 MELVIN WOODWARD DRUM, son of 1687 Elliott Forest Drum and Alta Davis, b May 18, 1931 presumably in North Carolina. Married Bobbie Hoyle. Child:

STEVE HOYLE DRUM b May 25, 1951.

2084 EVELYN JONES, dau. of 1705 Hubert Austin Jones and Beulah Mae Abernathy. Married Roy Smith, Jr. Children:

RITA SMITH
STEVE SMITH

2085 RUTH JONES, dau. of 1705 Hubert Austin Jones and Beulah Mae Abernathy. Married Kermit Beal. Child:

MYRA BEAL

2086 PEGGY JOYCE JONES, dau. of 1705 Hubert Austin Jones and Beulah Mae Abernathy. Married Tommy Martin. Child:

JANICE MARTIN

2087 LENA B. BURKE, dau. of 1721 Ella Caldwell and Mr. Burke. Married Mr. Hefner. Children:

SCOTTIE HEFNER
JIMMY HEFNER

2088 GARNETT CALDWELL, dau. of 1722 Harvey Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Lail. Children:

SHIRLEY LAIL
WAYNE LAIL
PEGGY LAIL

2089 IRENE WITHERS, dau. of 1723 Sarah Caldwell and Mr. Withers, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Vance Caldwell. Children:

ALFRED CALDWELL
MAXINE CALDWELL
PRISCILLA CALDWELL
SCOTTIE CALDWELL

2090 THELMA WITHERS, dau. of 1723 Sarah Caldwell and Mr. Withers, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Loye Schronce. Children:

PATSY SCHRONCE
DENNIS SCHRONCE

2091 JOYCE WITHERS, dau. of 1723 Sarah Caldwell and Mr. Withers, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Guy Helms. Children:

BARBARA HELMS
SANDRA HELMS

2092 DANIEL ABERNATHY, son of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Children:

HARRELL ABERNATHY
MARY ANN ABERNATHY
DAVID ABERNATHY

2093 MARIE ABERNATHY, dau. of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Married Edgar Stallings. Children:

RICHARD STALLINGS
JERRY STALLINGS

2094 RUBY ABERNATHY, dau. of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Married Harry Sigmon. Child:

HARRY LEE SIGMON

2095 LOY ABERNATHY, son of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Married Kate Pitman. Child:

RODNEY ABERNATHY

2096 ALVIN ABERNATHY, son of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Children:

RANDY ABERNATHY
RONALD ABERNATHY

2097 HARRY ABERNATHY, son of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Child:

DONNIE ABERNATHY

2098 MILDRED ABERNATHY, dau. of 1724 Nannie Caldwell and Mr. Abernethy or Abernathy. Married Mr. Beal. Child:

TERRY BEAL

2099 JAMES CALDWELL, son of 1725 Edward Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

LINDA CALDWELL
CAROLYN CALDWELL

2100 OKLA CALDWELL, dau. of 1725 Edward Caldwell. Married Mr. Lasey. Children:

BARBARA LASEY
FRANKIE LASEY

2101 JOHNNY CALDWELL, son of 1725 Edward Caldwell. Child:

J. A. CALDWELL

2102 NORMA CALDWELL, dau. of 1725 Edward Caldwell. Married Mr. Rowe. Children.

H. B. ROWE
GEORGE ROWE

2103 HELEN C. CALDWELL, dau. of 1725 Edward Caldwell. Married Mr. Varsalena. Children:

JO ELLEN VARSALENA
BECKY VARSALENA

2104 MARY VIRGINIA CALDWELL, dau. of 1725 Edward Caldwell. Married Mr. Duncan. Child:

EDDIE DUNCAN

2105 EDDIE LEE CALDWELL, son of 1726 Junius Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Hattie Drum. Children:

BOBBY LEE CALDWELL b April 26, 1934; lives near Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C.
BARBARA ANN CALDWELL m Foy Williams; live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C.

2106 LOUISE CALDWELL, dau. of 1726 Junius Caldwell. Married Clinton Drum. Children:

MARITA DRUM m Glenn Waters.
LEON DRUM
KENNETH DRUM

2107 JIMMY CALDWELL, son of 1726 Junius Caldwell. Children:

HAROLD CALDWELL
ALLEN CALDWELL

2108 GENIVE CALDWELL, dau. of 1726 Junius Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. ISENHOUR who is in all probability a distant relative. Child:

NELSON ISENHOUR

2109 LEWIS CALDWELL, son of 1727 Perry Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Willa Lynn Allen. Child:

BRENDA KAY CALDWELL

2110 INEZ CALDWELL, dau. of 1728 Marion Caldwell and Mary C., b presumably in North Carolina. Married 1. H. D. Waters; 2. Mr. Stamey.

Child of Inez Caldwell and H. D. Waters:

ELAINE WATERS

2111 EVELYN CALDWELL, dau. of 1728 Marion Caldwell and Mary C. Married James Morrow. Children:

LINDA MORROW
MICHAEL MORROW

2112 FLORENCE CAMPBELL, dau. of 1729 Leckie Caldwell and Mr. Campbell, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Thurman Burgin. Children:

LARRY BURGIN
LIBBIE BURGIN

2113 VIRGINIA DRUM, dau. of 1730 Perry Dorsey Drum, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Noell. Child:

NATHANIEL NOELL

2114 DORIS BROWN, dau. of 1731 Eva Drum and Charles Richard Brown, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Hinson. Children:

ELAINE HINSON
SHARON HINSON

2115 EVELYN JONES, dau. of 1732 Danie Drum and Mr. Jones, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Nelson. Children:

LARRY WILLIAM NELSON
REBECCA NELSON
THOMAS NELSON

2116 JAMES THOMAS JONES, son of 1732 Danie Drum and Mr. Jones. Child:

JIMMY JONES

2117 DAVID ROWE DRUM, son of 1734 Reubin David Drum, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

DAVID ROWE DRUM, Jr.
DEBORAH SUE DRUM

2118 ASA FRANKLIN AUSTIN, son of 1737 Lillie Caldwell and Mr. Austin, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

GENE AUSTIN
DARRELL AUSTIN

2119 JASPER DWIGHT CALDWELL, son of 1738 William James Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

JEAN CALDWELL
ELAINE CALDWELL
JOHN MARK CALDWELL

[illegible] CALDWELL, dau. of 1738 William James Caldwell. Married Mr. Benfield. Children:

DELLA MAE BENFIELD
CAROL ANN BENFIELD
LINDA BENFIELD
PEGGY BENFIELD

2121 DON CALDWELL, son of 1739 Floyd Clarence Caldwell, b presumably in North Carolina. Child:

DON CALDWELL, Jr.

2122 GRADY DELLINGER, son of 1730 Gertrude Drum and Mr. Dellinger, b presumably in North Carolina. Children:

ZERMIA DELLINGER
TRUDY DELLINGER

2123 PAULINE DELLINGER, dau. of 1740 Gertrude Drum and Mr. Dellinger. Married Mr. Ballard. Child:

SANDRA KAY BALLARD

2124 EUGENE DELLINGER, son of 1740 Gertrude Drum and Mr. Dellinger. Children:

GARY DELLINGER
GAIL DELLINGER
JANET DELLINGER

2125 JOANNE DELLINGER, dau. of 1740 Gertrude Drum and Mr. Dellinger. Married Allen W. Ballard. Child:

ALLEN WORTH BALLARD II.

2126 FRANCES HESTER, dau. of 1744 Flora Goodson and Mr. Hester, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Sigmon. Child:

RICHARD F. SIGMON

2127 HORACE HESTER, son of 1744 Flora Goodson and Mr. Hester. Child:

PAMELA HESTER

2128 NANCY DRUM, dau. of 1759 Troy Winfield Drum and 1706 Era Mae Jones, b June 17, 1935 presumably in North Carolina. Married Kenneth Craige. Children:

DAVID WINFIELD CRAIGE b Feb. 2, 1953.
MARY ELIZABETH CRAIGE b May 1, 1955.

2129 JETTIE NADINE DRUM, dau. of 1776 Pervey Hewitt and 1786 Preston Asbury Drum, b Jan. 19, 1918 presumably in North Carolina. Married Jim Melvin Beam b March 7, 1913. Child:

JIMMY MELVIN BEAM b Sept. 27, 1936.

2130 WILMA VICTORIA DRUM, dau. of 1776 Pervey Hewitt and 1786 Preston Asbury Drum, b Jan. 27, 1920. Married Clyde Alexander Lambert b Feb. 18, 1917. Children:

CLYDE ALEXANDER LAMBERT, Jr., b May 12, 1945.
KENNETH HEWITT LAMBERT b June 9, 1948.
RODGER GLENN LAMBERT b March 15, 1952.

2131 FERRY ELOISE DRUM, dau. of 1776 Pervey Hewitt and 1786 Preston Asbury Drum. Married Frank B. Freeman b April 1, 1918. Children:

RONALD ALTON FREEMAN b July 31, 1941.
MICHAEL JENE FREEMAN b Nov. 23, 1950.

2132 EVELYN MAYNELIE DRUM, dau. of 1776 Pervey Hewitt and 1786 Preston Asbury Drum, b April 25, 1925. Married Ira W. Allen b Jan. 2, 1920. Children:

PHILLIP AVERAL ALLEN b Sept. 11, 1947.
BARRY LOYD ALLEN b Jan. 5, 1948.

2133 DORTHY RUTH CURLEE, dau. of 1778 Ivey Curlee, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Shumate. Child:

MYRA LYNN SHUMATE

2134 JOHN THOMAS ADAIR, son of 1780 Jessie May Drum and Mathew L. Adair, b in North Carolina. Married Mary Frances Jarrett. Child:

MARY DENISE ADAIR

2135 DEWEY LEE DRUM, Jr., son of 1781 Dewey Lee Drum and Lillian Copenhaver, b in North Carolina. Married Carlene. Child:

PEGGY ANN DRUM

2136 RUTH G. WILSON, dau. of 1782 Vallie Onye Drum and W. Howard Wilson, b in North Carolina. Married Jesse B. Nussman. Child:

TERRIE LYNN NUSSMAN

2137 MARIAN JEAN DRUM, dau. of 1783 Earl Herbert Drum and Eulaliah Bush, b in North Carolina. Married Charles R. Matherson. Child:

LINDA KAREN MATHERSON

2138 ESTHER LENOIR DRUM, dau. of 1783 Earl Herbert Drum and Eulaliah Bush, b in North Carolina. Married Terry Martin. Child:

VILMA SHARON MARTIN

2139 EZRA BOWMAN DRUM, son of 1787 Ivey Bowman Drum and Ada Lillian Lee, b Sept. [illegible], 1924 presumably in North Carolina. Married Jessie Reid Shelton. Child:

DONNA MICHELLE DRUM b Feb. 7, 1947.

2140 TRILBY ELEANOR DRUM, dau. of 1787 Ivey Bowman Drum and Ada Lillian Lee, b Sept. 17, 1928. Married Mack Donald Warren. Children:

DEXTER DONALD WARREN b April 18, 1949.
MYRA CRYSTAL WARREN b Sept. 7, 1951.

2141 GLENNA LAPHINE DRUM, dau. of 1787 Ivey Bowman Drum and Ada Lillian Lee, b March 11, 1931. Married Mal Adrian Sherrill. Children:

DEBORAH LEIGH SHERRILL b Sept. 29, 1949.
RONDA LAPHINE SHERRILL b May 23, 1951.

2142 TED CLEMENT DRUM, son of 1788 Gossie Durant Drum and Annie Lee Hawn, b June 1, 1917 presumably in North Carolina. Married Margaret Louise Keener b Oct. 22, 1919. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

TED CLEMENT DRUM, Jr., b June 19, 1938.
HEWITT KEENER DRUM b March 9, 1947.

2143 VERA MAE DRUM, dau. of 1788 Gossie Durant Drum and Annie Lee Hawn, b April 2, 1919 in North Carolina. Married Carroll Floyd Arndt b Dec. 3, 1917. Live in Maiden, Catawba Co., N. C. Children:

CARROLL BREVARD ARNDT b July 18, 1940.
STEVEN DRUM ARNDT b Oct. 1, 1948.

2144 FRANCES JOSEPHINE DRUM, dau. of 1788 Gossie Durant Drum and Annie Lee Hawn, b Sept. 16, 1920. Married Joseph Hudson Gilley, Jr., b Dec. 25, 1922. Children:

FRANCES ANNETTE GILLEY b March 19, 1944.
BRENDA KAYE GILLEY b May 9, 1947.

2145 JULIUS CLIFTON DRUM, son of 1788 Gossie Durant Drum and Annie Lee Hawn, b Oct. 18, 1922. Married Emma Norvella Lawing b April 3, 1926. Live in Hickory, Catawba Co., North Carolina. Children:

RICKEY CLIFTON DRUM b Feb. 22, 1943.
KENT LAWING DRUM b Feb. 26, 1950.

2146 HELEN BOLICK, dau. of 1795 Frances Sigmon and Jesse Bolick, b 1924 presumably in North Carolina. Married Eugene Sorrell. Child:

MICHAEL STEVEN SORRELL b in 1953.

2147 FRANCES BOLICK, dau. of 1795 Frances Sigmon and Jesse Bolick, b in North Carolina. Married Claude Sipe. Child:

TERRY LEE SIPE b in 1947.

2148 MILDRED TEAGUE, dau. of 1796 Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague, b in 1922 presumably in North Carolina. Married Richard Davidson. Children:

EDDIE DAVIDSON b in 1944.
JOYCE ANN DAVIDSON b in 1945.
SANDRA DAVIDSON b in 1947.

2149 NADINE TEAGUE, dau. of 1796 Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague, b in 1923 in North Carolina. Married Henry Rose b in 1915. Child:

TOMMY ROSE b in 1947.

2150 GENOLA TEAGUE, dau. of 1796 Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague, b in 1925. Married Richard Spencer. Child:

DICKIE SPENCER b in 1944.

2151 DAVID LEONARD TEAGUE, son of 1796 Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague, b in 1927. Married Agnes. Child:

DAVID LEONARD TEAGUE, Jr., b in 1949.

2152 MAXINE TEAGUE, dau. of 1796 Edna Sigmon and Ralph Teague, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Bill Morrison. Child:

SHERRY MORRISON b in 1952.

2153 MARGARET THORNBURG, dau. of 1797 Essie Sigmon and F. E. Thornburg, b in 1921 presumably in North Carolina. Married Beuford Herman. Children:

RANDY HERMAN b in 1939.
BRENDA HERMAN b in 1941.
SHEILA HERMAN b in 1947.

2154 PAULINE THORNBURG, dau. of 1797 Essie Sigmon and F. E. Thornburg, b in 1923. Married Howard Kelly b in 1920. Children:

NIVEN KELLY b in 1939.
SILVIA KELLY b in 1941.

2155 F. E. THORNBURG, Jr., son of 1797 Essie Sigmon and F. E. Thornburg, b in 1926. Married Frances b in 1927. Children:

F. E. THORNBURG III.
STEVE THORNBURG b in 1950.

2156 MARLENE THORNBURG, dau. of 1797 Essie Sigmon and F. E. Thornburg, b in 1936. Married Bobby Dellinger. Child:

NANCY JEAN DELLINGER b in 1953.

2157 MAY BELL SHERRILL, dau. of 1829 Daisy Cline and Mr. Sherrill, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Mr. Nail. Children:

CAROLYN NAIL
SHIRLEY NAIL

2158 ROSA SHERRILL, dau. of 1829 Daisy Cline and Mr. Sherrill. Married Mr. Westmoreland. Child:

JAMES WESTMORELAND

2159 LOUISE McCLELLAND, dau. of 1830 Eva Cline and Mr. McClelland. Married Mr. McCall. Children:

NORMAN McCALL
MARGARET McCALL
BETTY ANN McCALL
CAROLYN McCALL
JOHNNIE McCALL
MARY JANE McCALL

2160 MARGARET McCLELLAND, dau. of 1830 Eva Cline and Mr. McClelland. Married Mr. Laughton. Child:

WILLIAM LAUGHTON
ROBERT ALLEN LAUGHTON

2161 HOWARD McCLELLAND, son of 1830 Eva Cline and Mr. McClelland. Child:

KATHERINE MAE McCLELLAND

2162 FRANCES DEAL, dau. of 1831 Sallie Cline and Mr. Deal. Married Mr. Shoemaker. Children:

MICHAEL SHOEMAKER
JERRY SHOEMAKER
PATRICIA SHOEMAKER

2163 ARLENE DEAL, dau. of 1831 Sallie Cline and Mr. Deal. Married Mr. Smith. Child:

RONALD SMITH

2164 DORA LEE DEAL, dau. of 1831 Sallie Cline and Mr. Deal. Married Mr. McCombs. Child:

TONY McCOMBS deceased.

2165 MAXINE CLINE, dau. of 1833 John Cline and Bonnie Setzer, b April 3, 1928 presumably in North Carolina. Married Hugh V. Reinhardt b March 31, 1930. Live near Newton, Catawba Co., N. C. Child:
LARRY EUGENE REINHARDT b Oct. 23, 1951.

2166 NANCY WAUGH, dau. of 1839 Eunice Caldwell and Mr. Waugh. Married Mr. Sipe. Child:

JAMES WESLEY SIPE

2167 GEORGE ALVIN SAUNDERS, son of 1843 George Alvin Saunders and Josephine,

b May 1934 presumably in North Carolina. Married Shirley. Child:

BOBBY JEAN SAUNDERS

2168 ALTA ARMSTRONG, dau. of 1851 Lola E. Isenhower and William J. Armstrong, b March 31, 1906, Barton Co., Missouri. Died Jan. 8, 1952, bur. in Kellogg, Idaho. Married Harry Burkhart, May 3, 1925. Child:

MARY LOU BURKHART m John Barnett.

2169 BILLY J. ISENHOWER, son of 1853 Harley R. Isenhower and Kathryn Beaman, b July 19, 1926, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Carolyn Collins, Jan. 19, 1952, East Saint Louis, Illinois; she b Nov. 25, 1930, dau. of Marion Mason Collins and Irene Goodrum. Live in Kansas City, Kansas. Children:

MARK W. ISENHOWER b Nov. 1, 1952.
STEPHEN JAY ISENHOWER b Jan. 4, 1954.

2170 THOMAS MORGAT FERGUSON, Jr., son of 1854 Mildred Leona Faubion and Thomas Morgat Ferguson, b Aug. 26, 1934, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Shirley McDonald, Dec. 30, 1952, San Diego, California. Child:

GARY LEE FERGUSON b Sept. 28, 1953, San Diego, Calif.

2171 NORMA JEAN BORDEN, dau. of 1857 Mary Leota Faubion and Thomas Leroy Borden, b Dec. 18, 1925, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Gaylord Deon Lee, May 27, 1944, Barton Co., Mo.; he b March 31, 1924. Children were all born in Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Children:

JERRY DALE LEE b July 3, 1946.
KENNETH WAYNE LEE b Aug. 16, 1949.
JAMES ALLEN LEE b March 31, 1952.

2172 LEONA MAE FAUBION, dau. of 1858 William Floyd Faubion and Elsie Alzada Lucas, b Feb. 19, 1933, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married William Melvin McMackin, Nov. 2, 1938, Lamar, Mo.; he b July 30, 1917, Guilford, Nodaway Co., Mo. Children:

MELBA MAE McMACKIN b Feb. 2, 1941, Lamar, Mo.
WILLIAM MELVIN McMACKIN, Jr., b April 14, 1944, Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
ELSIE LOUISE McMACKIN b April 16, 1945, Bonner Springs, Kan.
BOBBIE DEAL McMACKIN

2173 BERTHA MAE FAUBION, dau. of 1859 Walter Lee Faubion and Anna Mae Tappen, b Oct. 7, 1920, Glasco, Cloud Co., Kansas. Married Loyd J. Zinn, Feb. 18, 1937, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Children:

PATTY LOU ZINN b Feb. 18, 1938, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.
MARYLIN KAY ZINN b June 4, 1942, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.
LOYD LEE ZINN b Nov. 28, 1944, Vevada, Vernon Co., Mo.

2174 CLAUDE HENRY FAUBION, son of 1859 Walter Lee Faubion and Anna Mae Tappen, b Jan. 30, 1922, Glasco, Cloud Co., Kansas. Married Flora Metcalf, July 10, 1939, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Children:

FLORETTA FAUBION b Sept. 13, 1940, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo.
CLAUDE HENRY FAUBION, Jr., b April 4, 1942, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.
RONNIE LEE FAUBION b Jan. 6, 1947, Alluwe, Nowata Co., Oklahoma.
JOHNIE DALE FAUBION b April 18, 1951, Alluwe, Okla., apparently twin to Jimmie since they both are indicated to have same birth date.
JIMMIE DWANE FAUBION b April 18, 1951, Alluwe, Okla., presumably twin to Johnie.

2175 VIOLA MARIE FAUBION, dau. of 1859 Walter Lee Faubion and Anna Mae Tappen, b Feb. 1, 1925, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Leo William Robey, June 8, 1946, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo. Child:

MICHEL MATTHEW ROBEY b Feb. 16, 1947, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.

2176 BETTY LOUISE FAUBION, dau. of 1859 Walter Lee Faubion and Anna Mae Tappen, b Oct. 13, 1933, Glasco, Cloud Co., Kansas. Married Jerry Dale Overfelt, Nov. 22, 1950, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. Child:

DEBBY SUE OVERFELT b Aug. 12, 1952, Cushing, Payne Co., Okla.

2177 GLEN ELDON DOCKERY, son of 1861 Edna Ruth Faubion and Homer Guy Dockery, b Feb. 27, 1924, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Sunyou June Bumpass, Worland, Washakie Co., Wyoming; she b Oct. 2, 1927, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Children:

KENNETH EARL DOCKERY b Jan. 25, 1951, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif.
DALE ALLEN DOCKERY b June 26, 1952, Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

2178 HOMER CORAL DOCKERY, son of 1861 Edna Ruth Faubion and Homer Guy Dockery, b Jan. 2, 1926, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Marilyn Dorene Buck, Sept. 3, 1949, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minnesota; she b June 9, 1930, Eads, Colorado. Children:

STEVEN CAROL DOCKERY b April 23, 1950, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.
MARILYN SUE DOCKERY b Dec. 27, 1952, Las Animas, Bent Co., Colorado.
DOREL MARK DOCKERY b Feb. 22, 1954, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.

2179 EVELYN LORAINE DOCKERY, dau. of 1861 Edna Ruth Faubion and Homer Guy Dockery, b Feb. 20, 1927, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Beva Lee Norwood, Dec. 1, 1946, Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas; he b Oct. 15, 1927, Sheldon, Vernon Co., Mo. Child:

CHARLOTTE ANN NORWOOD b July 14, 1947, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.

2180 OMEL DALE DOCKERY, son of 1861 Edna Ruth Faubion and Homer Guy Dockery, b Aug. 6, 1929, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Carolyn Smidth, June 7, 1953, Raton, New Mexico; she b April 6, 1932, Florence, Colorado. Child:

GINGER SUE DOCKERY b Dec. 5, 1954, Orange, Orange Co., California.

2181 LORETTA FONTELLA CHAPMAN, dau. of 1864 Ellis Martin Chapman and Esther Willhoite, b Nov. 29, 1931, Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Robert George Gariss, June 3, 1953; he b Dec. 21, 1928, Saint John, Stafford Co., Kansas, son of Arthur Gariss and the former Miss Partee. Child:

RANDY ROBERT GARISS b May 21, 1954, Lamar, Mo.

2182 ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN, dau. of 1865 Cecil Blon Chapman and Mabel Grace Noah, b June 15, 1927, Denver, Denver Co., Colorado. Married Howard Blaine Barnes, Sept. 14, 1947, Richmond, Contra Costa Co., California; he b Dec. 11, 1926, Chesterfield Co., Virginia, son of Bernard Arthur Barnes and Thelma Evely. Children:

VIRGINIA ANN BARNES b Sept. 16, 1949, Richmond, Calif.
DEBRA GAIL BARNES b Oct. 1, 1952, Richmond, Calif.

2183 EVERETT WAYNE EISENHOWER, Jr., son of 1866 Everett Wayne Isenhower and Esther Vel Weidenheimer, b Oct. 5, 1924, San Pedro, California. He reported he had the spelling of his family name legally changed from Isenhower to Eisenhower in May 1952.

Married Yvonne Thormahlen, Aug. 20, 1946, Los Angeles, Calif., she b Feb. 20, 1925, Hoboken, New Jersey, dau. of Herbert Ihler Thormahlen and Helen Anthony.

Everett went into the United States Army on March 17, 1943; activated 75th Division Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, April 1, 1943 to T5 rating; Air Corps Cycomotive Shephard Field, Texas, passed, classified as pursuit pilot; Ada, Oklahoma, college training four months until April 1944, training discontinued, 36,000 sent back to ground forces for convenience of Government, too many pilots at that time; joined 86th Division 341st Infantry Regiment, 2d Hq. to Sig. Pltn. general training, amphibious maneuvers in California; sent to Europe Feb. 19, 1945 in defense of Rhine, through Ruhr pocket; sent to Officer Candidate School, Fountainebleau, France, commissioned 2d Lt. Infantry, June 1945; joined 36th Sig. Hv. Const. Bn. near Frankfurt, Germany, 1 year occupation; arrived in U. S. A. in July 1946 and separated.

Everett reported that while in Frankfurt, Germany, he met then General, now President, 194 Dwight David Eisenhower at a football game; that he later met President Eisenhower's son, 385 John Sheldon Doud Eisenhower for lunch in Germany.

Live in Los Angeles, California.

Children:

GARY WAYNE EISENHOWER b March 10, 1948, Hollywood, Calif.
BONNIE YVONNE EISENHOWER b April 27, 1949, Hollywood, Calif.

2184 ESTHER BLACKKETTER, dau. of 1880 Nellie Studebaker and Kort C. Blackketter, b in April 1921. Married Fred K. Bailey. Children:

KATHRYN BAILEY b in Oct. 1942.
KENNETH BAILEY b in Feb. 1945.
CELESTE BAILEY b in June 1947.
JEAN BAILEY b in June 1951.
KAREN BAILEY b in Oct. 1953.

2185 [illegible] BLACKKETTER, son of 1880 Nellie Studebaker and Kort C. Blackketter,

b in Jan. 1925. Lives in Leedy, Oklahoma. Child:

IRIS BLACKKETTER b in Aug. 1954.

2186 BETTY LOU BLACKKETTER, dau. of 1880 Nellie Studebaker and Kort C. Blackketter, b in May 1930. Married Eldon K. Noel. Live in Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kansas. Child:

MARIE DELL NOEL b in Feb. 1954.

2187 BARBARA ANN EISENHOUER, dau. of 1897 Howard E. Eisenhouer and Kathryn Culbertson, b Oct. 7, 1935, Vernon Co., Missouri. Married Charles Dare, Oct. 25, 1953 in Kansas; he b in Colorado. Child:

CYNTHIA ANN DARE b May 17, 1954, Cusetta, Georgia.

2188 MARJORY ISENHOUR, dau. of 1906 Harold Isenhour, b in presumably Boone Co., Indiana. Married Edward Ford. Child:

ANNA LOUISE FORD

2189 THOMAS ISENHOUR, son of 1907 William Isaac Isenhour and Eva Hinesley, b May 21, 1925 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Helen Hamblin. Child

JOHN CHARLES ISENHOUR b May 6, 1947.

2190 JOHN ISENHOUR, son of 1907 William Isaac Isenhour and Eva Hinesley, b Aug. 1, 1926 presumably in Boone Co., Indiana. Married Martha Grisam. Child:

CAROL ANN ISENHOUR b Nov. 9, 1946.

2191 MARGARET LOUISE WILLIAMS, dau. of 1912 Verda Mae Isenhower and Elmer J. Williams, b May 12, 1924, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Married Norval W. Lee, May 5, 1946, Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas; he b May 23, 1918, Milford, Mo. Live in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

MAE BELLE LEE b Aug. 29, 1948, Kansas City, Mo.
DENNIS ELROY LEE b Oct. 8, 1950, Kansas City, Mo.

2192 EVERETT LEE WILLIAMS, son of 1912 Verda Mae Isenhower and Elmer J. Williams, b May 4, 1925, Milford, Barton Co., Missouri. Died June 2, 1951; he was killed in Korea just seven days before his youngest child was born; he was with the First Marine Division. Married Maxine Elliott, Feb. 5, 1934, Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas. Children:

STANLY MARTIN WILLIAMS b Dec. 4, 1949, Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.
VERDA RUTH WILLIAMS b June 9, 1951, Nevada, Mo.; her father was killed just a week before her birth.

2193 RICHARD LEE BALES, son of 1913 Zora Wooldridge and Jack Bales, b Oct. 31, 1930, Kansas City, Missouri. Married Dorothy Bratton. Child:

TERRY LEE BALES b Feb. 4, 1954 in California.

2194 ANNA JEAN HOBSON or Hodson, dau. of 1921 Loretta L. Robinson and Wallace Hobson or Hodson, b Oct. 25, 1934. Married Benjamin Krane, Aug. 15, 1950, Las Vegas, Nevada; he b Oct. 18, 1930, Beechee, Saskatchewan, Canada. Child:

BENJAMIN KRANE, Jr., b Aug. 14 or 15, 1953, San Francisco, California.

2195 BETTY WOLF, dau. of 1926 Juanita Elizabeth Mauney and Herman Wolf, b Aug. 12, 1926 in North Carolina. Married William Roger Paulus. Children:

WILLIAM ROGER PAULUS, Jr., b Jan. 13, 1952.
RICHARD STANLEY PAULUS b July 28, 1953.

2196 ANNA WOLF, dau. of 1926 Juanita Elizabeth Mauney and Herman Wolf, b Jan. 8, 1929 in North Carolina. Married Jimmy Knotts. Child:

STEPHEN TERRELL KNOTTS b April 17, 1952.

2197 MARGARET RAE SETZER, dau. of 1931 Margaret Elizabeth Little and Jacob Roy Setzer, b in North Carolina. Married Harold Alfred Sigmon. Child:

MARGARET LOUISE SIGMON

2198 FRANCES CARPENTER, dau. of 1951 Karl Leslie Carpenter and Alice Roosevelt Mitchell, b in North Carolina. Married John Prevatte. Children:

MARTHA RUTH PREVATTE
J. C. PREVATTE
LINDA PREVATTE
FLOYD PREVATTE
PATRICIA PREVATTE

2199 MARY ANN CARPENTER, dau. of 1951 Karl Leslie Carpenter and Doris Elizabeth Bryant, b in North Carolina. Married John P. Williams. Child:

KARL JEFFERY WILLIAMS

2200 AMELIA ANN REID, dau. of 1952 Rachel Amelia Carpenter and Noel Knox Reid, b in North Carolina. Married Raymond Osborne Miller. Child:

GREGORY REID MILLER

2201 PARKS NALLE CRUSE, son of 1953 Hazel Louella Carpenter and Avery Parks Cruse, b in North Carolina. Married Edith Oats. Children:

KAREN CRUSE
REBECCA CRUSE
SNYDER LEE CRUSE

2202 MIRIAM CRUSE, dau. of 1953 Hazel Louella Carpenter and Avery Parks Cruse, b in North Carolina. Married Cuyler Gosnell. Children:

RONALD GOSNELL
DAVID GOSNELL
JUDITH GOSNELL

2203 VANE DAY MINGLE, son of 1954 Gladys Valeria Carpenter and Walter Stewart Mingle, b in North Carolina. Married Margarette McMinn. Children:

SHARON ELAINE MINGLE
ROBERT LAMAR MINGLE

2204 DORIS MINGLE, dau. of 1954 Gladys Valeria Carpenter and Walter Stewart Mingle, b in North Carolina. Married Henry Cromartie. Children:

JAMES HENRY CROMARTIE
MICHAEL LEWIS CROMARTIE
VICTORIA LEE CROMARTIE

2205 CLARENCE RALPH CARPENTER, son of 1962 Carroll Alden Carpenter and Kathleen Alta Link, b in North Carolina. Married Patricia Ann Jones, Oct. 11, 1952. Children:

RICKY WALTON CARPENTER b July 11, 1953.
TERRELL JEROME CARPENTER b June 11, 1954.

2206 GENEVIEVE ANDERSON McCAW, dau. of 1969 Genevieve Anderson and William Henry McCaw, b Sept. 13, 1908. Married Merrick Kershaw Walsh, June 6, 1931. Children:

WILLIAM KERSHAW WALSH b Sept. 29, 1932.
TOMAS TRACY WALSH b Dec. 12, 1940.

2207 SARAH PELHAM McCAW, dau. of 1969 Genevieve Anderson and William Henry McCaw, b Dec. 6, 1910. Married Robert Harland Webster, June 24, 1933. Child:

SARAH PELHAM WEBSTER b Dec. 20, 1938.

2208 ALICE BRUCE McCAW, dau. of 1969 Genevieve Anderson and William Henry McCaw, b Feb. 23, 1928. Married Arthur Gasque Howe, July 9, 1949. Children:

ARTHUR GASQUE HOWE, Jr., b Aug. 9, 1950.
WILLIAM McCAW HOWE b Sept. 4, 1952.

2209 ANNE JOHNSTON ANDERSON, dau. of 1970 John Wesley Anderson and Anne Luckey Johnston, b April 23, 1914. Married Donald L. Wilkins, Sept. 4, 1937. Children:

GARY ANDERSON WILKINS b April 26, 1939.
JOHN MARSHALL WILKINS b Oct. 19, 1943.

2210 JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON, son of 1970 John Wesley Anderson and Anne Luckey Johnston, b Sept. 20, 1917. Married Jessie Epps Good, March 2, 1940. Children

JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON III b June 12, 1942.
THOMAS JOHNSTON ANDERSON b Sept. 14, 1945.
DAVID GOOD ANDERSON b July 8, 1952.
JESSIE ANN ANDERSON b Sept. 16, 1954.

2211 ALICE ANDERSON HARDIN, dau. of 1971 Mary Christine Anderson and James Carlisle Hardin, b June 4, 1912. Married 1. Nathan Felix Yorke, Sept. 9, 1933; 2. Joseph Nosansanchuck, April 21, 1949.

Child of Alice Anderson Hardin and Nathan Felix Yorke:

NATHAN FELIX YORKE, Jr., b Oct. 6, 1934.

2212 JAMES CARLISLE HARDIN, son of 1971 Mary Christine Anderson and James Carlisle Hardin, b Nov. 27, 1915. Married Mary Georgina Roberts, June 26, 1946. Children:

JAMES CARLISLE HARDIN III b Sept. 12, 1948.
MARY ROBERTS HARDIN b Sept. 12, 1950.
WALTER ANDERSON HARDIN b in 1955.

2213 JOHN ANDERSON HARDIN, son of 1971 Mary Christine Anderson and James Carlisle Hardin, b June 30, 1920. Married Martha Sims, Dec. 8, 1940. Child:

MARTHA SIMS HARDIN b June 21, 1942.

2214 CAROLYN ANDERSON JOHNSON, dau. of 1972 Carrie Anderson and Charles Albert Johnson, b March 5, 1917. Married 1. J. D. Edens, June 1, 1938; 2. Henry Massey, June 16, 1945.

Child of Carolyn Anderson Johnson and J. D. Edens:

CAROLYN JOHNSON EDENS b Aug. 12, 1939.

Children of Carolyn Anderson Johnson and Henry Massey:

IDA BOYD MASSEY b Aug. 26, 1946.
HENRY MASSEY b Nov. 16, 1949.

2215 CHARLES ALBERT JOHNSON, son of 1972 Carrie Anderson and Charles Albert Johnson, b Aug. 5, 1920. Married Margaret Ivey. Children:

MARTHA IVEY JOHNSON b June 23, 1942.
MARGARET ANNE JOHNSON b April 3, 1945.
CHARLES ALBERT JOHNSON III b Sept. 8, 1946.

2216 JOHN ANDERSON JOHNSON, son of 1972 Carrie Anderson and Charles Albert Johnson, b July 11, 1927. Married Carolyn King Meyer. Children:

LAURA MEYER JOHNSON b June 3, 1952.
MARGARET ANDERSON JOHNSON b March 24, 1954.

2217 CAROLINE ANDERSON, dau. of 1973 William Adlai Anderson and Carrie Jerome Johnson, b June 22, 1920; twin to Virginia. Married Ralph Nesbit Belk. Children:

JAMES PATRICK BELK II b May 2, 1951.
SARAH VIRGINIA BELK b May 12, 1953.

2218 VIRGINIA ANDERSON, dau. of 1973 William Adlai Anderson and Carrie Jerome Johnson, b June 22, 1920; twin to Caroline. Married James Benjamin Mayo. Children:

CAROLINE ELIZABETH MAYO b Dec. 28, 1948.
JAMES BENJAMIN MAYO III b July 1, 1951.

2219 ADELAIDE STOLL ANDERSON, dau. of 1973 William Adlai Anderson and Carrie Jerome Johnson, b Dec. 5, 1923. Married George Herbert Simpson; he was a major in the United States Army in 1955. Children:

ANN ELIZABETH SIMPSON b April 13, 1948, Frankfurt, Germany.
GEORGE HERBERT SIMPSON III b Jan. 20, 1950.

2220 JOHN ANDERSON GILL, son of 1974 Alice Elwood Anderson and William Perry Gill. Married Elizabeth Ann White, Oct. 2, 1954. Child:

JOHN ANDERSON GILL b Aug. 18, 1955, Heidelberg, Germany.

2221 ADLAI CORNWELL HOLLER, Jr., son of 1975 Adlai Cornwell Holler and Miriam Fair, b in March 1925, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Married Elizabeth Cobb, June 4, 1949; she was from Spartonsburg, S. C. Child:

SUZANNE HOLLER b in Abilene, Texas.

2222 MARY ELLWOOD HOLLER, dau. of 1976 James Carlisle Holler and Anna Dean McFall, b April 24, 1929, Pendleton, South Carolina. Married Theodore A. Jeffords III, Sept. 16, 1950; he was from Orangeburg, S. C. Child:

CAROLYN JEFFORDS b March 29, 1953, Rock Hill, S. C.

2223 ROSEMARY HOLLER, dau. of 1977 Walker Wesley Holler and Thelma Maukert, b June 4, 1926, Honolulu, Hawaii. Married Charles R. Darby of Washington, District of Columbia, United States of America. Children:

LYNN DARBY
JOAN DARBY

2224 MILTON MILLER, son of 1985 John Kenneth Miller and Freda Mae Holler, b in North Carolina. Married Mary Sue Curtis, May 7, 1944. Children:

TAMARA SUZETTE MILLER
JOHN LESLIE MILLER

2225 KATIE LUTZ, dau. of 2002 Annie Coulter and Claude Lutz, b presumably in North Carolina. Married Rodney King. Children:

RODNEY KING
KATHARINE KING

2226 BETTIE GEAN ICENHOWER, dau. of 2026 Calvin Clarence Icenhower and Fay Morgan, b Feb. 12, 1932, Center Point, Arkansas. Married William Kenneth

Armstrong. Live in Lakeview, Lake Co., Oregon. Child:

DONALD RAY ARMSTRONG b Oct. 15, 1951, Lakeview, Ore.

2227 HELEN ISENHOUR, dau. of 2033 Clyde Isenhour and Dorothy Holland Remy. Married 1. Mr. Davis; 2. Bob McAllister. Helen lives with her mother in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Child:

JUDITH LEE DAVIS b July 30, 1941, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2228 PHYLLIS MILLER, dau. of 2036 Waneta Isenhower and Ralph Miller, b in Indiana. Married Mr. Kingan. Child:

GARRY WAYNE KINGAN

4180